GENEALOGY OF THE VAN VALKENBURG FAMILY IN AMERICA

Volume I

The First Two Generations of the Van Valkenburg Family in America

FORWARD

Lambert Jochemse Van Valkenburg of Valkenburg on the Guele River, seven miles east of Maaestrict, Limburg Province of the Netherlands, obtained a marriage license in 1642 and married Annetje Jacobs. This license, as furnished and translated by "The Centraul Bureau voor Genealogie" of The Hague, The Netherlands, reads as follows:

"Appeared (before the marriage council of Amsterdam) as before (on the 4th of January, 1642) Lambert Van Valckenburgh, from Millen, 26 years old, having no parents (anymore) living on the Boomstraat, and Annatje Jacobs, from Tonningen (Schleswig Holstein) living as before, having no parents, 20 years old, requesting to have their three Sundays' banns procalimed, in order to have their marriage solemnized and celebrated, insofar no legal impediments occur. And after their having declared to be free persons and (not) related to each other in blood, which would prevent a Christian marriage, their banns have been granted."

This translation of the banns of marriage for the common ancestor of all the Van Valkenburgs in America was frunished to The National Association of the Van Valkenburg Family in America by Dr. Kenneth L. Marsi of Long Beach, California, who obtained it directly from The Netherlands.

It is recorded that Lambert bought a house and 25 morgens (50 acres) of land on July 29, 1644, from Cornelis Jacobsen Van Vreelandt on the west side of the Bowery from Canal to Broome Streets. Later, on February 16, 1647 he received a grant from the Dutch West India Company to a lot south of the fort, next to Jan Evertsen. This is shown on the Tyler map of New York City and is recorded in the Dutch records in the City Clerk's office in New York City. Family legend indicates that Lambert was a minor official at the fort.

On May 15, 1649, Peter Stuyvesant granted Lambert 50 acres of land embracing nine city blocks on the west side of Lexington Avenue from 29th to 35th Streets extending west across Park and Madison Avenues beyond 5th Avenue from 31st to 33rd Streets including the site of the Empire State Building. Soon Lambert would be moving to Beverwyck (Albany), NY so he sold this property to Claes Martensen Van Rosenvelt, ancestor of both Teddy and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

In 1703 his heirs owned a house and lot in "Ye Voddermark" bounded on the west by the burying ground and on the north an east by the highway (weast corner of Green and BeaverStreets), Albany, NY.

Lambert's son Jochem Manbertse VV was very active in the early Dutch communities. Various records indicate he was a deputy sheriff in 1676; a deputy messenger in 1679; a constable for two years (1679-80); a roadmaster in 1684; a Lieutenant in the Albany Co. Militia in 1700; resigned procentorship in 1702; and

became a schoolteacher in Kinderhook in 1702. Many other records indiacte he was a farmer; traded his farm in 1681; made an inventory the following year; and set land boundaries in 1684. The census reports him in 1697 as head of a family of 3 men, 1 woman, and 4 children in Schenectady. In 1699, still at Schenectady, he took an oath of allegiance to the British and the same year is reported as being of the Manor of Renssalaerwyck where in 1700 he bought land on Kinderhook Creek from the patentee, later selling it to his son, Jochem, in 1718.

The first wife of Jochem Lambertse VV was Eva Hendirckse Vroman who came to America in 1664 from The Netherlands with her father, then a widower. None of their children were baptised until 1684 when the five oldest boys were baptised at the same time. The birthdates of the children are not available.

GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

Lambert Jochemse VV of New Amsterdam, probably the son of Jochem VV (See Note b. 1616, Valkenburg, The Netherlands; d. prior to 1697; m. Annetie Jacobs, 1642. Annetie b. 1622.

Children:

Anna Lambertse m. Zacharias Sickels (Van Weenen)
Jochem Lambertse bp. 11/14/1646, New Amsterdam; sp. Marten Cregir; Jan Hartman and Lyntie Jochems; m. (1) Eva Hendrickse Vroman; (2) Jannetie Mingael Van Alsteyn
Catrym Lambertse m. Andries Hanse Huyck
Lambert Lambertse bp. 7/21/1652, New Amsterdam; sp. Jochem Beekman; Tryntie Van Campen
Rachel Lambertse m. Jan Radcliff

SECOND GENERATION

Anna Lambertse VV m. Zacharias Sickels (Van Weenen) of Vienna, Austria, 1664, who emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1655

Children:

Anne m. Abraham Isaacs Van Deursen
Robert m. Geetruy Ridderhaus, 4/5/1686, Albany, NY
Lembrecht b. 1666; m. (1) Maria Jansen, 1690; (2) Wyntie Dykman, 7/19/1717
Elizabeth m. (1) William Peelan; (2) William Barantse Peers
Zacharias b. 1670; m. Marytie Janse Brevoort, 8/29/1693, New York City, NY
Thomas m. Jannetjie Janse Brevoort, 4/5/1702
Grietjie bp. 5/17/1684, Albany, NY
Lea bp. 5/8/1687, Albany, NY
Maria m. Moses Robins of Monmouth Co., NJ

Jochem Lambertse VV of Kinderhook (1676), Schenectady (1697), Renssalaerwyck (1699), and Kinderhook (1702-20), NY; bp. 11/14/1646, New Amsterdam; sp. Marten Cregir; Jan Hartman and Lyntie Jochems; m. (1) Eva Hendrickse Vroman, dau. of Hendrick Meesen Vroman; (2) Jannetie Mingael Van Alsteyn (Alstine, Alstyne), dau. of Thomas Janse Mingael and Marytje Abramse Vosburgh and widow of Lambert Janse Van Alsteyn, 2/23/1713

Children by first wife: (See note 2)

(1) Johannes bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Margriet Barheit; (2) Antie Van Sardam; (3) Elizabeth Halenbeck

(2) Hendrick bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Cornelia Bever; (2) Anna Huyck
(3) Abraham bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catelyntie Schermerhorn
(4) Bartholomeus bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catherine Van Alsteyn
(5) Lambert bp. 7/4/1684; m. Jannetje Frans Klauw
(6) Isaac bp. 7/4/1686, Albany, NY; m. Lydia Van Slyck
(7) Jacobus bp. 4/4/1689, Albany, NY; m. Christina Winne
(8) Jochem bp. 6/5/1692, Albany, NY; m. Elsje Van Husen (See Note 3)
(9) Engeltie bp. 6/5/1695 or 11/24/1695, Albany, NY; m. Peter Van Slyck
(A) Jannetje m. Isaac Janse Van Alstine (De Wever)

Catryn Lambertse VV m. Andries of Albany and Kinderhook, NY, s. of Jan Hans Huyck (Huyghen) and Lysbeth Pieterse Minuit, b. 1630, New Ansterdam; d. 1705, Kinderhook, NY.

Children:

Johannes b. 1673
Lambert b. 1673 or 1676; m. Anna Ratcliff, 8/28/1707, Albany, NY
Berger b. 1679 or 1683; m. Mayke Goes, 10/2/1703, Albany, NY
Catie b. 1682 or 1690; m. Jan Hendrickse Van Wie
Jochem bp. 7/29/1685, Albany, NY
Cornelius bp. 3/11/1688, Albany, NY; m. Geertruy Vosburg
Anna bp. 12/31/1689, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hendrick VV (2), s. of Jochem Lambertse VV and Eva Vroman, 12/10/1709, Albany, NY
Andries bp. 12/31/1693, Albany, NY; m. (1) Maria Ouderkirk, 4/29/1713, Albany, NY; (2) Magdelena Van Buren, 1734
Maritie bp. 11/11/1696, Albany, NY; m. (1) John Fitzgerald; (2) John Timson (Tannson)
Margiet bp. 1/7/1700, Albany, NY; m. Hieroon Van Vlieren, 1715

Rachel Lambertse VV d. 4/7/1748; m. Jan Radcliff (Hedley, Ridley, Reitliff) of Albany, NY

Children:

Anna bp. 1/10/1686, Albany, NY; m. Lambert Huyck, s. of Lambert Huyck and Catryn VV, 8/28/1707, Albany, NY
Rykert bp. 7/3/1688 or 7/15/1688, Albany, NY
Lambert bp. 9/4/1691 or 9/6/1691, Albany, NY; m. Antie Van Santen, 1/4/1724, Albany, NY
Margarett bp. 9/4/1691 or 9/6/1691, Albany, NY
Johannes bp. 8/19/1694 or 9/12/1694 or 9/19/1694, Albany, NY; m. Selia Yates, 3/24/1717, Albany, NY; bur. 1/19/1757
Jochem bp. 11/22/1697 or 11/24/1697, Albany, NY; m. Hilletie Hogeboom
Willem bp. 11/3/1700, Albany, NY; m. Martha Bennewe, 2/13/1725, Albany, NY
Jacobus bp. 9/12/1703, Albany, NY; m. Catherine Bovie
Margrita bp. 6/9/1706, Albany, NY; m. Jacobus VV (62), s. of Isaac VV and Lydia Van Slyck, 11/30/1732, Albany, NY

NOTES

Note 1)

There is no record of the parents of Lambert Jochemse VV though the marriage license indicates that both his parents and those of his wife, Annetie Jacobs, had died before the license was granted. Because of his middle name and the fact that his first son was named “Jochem”, in accordance with the general Dutch custom, it is reasonable to assume that his father was named “Jochem”. Likewise, from the naming of the second son, “Lambert”, it is

presumed that Annetie's father was named "Lambert Jacobs". This establishes that "Jacobs" was the family name, not the middle name of Annetie.

Various genealogists have assumed that Annetie's family name was "Beekman" or "Hartman". It was normal Dutch custom for the grandparents to sponsor at least the first two children baptised and as among these sponsors was a "Beekman" and a "Hartman" it was natural to assume, though erroneously, that one of these was Annetie's father.

Note 2)

None of the children of Jochem VV abd Eva Vroman were baptised until 7/4/1684 when the first five boys were baptised in a multiple ceremony. As a result the order of birth is unknown but they have been recorded herein in the order generally shown in the early books of reference, even though it is probably not the proper order of birth. Though the baptisms are in the Albany church records they did not necessarily take place there as it was the common practice for clergymen to tour the surrounding countryside baptising children as they went from house to house.

Note 3)

[a] Kinderhook Church records: "m. Kinderhook, _/28/1717, Jochum Van Valkenburgh, Junr. And Elsje Klauw in house of the bride."

[b] Claverack Dutch Reformed Church records: "1719, First Sunday after Epiphany (2/18/1719) at Albany, Jochnn Van Valckenburg, y.m. at Kinderhook and Elsje Van Husen, at Klaverack"

In neither case is the groom clearly identified but a consideration of all the known facts lead to the beliefs that:

[c] The first Jochum above is Jochem (52) s. of Lambert VV and Jannetje Frans Klauw, bp. 1/20/1695 at Albany, NY. The term "Junr" is used in old Dutch records indiscriminately to mean "son of" (the father by the same name) and also "the younger" (of two persons with the same name). It is believed in this case to indicate the younger Jochem VV.

[d] The second Jochnn above is Jochem (8) s. of Jochem VV and Eva Hendrickse Vroman, bp. 6/5/1692 at Albany, NY. Another clue is the sale of a farm to Jochem (8) by his father in 1718 just prior to his presumed marriage ti Elsje Van Husen, 2/18/1719.

These beliefs are shared by Messrs. Innes Getty and H. J. Quilhot who spent considerable time developing the relationship of the various VVs in the early days and though it is believed these placements are correct, care and judgment should be exercised in their use.

See also Note 1 under the eighth branch.

FIRST BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

All of the First Branch remained in the Kinderhook, NY area until about 1800. Thereafter little is known of this family except for the descendants of Peter (136). Evidently his first wife died, he remarried and with his three sons migrated southward through Bethlehem and Coeymans to the Catskill Mountains in New York State. Family tradition records that the three sons were "tanners" and entered the mountains in search for hemlock, then used in the tanning process. Evidently by the fall of 1807 they settled in the valley of the West Kill,

started to clear the land and built a log cabin in which the women and the smaller children lived during the winter while the men and older boys stayed in caves nearby. Practically all of the descendants remained in this area for years and today "Van Valkenburg" is one of the most common names in this section of the Catskill Mountains.
A major exception occurred in the eighth generation when brothers Levi (136,1A3) and Tremaine (136, 1A5) migrated to Nebraska in 1879. They and their children homesteaded there and in Colorado and in KS.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

1) Johannes VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Margriet (Margarite) Barheit, dau. of Jeronimus Hanse Barheit and Rebecca Everts (Evertze),2/26/1707, Albany, NY; (2) Antie Van Sardam, widow of Izaack Spoor, 9/9/1727, Kinderhook, NY; (3) Elizabeth Halenbeck, dau. of Isaac Casperse Halenbeck and Dorothy Bosch, 7/29/1732-3, Kinderhook, NY Margriet bp. 10/4/1685. Elizabeth bp. 6/23/1695

Children by first wife:

11) Eva bp. 6/13/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Hieronmus and Rebecca Barheit; m. Thomas Turck
12) Rebecca bp. 10/30/1710, Albany, NY; sp. Wouter Barheit; Fytjie Ootthoud; m. Hendrick Spoor
13) Jaroon bp. 10/19/1712, Albany, NY; sp. Joch. Valkenburg; Rebecca Funda; m. Marytje Van Buren
14) Jannetjie bp. 10/31/1714, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrick and Margaretie Ten Eyck; m. George Follensbey
15) Johanna bp. 9/23/1716, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert and Rachel Rately; m. Isaac VV (48) s. of Bartholomeus VV and Catharina Van Alsteyn. Isaac bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook, NY
16) Jochum bp. 6/28/1719, Albany, NY; sp. Barent and Maria Sanders
17) Marytjie bp. 5/27/1722, Albany, NY; sp. Ysaac and Alida Fonda
18) Johannes

Children by second wife:

19) Margarietie bp. 9/22/1728, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochum V Valkenburg; Evatie V Valkenburg
1A) Cornelia bp. 8/1/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valckenburgh; Evatje V Valckenburgh; m. Jochim Van Slyck (92)

Children by third wife:

1B) Anna (Ann) Margaretha (Margarita, Margartie) bp. 5/23/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arend Van Dyck; Hilletie Van Dyck
1C) Dorothe bp. 10/19/1735, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrick and Eliz Hallenbeck; m. Hendrick Kittle
1D) Hendrick bp. 12/17/1738, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Garret Brad; Marytje Bogardus

FOURTH GENERATION

11) Eva VV bp. 6/13/1708; m. Thomas Turck (Turk), s. of Jacobus Turk and Teuntjie Hoes, 1/2/1730, Kinderhook, NY Thomas b. 6/22/1707

Children:

111) Margarita bp. 9/27/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs VV; Antie VV
112) Jacob bp. 1/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY; m. Engeltie VV (528) dau. Of Jochem VV and Elsie Klauw, 1756-59. Engeltie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook, NY.; sp. Jeron. VV; Jannetjie VV
113) Teuntie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas VV; Eva VV
114) Margarita (Margarieta))bp. 1/3/1740, or 1/23/1739-40, Albany, NY; sp. Johs. (Johannes) VV; Lybeljie (Lybetje) VV

115) Johanna bp. 4/25/1742, Albany, NY; sp. John Pruyn, Jr.; Johanna VV
116) Johannes of Watervliet (1790), NY; bp. 10/21/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Jaques and Margaritjie V m. Annatje Mol, dau. Of Abraham Moll and Tytje Barheit
117) Eva bp. 10/21/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Gerretjie Halenbeck; m. George Follansby
118) Jeroon b. 9/13/1749; bp. 9/27/1749; m. Teuntje Moll

12) Rebecca VV bp. 10/30/1710; m. Hendrick Spoor, s. of Johannes Janse Spoor and Maria Singer, 12/26/1728, Kinderhook, NY Hendrick bp. 1/13/1706-7

Children:

121) Margarita bp. 2/1/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs. VV; Antie VV
122) Sara bp. 5/12/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jeron. VV; Marytie VV
123) Johannes bp. 1/16/1737, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs. Spoor; Mary Spoor
124) Hieronmus bp. 9/9/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Johs. Spoor; Johanna V
125) Johanna bp. 2/7/1742, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dirk Van Slyck; Jannetje VV
126) Rebecca bp. 8/5/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Peter and Rebecca Bogart
127) Sarah bp. 1/25/1746-7, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hieronimus and Maria Valkenburgh
128) Abraham bp. 6/11/1749, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob and Catrina Groesbeck
129) Eva bp. 4/17/1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas and Eva Turk
12A) Isaac bp. 5/15/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim Valkenburg; Cornelia Van Deusen

13) Jaroon (Jeroon, Jeroom, Jareon, Jerome, Jeronymus, Hieronmus, Keronying) VV bp. 10/19/1712; m. Marytje (Mareytie, Maria, Martje, Marytie) Van Buren (Beuren), dau. of Pieter Van Buren and Ariantje Barentie Mindents, 12/7/1733, Kinderhook, NY Marytje b. 12/18/1715

Children:

131) Johannes bp. 12/29/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh's Van Valckenburgh; Elizabeth V. Valckenburgh
132) Johannes bp. 10/3/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh's Valkenburg; El. Valkenburg
133) Arriantjie (Ariaantie, Araantje, Ariaantje) bp. 6/17/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Johan and Annatie Hun
134) Margarita (Maragareta, Margurita) bp. 7/31/1743, Albany, NY; sp. Joh. and Joha. V
135) Johannes (John J, John I) of Schodack, NY; bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/13/1822; bur. Castleton, NY; sp. Martin Van Buyren; Etche Vosburgh; m. (1) Arrianentje Van Buren; (2) Margret (Margaret, Etje) Van der Poel
136) Pieter bp. 6/12/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Peter and Arriantje Wandalaer; m. (1) Marytje Schermerhorn; (2) Cornelia de Wandalaer [see Note 1]
137) Arriantie (Marandtje) bp. 9/8/1750, Claverack, NY; sp. Pieter Vosburgh; Aryaantje V. Valkenburgh
138) Joachim (Joachum, Jvachim) bp. 8/5/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Joachim Van _____; Cornelia VV

14) Jannetjie Jannetie, Janeetie) VV bp. 10/31/1714, Albany, NY; m. George Follensby (Volansby, Volensbee, Falmesbey, Follinsby). George b. Holland; d. Schodack, NY

Children:

141) Mareytje bp. 1745; m. Daniel McClure
142) Maregrieta bp. 1/24/1746-7, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob V Valkenburg; Maregrietje Barhead; m. Johannes Schermerhorn, 12/1/1766
143) Jacobus bp. 2/10/1749-50, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Michael Hyland; Mareytje Spoor
144) Johannes bp. 5/10/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Johs V; Margarite Spoor; m. (1) Eva Spoor; (2) Annatje Wessels; (3) Catherine Van der Poel
145) Catarina bp. 5/10/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Peter and Bretche Schuyler; m. Stephen Freeman
146) Jeronimous bp. 2/10/1749, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Whitbeck

1A) Cornelia (Cornetje) VV bp. 8/1/1731; m. Jochum (Jochem, Jochim, Jochaim) Van Slyck (Sluyck) (92) s. of Pieter Van Slyck and Engeltie VV (9), 10/19/1753, Albany, NY Jochum bp. 5/14/1727, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

921) Engeltie d. 8/4/1831; m. Bartholomeus VV (462), s. of Thomas VV and Rachel Van den Bergh

922) Antje bp. 4/23/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaak Van Valckenburgh; Johanna Van Valckenburgh, zhv

923) Pieter bp. 6/1/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Slyck; Johanna Van Slyck

924) Pieter bp. 9/27/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Slyck; Johanna Van Slyck; m. possibly Christina Schermerhorn

925) Margrietje bp. 8/12/1764, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jerom VV; Marytje Van Buren, zhv

1C) Dorothe (Dorothea, Dozote) VV bp. 10/19/1735; d. 7/11/1806; m. Hendrick (Hendryck) Kittle (Kettel, Kitte1), s. of Nicolaas Kittel and Catherine Drom, 12/28/1759. Hendrick b. 4/8/1730; bp. 5/9/1731; d. 7/11/1806

Children:

1C1) Maria b. 9/22/1760; d. 3/15/1822

1C2) Margarita; m. Isaac VV

1C3) Dorothy; m. Andreas C. Huyck

1C4) Elizabeth b. 7/27/1768; bp. 8/20/1768, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Muller, Elisabeth Kittel, zhv; m. George Schermerhorn

FIFTH GENERATION

116) Johannes of Watervliet (1790), NY; bp. 10/21/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Jaques and Margaritjie V m. Annatje Moll, dau. Of Abraham Moll and Tytje Barheit

Children:

116,1) Abraham m. Margarita VV. See p. 261 Vol. II

116,2) Margareta m. 311,6) Tunis VV

135) Johannes (John J, John I) of Schodack and Albany, NY; bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/13/1822; bur. Castleton, NY; sp. Martin Van Buren; Etche Vosburgh; d. 9/13/1822; bur. Castleton, NY; m. (1) Arrianentje (Ariantie) Van Buren, dau. of Martin Van Buren and Dirckje Van Alsteyn. ML 9/29/1766; (2) Margret (Margaret, Eitje) Van der Poel (Vanderpoel, Vanderpoo1), dau. of Johannes Vanderpoel and Annatje Staets, 6/10/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Margret bp. 4/22/1750; d. 4/18/1826; bur. Castleton, NY

Children by first wife:

135,1) Gertruy m. Abraham Peck, 1799

136) Pieter (Peter) VV of Chatham and Lexington, NY; bp. 6/12/1748; m. (1) Marytje (Maritje) Schermerhorn, dau. of Cornelius C. Schermerhorn and Annatje Dekker, M.L. 9/19/1768, New York City, NY; (2) Cornelia (Corneliade) de Wandalaer (de Wandelsar, de Wandelson), dau. of Pieter de Wandalaer and Ariaantje Van Buren. Marytje bp. 8/30/1747, Germantown, NY [see Note 1]

Children by first wife:

136,1) Hierommus bp. 12/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes V. Valckenburgh; Arriaentje Van Buren, zhv; m. Elizabeth Miller

136,2)Annatje bp. 10/6/1771, Schodack, NY; sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Thysje Schermerhorn

136,3)Jochem bp. 2/22/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Joachim Van Slyck; Cornelia, zhv; m. Lena Springstead

136,4)Maria bp. 6/27/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Margrita Van der Poel, zhv

136,5)Tysje bp. 2/4/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Silvester Riley; Tysje Schmerhoorn, j.d. [m. Sylvestor Riley]
136,6) Cornelius bp. 9/6/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. John and Annatje Schermerhorn; m. Rachael Phillips

SIXTH GENERATION

136,1) Hierommus (Jerome P.) VV of Coeymans and Westkill, NY; bp. 12/26/1769; m. Elizabeth Miller, possibly dau. of Nicholas Miller and Catharine Gardiner

Children:

136,11) Peter b. 7/14/1789; bp. 8/9/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Peter VV; Annatje VV
136,12) Nicholas b. 4/21/1791; bp. 5/15/1791, Schodack, NY
136,13) Johannes G. bp. 10/28/1792, Schodack, NY; m. (1) Mariah Cole; (2) Betsy Haver or Elizabeth Moseman
136,14) Isaac bp. 4/22/1794, Schodack, NY
136,15) Jochom G. bp. 5/15/1796, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sally Kirk
136,16) Cataleyntje bp. 3/3/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. Peter Goes
136,17) Eva bp. 6/20/1802, Bethlehem, NY; m. (1) Pardee Allen, (2) William Davis
136,18) Peter G. b. 2/11/1804, Coeymans, NY; m. Maria Scheffer
136,19) Polly of Westkill, NY; b. 12/10/1804 or 12/22/1804; d. 10/28/1873; bur. Lexington, NY
136,1A) Cornelius G. bp. 1/31/1808, Gilboa-Blenheim, NY; m. Lovina Kipp
136,1B) Permilla G. b. 2/2/1813; m. Jacob VV (761,15)

136,3) Jochem (Joachem, Johen, Jehoiakim) VV b. 8/6/1777; bp. 2/22/1778; m. Lena Springstead, 8/3/1793, Kinderhook, NY [see Note 2]

Children:

136,31) William of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 2/12/1795; bp. 3/3/1795, Kinderhook, NY; m. (2) Freelove Lake
136,32) Maria (Marie) bp. 5/5/1797, Coeymans, NY; m. Nathaniel Applebee
136,33) Peter J. bp. 6/30/1802, Bethlehem, NY; m. Amanda Smith
136,34) Daughter; m. _____ Peckham

136,6) Cornelius VV of Lexington and Halcott (1818-30); b. 8/7/1789; bp. 9/16/1789; m. Rachael (Polly) Phillips

Children:

136,61) Katherine b. 1812; m. Cyrus Place
136,62) James E. b. 11/13/1813, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Lydia Jane Milks; (2) Julia Ann Milks
136,63) Nelson A. b. 9/25/1815, Halcott, NY; m. Harriet Reynolds
136,64) Henry b. 1818, Halcott or Lexington, NY; m. Phila Place
136,65) Margaret; m. William Towner
136,66) Polly; m. Abram Scutt
136,67) Marie; m. Johnathan P. Ryder
136,68) Lavinia
136,69) Cyrus b. 1828, Lexington, NY; m. Amanda M. Kirk
136,6A) Cornelius George b. 1830, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Emiline Meddock; (2) _____; (3) Sara Ann Dougherty Brazee

SEVENTH GENERATION

136,13) Johannes (John) G. VV of Lexington(1850) and Jewett (1860-70), NY; b. 9/2/1792; bp. 10/28/1792; d. 9/1/1875; m. (1) Mariah Cole; (2) Betsy Haver or Elizabeth Moseman. Elizabeth b. 1805, Renssalaer, NY.

Children by first wife:

136,131) Maria (Libbie) of Jewett(1870), NY

136,132) Hezikiah b. 1/25/1820; m. Mary Connelly
136,133) Allen b. 3/16/1829; m. Polly Winters
136,134) Catharine of Sun Prairie, WI b. 1829, Lexington, NY; m. Pardon Peckham, 2/16/1848. Pardon b. 1825, Lexington, NY
136,135) Polly Mariah b. 12/25/1830; m. James Miller
Children by second wife:
136,136) Jeremiah b. 1832; m. Irene Truesdale
136,137) Lydia b. 1833; m. John Bonesteel of Lexington, NY, s. of Abram Bonesteel and Catherine _____. John b. 1831, Woodstock, NY
136,138) Caroline b. 1836; m. David Mead
136,139) Martha b. 1838; m. Zadock P. Northrup.
Note: Executor of estate David S. Merwin of Hensonville, NY. Witnesses to will Allen H. Barker and Cyrus Mallery of Greene Co., NY

136,14) Isaacc VV b. 3/15/1794; bp. 4/22/1794, Schodack, NY

Children:

136,141) Calvin
136,142) Maria; m. Nicholas Peabody, 1/17/1839
136,143) Martha; m. _____ Dutcher

136,15) Jochom (Johoicum, Jehoraken, Joachum) G. VV of Jewett (1860), NY; b. 4/3/1796; bp. 5/15/1796; d. 5/1/1864; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Sally Kirk of Kinderhook, NY. Sally b. 9/l/1799; d. 12/27/1872; bur. Lexington, NY

children:

136,151) Amaza M. b. 5/15/1825; d. 6/4/1845; bur. Lexington, NY
136,152) Elida (Alida) Ann b. 1833; m. John Bonesteel, s. of Abram Bonesteel and Catherine _____. John b. 1831, Woodstock, NY

136,16) Cataleyntje (Christina) VV of Westkill, NY; b. 2/8/1798, Columbia Co., NY; bp. 3/3/1798, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/9/1884, Kingston, NY; m. Peter Goes. Peter b. 1797

Children:

136,161) George; m. Hettie Larmoree
136,162) Betsy; m. George Roraback
136,163) Bornt; m. Sarah Brooks
136,164) Hannah b. 2/17/1826; d. 1/1/1895; m. Phillip Schermerhorn
136,165) Gilbert b. 7/27/1828; d. 4/3/1913; m. Julia Schermerhorn
136,166) Peter
136,167) John b. 1834; m. Permilla VV (136,186), dau. of Peter G. VV and Maria Scheffer
136,168) Arron b. 1836; m. Anna Treat

136,17) Eva (Apha, Afey) VV b. 4/17/1802; bp. 6/20/1802, Bethlehem, NY; d. 8/12/1889; bur. Westkill, NY; m. (1) Pardee Allen; (2) William Davis

Children by first husband:

136,171) Angeline
136,172) Eliza b. 11/30/1832; d. 4/29/1927; m. John H. Roraback

136,18) Peter G. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 2/11/1804, Coeymans, NY; d. 12/10/1893; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Maria Scheffer, dau. of Casper Shaffer and Sarah Brownell, 3/28/1828. Maria b. 6/3/1811, Schodack, NY; d. 11/10/1896, Westkill, NY; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,181) Nicholas b. 2/21/1831, Lexington, NY
136,182) Sarah b. 9/5/1833, Lexington, NY
136,183) Henry Monroe b. 12/1/1834, Lexington, NY; m. Alice Distin

136,184) Cornelia b. 2/15/1837, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Edward Ballou
136,185) Nicholas b. 7/12/1839, Lexington, NY; d. 1847
136,186) Permilla A. b. 9/8/1840, Lexington, NY; M. John Goes (136,167)
136,187) Henrietta b. 2/14/1842, Lexington, NY; m. John W. Tuttle
136,188) John P. b. 5/12/1843, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Sarah Augusta Clough; (2) Mrs. Anna Loster Brown
136,189) Mary Louisa b. 2/11/1845, Lexington, NY; m. Henry Gordon Cotton
136,18A) Hettie Maria b. 12/20/1846, Lexington, NY; m. Ezra VV (136,631)
136,18B) Isaac G. b. 6/7/1848, Lexington, NY; m. Emma L. Holden
136,18C) Sara Elizabeth b. 1/8/1852, Lexington, NY; m. Levi D. Lasher
136,18D) Dora b. 10/12/1856, Lexington, NY

136,1A) Cornelius G. VV of Lexington (1850) and Jewett (1860-70), NY; b.11/29/1807, Westkill, NY; bp. 1/31/1808, Gilboa-Blenheim, NY; d. 8/14/1894; m. Lovina (Lavinia) Kipp of Lexington, NY, dau. of Benjamine Kipp and Sally Frazey, 9/27/1832. Lovina b. 12/5/1811; d. 2/15/1868

Children:

136,1A1) Abraham (Abram) Lincoln of Lexington (1850) and East Jewett (1860-70-80), NY; b. 7/17/1833, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/25/1913; m. Phoebe Ann Scovill, dau. of Linus Scovill and Phoebe Osborn, 5/25/1879, East Jewett, NY Phoebe b. 5/27/1836, Windham, NY; d. 3/11/1912
136,1A2) Benjamine Franklin b. 12/27/1834, Spruceton, NY; m. Mary C. Richtmyer
136,1A3) Levi b. 1/10/1837, Spruceton, NY; m. Rachel Jane Britt
136,1A4) Sarah E. of Lexington (1850) and East Jewett (1860), NY; b. 3/28/1839, Spruceton, NY; d. 11/16/1931; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Warren John Johnson of East Jewett, NY, s. of Oren Johnson and Claracy Hendon, 5/28/1884. Warren b. 1821, Jewett Heights, NY; d. 6/7/1904
136,1A5) Tremaine Raymond b. 12/8/1840, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Ruth Prout Smith; (2) Hester _____
136,1A6) Corydon K. b. 5/4/1843, Spruceton, NY; m. Hannah Elizabeth Holdridge
136,1A7) Mary Etta b. 6/19/1845, Spruceton, NY; m. Sylvester Jairus Scovill
136,1A8) Benoni K. b. 3/29/1847, Spruceton, NY; m. Mary Isadora Bloodgood
136,1A9) Robert Horatio of Lexington, NY; b. 4/29/1849; d. 10/8/1851
136,1AA) Clarence Leroy b. 2/20/1854, Spruceton, NY; m. Jemima Ann Schoemaker

136,1B) Permilla G. VV b. 2/2/1813; d. 5/7/1855; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Jacob VV (761,15), s. of Lambartus VV and Mary Paterson. Jacob b. 12/21/1806; d. 7/18/1872. For children see under father.

136,33) Peter J. VV of Lexington (1850-60-70), NY; b. 6/12/1802; bp. 6/30/1802; m. Amanda Smith. Amanda b. 1807, Delaware Co., NY

Children:

136,331) Nicholas b. 1829; m. Anna Maria Bonesteel
136,332) Peter B. b. 4/22/1833; m. Sally Ann Brooks
136,333) Mary; m. John Bonesteel
136,334) Isaac J. b. 7/31/1839, Halcott or Lexington, NY; m. Lydia Jane Smith
136,335) Henry J. b. 2/18/1842; Lexington, NY; m. Mary Elizabeth VV (136,641)
136,336) Martha E. b. 1845; m. (1) Henry Parker; (2) _____ Johnson; (3) possibly William Lewis O'Brien; (4) possibly John McCormack
136,337) Abram A. b. 1849; m. Susan Tooner
136,338) Sally; m. Abram Robinson

136,61) Katherine VV of Bushnellville, NY; b. 1812; m. Cyrus Place, s. of Abner Place and Amy Hicks. Cyrus b. 1805

Children:

136,611) Emma Jane b. 1835; m. Zenus Dunham
136,612) Oldine; m. John Higgins
136,613) Elmira (Alvina) b. 1838; m. (1) William Disten; (2) William Howard 1/7/1899; (3) possibly _____ Slater
136,614) Alida b. 1842
136,615) Maria b. 1845; m. (1) Henry Coons; (2) possibly _____ Safford
136,616) Danile M. b. 1852; m. Hannah White
136,617) Charles De Whitfield b. 1853; m. Jane Hinckley

136,62) James E. VV of Spruceton and Lexington (1850-60-70), NY; b. 11/13/1813, Lexington, NY; d. 7/2/1875; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Lydia Jane Milks, dau. of Trowbridge Milks and _____ Smith, 8/15/1832; (2) Julia Ann Milks, dau. of Trowbridge Milks and Jane Blish, 5/11/1856. Lydia b. 7/7/1812; d. 1/13/1856. Julia b. 1/10/1827 or 1829, Shandaken, NY; d. 12/17/1898

Children by first wife:

136,621) Christchana b. 5/24/1836, Lexington, NY; m. Judson Kirk
136,622) George Angelo b. 2/24/1838, Westkill, NY; m. (1) Cylinda Decker Miller; (2) Harriet Winters Ford
136,623) Benjamine b. 8/24/1845; m. Maria Butler
136,624) Diadema Ann b. 2/16/1847 or 1848, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Speenburg
136,625) Gilbert Westley b. 6/21/1848 or 6/28/1848-9, Westkill, NY; m. (1) Olive E. Huggins; (2) Julia A. Planck
136,626) Alfred J. b. 1/1/1856; d. 4/19/1867; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children by second wife:

136,627) Symantha b. 2/17/1859 or 8/10/1859, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Dunham
136,628) Jane b. 6/4/1861, Shandaken (Lexington), NY; m. James W. Herdman
136,629) Carrie b. 3/15/1863, Lexington (Jewett), NY; m. Addison Persons
136,62A) James E. Jr. b. 1/11/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Bertha L. Kirk
136,62B) Ella M. b. 7/15/1871 or 7/16/1871; m. Edgar Butler

136,63) Nelson A. VV of Lexington (1850-70), NY; b. 9/25/1815, Halcott, NY; d. 10/29/1870; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Harriet Reynolds, 10/30/1839. Harriet b. 12/4/1820; d. 5/8/1890; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

136,631) Ezra P. b. 3/17/1842, Green Co., NY; m. Hettie Maria VV (136,18A)
136,632) Adaline H. b. 3/25/1844; d. 5/14/1856; bur. Lexington, NY
136,633) John R. b. 1/10/1846, Lexington, m. Katherine Truesdell
136,634) Elijah R. b. 2/6/1848, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Rose; (2) Alvera Harris
136,635) Nelson Augustus b. 8/19/1850 or 8/20/1850 or 8/23/1850; d. 3/17/1866; bur. Lexington, NY
136,636) Arthur B. b. 11/25/1852; m. Jemima Van Wagner
136,637) Franklin b. 9/15/1854; d. 12/15/1854
136,638) Gurdeon Reynolds b. 9/18/1857, Lexngton, NY; m. (1) Anna Kelsey; (2) Eva Miller
136,639) Addison of Franklintown and Broom Center, NY; b. 12/25/1858, Lexington, NY, d. 3/8/1917; m. Mary Frances Holmstead (Ohmstead) of Franklintown, NY,11/21/1885 or 11/24/1885. Frances b. 7/26/1859; d. 1/24/1942
136,63A) Elmer b. 4/28/1861; m. (1) Ida M. Hill; (2) Anna White

136,64) Henry VV of Lexington (1850-70), NY; b. 1818, Halcott or Lexington, NY; m. Phila Place, dau. of Abner Place and Amy flicks. Phila b. Oneida, NY; d. 1/18/1901, Halcott, NY

Children:

136,641) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/26/1839, Halcott, NY; m. Henry VV (136,335)
136,642) Permilla b. 1845; m. William Skinner
136,643) Abner b. 1848, Lexington, NY; m. Theresa VV (136,332,2)
136,644) Harriet b. 1855
136,645) James Gilbert b. 9/7/1859, Westkill, NY; m. Sara Elizabeth VV (761,151,3)
136,646) Emerson b. 1863; m. (1) Orphine Hinckley; (2) Emeline Hellsinger Valk

136,65) Margaret VV; m. William Towner. William b. 1820

Children:

136,651) Rachel b. 1844; m. _____ Hunt
136,652) Susan b. 1847
136,653) William b. 1850
136,654) George b. 1852
136,655) Charles

136,66) Polly (Mary) VV of Westkill and Lexington, NY; m. Abram Scutt (Scott)

Children:

136,661) Herbert
136,662) Reseltha

136,67) Marie VV of Chatham, NY and Juneau Co., WI m. Johnathan P. Ryder

Children:

136,671) Adelbert
136,672) Celia; m. _____ Cuer
136,673) William
136,674) George

Adopted children:

136,675) Jane b. 1828

136,68) Lavinia (Linnia, Livinia) VV of Lexington (1850), NY

Children:

136,681) Jane b. 1828

136,69) Cyrus VV of Spruceton and Lexington (1880), NY; b. 1828, Lexington, NY; d. 5/10/1898, Lexington, NY; m. Amanda M. Kirk of Lexington, NY, dau. of Henry Kirk and Frances (Diodema) _____. Amanda b. 1830; d. 4/25/1904, Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,691) Wilbur C. b. 9/19/1867; d. 4/8/1870

136,6A) Cornelius George VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1830, Halcott, NY, d. 8/9/1894; m. (1) Emiline (Elsie) Meddock of Delaware Co., NY; (2) _____ ; (3) Sara Ann Dougherty Brazee, dau. of Gilbert Dougherty and Mary Garrison. Sara b. 1831, Roxbury, NY

Children by first wife:

136,6A1) Melvin Jacob b. 1862, Lexington, NY

EIGHTH GENERATION

136,132) Hezikiah VV of Masonville (1870-80), NY; b. 1/25/1820; d. 2/24/1896; bur. Trout Creek, NY; m. Mary Connelly, dau. of Contine Connelly. Mary b. 10/15/1828; d. 10/28/1893; bur. Trout Creek, NY

Children:

136,132,1) Ellen; m. Albert Kentfield
136,132,2) Sarah; m. Charles Birdsall

136,132,3) Katherine b. 1857; m. George Jenkins
136,132,4) Connelly Contine b. l0/28/1861, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Julia Mary Newton; (2) Harriet McLaughlin

136,133) Allen VV of Jewett (1860-70), NY; b. 3/16/1829; d. 11/25/1898; bur. East Jewett, NY; m. Polly Winters. Polly b. 1/14/1831; d. 2/2/1883; bur. East Jewett, NY

Children:

136,133,1) Martha (Mariette) b. 1850
136,133,2) Viola A. b. 2/27/1852; m. Rufus showers
136,133,3) Volney A. b. 12/31/1852; d. 3/25/1853; bur. Jewett Center, NY
136,133,4) Alma (Annie E.) b. 4/__/1855
136,133,5) Jerrie A. b. 5/14/1857; d. 5/31/1857; bur. East Jewett, NY
136,133,6) Daniel W. of Connecticut b. 6/__/1860
136,133,7) Louella (Lulu, Loretta) of Connecticut b. 1861, East Jewett, NY; m. Watson Staples of New Britain, CT, s. of Ephriam D. Staples and Hannah Store. Watson b. 1859, Woodstock, NY
136,133,8) John C. b. 9/26/1865; d. 8/20/1873; bur. East Jewett, NY

136,135) Polly Mariah VV b. 12/25/1830; d. 6/16/1893; m. James Miller of Jewett, NY James b. 1/4/1825

Children:

136,135,1) Elizabeth b. 7/5/1855; d. 10/4/1858
136,135,2) Hitie b. 3/19/1871; d, 1/24/1879

136,136) Jeremiah VV of Jewett (1850-60), NY and Winnebago City, MN b. 1832; m. Irene Truesdale. Irene b. 1837

Children:

136,136,1) Katherine
136,136,2) Caroline R. (Rosalie C.) b. 1855
136,136,3) Louella; m. Eugene Stewart
136,136,4) John; m. (1) Frances Stoutemyer; (2)-Florence Fuller
136,136,5) Delbert; m. Josephine Stark

136,138) Caroline VV b. 1836, m. David Mead of Halcott, NY

Children:

136,138,1) William

136,139) Martha VV of Jewett, NY; b. 1838; m. Zadock P. Northrup of Jewett, NY. Zadock b. 7/30/1839; d. 5/30/1887

Children:

136,139,1) John b. 1858; d. 1941; m. Mary Matthews, 10/6/1891
136,139,2) Elizabeth; m. John Winchell
136,139,3) Evans b. 1869, East Jewett, NY; m. Mary DeLong, 12/20/1893

136,183) Henry Monroe VV b. 12/1/1834; d. 4/4/1862; bur. Soldier's Home Cem., Washington, DC; m. Alice Distin, 1856. Alice b. 1836; d. 1905

Children:

136,183,1) George b. 1856; d. 1877
136,183,2) Cora Alice b. 6/6/1858; m. Wesley Sayner

136,184) Cornelia VV of Lexington, NY b. 2/15/1837; d. 4/24/1919 or 4/27/1919; m. Charles Edward (Edwin) Ballou. Charles b. 11/27/1834; d. 4/26/1904

Children:

136,184,1) Addie b. 1864; m. Edward Blakesley
136,184,2) Charles b. 1867; d. 12/28/1941; m. Eva Moore

136,184,3) Effie C. b. 1870; m. Arnold D. Merwin, 2/16/1888
136,184,4) Hulda b. 1872; m. (1) Jacob Clawson; (2) Weelington Conine; (3) Charles Story, 2/14/1918
136,184,5) Burton (Ethelbert) b. 1872; m. Clara Moore, 12/21/1892

136,186) Permilla A. VV b. 9/8/1840; d. 9/5/1915; m. John Goes (136,167), s. of Peter Goes and Christina VV (136,16)

Children:

136,186,1) Charles b. 3/3/1868; d. 1929; m. (1) Ina Brown, 3/10/1890; (2) Jerima Jones
136,186,2) Jessie b. 5/10/1871; m. (1) Charles Dunham, 5/31/1890; (2) Stephen McDonnough
136,186,3) Fred b. 5/3/1878; m. Lucy Masten, 1901

136,187) Henrietta VV of Westkill (1864), Lexington (1868) and Gilboa, NY b. 2/14/1842; d. 7/20/1923, Prattsville, NY; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. John W. Tuttle, 11/13/1861. John b. 5/9/1830, Ashland, NY; d. 11/15/1919; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,187,1) Emma b. 10/27/1862; d. 3/22/1910; m. Marcus Fowler, 9/20/1883 or 9/28/1883
136,187,2) Alma b. 11/25/1864; d. 3/23/1923; m. S. Park Ives, 12/12/1888
136,187,3) Lettie b. 11/5/1868; d. 4/23/1959; m. Valdemar (Vallie) Weed, 12/23/1890
136,187,4) Frank b. 9/5/1873; d. 2/__/1968; m. Hattie Clark Carmen, 3/5/1913
136,187,5) Morgan b. 3/28/1878; d. 8/29/1953; m. Amanda B. Kirk, 12/5/1900

136,188) John P. VV of Lexington (1850-80) and Olivira, NY and Weehauken, NJ b. 5/12/1843, Lexington, NY; d. 1/7/1926; m. (1) Sarah Augusta Clough, dau. of Jacob Clough and Emeline _____; (2) Mrs. Anna Loster Brown, dau. of Lawrence Loster and Catharine Straut. Sarah b. 4/1/1847, Lexington, NY; d. 4/1/1899 or 4/2/1899. Anna b. 3/25/1865

Children by first wife:

136,188,1) Ada M. b. 8/12/1870 or 8/12/1871; m. William T. Riley
Children by second wife:
136,188,2) Madeline of Olivira, NY and Weehauken, NJ b. 7/7/1905; d. 12/27/1942

136,189) Mary Louisa VV of Westkill, NY; b. 2/11/1845, Westkill, NY; d. 3/13/1936; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Henry Gordon Cotton, 3/28/1872. Henry b. 5/17/1841, Prattsville, NY; d. 9/14/1896

Children:

136.189,1) Lloyd b. 3/3/1886; d. 5/21/1946; m. Julia VV (136,335,12), dau. of Irving VV and Rosa B. Deyoe, 7/8/1908

136,18A) Hettie Maria VV of Lakeland, MD b. 12/20/1846; d. 1/18/1931; bur. Beltsville, MD; m. Ezra VV (136,631) s. of Nelson VV abd Harriet Reynolds. Ezra b. 3/17/1842; d/ 11/28/1907; bur. Beltsville, MD For children see under father.

136,18B) Isaac G. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 6/7/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 10/16/1927; m. Emma L. Holden, 11/27/1879/. Emma b. 10/12 or 11/12/1860; d. 8/21/1945

Children:

136,18B,1) Alice b. 1/20/1880 or 1/27/1880; d. 3/4/1880
136,18B,2) Bertha b. 3/16/1882; m. Theodore Chamberlain

136,18C) Sara Elizabeth (Libbie) VV of Lexington, NY b. 1/8/1852, Lexington, NY; d. 10/21/1929; m. Levi D. Lasher of Lexington, NY, 1/8/1873, Prattsville, NY. Levi b. 1851; d. 1916; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,18C,1) Osmer (Osmee) J. b. 1/17/1874; d. 7/3/1936 or 8/3/1936; m. Nellie Fisher
136,18C,2) William b. 11/9/1876; d. 3/26/1897
136,18C,3) Fred b. 3/25/1878; d. 1/8/1829

136,1A2) Benjamine Franklin VV of Lexington (1850) and Brooklyn, NY, went West about 1887, b. 12/27/1834, Spruceton, NY;d. 10/10/1909; bur. Brooklyn, NY; m. Mary C. Richtmyer of Prattsville, NY, dau. of William H. Richtmyer and Johanna Coon, 9/23/1869. Mary b. 1843, Gilboa, NY

Children:

136,1A2,1) Anna (Annie) of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1875, Jersey City, NJ; d. 1891, Brooklyn, NY

136,1A3) Levi VV of Jewett (1860-70) and Catskill, NY and Inmann (1879), NE b. 1/10/1837, Spruceton, NY; d. 5/27/1923, Inmann, NE; bur. Inmann, NE; m. Rachel Jane Britt, dau. of Tobias Britt, 9/30/1863, Hensonville, NY. Rachel b. 12/1/1837, Hunter, NY; d. 12/27/1897, Inmann, NE

Children:

136.1A3,1) Cora Edith b. 10/4/1865, Jewett, NY; d. 3/10/1867
136,1A3,2) Horatio Edward b. 1/8/1868, Jewett, NY; m. Henrietta Knifer
136,1A3,3) Garner Charles b. 8/18/1872, Acra, NY; m. Pearl Blanche Beeler
136,1A3,4) Cornelius Arthur b. 2/14/1875, Acra, NY; m. (1) Edith Vashti Smith, (2) Mrs. Gertrude Smith La Rue

136,1A5) Tremaine Raymond VV of Jewett, Athens and Catskill, NY and Nebraska (1879) b. 12/8/1840, Spruceton, NY; d. 11/29/1927, Atchison, KS; bur. Inman, NE; m. (1) Ruth Prout Smith, dau. of Edgar Smith and Martha Medak, 10/11/1865; (2) Hester _____. Ruth b. 7/22/1843, Kalamazoo, MI or Inman, NE; d. 11/2/1885, Inmann, NE

Children:

136,1A5,1) Carrie b. 7/22/1866, Athens, NY; d. 7/15/1870
136,1A5,2) Ida Lovina of Greeley and Sterling, CO; b. 7/1/1870 or 7/1/1871, Athens, NY; d. 1858; bur. Inmann, NE; m. (1) Thomas Gardner; (2) William Leslie Brown, 9/9/1919. William d. 2/__/1957
136,1A5,3) Edgar Smith b. 4/28/1872, Catskill, NY; m. Myrtle Mae Dively
136,1A5,4) Lenora b. 11/__/1874, Athens, NY; d. 1/8/1876 or 1/18/1876, Catskill, NY
136,1A5,5) Harris Tremaine b. 10/28/1879, O'Neil, NE; m. (1) Nellie McCaham; (2) Margaret Frances Brush
136,1A5,6) Abraham L. b. 4/26/1883 or 7/26/1883, Inmann, NE; m. Pearl M. Thornton

136,1A6) Corydon (Cordeon, Cordan, Cordynm Cordyon, Corodin) K.VV of West Athens, NY; b. 5/4/1843, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/23/1904; bur. W. Athens, NY; m. Hannah Elizabeth Holdridge, dau. of James Holdridge and Sara Lane, 12/30/1868. Hannah b. 9/14/1847, Olive, NY; bur. W. Athens, NY. Elizabeth later married a Methodist minister named Hoag

Children:

136,1A6,1) George W. b. 1/13/1870; m. Caroline E. Lutz
136,1A6,2) DeEtta b. 4/14/1872; m. George E. Carmen
136,1A6,3) Jennie b. 11/9/1873 or 11/9/1874, Athens, NY; m. Henry Castle Day

136,1A7) Mary Etta (Maryette, Margaret) VV of Jewett, Windham and East Jewett, NY b. 6/19/1845, Spruceton, NY; d. 9/9/1916 or 9/10/1916; m. Sylvester Jairus Scovill of Jewett, NY, s. of Linus Scovill and Phoebe Osborn, 11/30/1870 or 11/30/1871, Jewett, NY. Sylvester b. 11/21/1845, Windham, NY; d. 6/5/1924. Both bur. Maplecrest, NY.

Children:

136,1A7,1) Rose b. 9/28/1872; d. 10/3/1926; m. George A. Barnum, 12/20/1906
136.1A7,2) Linus Abram b. 4/23/1876; d. 12/16/1907; bur. Maplecrest, NY

136,1A8) Benoni K. VV of Jewett and Catskill, NY; b. 3/29/1847, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/3/1932, bur. Catskill, NY; m. Mary Isadora Bloodgood, dau. of Jason Bloodgood and Lucinda Coe, 2/15/1876. Mary b. 12/23/1852; d. 9/27/1928

Children:

136,1A8,1) Leroy b. 3/21/1878, Catskill, NY; d. 3/13/1880, Hensonville, NY
136,1A8,2) Mabel b. 10/9/1880, Catskill, NY; d. 1/19/1935; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Frederick T. Lewis, 10/18/1913
136,1A8,3) Myrtle b. 1/29/1883, Catskill, NY; d. 8/23/1883; bur. Hensonville, NY
136,1A8,4) Katharine of Ellenville, NY; b. 10/12/1884, Catskill, NY; d. 7/27/1954; bur. Catskill, NY; m. (1) Fred G. Clark, 6/5/1907; (2) Adrian Wattell, 11/__/1931. Fred d. 2/31/1931
136,1A8,5) Raymond Herbert b. 6/4/1889, Catskill, NY; m. Ruth Terwilliger
136,1A8,6) Dororthy of Ellenville, NY and Daytona Beach, FL b. 1/18/1895, Catskill, NY; m. (1) Edwin C. Hocmer, Jr. s. of Edwin C. Hocmer and Nellie Durkee, 9/15/1919, Catskill, NY; (2) Harold H. Darling of Kingston, NY, s. of Oscar Darling and Katharine Hamilton, 12/19/1959, Ellenville, NY. Edwin b. 7/14/1896; d. 3/17/1929; Harold b. 10/6/1893; d. 7/8/1962; bur. Kingston, NY

136,1AA) Clarence Leroy VV of Catskill, NY; b. 2/20/1854, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/17/1917; m. Jemima Ann (Mina, Minnie) Schoemaker, dau. of Calvin W. Schoemaker and Mary Frayer, 9/18/1878, Prattsville, NY. Jemima b. 1/7/1861; d. 2/13/1917. Jemima later; m. Ransom Hogeboom

Children:

136,1AA,1) Cecil C. of Catskill and Brooklyn, NY; b. 7/31/1879; d. 6/4/1971; m. Jessie Baruch, dau. of Soloman Baruch and Elizabeth Jung. Jessie b. 1/16/1886; d. 3/3/1966
136,1AA,2) Edna M. b. 8/21/1881, Catskill, NY; d. 1960, Chicago, IL; m. Maxwell Fiero, 1899. Maxwell d. 2/__/1932

136,331) Nicholas VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1829; d. 4/14/1891; bur. Claryville, NY; m. Anna Maria Bonesteel. Anna b. 1835; d. 12/23/1876; bur. Claryville, NY

Children:

136,331,1) Abram b. 1855; m. Julia Alverson
136,331,2) Allen; m. Nettie Whitney
136,331,3) Delilah; m. _____ Wright
136,331,4) James Elmer b. 7/20/1862, Westkill, NY; m. (1) Ada Melissa Fritch; (2) Sarah Hand Rose
136,331,5) Libbie; m. _____ Bartman
136,331,6) William H. b. 1869 or 1871; m. Minnie Barnum
136,331,7) Catharine; m. Hubert Murray

136,332) Peter B. VV of Lexington (1850-70-80) and Westkill, NY b. 4/22/1833; d. 7/21/1919; m. Sally Ann Brooks

Children:

136,332,1) Edward b. 1858; m. (1) Rachel Elizabeth Decker; (2) Mary _____ Lexington, NY
136,332,2) Thressa b. 1853 or 1859, Lexington, NY; m. Abner VV (136,643)
136,332,3) John Wesley b. 3/5/1858, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Laura E. Ryan; (2) Maggie Robinson
136,332,4) Rosabelle b. 3/5/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Amos Jones
136,332,5) Andrew Jackson b. 5/8/1869, Spruceton, NY; m. Mary Adelaide Robinson
136,332,6) Lillie b. 1878

136,333) Mary VV of Sullivan Co., NY; m. John Bonesteel of Lexington, NY, s. of Abram Bonesteel and Catherine John b. 1831, Woodstock, NY

Children:

136,333,1) Nicholas W. b. 1857; d. 6/27/1891

136,334) Isaac J. VV of Lexington (1880) NY; b. 7/31/1839, Halcott or Lexington, NY; d. 7/21/1911, Chichester, NY; bur. Phoenicia, NY; m. (1) Lydia Jane Smith, dau. of Louis Smith, 11/25/1859. (2) Sarah (Sally) Pomeroy. Lydia b. 4/25/1841, Pine Hill, NY; d. 3/22/1881, Westkill, NY

Children by first wife:

136,334,1) Angeline b. 11/11/1860, Westkill, NY; d. 2/7/1953; m. Ed. Decker, 5/20/1882
136,334,2) Sarah (Katie) C. b. 11/16/1863, Westkill, NY; m. John H. Rose, s. of Daniel Rose and Jane Hutchens, 5/20/1882. John b. 1855, Woodstock, NY
136,334,3) Fernando b. 1/13/1865, Franklin, PA; m. Edelia Florence Finch
136,334,4) Mary J. b. 1/1/1867, Hillmont, PA; d. 8/22/1946; m. Walter Jacob Finch, s. of David Finch and Rachel Ostrander
136,334,5) Orlando b. 10/2/1868, Hillmont, PA; m. Bertha Bush
136,334,6) Wilbur J. b. 9/5/1871, Westkill, NY; m. Catherine T. Hickey
136,334,7) Jesse b. 7/18/1873, Westkill, NY; m. Letty Ashley
136,334,8) George B. b. 7/22/1875, Shandaken, NY; m. (1) Ida Ollie Ashley; (2) Maggie Terwilliger
136,334,9) Romaine b. 10/9/1878, Peck Hollow, NY; m. Florence Kelly
136,334,A) Amanda b. 10/22/1880, Westkill or Shandaken, NY; m. Charles (or David) O. Finch

Children by second wife:

136,334,B) Roy b. 7/6/1887; d. 5/7/1918, France; bur. there.

136,335) Henry J. VV of Lexington (1870-80), NY; b. 2/18/1842, Lexington, NY; d. 1/1/1916; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Mary Elizabeth VV (136,641), dau. of Henry VV and Phila Place. Mary b. 10/26/1839, Lexington, NY; d. 11/14/1922; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,335,1) Irving b. 11/7/1863, Westkill, NY; m. Rosa B. Deyoe
136,335,2) Windslow b. 1867; d. 1953; bur. Spruceton, NY
136,335,3) Sidney b. 1866 or 1868; m. Katherine G. Frayer
136,335,4) Amasa b. 1871
136,335,5) Arnold b. 1871; m. Emma Van Loan
136,335,6) Lettie S. b. 1874, Spruceton, NY; m. William C. Hosier
136,335,7) Milo b. 1876, Lexington, NY; d. 3/2/1891; bur. Spruceton, NY

136,336) Martha E. VV of Lexington (1870), NY; b. 1845; m. (1) Henry Parker, 12/31/1863, Lexington, NY; (2) _____ Johnson; (3) possibly William Lewis O'Brien; (4) possibly John McCormack. William b. 1832. John b. 1845

Children by first husband:

136,336,1) George
136,336,2) Mary E. b. 1867; m. Foster Saddlemire, 1/29/1886

Children by second husband:

136,336,3) Rennselaer

Children by third husband:

136,336,4) John H. b. 11/15/1883

Children by fourth husband:

136,336,5) Martha b. 1/13/1885
136,336,6) Son b. 10/30/1887

136,337) Abram A. VV b. 1849; m. Susan Tooner

Children:

136,337,1) Minnie E. b. 1872; m. Willis Brazee

136,338) Sally VV of Westkill, NY; m. Abram Robinson

Children:

136,338,1) Arthur Sidney b. 6/14/1860; d. 9/22/1935; m. Cora A. Dice, 7/31/1887
136,338,2) Levi

136,621) Christchana VV of Lexington (1850) NY; b. 5/24/1836, Lexington, NY; d. 4/18/1921; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Judson Kirk, s. of Henry Kirk, 11/5/1856. Judson b. 9/4/1832, Lexington, NY; d. 2/23/1904

Children:

136,621,1) Van Rensselaer b. 8/30/1858; 9/12/1930; m. Mary Herdman, 4/24/1888
136,621,2) Angelo b. 9/28/1860; d. 8/13/1928; m. Anna Fowler, 12/9/1885
136,621,3) Charles Harry b. 12/13/1862; d. 9/20/1905
136,621,4) Percival Oakley (Percy Okley) b. 12/6/1865; d. 7/25/1887
136,621,5) Lodema Linda b. 4/2/1871; Eugene Howe, 2/18/1908

136,622) George Angelo VV of Lexington (1870) and Spruceton, NY; b. 2/24/1838, Westkill, NY; d. 1/1/1903; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Cylinda Decker Miller, 10/23/1861; (2) Harriet (Hattie) Winters Ford, dau. of Moses Winters of Jewitt, NY and Harriet Destin. Cylinda b. 5/26/1840 or 6/19/1841; d. 4/20/1870 or 4/29/1870. Harriet b. 9/28/1845, Jewett, NY; d. 3/7/1905, Spruceton, NY

Children by first wife:

136,622,1) Lodema b. 9/3/1862; d. 9/3/1862; bur. Spruceton, NY
136,622,2) Charles S. b. 11/2/1867; d. 2/6/1870 or 2/6/1871; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children by second wife:

136,622,3) Nina Lillian b. 4/24/1873, Westkill, NY; m. Aaron Jacob (761,159,2)
136,622,4) Morgan A. b. 11/20/1874, Westkill, NY; d. 1/29/1883
136,622,5) Cyrus Wilbur b. 7/15/1878, Westkill or Spruceton, N.Y; m. Minnie VV (761,159,4)
136,622,6) Hattie Mae b. 2/12/1885, Westkill, NY; d. 6/20/1885
136,622,7) George Angelo b. 6/25/1888, Spruceton, NY; m. Lulu D. Tibbals

136,623) Benjamine of Claverack and Lexington (1870), NY; b. 8/24/1845; d. 1922; bur. Greenport, CO Co., NY; m. Maria (Marie) Butler, 8/28/1864. Maria b. 1840; d. 1897

Children:

136,623,1) Alfaretta b. 1865; m. John Buckley
136,623,2) Alfred b. 1866 or 1868; bp. 12/1/1870, Linlithgo, NY; d. 3/7/1890 or 4/27/1890; bur. Greenport, CO Co., NY; m. Grace Van Hoesen (Husen), 12/12/1888
136,623,3) Viola A. See Note 3.

136,624) Diadema (Lodema) Ann VV of Lexington, NY; b. 2/16/1847 or 2/16/1848, Lexington, NY, d. 12/16/1905; m. Charles Speenburg, 11/25/1868. Charles d. 1916

Children

136,624,1) Delmer b. 1871; m. Jessie Deyoe, 12/__/1894
136,624,2) George A. b. 1876; m. Gertrude Smith

136,625) Gilbert Westley VV of Westkill and Lexington, NY; b. 6/21/1848-9 or 6/26/1848-9, Westkill, NY; d. 1/6 or 1/8 or 1/9/1906; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Olive E. Huggins (Huggans), 1/11/1871 or 1/15/1871; (2) Julia A. Planck, 9/__/1877, Hensonville, NY. Olive b. 12/12/1842; d. 2/29/1876. Julia b. 1854, Westkill, NY; d. 7/8/1914. Julia later m. Wilson Mayes, 1/13/1910

Children:

136,625,1) Westley b. 2/20/1874; d. 3/8/1874; bur. Spruceton, NY
136,625,2) Gamaliel b. 2/22/1876; d. 3/10/1876; bur. Spruceton, NY
136,625,3) Dayton Westley b. 4/17/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; m. Bertha May Dunham
136,625,4) Lydia J. b. 3/18/1883, Westkill, NY; m. Josiah D. Truesdell

136,627) Symantha (Samantha) VV of Westkill, Spruceton, and Lexington (1870), NY; b. 2/17/1859 or 8/10/1859, Lexington, NY; d. 9/17/1906; m. Charles Dunham, s. of Corydon B. Dunham, 12/25/1877. Charles b. 7/26/1856, Green Co., NY; d. 2/24/1916

Children:

136,627,1) Mardie b. 3/10/1879
136,627,2) Clarence C. b. 11/23/1884; m. Nelly Bly Hummel, 3/30/1907
136,627,3) Julia May (Mae) b. 4/28/1888; d. 10/5/1974; m. Thomas Jansen, 12/25/1907
136,627,4) Ward; m. (1) Kitty Mix; (2) Florence Pelham
136,627,5) Corydon; m. Marian Howe, 4/10/1925

136,628) Jane VV of Lexington (1880) and Spruceton, NY; b. 6/4/1861, Shandaken (Lexington), NY.; d. 12/22/1915; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. James W. Herdman of Spruceton, NY, s. of Thomas H. Herdman and Jane Tyler, 9/26/1883, Windham, NY James b. 9/24/1859, Shandaken, NY; d. 11/30/1926

Children:

136,628,1) Ferris b. 11/25/1883; m. Grace Plank, 11/25/1914
136,628,2) Sarah Maude b. 1/3/1886; d. 12/28/1916 or 12/29/1916 or 12/30/1916
136,628,3) Carrie b. 10/3/1888, Spruceton, NY; m. Morgan Grover VV (136,645,2)
136,628,4) Clifford b. 4/7/1896; d. 9/3/1903

136,629) Carrie VV of Westkill, Lexington and Jewett (1899), NY; b. 3/15/1863, Lexington (Jewett), NY; d. 8/21/1949; bur. Ashland, NY, m. Addison Persons, s. of Van Renssalaer Persons and Mary Ellsworth, 10/30/1912. Addison b. 2/3/1853, Roxbury, NY; d. 12/14/1916 or 12/17/1916

Children:

136,629,1) Olive May b. 4/26/1883; m. Milton O. Bailey, 1/4/1905
136,629,2) Alfred Otis b. 8/25/1886; d. 11/11/1972; m. Hazel Eliza Makely, 1/12/1911
136,629,3) Jay D. b. 11/14/1890; d. 12/28/1890
136,629,4) Ray Eugene b. 11/14/1890; d. 9/27 or 9/29/1948, m. (1) Lulu A. Patterson, 11/9/1917; (2) Grace Dochtermann

136,62A) James E. VV, Jr. of Lexington and Spruceton, NY; b. 1/11/1867, Lexington, NY; d. 12/22/1939 or 12/23/1939; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Bertha L. Kirk of Spruceton, NY, dau. of James Kirk and Marande Butler. Bertha b. 5/5/1868, Westkill, NY; d. 4/17/1912 or 4/19/1912

Children:

136,62A,1) Charles W. b. 12/5/1887, Spruceton, NY; m. Gladys Wakefield
136,62A,2) Addison P. b. 4/23/1889, Westkill, NY; m. Elizabeth J. Fountain
136,62A,3) Leon (Lee) b. 3/4/1891, Lexington, NY; d. 8/7/1967; bur. Spruceton, NY
136,62A,4) Charlotte (Lottie) of Spruceton, NY, Largo, St. Petersburg, and Dunedin (1981), FL b. 5/11/1894, Spruceton, NY; m. Frank W. Coughtry, 2/2/1950. Frank d. 1972
136,62A,5) Frank K. b. 12/27/1899, Lexington, NY; d. 1899
136,62A,6) Glenn Morgan b. 6/6/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Augusta Grasmuk
136,62A,7) Alfred James of Westkill and Haines Falls, NY; b. 1/20/1908 or 1/21/1908, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Gertrude Blanche VV (136,625,35), dau. of Dayton Westley VV and Bertha May Dunham, 9/6/1940, Grand Gorge, NY; (2) Dorothy Wolven VV, dau. of

Ellsworth Wolven and Ethel Crum. Gertrude b. 3/15/1915; d. 12/25/1958. Dorothy b. 1917, Saugerties, NY

136,62B) Ella M. VV of Spruceton, Lexington (1894) and Hunter, NY; b. 7/15/1871 or 7/16/1871; d. 12/25/1947; m. Edgar Butler, s. of Rensselaer Butler and Catharine Lasher, 10/31/1887. Edgar b. 10/31/1866, Westkill, NY

Children:

136,62B,1) Elizabeth C. b. 8/15/1890; m. Earl David Mead, 11/14/1907
136,62B,2) Renssalaer b. 4/21/1894; m. (1) Florence Vermilya, 1/13/1915; (2) Marjorie Lynch
136,62B,3) Maria Julia b. 7/31/1900; m. (1) Sila Leander Cole, s. of Elmer Cole and Ida Tuttle, 11/5/1918; (2) Charles Raver, 10/31/1940; (3) Remarried Sila, 4/23/1965, Baltimore, MD

136,631) Ezra P. VV of Middleburgh, Lexington (1850-70), NY and Lakeland, MD b. 3/17/1842, Green Co. NY; d. 11/28/1907; bur. Beltsville, MD; m. Hettie Maria VV (136,18A), dau. of Peter G. VV and Maria Scheffer, 8/16/1865. Hettie b. 12/20/1846; d. 1/18/1931; bur. Beltsville, MD

Children:

136,631,1) Hattie b. 2/14/1867, Spruceton, NY; m. Henry V. Vermilya
136,631,2) Iretus Monroe b. 11/16/1872, Spruceton NY; m. (1) Grace Hastings (311,681,3); (2) Harriet S. Richards
136,631,3) William b. 1/22/1878, Spruceton, NY; m. Christine Denekas
136,631,4) Samuel Jay Tilden of Berwyn, MD b. 10/8/1879; d. 8/10/1963; bur. College Park, MD; m. Laura Webber, 7/24/1907, Laurel, MD Laura d. 1/16/1964; bur. College Park, MD
136,631,5) Jessie b. 2/6/1885, Middleburg, NY; m. John K. Martin

136,633) John R. VV of Lexington (1850-70-80) and Kingston, NY; b. 1/10/1846, Lexington, NY; d. 3/31/1903; m. Katherine Truesdell of Lexington, NY, dau. of Stephen W. Truesdell and Clarissa B _____, 3/20/1867 . Katherine b. 4/20/1844; d. 4/__/1919

Children:

136,633,1) Ella b. 10/31/1868, Lexington, NY; m. Buel Burroughs
136,633,2) Lucy A. b. 9/12/1870, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Smith

136,634) Elijah R. VV of Lexington (1870), Gilboa, Broom (1884), NY; b. 2/6/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 6/29/1912 or 6/29/1913; bur. Roxbury, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Rose, 11/20/1870; (2) Alvera (Elvira) Harris of Gilboa, NY, dau. of James Harris and Jane Lee, 7/21/1884. Alvera b. 1864, Gilboa, NY

Children by first wife:

136,634,1) Blanch; m. George Borst
136,634,2) Arthur B. b. 1877, Sisben, WI (?); m. Clara May Atwater
136,634,3) Edith of South Dakota (1931) m. Bradford Ward
Children by second wife:
136,634,4) Elmer Leo b. 5/27/1892; m. (2) Emma _____
136,634,5) Edna May b. 2/8/1896, Gilboa or Broome, NY; m. Morton Reed
136,634,6) Mary b. 2/18/1899; d. 1/29/1904, bur. Roxbury, NY

136,636) Arthur B. VV of Lexington (1870-80), NY; b. 11/25/1852; d. 9/16/1885 or 9/18/1885; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Jemima (Jamine, Jamime) Van Wagner, 6/12/1876. Jemima d. 8/12/1883

Children:

136,636,1) Addison b. 3/6/1877
136,636,2) Cora C. b. 3/2/1878, Schenectady, NY; m. Charles W. Russel

136,636,3) Walter S. b. 5/23/1879
136,636,4) Grace b. 10/23/1880

136,638) Gurdeon (Gerdeon, Gordon) Reynolds VV of West Hurley and Windham (1895), NY; b. 9/18/1857, Lexington, NY; d. 4/15/1915; m. (1) Anna Kelsey, dau. of Erastus Kelsey and Maria Van Loan, 1876; (2) Eva Miller. Anna b. 1859 or 1860, Mt. Pleasant, NY

Children by first wife:

136,638,1) Eva b. 1877; m. Harry Taylor
136,638,2) Allen (Alfred) of Shandaken (1880), NY; b. 1878; d. 10/__/1957; m. Margaret Bears
136,638,3) Irving b. 10/10/1879, Chichester, NY; m. Edna Benjamine
136,638,4) Viola b. 5/30/1882; m. Henry Allen
136,638,5) Charlotte
136,638,6) Lewis
136,638,7) Frank
136,638,8) Raymond b. 8/30/1891; m. Louise Elgie
136,638,9) Florence b. 10/20/1893; m. Julian Stanton
136,638,A) Vernon b. 7/3/1895 or 7/27/1895, Windham, NY; m. Margaret Warnke

Children by second wife:

136,638,B) Walter b. 1905; d. 1909
136,638,C) Lulu b. 1906

136,63A) Elmer VV of Kingston, Brooklyn and Richmond Hill, NY; b. 4/28/1861; d. 11/__/1934; m. (1) Ida M. Hill, 1878; (2) Anna White. Ida b. 4/9/1856, Chichester, NY; d. 6/1/1933, Newburgh, NY; bur. Brooklyn, NY

Children by first wife:

136,63A,1) Nellie b. 2/10/1879; d. 3/2/1879
136,63A,2) Nora b. 2/22/1880; d. 1/7/1911; m. Harvey Ellsworth
136,63A,3) Esther A. b. 3/24 or 3/25/1884, Chichester, NY; m. Harry L. Wells
136,63A,4) Harvey Albert b. 1/3/1893, Chichester, NY; m. (1) Jessie McNichols; (2) Charlotte Eldoris Conklin
136,63A,5) Anabelle b. 4/4/1887; m. (1) William Griffin; (2) Frank Sharp
136,63A,6) Sarah (Luella) b. 4/29/1890

Children by second wife:

136,63A,7) Madaline; m. John O. Tolsdorf, s. of Otto Tolsdorf and Margaret Wall, 7/11/1938. John b. 9/29/1897

136,641) Mary Elizabeth VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 10/26/1839, Halcott (Lexington), NY; d. 11/14/1922; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Henry VV (136,335) s. of Peter VV and Mandy Smith. Henry b. 2/18/1842; d. 1/1/1916. For children see under father.

136,642) Permilla (Amelia A.) VV of Windham, NY; b. 1845; d. 1907; m. William Skinner

Children:

136,642,1) Victor

136,643) Abner (Abram) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1848, Lexington, NY; d. 6/7/1906; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Theresa VV (136,332,2) dau. of Peter VV and Sally Ann Brooks. Theresa b. 1853 or 1859

Children:

136,643,1) Ellsworth b. 1871 or 1873; m. (1) Jennie Reynolds; (2) Irene Brackett
136,643,2) Henry b. 1876; d. 1959; m. Ethel Lane
136,643,3) Burroughs b. 1882, Spruceton, NY; m. Neva A. Jansen

136,643,4) Ann Eliza b. 5/28/1886, Westkill, NY; m. Amos Jones
136,643,5) Phila b. 8/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Arthur Lane; (2) James Herdman
136,643,6) Otis Daniel b. 1897, Spruceton, NY; m. Florence Anna Grahl
136,643,7) Mabel b. 1900, Westkill, NY; m. Otis P. Dunham

136,645) James Gilbert VV of Spruceton and Lexington, NY; b. 9/7/1859, Westkill, NY; d. 9/24/1944; m. Sara Elizabeth VV (761,151,3), dau. of Pardee Allen VV and Caroline Maben, 11/20/1881. Sara b. 4/5/1863, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/24/1943

Children:

136,645,1) Pardee b. 10/9/1882, Spruceton, NY; m. Leola Amelia Mead
136,645,2) Morgan Grover b. 11/28/1885, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Carrie Herdman (136,628,3); (2) Olive Cordenas Van Loan
136,645,3) Willard Dunham b. 2/22/1888, Spruceton, NY; m. Addie Sturkin
136,645,4) Caroline A. b. 2/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; m. Harry Deyoe
136,645,5) Grover Cleveland b. 4/18/1894, Westkill, NY; d. 6/19/1976; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Blanche Miller, dau. Of Orin C. Miller and Martha Hotaling, 10/21/1919. Blanche b. 11/4/1888, Windham, NY; d. 6/15/1979; bur. Westkill, NY
136,645,6) Russel Romaine b. 10/9/1900, Westkill, NY; m. Olga Louise Stein
136,645,7) Gladys Elizabeth b. 5/18/1907, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Ervin Thomas Cook; (2) George Deyoe

136,646) Emerson VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1863; d. 1940; m. (1) Orphine Hinckley, dau. of William Hinckley and Mary _____; (2) Emeline Hellsinger Valk. Orphine b. 1872, d. 2/5/1896

Children by first wife:

136,646,1) Beulah b. 1880

Children by second wife:

136,646,2) Vernon of Rhinebeck, Red Hook and Hyde Park, NY; b. 6/26/1899, Shandaken, NY; bur. Port Ewen, NY; m. Elizabeth Ludwig. Elizabeth d. 3/18/1967
136,646,3) Mary

136,6A1) Melvin Jacob VV of Westkill (1904) and Prattsville, NY; b. 1862, Lexington, NY; d. 1956; m. Alice Augusta Frayer (Frazier) of Schenevus, NY, dau. of William W. Frayer and Laura Coons; Alice b. 8/11/1869 or 1872, Lexington, NY. Note: Vol. II shows him marrying Mary ____.

Children:

136,6A1,1) Raymond Cyrus b. 10/4/1890, Spruceton, NY; d. 1919
136,6A1,2) Matilda b. 1891; m. Wilfred Varno
136,6A1,3) Mary Emeline (Jane) b. 5/25/1894; m. Eli La Fountain
136,6A1,4) Herman McClellen b. 1898; m. (1) Mamie Comitts; (2) Inez Nelson
136,6A1,5) Isaac Monroe b. 2/24/1904, Lexington, NY; m. Marie Anita Rose Lecuyer
136,6A1,6) William Pardee b. 5/16/1906, Hunter, NY; d. 9/16/1907
136,6A1,7) Howard Clayton b. 1908; m. Hazel Cayea
136,6A1,8) Philip Edgar of Prattsburg, NY; b. 2/19/1913, Harkness, NY; d. 9/__/1964; bur. Peru, NY; m. Mary Trudeau

NINTH GENERATION

136,132,1) Ellen VV; m. Albert Kentfield

Children:

136,132,11) Claire

136,132,2) Sarah VV; m. Charles Birdsall

Children:

136,132,21) Van

136,132,22) William
136,132,23) Lavanchia

136,132,3) Katherine VV b. 1857, d. 1924; bur. Trout Creek, NY; m. George Jenkins. George b, 1858; d. 1900; bur. Trout Creek, NY

Children:

136,132,31) Carrie
136,132,32) Willie

136,132,4) Connelly Contine VV of East Masonville, NY; b. 10/28 or 11/28/1861, Halcott, NY; d. 8/9/1920; bur. Trout Creek, NY; m. (1) Julia Mary Newton, dau. of Burnett Newton and Caroline Reed, 1881; (2) Harriet McLaughlin, 11/__/1913. Julia b. 9/5/1863, Trout Creek, NY; d. 2/26/1911; bur. Trout Creek, NY

Children by first wife:

136,132,41) Albert b. 9/12/1883; m. Carrie Belle Dean
136,132,42) Mary Caroline b. 8/20/1885; m. Merton Finch
136,132,43) Wesley John b. 9/22/1888, Masonville, NY; m. Evelyn A. Scudder
136,132,44) Viola b. 10/15/1895; m. (1) Louis Finch; (2) Ernest Backus
136,132,45) Newton b. 10/11/1900; d. 10/18/1919

Children by second wife:

136,132,46) William Dayton b. 1/2/1915; d. 2/29/1952; m. Gertrude Harrington, 5/1/1948

136,133,2) Viola A. VV b. 2/27/1852, d. 9/25/1881; m. Rufus E. Showers, 2/14/1872. Rufus b. 7/27/1852; d. 9/25/1881

Children:

136,133,21) Louis A. b. 1875; m. Lillian A. Scott, 5/29/1904

136,136,3) Louella VV; m. Eugene Stewart

Children:

136,136,31) Jeremiah

136,136,4) John VV; m. (1) Frances Stoutemyer; (2) Florence Fuller

Children:

136,136,41) June
136,136,42) Hortense; m. Frank Smith
136,136,43) Jeanett; m. Miles Fuller
136,136,44) John

136,136,5) Delbert VV; m. Josephine Stark

Children:

136,136,51) David
136,136,52) Gertrude

136,183,2) Cora Alice of Sayner, WI; b. 6/6/1858; d. 1/6/1939 (5/__/1939 in rev2); m. Wesley Sayner, 4/9/1883. Wesley d. 5/31/1938

Children:

136,183,11) George Wesley b. 4/9/1884; d. 1960; m. Mary Ernst, 9/7/1906
136,183,12) Silas Monroe b. 10/15/1885; d. 1962; m. Gladys Judd, 1932
136,183,13) Mabel Alice b. 12/14/1889; m. Arthur Vernon Dewitt, 9/22/1908
136,183,14) Richard b. 8/23/1891; d. 10/__/1942; m. Gertrude Ramsey, 1912
136,183,15) Clark b. 1900; d. 1912

136,188,1) Ada M. VV of Lexington and New York City, NY; b. 8/12/1870 or 1871; d. 11/6/1918; m. William T. Riley. William b. 1869, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,188,11) Esther Augusta b. 4/13/1898

136,18B,2) Bertha VV of Westkill, Windham and Hensonville, NY b. 3/16/1882; d. 1/10/1974; m. Theodore Chamberlain, s. of Erastus N. Chamberlain and Mary Kennedy, 7/3/1900. Theodore b. 4/28/1878; d. 3/23/1959

Children:

136,18B,21) Dorothy of Poughkeepsie (1981), NY; b. 4/20/1925; m. Robert Snyder

136,1A3,2) Horatio Edward VV of Peetz, CO b. 1/8/1868, Jewett, NY; d. 3/1/1954, Lewistown, Mont.; bur. Peetz, CO; m. Henrietta Knifer, dau. of Anthony Caspar Knifer and Paleyan 10/30/1890, Inman, NE Henrietta b. 8/5/1873, Catskill, NY; d. 6/14/1926; bur. Peetz, CO

Children:

136,1A3,21) Grace Anna b. 10/30/1891, Inman, NE; m. Edgar C. Clark
136,1A3,22) Clifford Edward b. 12/19/1893, Inman, NE; m. (1) Cecelia Grace Hiett; (2) Mabel Viola Jones
136,1A3,23) Leroy Dean of Peetz, CO b. 6/17/1894; d. 9/17/1918; bur. Peetz, CO; m. Kathryn M. Wagner, 7/25/1917, Sterling, CO
136,1A3,24) Rachel Jane b. 10/23/1898; d. 11/26/1898
136,1A3,25) Levi Franklin of Peetz, CO and Crawford, NE b. 7/4/1896, Inman, NE; d. 1/17/1961; bur. Peetz, CO; m. Mrs. Helen Houston, dau. of David Jones and Nettie Zook. Helen b. 6/3/1898
136,1A3,26) Viola May b. 7/12/1900, Inman, NE; m. Wilbur Ray Wood
136,1A3,27) Horatio Edward b. 9/9/1902; d. 9/9/1902
136,1A3,28) Loretta Pearl of Crawford, NE, Peetz, and Sterling, CO b. 1/14/1912, Peetz, CO; m. John Reed, s. of Chester Reed and Corinda (Ellen) Weger, 11/23/1933. John b. 6/20/1909, Burns, WY

136,1A3,3) Garner Charles VV of Inman (1879), NE, White Cloud and Blue Rapids (1912), KS; b. 8/18/1872, Acra, NY; d. 2/5/1950 or 2/9/1950; bur. White Cloud, KS; m. Pearl Blanche Beeler, dau. of John Samuel Beeler and Jennie McQuilkin, 3/4/1906 or 3/21/1906, White Cloud, KS. Pearl b. 12/18/1879, White Cloud, KS; d. 1/20/1949, Blue Rapids, KS; bur. White Cloud, KS

Children:

136,1A3,31) Garner Paul b. 3/27/1915; m. Lida Olive Bahr

136,1A3,4) Cornelius Arthur VV of O'Neal, NE, Peetz and Sterling, CO and Vermillion and Manhattan, KS b. 2/14/1875, Acra, NY; d. 9/15/1969; m. (1) Edith Vashti Smith, dau. of Jason Shem Smith and Mary Jane Draper, 9/26/1899, Inman, NE; (2) Mrs. Gertrude Smith La Rue, dau. of Jason Shem Smith and Mary Jane Draper, 2/28/1950. Edith b. 7/3/1877, Richland, NE; d. 4/26/1947. Gertrude b. 8/30/1879

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,41) Dale b. 10/27/1901, Inman, NE; m. (1) Alice Cooper; (2) Margaret Mary Hawkinson
136,1A3,42) Ruth Josephine of Manhattan, KS b. 10/26/1903, Inman, NE m. Lawrence M. Stettnisch, 7/14/1929. Lawrence b. 3/6/1907; d. 3/25/1978
136,1A3,43) Lois Maude of St. Paul, MN b. 4/9/1906, Inman, NE m. Hiller E. Hoffmann, 6/15/1945, St. Paul, MN. Hiller b. 3/26/1900
136,1A3,44) Elon B. b. 6/2/1908, Inman, NE ; m. Charlotte Louise Schafer

136,1A5,3) Edgar Smith VV of St. Joseph, MO, and Atchinson, KS; b. 4/28/1872, Catskill, NY; d. 7/12/1962, St. Joseph, MO; bur. White Cloud, KS; m. Myrtle Mae Dively, dau. Of George Divelyand Elizabeth Anne ____, 6/5/1895, White Cloud, KS. Myrtle b. 6/29/1878, Washington, KS or Baltimore, MD; d. 11/8/1944, Baltimore, MD

Children:

136,1A5,31) Firth Benoni b. 3/6/1896, White Cloud, KS; m. Minnie Kelsey
136,1A5,32) Owen Benjamine b. 8/30/1897, White Cloud, KS; m. (2) Martha (Madge) Wooderson; (3) Willa _____; (4) Margaret _____
136,1A5,33) Glen Earl b. /14/1899, White Cloud, KS; d. 10/16/1916
136,1A5,34) Mary Ruth b. 4/29/1901, White Cloud, KS; m. Paul F. Needling
136,1A5,35) Esther Mae b. 7/21/1903, White Cloud, KS; d. 1/4/1922; m. Milton Johnston, 1920
136,1A5,36) Edgar S. b. 9/17/1907, White Cloud, KS; m. Mildred Catherine James
136,1A5,37) Kenneth Earl b. 2/11/1909, White Cloud, KS; d. 8/24/1909

136,1A5,5) Harris (Harry) Tremaine VV of Sterling, CO b. 10/28/1879, O'Neil, NE; d. 9/4/1968; bur. Sterling, CO; m. (1) Nellie McCaham, 9/19/1906; (2) Margaret Frances Brush, dau. of Frederick Wynan Brush and Margaret Ann Richards, 6/26/1935. Nellie d. 9/1/1928; bur. White Cloud, KS. Margaret b. 3/1/1900

Children by second wife:

136,1A5,51) Margaret Melruvina of Austin, TX b. 9/10/1942, Sterling, CO; m. Warren Bradley Moody, s. of Warren Debs Moody and Maxine Bradley. Warren b. 11/21/1943, Nixon, TX
136,1A5,52) Harriet Sally Ann b. 2/2/1944, Sterling, CO; m. Charles Howard Haywood, Jr.

136,1A5,6) Abraham L. VV of Plainview, TX, b. 4/26/1883 or 7/26/1883, Inman, NE; d. 1942, Tulsa, OK; m. Pearl M. Thornton, 5/20/1904 or 5/22/1904, White Cloud, KS

Children:

136,1A5,61) Tremaine E. b. 12/15/1905; m. (1) Olga Mc Williams, (2)_____
136,1A5,62) Harold of Wichita, KS b. 7/30/1909; m. 1/30/1923

136,1A6,1) George W. VV of Big Hollow (1909) and Athens, NY, and Union City, NJ b. 1/13/1870; d. 9/3/1937; m. Caroline E. Lutz, 12/25/1892, Milton, NY. Caroline b . 12/25/1869; d 9/__/1956

Children:

136,1A6,11) Daughter
136,1A6,12) Cordyn of Elmhurst, NY; b. 12/5/1893
136,1A6,13) George b. 3/14/1896; m. (1) Ruth Brisley; (2) Rosemary Robinson
136,1A6,14) Sigsbee D. b. 7/24/1898, Milton, NY; m. Elizabeth May Haner
136,1A6,15) Lena b. 10/8/1900; m. Maurice Benjamen
136,1A6,16) Elva b. 11/26/1903
136,1A6,17) Grace Margaret b. 5/27/1909, Big Hollow, NY; d. 3/13/1954

136,1A6,2) De Etta VV of Schenectady and Saugerties, NY and Spring Lake Hts., NJ; b. 4/14/1872; d. 4/__/1975; m. George E. Carmen of Schenectady, NY, s. of David E. Carmen and Hannah J. Cornley, 3/4/1891. George b. 1888, Stanton Hill, NY. Note: Either the birthdate of George or his marriage date is wrong.

Children:

136,1A6,21) David; m. Ida _____
136,1A6,22) Annie; m. Stanley Hinman

136,1A6,3) Jennie VV of Athens, NY and West New York, NJ b. 11/9/1873 or 11/9/1874, Athens, NY; d. 2/17/1958 or 1964, Brooklyn, NY; m. Henry Castle Day, 7/6/1892, W. Athens, NY. Henry b. 12/ 20/1870, Jersey City, NJ; d. 8/__/1943 or 1944, Saugerties, NY

Children:

136,1A6,31) Eva of Cairo, NY; b. 5/18/1893, Coxsackie, NY; m. William Hilliker, 3/__/1913. William d. 1967
136,1A6,32) Castle b. 2/11/1895, Coxsackie, NY; d. 2/14/1966, Cairo, NY

136,1A6,33) Maybelle of Cairo, NY; b. 3/4/1896, Athens, NY; m. Herbert Lee, 11/28/1921. Herbert d. 11/__/1943
136,1A6,34) Floyd of Brooklyn, NY, b. 10/6/1897, Athens, NY; m. Evelyn Mc Namara, 6/4/1937
136,1A6,35) De Etta of Cairo, NY; b. 1/26/1899, Athens, NY; M. (1) John Knox, 7/28/1921; (2) George Russel. John d. 5/22/1941. George d. 4/__/1973
136,1A6,36) Claude b. 6/12/1902, Athens, NY; d. 1/8/1971, Teaneck, NJ; m. Louise _____, 8/15/1938
136,1A6,37) Ambrose b. 6/5/1905, Athens, NY; d. 8/16/1963

136,1A8,5) Raymond Herbert VV of Kingston, NY and Daytona Beach, FL b. 6/4/1889, Catskill, NY; m. Ruth Terwilliger, dau. of William Terwilliger and Elizabeth Van Loan, 4/16/1919. Ruth b. 3/9/1895; d. 1/16/1968

Children:

136,1A8,51) Mary Elizabeth of Chickasha, OK and Decatur, GA b. 5/25/1921

136,331,1) Abram b. 1855; m. Julia Alverson, 1873, Denning, NY

Children:

136,331,11) Mary

136,331,2) Allen; m. Nettie Whitney

Children:

136,331,21) Nora; m. _____ Baxster of Corbett, NY
136,331,22) Gladys
136,331,23) Allen

136,331,4) James Elmer VV of Branch and Phoenicia, NY; b. 7/20/1862, Westkill, NY; d. 3/10/1939, Paterson, NJ; bur. Mt. Tremper, NY; m. (1) Ada Melissa Fritch, dau. of Asenath Fritch and Asa _____ 1/2/1887; (2) Sarah Hand Rose, dau. of William Hilliker and Harriet A. Happy, 9/10/1909 or 9/18/1909, Westkill, NY Ada b. 1/29/1863, Walton, NY; d. 6/9/1902; bur. Claryville, NY. Sarah b. 1866, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,331,41) Alma J. b. 11/7/1887; d. 1964
136,331,42) Edna A. of Clearwater, FL b. 3/27/1891; m. Peter Mason, s. of Andrew Mason and Marie _____, 6/25/1925. Peter b. 11/17/1895, Paterson, NJ
136,331,43) Avis Ruth of North Lewistown, Mont. b. 4/8/1893; m. Charles A. Roper, s. of Thomas Roper and Mary Freer, 5/18/1916

136,331,5) Libbie VV; m. _____ Bartman

Children:

136,331,51) Wilbur
136,331,52) Anna
136,331,53) Bertha
136,331,54) William
136,331,55) Claude
136,331,56) Clarence
136,331,57) James
136,331,58) Madden
136,331,59) George
136,331,5A) Gordon

136,331,6) William H. VV of Claryville, NY b. 1869 or 1871; d. 1951 or 1952; m. Minnie Barnum. Minnie d. 1937 or 1938, Curry, NY; bur. Neversink, NY

Children:

136,331,61) Pearl A. of Claryville, NY; b. 1896, Branch, NY; m. Harry B. Cole
136,331,62) Gilbert b. 8/18/1897, West Branch, NY; m. (1) Alice Teller; (2) Elsie M. Devoe

136,331,7) Catherine VV of West Branch, NY; m. Hubert (Gilbert, Peter) Murray, s. of Peter Hugabone and Anna Maria Murray. Hubert b. 4/13/1860, Lexington, NY; d. 5/22/1940

Children:

136,331,71) Manley
136,331,72) Nora
136,331,73) Floyd
136,331,74) Howard James b. 1899; m. Bertha Martha Smith, 3/29/1922
136,331,75) Frank b. 1901; m. Grace Ida Powell, 7/19/1925
136,331,76) Ralph b. 5/30/1905; d. 7/4/1958; m. Ina Jane Van Aken, 5/2/1928
136,331,77) Douglas b. 1910; m. Louise Jenkins, 12/31/1931

136,332,1) Edward VV b. 1858; m. (1) Rachel Elizabeth Decker, dau. of James Decker and Caroline Huggans; (2) Mary _____. Rachel b. 12/12/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 11/1/1921

Children by first wife:

136,332,11) Caroline S. b. 1889, Lexington, NY; m. Rice Deyoe

136,332,2) Thressa (Theresa) VV b. 1853 or 1859; m. Abner VV (136,643) s. of Henry VV and Phila Place. Abner b. 1848, Lexington, NY; d. 6/7/1906; bur. Westkill, NY. For children see under father.

136,332,3) John Wesley VV of Westkill, NY b. 3/5/1858, Spruceton, NY; d. 9/8/1922; bur. Lanesville, NY; m. (1) Laura E. Ryan of Lanesville, NY, dau. of John B. Ryan and Susan S. Tuck, 1/11/1883; (2) Maggie Robinson, dau. of Leroy Robinson and Anna Leonard, 11/20/1897. Laura b. 1867, Ulster Co., NY; bur. Lanesville, NY. Maggie b. 1880 or 1881, Grahamsville, NY; d. 2/13/1933; bur. Charlottesville, NY

Children by first wife:

136,332,31) Egbert b. 9/6/1883, Prattsville or Edgewood, NY; m. Florence Robinson
136,332,32) Amos Jay (Jay Amos) b. 6/19/1888, Lanesville, NY; m. Frances Mabel Chatfield
136,332,33) Clarence E. b. 6/19/1890, Hunter or Tannersville, NY; m. Frances Edith Holcomb
136,332,34) Maude S. b. 11/18/1893, Spruceton, NY; m. Edward C. Hyatt

Children by second wife:

136,332,35) Harry E. b. 10/26/1899 or 1900, Little Westkill, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Bostwick; (2) Marie Bradley
136,332,36) Herbert Stevens b. 9/7/1903, Little Westkill, NY; m. Ruth Martha Van Tyle
136,332,37) Paul Leroy of Long Beach, CA and Summit, NY b. 9/6 or 11/4/1904, Prattsville, NY; d. 10/20/1974; bur. Summit, NY; m. Mrs. Luella Stella Wayman Spooner, dau. of George Wayman and Ora Gray, 10/14/1945. Luella b. 6/21/1915. Note: Paul was a machinist.
136,332,38) Isabell Beatrice b. 7/15/1906, Little Westkill, NY; m. Claude Moseman
136,332,39) Roscoe b. 5/25/1908, Prattsville, NY; d. 4/6/1909
136,332,3A) Alta Ida b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill, NY; m. Millard Chase
136,332,3B) Aleta Gertrude b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill, NY; m. Gerald Eldon Mulford
136,332,3C) Harold

136,332,4) Rosabelle (Rosa B.) VV of Edgewood (1885), Hunter (1888), and Prattsville (1912), NY; b. 3/5/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Amos Jones of Lanesville, NY 2/26/1882, Lexington, NY. Amos b. 1859, Lexington, NY; d. 1927

Children:

136,332,41) John Edward b. 10/31/1883; d. 12/25/1883
136,332,42) Ada Denisis b. 1/2/1885; m. Edwin A. Rappleyea, 11/21/1906; d. 8/2/1967
136,332,43) Ferris b. 2/3/1888; d. 5/5/1911; m. Ida Nellie Earl, 12/25/1907
136,332,44) Benjamin Harrison b. 4/24/1891, d. 6/4/1967; bur. Otego, NY; m. (1) Anne Dibble; (2) Hazel Sheppard
136,332,45) Florence Ellie b. 4/6/1896; m. Burt Scutt, 10/20/1920
136,332,46) Edith Nellie b. 4/6/1896; d. 7/12/1960; m. Clarence Leroy Moss, 12/20/1923
136,332,47) Oliver Theodore b. 2/15/1902; d. 10/30/1967, Norwich, NY; m. (1) Ida Earl Jones, 1/10/1920; (2) Florence Fisher; (3) Mabel Pride
136,332,48) Doris Mary b. 6/30/1912; m. Edward Scott, 1/17/1942

136,332,5) Andrew Jackson VV of East Jewett and West kill, NY; b. 5/8/1869, Spruceton, NY d. 11/2/1950; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Mary Adelaide Robinson, dau. of Leroy Robinson and Anna Leonard, 10/17/1896. Mary b. 2/18/1880, Westkill, NY; d. 7/2/1964, Stanford, NY

Children:

136,332,51) Floyd Vincent b. 3/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Eloise Alice Croft; (2) Edna Buckwalter
136,332,52) Anna Lillian b. 1/6/1903, Dunham, NY; d. 4/11/1903; bur. Westkill, NY
136,332,53) Alice Beatrice b. 5/2/1908, Lexington, NY; m. John Harold Erikson
136,332,54) Vera Thressa b. 8/11/1911, Lexington, NY; m. Ambrose Kenneth Day
136,332,55) Peter Jackson b. 11/18/1912, Westkill, NY; m. Esther Palmer

136,334,3) Fernando VV of Shandaken, NY; b. 1/13/1865, Franklin, PA; d. 8/25/1949, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Gardenia, CA; m. Edelia Florence Finch, dau. of David Finch and Rachel Ostrander, 7/3/1884. Edelia b. 3/13/1869, Shandaken, NY; d. 12/3/1960, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Gardenia, CA

Children:

136,334,31) Earl b. 3/22/1886, Edgewood, NY; d. 8/13/1886
136,334,32) Herman b. 7/16/1888 or 1889; m. (1) Clara Cameron; (2) Kate Scott; (3) Mary Weed
136,334,33) Claude b. 3/17/1892, Hunter or Allaben, NY; m. Clara P. Trowbridge
136,334,34) Freeman James b. 10/30/1894 Shandaken, NY; m. (1) Caroline Phoebe Boice; (2) Violet Leona Humphreys
136,334,35) Mildred Louise b. 3/6/1897, Allaben, NY; m. (2) William Nugent
136,334,36) Nellie b. 3/6/1897, Allaben, NY; m. (1) Sherman Thomasin; (2) John L. Yeager

136,334,5) Orlando VV b. 10/2/1868, Hillmont, PA; m. Bertha Bush. Bertha b. 1870

Children:

136,334,51) Fred b. 1/15/1892
136,334,52) Harry H. b. 1897
136,334,53) Clarence b. 1900
136,334,54) Gilbert b. 1903
136,334,55) Garwood b. 1904
136,334,56) Warren b. 1905
136,334,57) Grace b. 3/3/1909, Olivera, NY
136,334,58) Anne b. 7/6/1912, Allaben, NY; m. Warren F. Hyde

136,334,6) Wilbur J. VV b. 9/5/1871, Westkill, NY; d. 1946; bur. Shandaken, NY; m. Catherine (Katie) T. Hickey. Catherine b. 1868, New York City, NY; d. 1931

Children:

136,334,61) Isaac b. 1894; d. 1953; bur. Shandaken, NY; m. Elizabeth T. Straley
136,334,62) Veronica b. 1896-7; d. 2/3/1902; bur. Hunter or Shandaken, NY
136,334,63) Loretta b. 1897-8; d. 2/2/1902; bur. Hunter or Shandaken, NY

136,334,7) Jesse VV b. 7/18/1873, Westkill, NY; d. 1/15/1940, Otisville, NY; m. Letty Ashley. Lettie b. 7/31/1877, Boiceville, NY; d. 2/14/1953; bur. Otisville, NY

Children:

136,334,71) Ethel R. b. 3/8/1894; d. 1/ 28/1947; m. _____ Johnson
136,334,72) Jesse Peter b. 7/9/1896, Shandaken, NY; m. Mary Etta Carpenter
136,334,73) Florence b. 12/12/1898
136,334,74) Elizabeth b. 7/25/1901
136,334,75) Viola b. 11/15/1906
136,334,76) Elias Matthew b. 12/25/1909 or 12/19/1910; m. Helen Marie Ketchum
136,334,77) Mary Beatrice b. 1/25/1913
136,334,78) Gordon O. b. 7/9/1915, Lounsberry, NY; m. Ethelyn Kathryn Howell
136,334,79) Ruth b. 8/25/1918; d. 1/24/1929
136,334,7A) Evelyn b. 5/29/1921

136,334,8) George B. VV b. 7/22/1875, Shandaken, NY; m. (1) Ida Ollie Ashley; (2) Maggie Terwilliger, 11/14/1932

Children by first wife:

136,334,81) Amelia b. 3/6/1893; m. Otis Winchell
136,334,82) Pearl
136,334,83) Genevive
136,334,84) Ritchie
136,334,85) George

136,334,9) Romaine VV b. 10/9/1878, Peck Hollow, NY; m. Florence Kelly

Children:

136,334,91) Leslie Romaine of Old Folks Home, Macon (1967), GA; m. (1) Dorothy *Marlette*; (2) Lulu _____

136,334,A) Amanda VV of Bushnellville (1906), Shandaken and Halcott Center, NY; b. 10/22/1880, Westkill or Shandaken, NY; d. 6/29/1957; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Charles (David) O. Finch. Charles b. 1874, Shandaken, NY

Children:

136,334,A1) Daughter b. 3/28/1903, Shandaken, NY
136,334,A2) Richard
136,334,A3) Harold
136,334,A4) Child b. 1/7/1906
136,334,A5) Floyd
136,334,A6) Flora; m. _____ Pultz
136,334,A7) Maggie; m. _____ Lawrence
136,334,A8) Fannie; m. _____ Hilliker

136,335,1) Irving VV of Westkill, NY; b. 11/7/1863, Westkill, NY; d. 10/12/1916; m. Rosa B. (Marguerite Rosabelle) Deyoe, dau. of Albert Deyoe and Julia Frayer. Rosa b. 4/23/1862, Lexington or Prattsville, NY; d. 3/3/1897, Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,335,11) Flossie Etolia b. 9/25/1885, Little Westkill, NY; d. 11/3/1903; bur. Spruceton, NY

136,335,12) Julia Viola of Westkill, NY; b. 3/20/1888, Lexington, NY; d. 2/14/1954; m. Lloyd Cotton (136,189,1) s. of Henry Gordon Cotton and Mary Louise VV (136,189), 7/8/1908. Lloyd b. 3/3/1886; d. 5/21/1946

136,335,13) Leslie Eugene b. 11/7/1890, Roxbury, Spruceton or Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth E. Merwin

136,335,3) Sidney VV of Maplecrest and Lexington, NY; b. 1866; d. 1938; bur. Maolecrest, NY; m. Katherine G. Frayer, dau. of William W. Frayer and Laura Coons of Lexington, NY, 4/5/1890, Prattsville, NY. Katherine b. 3/22/1870, Roxbury, NY; d. 1946; bur. Maplecrest, NY.

Children:

136,335,31) Danford b. 10/25/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Frances O'Neil

136,335,32) Vernon of Windham, NY; b. 11/2/1895, Windham, NY; m. Alice M. Lewis

136,335,33) Armout b. 1896

136,335,34) Claude Henry b. 9/13/1903, Lexington, NY; m. Bessie May Simmons

136,335,5) Arnold VV. b. 1871; d. 1959; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Emma Van Loan, dau. of Isaac Van Loan and Mary Span. Emma b. 8/25/1874, Athens, NY; d. 4/7/1929

Children:

136,335,51) Ethel E. of Westkill, NY; b. 8/14/1901, Lexington, NY; d. 7/1/1959; m. Burton Dunham of Westkill, NY, s. of Alonzo B. Dunham and Asenath Humphrey, 12/31/1949, Westkill, NY. Burton b. 9/12/1877, Westkill, NY

136,335,6) Lettie S. VV of Spruceton and Lexington, NY; b. 1874, Spruceton, NY; m. William C. Hosier. William b. 1871

Children:

136,335,61) Mary E. b. 7/13/1896

136,335,62) Nellie May b. 6/24/1899

136,335,63) Eddie b. 9/11/1910, Bushnellville, NY

136,337,1) Minnie E. VV b. 1872; m. Willis Brazee. Willis b. 1872

Children.

136,337,11) Van Jay b. 6/24/1894

136,622,3) Nina Lillian VV b. 4/24/1873, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 1963; m. Aaron Jacob VV (761,159,2) s. of Amasa VV and Christina Smith, 6/16/1897. Aaron b. 4/26/1874, Spruceton, NY ; d. 3/7/1967. For children see under father.

136,622,5) Cyrus Wilbur VV of East Jewett, NY; b. 7/15/1878, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 1947; m. Minnie VV (761,159,4), dau. of Amasa Mattoon VV and Christina Smith, 3/29/1899. Minnie b. 2/19/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY

Children.

136,622,51) Reta b. 1/3/1901, East Jewett, NY; m. (1) Herbert Roy Edson; (2) _____ Haines

136,622,52) Christina b. 1906; d. 1954; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Harold Speenburg

136,622,7) George Angelo VV of Tannersville, NY; b. 6/25/1888, Spruceton, NY; d. 5/27/1974, Torrington, CT; bur. Torrington, CT; m. (1) Lulu D. Tibbals, dau. of Edwin Tibbals and Julia Douglass, 9/16/1908; (2) Janice Merkles. Lulu b. 4/19/1885

Children:

136,622,71) George Arlington b. 9/17/1910, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Patricia Wilson; (2) Ann Fassak

136,622,72) Douglas Ferber b. 1/26/1921, East Jewett, NY; m. Phyllis Holcomb

136,623,1) Alfaretta (Alverette) VV b. 1865; m. John Buckley, 2/8/1888

Children:

136,623,11) Nellie May; m. S. Parker Rockefeller
136,623,12) Ethelyn Maria; m. Grant Sheldon

136,625,3) Dayton (Daton) Westley VV of Westkill, NY; b. 4/17/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 2/28/1949; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Bertha May Dunham, dau. of Arthur L. Dunham and Harriet L. Humprey. Bertha b. 9/1/1882 or 9/7/1883; d. 5/27/1921 or 5/28/1921, bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,625,31) Lela Alice b. 3/25/1903, Spruceton, NY; m. Charles E. Vredenburgh
136,625,32) Harold Westley of Spruceton, NY; b. 1/9/1906; d. 2/__/1979; m. Ruth _____
136,625,33) Benjamine Arthur b. 4/11/1908; d. 1915
136,625,34) Evelyn Lilly b. 3/27/1910, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Clarence Vredenburg
136,625,35) Gertrude Blanche (Lillie) of Westkill and Lexington, NY; b. 3/15/1915, Lexington, NY; d. 12/25/1958; m. Al fred James VV,(136,62A,7) s. of James VV and Bertha Kirk, 9/6/1940, Grand Gorge, NY Alfred b. 1/20/1908 or 1/21/1908, Lexington, NY
136,625,36) Adelaide b. 5/20/1918, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Paul Byron Bush
136,625,37) Virgil Lee (Dayton) of Westkill, NY; b. 5/27/1921, Westkill, NY; d. 9/17/1921

136,625,4) Lydia J. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 3/18/1883, Westkill, NY; m. Josiah (Jay) D. Truesdell, s. of Levi Truesdell and Louisa Barnum, 6/22/1898. Josiah b. 11/14/1879, Lexington, Prattsville or Spruceton, NY; d. 5/23/1943

Children:

136,625,41) Olive Louise b. 1900; m. Paul D. Ford, 7/12/1915
136,625,42) Flora M. b. 8/10/1903; m. William Graham, 4/1/1923
136,625,43) Louise K. b. 5/14/1906; m. Mike Sokoll
136,625,44) Levi Wright b. 1/19/1911; d. 3/21/1911
136,625,45) Viena Virginia b. 6/16/1915; d. 3/17/1916
136,625,46) Levi Josiah b. 9/29/1917; m. Lena Becker
136,625,47) Child b. 12/2/1919
136,625,48) Dorothy Lydia b. 9/7/1922
136,625,49) Donald

136,62A,1) Charles W. VV of Cairo, Catskill, Olean and Utica, NY; b. 12/5/1887, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/22/1974; bur. Utica Masonic Home, NY; m. Gladys E. Wakefield, 6/7/1916

Children:

136,62A,11) Eleanor Mae b. 4/17/1922, Cairo, NY; m. John M. Weaver
136,62A,12) Ina Claudia of Tampa, FL b. 3/10/1924, Catskill, NY

136,62A,2) Addison P. VV of Spruceton and Prattsville, NY; b. 4/23/1889, Westkill, NY; d. 1961; m. Elizabeth J. Fountain of Halcott, NY, dau. of Archie Fountain of Canada and Nettie Boutain, 8/15/1915. Elizabeth b. 11/20/1889, Halcott, NY; d. 6/12/1967, New Paltz, NY; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children (adopted):

136,62A,21) Donald D. b. 1936; m. Ruth Germond, dau. of William Germond and Kathryn Rowe, 5/22/1958. Ruth b. 1940, Arkville, NY

136,62A,6) Glenn Morgan VV of North Tarrytown and Windham, NY; b. 6/6/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Augusta Grasmuk, dau. of John Charles Grasmuk and Annie Elizabeth Weir, 12/28/1926. Elizabeth b. 12/9/1898, New York City, NY

Children:

136,62A,61) Karl James b. 11/18/1927; m. (1) Katharine Kacoulithou; (2) Johanna Megan Nash

136,62A,62) Marian b. 4/3/1931, New York City, NY; m. James Henry Goodrich

136,631,1) Hattie (Harriet) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 2/14/1867, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/17/1943; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Henry V. Vermilya, s. of James Vermilya and Sarah Kirk, 11/22/1886. Henry b. 4/3/1866, Lexington, NY; d. 12/24/1939

Children:

136,631,11) Edna b. 12/3/1887; d. 10/12/1959; m. Warren Moore, 11/22/1905

136,631,12) Eva b. 4/5/1889; d. 4/16/1909 or 4/17/1909

136,631,13) William b. 2/23/1893; m. Mae Cronk, 10/21/1919. Mae b. 8/11/1894; d. 5/28/1979; bur. Grand Gorge, NY.

136,631,14) Raymond b. 1/12/1897; d. 1899

136,631,15) Merrill b. 6/9/1899; d. 10/18/__; bur. Lexington, NY.

136,631,16) James Ezra b. 5/14/1904; d. 1904

136,631,17) Hettie b. 5/22/1905; m. Charles Fisher, 11/12/1920

136,631,2) Iretus Monroe VV of Cairo, Oceanside and Richmond Hill, NY; b. 11/16/1872, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/8/1942; bur. Westkill, NY; m. (1) Grace Hastings (311,681,3) dau. of George Hastings and Rocelia May VV (311,681), 6/5/1895, Philadelphia, PA; (2) Harriet S. Richards, 5/9/1932, Paris, France. Grace b. 4/13/1873; d. 9/8/1930; bur. Westkill, NY Harriet b. 2/10/1882; d. 2/9/1970

Children by first wife:

136,631,21) Paul Iretus b. 6/6/1898, Cairo, NY; m. (1) Mildred Smith; (2) Flora Gesine VV (136,631,32)

136,631,22) Kenneth Hastings b. 10/30/1899, Cairo, NY; m. Amy Colbeth

136,631,23) Rocelia May b. 4/1/1910, Richmond Hill, NY; m. William Baase

136,631,3) William VV of Lakeland, MD and Umatilla, FL b. 1/22/1878, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/31/1937; bur. Umatilla, FL; m. Christine Denekas, dau. of John Denekas and Rosa Foget, 6/14/1905. Christine b. 11/14/1875; d. 10/18/1960; bur. Umatilla, FL

Children:

136,631,31) Ralph Denekas b. 7/18/1906, Lakeland, MD; m. Helen Larson

136,631,32) Flora Gesine b. 3/29/1908, Lakeland, MD; m. Paul Iretus VV (136,631,21) s. of Iretus Monroe VV and Grace Hastings, Paul b. 6/6/1898, Cairo, NY

136,631,33) Albert William b. 7/29/1909, Lakeland, MD; d. 8/12/1909; bur. Beltsville, MD

136,631,34) Mabel b. 6/17/1910, Lakeland, MD; m. Marion Wingfield

136,631,35) Herman William b. 6/30/1912, Lakeland, MD; d. 5/17/1913; bur. Beltsville, MD

136,631,36) Amelia of Lakeland, MD and Umatilla, FL b. 3/13/1914, Lakeland, MD

136,631,5) Jessie VV of Lakeland, MD, Florida and Baltimore, MD b. 2/6/1885, Middleburg, NY; d. 10/10/1967; bur. Baltimore, MD; m. John K. Martin, s. of John T. Martin and Nancy Steel, 12/26/1912. John b. 4/6/1885; d. 1/25/1951; bur. Baltimore, MD

Children:

136,631,51) Helen Luella of Baltimore (1981), MD; b. 7/21/1913; m. (1) Joseph Brown, 12/12/1935; (2) Raymond G. Carter, 3/24/1945

136,631,52) Clayton b. 8/1/1915; m. Dorothy MaComber, 5/31/1940

136,631,53) Ethel Christine b. 9/26/1919; d. 5/19/1955; bur. Merritt Island, FL; m. Alexander Quick, 1/14/1940

136,631,54) John Clifford b. 12/29/1923; d. 11/28/1968; m. Ila June Trotter, 8/16/1947

136,631,55) Calvin Edison b. 12/29/1923; d. 6/8/1944; bur. at sea in English Channel

136,633,1) Ella VV of Hunter and Kingston, NY; b. 10/31/1868, Lexington, NY; d. 12/28/1949; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Buel Burroughs of Hunter, NY, s. of Robert A. Burroughs and Phoebe Holliday, 9/19/1888. Buel b. 3/16/1868, Middletown, NY; d. 3/16/1937; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,633,11) Harold Eugene b. 6/23/1889; m. Josephine Baker, 10/17/1917
136,633,12) Horace R. b. 8/18/1895; d. 7/17/1956; m. (1) Ruth Rodie, 10/22/1919; (2) Elizabeth _____, 1/29/1939

136,633,2) Lucy A. VV of Hunter and Kingston, NY; b. 9/12/1870, Lexington, NY; d. 11/6/1956; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Charles Smith, s. of William H. Smith and Jane Ellison (Van Orden). Charles b. 8/25/1869; d. 11/3/1924; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,633,21) Clayton Ralph b. 4/2/1894; m. Marion Wheeler, 7/3/1918

136,634,1) Blanch VV of Bainbridge (1931), NY; m. George Borst, 1902

Children:

136,634,11) Archie b. 1903
136,634,12) George Arthur b. 1906
136,634,13) Henry b. 1908
136,634,14) Vivian b. 1913
136,634,15) Ida May b. 1915

136,634,2) Arthur B. VV of New Lisbon, WI b. 1877, Sisben, WI (?); m. Clara May Atwater of South Dakota. Clara b. 1886, Erwin, SD

Children:

136,634,21) Willis M. b. 10/8/1910, Roxbury, NY; d. 12/16/1910
136,634,22) Everett b. 5/15/1914, Roxbury, NY

136,634,4) Elmer Leo (Emil Lee)VV of The Bronx and Brooklyn, NY; b. 5/27/1892; m. (1) _____; (2) Emma _____

Children by first wife:

136,634,41) Richard of South Massapequa, NY

Children by second wife:

136,634,42) Arthur Walter b. 3/25/1913, Kingston, NY; m. Laura Marie Andrews

136,634,5) Edna May VV of Gilboa, NY; b. 2/8/1896, Gilboa or Broom, NY; m. Morton Reed of Gilboa, NY, s. of William Reed and Juie Etta _____, 8/26/1918. Morton b. 1893, Gilboa or Broom, NY

Children:

136,634,51) Clayton William b. 8/31/1919; d. 4/6/1920
136,634,52) Evaline Ruth b. 12/14/1920
136,634,53) Leonard H. b. 10/12/1922
136,634,54) Stanley Leo b. 10/27/1924; d. 4/12/1925
136,634,55) Donald Morton b. 4/15/1926; d. 4/16/1926
136,634,56) Robert Glendon b. 10/6/1927; d. 1/19/1929
136,634,57) Leo William b. 11/11/1929

136,636,2) Cora C. VV of Schoharie, NY; b. 3/2/1878, Schenectady, NY; m. Charles W. Russel

Children:

136,636,21) Floyd
136,636,22) Grace
136,636,23) Elizabeth b. 1899; m. Adelbert P. Merrihew, 9/13/1916

136,638,1) Eva VV b. 1877; d. 8/__/1938; m. Harry Taylor. Harry d. 1947

Children:

136,638,11) George
136,638,12) Eva; m. Ralph Kiff
136,638,13) Mary Ella; m. (1) Dennis Dunn, (2) Harry M. Barnhart
136,638,14) Charles
136,638,15) Harry
136,638,16) Alice
136,638,17) Elsie; m. Edward Longacre
136,638,18) Raymond
136,638,19) John
136,638,1A) Dorothy

136,638,3) Irving (Ervin) VV b. 10/10/1879, Chichester, NY; d. 1947; m. Edna Benjamin. Edna b. 1885

Children:

136,638,31) Earl b. 11/16/1909, Margaretville, NY; m. May Alusis
136,638,32) Florence
136,638,33) Ralph b. 9/2/1902, Allaben, NY; d. 2/3/1903

136,638,4) Viola VV b. 5/30/1882; d. 9/__/1923; m. Henry Allen

Children:

136,638,41) Hilda; m. Larry Brady

136,638,8) Raymond VV of Woodstock, NY; b. 8/30/1891; m. Louise Elgie, dau. of Augustus Elgie and Catherine Coons. Louise b. 1/22/1895; d. 10/__/1975.

Children:

136,638,81) Shirley b. 4/2/1921; M. Lowell Brody

136,638,9) Florence VV b. 10/20/1893; d. 8/11/1970; m. Julian Stanton, 10/3/1914. Julian b. 9/3/1893; d. 2/14/1964

Children:

136,638,91) Janet b. 3/1/1920; m. Joseph Matthews, 8/12/1944

136,638,A) Vernon VV of Valley Stream, NY; b. 7/3/1895 or 7/27/1895, Windham, NY; m. Margaret Warnke, 6/17/1928

Children:

136,638,A1) Betty Ann Janet b. 1/31/1936, Jamaica, NY; m. Roland Alexander Wuerth

136,63A,3) Esther VV of Newburgh, NY; b. 3/24 or 3/25/1884, Chichester, NY; d. 5/10/1968, New Windsor, NY; bur. Brooklyn, NY; m. Harry L. Wells. Harry b. 11/24/1877, Newburgh, NY; d. 11/9/1960, New Windsor, NY; bur. Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

136,63A,31) Mariam Estelle b. 3/6/1918, Newburgh, NY; m. Kenneth Rasch, 12/31/1939
136,63A,32) Justine b. 11/29/1919, Newburgh, NY; m. ____ Johnston

136,63A,4) Harvey Albert VV of Chichester and Garrison, NY; b. 1/3/1893, Chichester, NY; d. 5/5/1952; bur. Mount Tremper, NY; m. (1) Jessie McNichols; (2) Charlotte Eldoris Conklin, dau. of Herbert Conklin and Charlotte Lent, 9/15/____. Jessie d. 1918. Charlotte b. Peekskill, NY

Children by second wife:

136,63A,41) Paul Albert b. 2/28/1932, New York City, NY; M. Marie Gloria Benza
136,63A,42) Joan Eldoris b. 10/15/1934, Peekskill, NY; m. Sherwood Lohrey

136,643,1) Ellsworth VV of Westkill (1897) and Oneonta, NY; b. 1871 or 1873; m. (1) Jennie Reynolds of Windham, NY, dau. of Ira S. Reynolds and Helen Hall, 4/17/1897; (2) Irene Brackett of Windham, NY. Jennie b. 1872 or 1876. Irene b. 1885

Children:

136,643,11) Ira Reynolds (known as Ira Reynolds Patchen) b. 9/8/1910
136,643,12) Ellsworth (adopted) of Oneonta, NY

136,643,3) Burroughs VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1882 Spruceton, NY; m. Neva A. Jansen, dau. of Morgan Jansen and Rose Traphagen. Neva b. 4/28/1885 or 1889, Tannersville or Lanesville, NY; d. 10/6/1922

Children:

136,643,31) Abner b. 1/11/1914, Westkill, NY; m. Elsie Mattice
136,643,32) Morgan James b. 5/17/1915

136,643,4) Ann Eliza VV of Lexington, NY; b. 5/28/1886, Westkill, NY; m. Amos Jones, s. of David Jones and Mellissa Haynes. Amos b. 1878, Chichester or Lanesville, NY

Children:

136,643,41) Ada T. b. 11/8/1904; m. Kenneth Eli Jenkins (311,621,31), s. of Arthur Jenkins and Elsie Mae VV (311,621,3), 11/5/1927
136,643,42) Hazel T. b. 7/5/1906; m. Walter Whitney, 12/2/1928
136,643,43) Herbert
136,643,44) Christina
136,643,45) Herbert
136,643,46) Otis Ellsworth b. 3/11/1919
136,643,47) Hilda May b. 1/14/1926; d. 2/2/1926

136,643,5) Phila VV b. 8/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/16/1922; m. (1) Arthur (Orville) Lane, s. of Abram Lane and Mary Jones, 3/12/1913, Phoenicia, NY; (2) James Herdman, s. of Thomas Herdman and Jane Tyler, 1/3/1918, Kingston, NY Arthur b. 1891, Hunter, NY. James b. 9/24/1859, Shandaken, NY; d. 11/ 30/1926

Children by first husband:

136,643,51) Arthur

136,643,6) Otis Daniel VV of Spruceton and Lexington, NY; b. 1897, Spruceton, NY; m. Florence Anna Grahl. Florence b. 1892, New York City, NY

Children:

136,643,61) Violet b. 5/3/1920; m. ____ Molinari
136,643,62) Virginia Mae b. 1/15/1921; bp. 7/8/1934, Duanesburgh, NY; m. ____ St. John
136,643,63) Marvin Richard b. 3/31/1923, Lexington, NY; bp. 7/8/1934, Duanesburgh, NY; m. Neita Butts
136,643,64) Raymond Richard b. 5/16 or 5/26/1925; bp. 7/8/1934, Duanesburgh, NY
136,643,65) Marie m. (1) Leo Balton; (2) ____ Webster

136,643,7) Mabel VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1900, Westkill, NY; m. Otis P. Dunham, s. of Ernest Adelbert Dunham and Rachael Jane Styler, 12/24/1917, Spruceton, NY Otis b. 1893, Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,643,71) Winston Adelbert b. 12/10/1918; d. 12/13/1918
136,643,72) Lillian Thresa b. 4/16/1920
136,643,73) Horace
136,643,74) Georgianna

136,645,1) Pardee VV of Westkill, NY; b. 10/9/1882, Spruceton, NY; d. 3/26/1975; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Leola Amelia Mead, dau. of Eli Mead and Emma Earl, 11/14/1907. Leola b. 2/19/1887, Westkill, NY; d. 5/4/1975; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,645,11) Olin M. b. 1/22/1909, Lexington, NY; m. Delia Mary Finger
136,645,12) Everett Earl b. 3/17/1914; m. Joyce Vernier

136,645,2) Morgan Grover VV of Westkill, NY; b. 11/28/1885, Spruceton, NY; d. 5/14/1975; bur. Jewett, NY; m. (1) Carrie Herdman (136,628,3), dau. of James Herdman and Jane VV (136,628), 10/30/1912, Kingston, NY; (2) Olive Gordenas Van Loan of Lexington, NY, dau. of Frank E. Van Loan and Sadie E. Shrep, 7/31/1952, Shandaken, NY Carrie b. 10/3/1888, Spruceton, NY; d. 8/21/1949. Olive b. 3/16/1914, Gilboa, NY

Children by first wife:

136,645,21) James Morgan b. 5/12/1923, Lexington, NY; d. 5/13/1923

136,645,3) Willard Dunham VV b. 2/22/1888, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/10/1969; m. Addie (Adele) Sturkin

Children:

136,645,31) Willard Dunham, Jr. b. 4/1/1917; m. Lois _____
136,645,32) Curtis b. 9/29/1924, Summit, NY; m. Gertrude Smith

136,645,4) Caroline A. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 2/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; m. Harry Deyoe of Tannersville, NY, s. of Charles Deyoe and Rose Thompson, 10/28/1915, Kingston, NY. Harry b. 3/13/1890; d. 1/20/1952; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,645,41) Harry Bruce b. 10/7/1916; m. (1) Jean Washburn; (2) Ruth Bailey

136,645,6) Russell Romaine VV b. 10/9/1900, Westkill, NY; m. Olga Louise Stein, dau. of Fritz Stein and Emily Snediel, 8/29/1930, Palenville, NY Olga b. 6/10/1908, Gleason, WI

Children:

136,645,61) Norman James b. 12/28/1930; m. Dorothy Cross
136,645,62) Paul S. b. 6/10/1937; m. Shirley Estelle Thompson (136,335,131,1)

136,645,7) Gladys Elizabeth VV of Tannersville, NY; b. 5/18/1907, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Erwin Thomas Cook of Tannersville, NY, s. of William Cook and Rose Covell, 9/4/1930, Tannersville, NY; (2) George Deyoe, 11/28/1971.Ervin b. 7/1/1899, Prattsville, NY; d. 6/7/1965

Children by first husband:

136,645,71) Son b. 7/10/1931, Tannersville, NY
136,645,72) Janet b. 6/9/1934; m. Donald France

136,6A1,4) Herman McClellan VV b. 1898; m. (1) Mamie Comitts; (2) Inez Nelson

Children by second wife:

136,6A1,41) William
136,6A1,42) Joyce
136,6A1,43) Joseph
136,6A1,44) Herman McClellan, Jr
136,6A1,45) Melvin.
136,6A1,46) Mary
136,6A1,47) Linda
136,6A1,48) Gary
136,6A1,49) Wayne

136,6A1,4A) Roxie
136,6A1,4B) Terrie

136,6A1,5) Isaac Monroe VV of Plattsburg, NY; b. 2/24/1904, Lexington, NY; m. Marie Anita Rose Lecuyer, dau. of William Lecuyer and Elizabeth Tellstone, 6/23/1925, Plattsburg, NY Marie b. 8/26/1909

Children:

136,6A1,51) Thomas William of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/2/1927, Plattsburg, NY; m. Virginia Ann Lescsak, dau. of Aloysious M. Lescsak and Evelyn T. Hall, 6/9/1956 Schenectady, NY. Virginia b. 6/13/1924, Schenectady, NY
136,6A1,52) Howard Melvin b. 1/5/1929 Plattsburgh, NY; m. Almetta Hodges
136,6A1,53) Albert Raymond b. 2/1/1931, Plattsburg, NY
136,6A1,54) Elizabeth Ann b. 9/14/1947, Plattsburg, NY

136,6A1,7) Howard Clayton VV b. 1908, m. Hazel Cayea

Children:

136,6A1,71) Michael Joseph b. 5/8/1938, Ausable Forks, NY; m. Regina Gonyea
136,6A1,72) George Jacob b. 7/12/1939, Ausable Forks, NY; m. Caroline Joyce Senecal
136,6A1,73) Son b. 4/18/1942; d. 4/18/1942
136,6A1,74) Gail Ann b. 12/8/1943; m. Herman Wilburne
136,6A1,75) Veronica Lee b. 12/18/1946
136,6A1,76) Phyllis Clare b. 12/28/1949
136,6A1,77) Donna Marie b. 6/9/1952

TENTH GENERATION

136,132,41) Albert VV b. 9/12/1883; d. 3/22/1923; bur. Masonville, NY; m. Carrie Belle Dean, 12/26/1906. Carrie b. 1884; d. 11/15/1937

Children:

136,132,411) Phoebe b. 11/19/1907
136,132,412) Dorothy b. 5/2/1914
136,132,413) Mildred b. 3/27/1918

136,132,42) Mary Caroline VV b. 8/20/1885; m. Merton Finch, 5/9/1906

Children:

136,132,421) Gertrude Vivian b. 11/29/1908
136,132,422) Charles Merton b. 3/4/1916

136,132,43) Wesley John VV of Kortwright, Sidney, Unadilla, and Halcott Center (1922), NY; b. 9/22/1888, Masonville, NY; d. 11/15/1954, Walton, NY; bur. Masonville, NY; m. Evelyn A. Scudder, of Halcott, NY, dau of William Scudder and Bertha Whitney. Evelyn b. 12/26/1896, Halcott, NY; d. 2/4/1974; bur. Masonville, NY

Children:

136,132,431) Connelly Burgett b. 12/1/1922, Halcott, NY; m.. Daisy Ellen Sites

136,132,44) Viola VV b. 10/15/1895; m. (1) Louis Finch, 9/18/1915; (2) Ernest Backus. Louis b. 8/3/1890; d. 11/3/1933. Ernest b. 7/7/1889; d. 11/12/1942

Children:

136,132,441) Richard Newton b. 8/23/1922

136,136,42) Hortense VV; m. Frank Smith

Children:

136,136,421) Franns; m. Royal Dey
136,136,422) Sarah May; m. Ralph Conger
136,136,423) Robert; m. Maryanne Simon

136,136,424) Margie; m. Ralph Merkt
136,136,425) James; m. Maryanne Tobin

136,1A3,21) Grace Anna VV of Peetz (1910), CO, Harrison (1920), NE and Lewistown, Mont. b. 10/30/1891, Inman, NE; d. 3/16/1973, Lewistown, Mont.; m. Edgar C. Clark, 4/18/1917. Edgar b. 2/26/1892

Children:

136,1A3,211) Zada Catherine b. 7/21/1918; m. (1) Evan Owens, 7/23/1944; (2) _____ Heath

136,1A3,22) Clifford Edward VV of Derby and Longmont,Col. b. 12/19/1893, Inman, NE m. (1) Cecelia Grace Hiett, 3/27/1917; (2) Mabel Viola Jones, 6/__/1919

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,221) Cecelia Grace b. 1/8/1919,Peetz, CO; d. 3/28/1919

Children by second wife:

136,1A3,222) Howard Dean b. 10/7/1921; m. (1) Carney Frances Harkness; (2) Mai Thi Dong, 1973, Saigon, South Viet Nam
136,1A3,223) Roger Edward b. 1/10/1926, Carroll, NE; m. Betty Joyce Naugle
136,1A3,224) Mary Etta of Brantford, ON, Canada; b. 3/31/1928

136,1A3,26) Viola May VV of Peetz, CO b. 7/12/1900, Inman, NE; m. Wilbur Ray Wood, s. of Robert Wood and Sophrona L. Kroh. Wilbur b. 1/17/1897, Stella, NE; d. 11/21/1957; bur. Peetz, CO

Children:

136,1A3,261) Eva Margaret b. 6/4/1922; m. Robert E. Gilham, 6/5/1949
136,1A3,262) Raymond Roy b. 2/7/1927: m. Patricia Hegarty, 11/15/1955
136,1A3,263) Robert Horatio b. 1/28/1929; m. Dorothy Ruth Romero, 6/11/1968
136,1A3,264) Mona Lee b. 1/28/1932; m. Robert W. Williams, 6/8/1954

136,1A3,31) Garner Paul VV of Topeka, KS b. 3/27/1915; m. Lida Olive Bahr of Topeka, KS, dau. of Samuel A. Bahr and Olive Mills, 6/7/1938. Lida b. 6/30/1912, North Topeka, KS

Children:

136,1A3,311) Garner Paul, Jr. of Los Angeles, CA b. 4/8/1941, Marysville, KS; m. Mary Scallon, dau. of James Scallon and Ruth _____, 9/29/1973. Mary b. 11/29/1947
136,1A3,312) Eugenia Pearl b. 11/3/1945, Wichita, KS; m. Charles Mandolia
136,1A3,313) John Carroll b. 1/11/1952, Topeka, KS
136,1A3,314) Evalyn Olivia b. 6/15/1954, Topeka, KS

136,1A3,41) Dale VV of Manhattan, KS b. 10/27/1901, Inman, NE; d. 5/27/1965, Manhattan, KS; m. (1) Alice Cooper, 1926; (2) Margaret Mary Hawkinson, dau. of John A. Hawkinson and Maude Patterson, 6/9/1935. Margaret b. 11/13/1901, Clyde, KS

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,411) Dean b. 1/19/1929, Junction City, KS; d. 1/31/1954; m. Jacqueline Jeanne Christie, 4/19/1953. Jacqueline b. 2/10/1931

136,1A3,44) Elon B. VV of Manhattan, KS; b. 6/2/1908, Inman, NE; d. 1/4/1977; m. Charlotte Louise Schafer, 6/2/1938. Charlotte b. 8/9/1919

Children:

136,1A3,441) Joan b. 12/10/1940, Baltimore, Md.; m. Mac Stevenson
136,1A3,442) Jean b. 12/13/1941, Wichita, KS; d. 11/17/1957
136,1A3,443) Judith Kay b. 2/24/1947, Manhattan, KS; m. (1) William Lewis Rouse; (2) Charles M. Culkin

136,1A5,31) Firth Benoni (Benoni Firth) VV b. 3/6/1896, White Cloud, KS; d. 6/24/1947; m. Minnie Kelsey, 9/4/1920, Atcheson, KS. Minnie b. 1902

Children:

136,1A5,311) Esther Maxine b. Atcheson, KS; m. Edward Scott
136,1A5,312) Bertha Isabel of Stewartsville, MO; m. Calvin Wylde

136,1A5,32) Owen Beniamine VV of St. Joseph, MO b. 8/30/1897, White Cloud, KS; m. (1) _____; (2) Martha (Madge) Wooderson (3) Willa _____; 4) Margaret _____

Children by second wife:

136,1A5,321) Robert b.1923-4, St. Joseph, MO
136,1A5,322) Dale of Levittown, NY; b. 1/6/1925, St. Joseph, MO; m. Adele Hoyt; (2) June Greenwood
136,1A5,323) Lillian b. 12/5/1927, St. Joseph, MO; m. (1) Jesse Campbell of St. Joseph, MO; (2) ____
136,1A5,324) Richard Lee of CA; b. c. 6/5/1937, St. Joseph, MO

136,1A5,34) Mary Ruth VV of Baltimore, MD b. 4/29/1901, White Cloud, KS; m. Paul F. Needling, s. of Andrew Needling and Elizabeth _____ 5/21/1918, Atcheson, KS. Paul b. 1/28/1896, Maryville, PA; d. 5/7/1977

Children:

136,1A5,341) Leonora b. 10/9/1919; m. Joseph F. Walker, Sr., 12/11/1941
136,1A5,342) Dorothy Elaine b. 6/28/1928; m. Paul E. Chenowith, Jr., 9/4/1948

136,1A5,36) Edgar S. VV of Halethorp, MD b. 9/17/1907, White Cloud, KS; m. Mildred Catherine James, 8/3/1935. Mildred b. 11/4/1909

Children:

136,1A5,361) Edgar James b. 8/3/1937; m. Lynn _____
136,1A5,362) Wayne Philip of Edgewood, MD b. 10/28/1941
136,1A5,363) Karen Kathleen b. 9/ 26/1943

136,1A5,52) Harriet Sarah Ann VV of Lincoln, NE b. 2/2/1944, Sterling, CO; m. Charles Howard Haywood, Jr., s. of Charles Howard Haywood and Gertrude Ruth Holle, 6/28/1969. Charles b. 8/10/1933

Children:

136,1A5,521) Jennifer Sara b. 8/11/1971

136,1A5,61) Tremaine E. VV of Long Beach, CA b. 12/15/1905; m. (1) Olga McWilliams , 11/28/1921; (2) _____. Olga d. 1922

Children by first wife

136,1A5,611) Daughter d. 1944

Children by second wife:

136,1A5,612) Harold b. 1/30/1923

136,1A6,13) George VV of Schenectady, Schoharie and Middleburg, NY; b. 3/14/1896; d. 5/7/1973; m. (1) Ruth Brisley of Schenectady, NY; (2) Rosemary Robinson, 5/__/1961. Ruth d. 12/14/1954

Children by first wife:

136,1A6,131) Gladys of Matla, NY; m. _____ Seaburg
136,1A6,132) Jessie of Pittsfield, MA m. _____ Flanagan
136,1A6,133) Glenn Brisley
136,1A6,134) William Brisley

136,1A6,14) Sigsbee D. VV of Prattsville and Manorkill, NY; b. 7/24/1898, Milton, NY; m. Elizabeth Mary Haner (Thompson), adopted dau. of George Thompson and Ella Freezo, 1/24/1923. Elizabeth Haner b. 1902, Conesville, NY

Children:

136,1A6,141) Ronald b. 8/12/1923, Conesville, NY; m. Doris Kenyon
136,1A6,142) Sigsbee b. 6/17/1925; d. 1930
136,1A6,143) Ella Caroline b. 8/13/1926,m. Conesville, NY; m. (1)Leo Fancher Becker; (2)Peter Braun, Jr.
136,1A6,144) Nellie E. b. 7/19/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Glen Fuller

136,1A6,15) Lena VV of Windham, NY; b. 10/8/1900; m. Maurice Beniamine, 1919. Maurice b. 7/9/1896

Children:

136,1A6,151) Bertha L. m. Douglas Goff, 1941

136,331,62) Gilbert VV of Grahamsville, NY; b. 8/18/1897, West Branch, NY; d. 9/18/1964; bur. Claryville, NY; m. (1) Alice Teller, dau. of Riley Teller and Jennie Misner; (2) Elsie M. Devoe, 7/5/1929. Alice b. 1898 or 1900, Currey, NY; d. 1927, Currey, NY; bur. Grahamsville, NY

Children by first wife:

136,331,621) Philip b. 9/20/1922, Stamford, NY; m. Louise Everett
Other children:
136,331,622) David of Sundown, NY
136,331,623) Ralph
136,331,624) Frieda; m. (1) Milton Horace; (2) Higby Currey; (3) Vernon Pierce

136,332,11) Caroline S. VV of Lexington (1910), NY; b. 1889, Lexington, NY; m. Rice Deyoe. Rice b. 1885, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,332,111) Charles D. b. 12/11/1908
136,332,112) Hazel Frances b. 4/26/1910; m. Otto _____
136,332,113) Rice James b. 8/23/1919

136,332,31) Egbert VV of Westkill, NY; b. 9/6/1883, Prattsville or Edgewood, NY; d. 11/14/1957; m. Florence Robinson, dau. of Leroy Robinson and Anna Leonard, 11/24/1904. Florence b. 8/8/1885, Prattsville, NY; d. 8/5/1967

Children:

136,332,311) Harold; m. Estella Gray
136,332,312) Ferris R. b. 9/14/1907, Prattsville, NY; m. Ada Truesdale
136,332,313) Muriel Irene of Westkill, NY; b. 9/4/1908, Lexington, NY; d. 5/2/1977; m. Leroy Sperbeck (Speerbeck) of Lexington, NY; s. of Orville Sperbeck and Viola Woodbeck, 1/2/1937, Haines Falls, NY Leroy b. 1914, Jefferson, NY
136,332,314) Leroy Revere b. 6/6/1911, Westkill, NY; m. Mary Ann DePinto
136,332,315) Beatrice of Maplecrest, NY; b. 9/28/1912, Westkill, NY; m. Edwin Garvey of Windham, s. of Charles Garvey and Frankie Drumm, 10/4/1930. Edwin b. 1913, Windham, NY
136,332,316) Violet Vivian of Bristol and Forestville, CT b. 6/12/1917, Lexington, NY; m. William Robert Cloos of Jewett, s. of Robert Cloose and Mary Schenweisnee, 6/12/1938, Hunter, NY. William b. 1914, Astoria, NY
136,332,317) Hilda Mae b. 5/2/1919, Lexington, NY; m. Victor Sperbeck
136,332,318) Donald Revere of Westkill and Haines Falls, NY; b. 10/29/1932; m. Beverley Jane Yager, dau. of Charles Yager and Clementine Ragensch, 5/1/1955. Beverley b. 1937, Tannersville, NY

136,332,32) Amos Jay (Jay Amos) VV of Little Westkill and Prattsville, NY; b. 6/19/1888, Lanesville, NY; d. 9/14/1959, bur. Prattsville, NY; .m. Frances Mable Chatfield. Frances b. 1898, Roxbury, NY; d. 1964; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,321) John Phillip of Grand Gorge and Prattsville, NY; b. 5/28/1931, Prattsville, NY

136,332,322) Ilan Pearl of Grand Gorge, NY, b. 8/8/1935, Prattsville, NY; m. Merlin L. Dexter of Albany, NY, s. of Luther Dexter, 11/2/1968

136,332,323) Linda Rose of Grand Gorge, NY; b. 5/9/1938, Prattsville, NY

136,332,324) Gordon Jay b. 8/12/1939, Prattsville, NY; d. 4/__/1952; bur. Prattsville, NY

136,332,325) Donna Frances of Grand Gorge b. 9/20/1940, Prattsville, NY

136,332,33) Clarence E. VV of Little Westkill and Prattsville (1933) NY; b. 6/19/1890, Hunter or Tannersville, NY; d. 3/28/1933; bur. Windham, NY; m. Frances Edith Holcomb, dau. of Homer Holcomb and Cora Rose. Frances b. 3/8/1894, Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,331) Margarete Nina b. 8/2/1914 Prattsville, NY; m. Frances Thompson Hull

136,332,332) Madeline Pearl b. 9/10/1915, Prattsville, NY; m. William Clinton Mattice

136,332,333) Robert Jay b. 12/5/1917, Prattsville, NY; m. Alice Idelia Murray (136,331,76-)

136,332,334) Frances Dorothy b. 1/30/1920, Prattsville, NY; m. Willard J. Lane

136,332,335) Donald Clarence b. 9/18/1922; d. 6/27/1924; bur. Windham, NY

136,332,336) Mildred Edith b. 5/7/1925, Prattsville, NY; m. Ralph Hermance

136,332,337) Laura Rebecca b. 2/13/1929, Prattsville, NY; m. Robert Murray

136,332,338) Clarence Jr. b. 3/27/1933, Prattsville, NY; m. Doreen Hall

136,332,34) Maude S. VV of Prattsville, NY; b. 11/18/1893, Spruceton, NY; m. Edward C. Hyatt. Edward b. 1880, Kingston, NY

Children:

136,332,341) George Steger b. 2/25/1912; m. Marguerite Finanberg

136,332,35) Harry E. VV of Canastota, NY; b. 10/26/1900, Little Westkill, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Bostwick; (2) Marie Bradley, dau. of J. Lester Bradley and Edith Callahan

Children by first wife:

136,332,351) Stanley b. 11/__/1924; d. 1938

136,332,352) Pearl b. 7/3/1925; m. Orland Weidman

136,332,353) Donald b. 10/12/1927 or 10/14/1927; m. Mrs. Lulu Sue King

136,332,354) Harry E., Jr. b. 7/30/1931; m. Reita Leddick

136,332,355) Kenneth b. 12/14/1932

Children by second wife:

136,332,356) Edward Lee b. 6/5/1945

136,332,357) Edna b. 5/14/1947

136,332,358) Leonard b. 11/27/1951

136,332,359) Catherine b. 12/12/1952

136,332,35A) Lorinda Cynthia b. 8/19/1956

136,332,36) Herbert Stevens VV b. 9/7/1903, Little Westkill, NY; d. 7/24/1965; m. Ruth Martha Van Tyle (Tuy1), dau. of Joel Washington Van Tyle (Tuy1) and Adela Van Buren, 9/10/1924. Ruth b. 3/22/1906

Children:

136,332,361) Robert W. b. 1/31/1926, Charlottsville, NY; m. Wanda Johnson

136,332,362) Paul b. 7/25/1928; d. 7/25/1928; bur. Lape's Farm, Summit, NY

136,332,363) Leo J. b. 9/24/1929, Summit, NY; m. Virginia Mae Chase (136,332,3A2)

136,332,364) Walter b. 6/1/1931; m. Ann Zellner
136,332,365) Edith Maud b. 2/29/1936, Summit, NY; m. Roger Dibble
136,332,366) Helen Mildred b. 5/26/1937, Sununit, NY; m. George Haslum
136,332,367) Richard Egbert b. 3/6/1939 Summit, NY; m. Janet Becker
136,332,368) Sylvia May b. 5/15/1946; m. Harold Rivenburgh

136,332,38) Isabell Beatrice VV b. 7/15/1906, Little Westkill, NY; m. Claude Moseman (Mosley), s. of Steve Mosley and Lanry Truslow

Children:

136,332,381) Patricia Ann b. 7/8/1932; m. Morris Bradley, Jr.; d. 12/11/1970; bur. Summit, NY

136,332,3A) Alta Ida (Alda) VV of Blenheim and Summit, NY; b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill (Prattsville), NY; m. Millard Chase. Millard b. Gilboa, NY; d. 1964

Children:

136,332,3A1) Albert John b. 9/10/1929
136,332,3A2) Virginia Mae b. 11/12/1932; m. Leo J. VV (136,332,363), s. of Herbert Stevens VV and Ruth Martha Van Tyle
136,332,3A3) Homer Allen b. 5/14/1935
136,332,3A4) Howell
136,332,3A5) Raymond G. b. 8/12/1938
136,332,3A6) Edward Ernest b. 3/19/1940
136,332,3A7) Judy

136,332,3B) Aleta Gertrude VV of Cooperstown NY; b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill (Prattsville), NY; d. 10/3/1929 (?); m. Gerald Eldon Mulford of Ashland NY, s. of Dana Mulford and Jessie Finch, 10/3/1929. Gerald b. 1907, Windham, NY

Children:

136,332,3B1) Myron
136,332,3B2) Marian
136,332,3B3) Marvin

136,332,51) Floyd Vincent VV of Union City, NJ, Scranton and Lancaster, PA, b. 3/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Eloise Alice Croft, dau. of Walter Croft and Emma Whittaker, (2) Edna Buckwater. Eloise b. 5/22/1901, Lockport, NY; d. 8/5/1942. Edna b. 1/29/1906

Children by first wife:

136,332,511) Vincent James b. 1/18/1927; m. Frances Sleigh
136,332,512) Roger Leroy b. 12/27/1928; m. Marjorie Berriker
136,332,513) Grace Eloise b. 4/3/1938; m. Frank Johnson
136,332,514) Wayne Gordon b. 12/30/1940; m. (1) Lola Sumey; (2) Edythe

136,332,53) Alice Beatrice VV of Lexington and Millbrook, NY; m. John Harold Erikson of Lexington, NY, s. of John Erikson and Anna Dillon, 4/19/1931, Phoenicia, NY. John b. 12/15/1907; d. 12/20/1954

Children:

136,332,531) Marvin b. 6/21/1929; m. Juanita Watkins

Children by John Erickson:

136,332,532) Adelaide b. 3/5/1936; m. Louis Jasmine, 9/16/1967
136,332,533) Lenora b. 12/20/1941; m. Raymond Hicks, 4/2/1961

136,332,54) Vera Thressa VV o f Coxsackie, Westkill and Grand Gorge, NY; b. 8/11/1911, Lexington, NY; d. 2/23/1977; m. Ambrose Kenneth Day of Coxsackie, NY, s.

of William H. Day and Caroline Lillis, 6/11/1932, Coxsackie, NY. Ambrose b. 1911, Coxsackie NY

Children:

136,332,541) Kenneth Francis

136,332,55) Peter Jackson VV of Hobart, Halcottville and Catskill, NY; b. 11/18/1912, Westkill, NY; m. Esther Palmer, dau. of Homer Palmer and Ada _____, 9/4/1932, Cairo, NY

Children:

136,332,551)Dale Laurence b. 4/3/1942; m Rina Mazzone

136,334,32) Herman VV of Kingston, NY; b. 7/16/1888 or 1889; m. (1) Clara Cameron; (2) Kate Scott, 1907; (3) Mary Weed. Clara b. 1888

Children by first wife:

136,334,321) Kenneth H. b. 4/14/1907, Allaben, NY; m. Helen Klonowski

136,334,33) Claude VV b. 3/17/1892, Hunter or Allaben, NY; d. 8/13/1923; m. Clara P. Trowbridge dau. of Freeman Trowbridge and Lena Wynkoop, 3/29/1913. Clara b. 1895, Allaben, NY

Children:

136,334,331) Claude Kendell b. 5/10/1919 m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Frances Phumphery; (3) Betty _____

136,334,34) Freeman James VV of Dourney, CA b. 10/30/1894, Shandaken, NY; d. 5/22/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Whittier, CA; m. (1) Caroline Phoebe Boice, dau. of Frank Boice and Sara Aurringer, 5/23/1914, Kingston, NY; (2) Violet Leona Humphreys, dau. of Joseph Humphreys and Olive Davis, 10/16/1935, St. George, UT. Caroline b. 6/17/1893, Creeklocke, NY Violet b. 7/4/1902, Thayne, WY

Children by first wife:

136,334,341) Helen Elizabeth b. 6/8/1915; m. (1) Robert Pence; (2) Ed.Luszcz

136,334,342) Ruth May b. 5/18/1919, Kingston, NY; rn. Edward Jerome Beaufait, s. of Edwin Beaufait and Sarah Holroyd. Edward b. 1/23/1920,Los Angeles, CA

Children by second wife

136,334,343) Lee Freeman b. 7/17/1937, Huntington Park, CA; m. (1) Cornelia G. Havelaer; (2) Sandra Blumal

136,334,36) Nellie VV of Rolling Hills, CA b. 3/6/1897, Allaben, NY; m. (1) Sherman Thomasin; (2) John L. Yeager

Children by second husband:

136,334,361) Harold b. 1920

136,334,362) John H. b. 5/9/1921; m. Betty M. _____

136,334,363) Thelma Delia; m. _____ Snider

136,334,61) Isaac VV b. 1894; d. 1953; bur. Shandaken, NY; m. Elizabeth T. Straley. Elizabeth b. 12/6/1900; d. 1/26/1956

Children:

136,334,611) Beatrice J. b. 11/8/1916; m. Ernest C. Burns

136,334,72) Jesse Peter VV b. 7/9/1896, Shandaken, NY; d. 6/17/1952; bur. Halstead, PA; m. Mary Etta Carpenter, dau. of Manly Carpenter and Effie May _____, 1/5/1922, Port Jervis, NY. Mary b. 6/13/1905, Port Jervis, NY

Children:

136,334,721) Verna Lillian b. 8/21/1925, Port Jervis, NY

136,334,722) Dorothy Theresa b. 4/29/1933, Scranton, PA; m. Frank Leroy Vandeymark

136,334,723) Manley Romaine b. 7/4/1937; m. Burnice Rae Griffin
136,334,724) Marietta Ellen b. 8/28/1944 Binghamton, NY; m. James Edward Cole
136,334,725) Loretta Marie b. 6/21/1946, Binghamton, NY

136,334,76) Elias Matthew VV b. 12/25/1909 or 12/19/1910; m. Helen Marie Ketchum. Helen b. 6/21/1914

Children:

136,334,761) Jeanette b. 3/5/1934, Binghamton, NY
136,334,762) Elias b. 10/10/1939, Binghamton, NY
136,334,763) Richard b. 2/15/1941, Binghamton, NY
136,334,764) Sharon b. 10/25/1943, Binghamton, NY

136,334,78) Gordon O. VV of Chenango Forks, NY; b. 7/9/1915, Lounsberry, NY; m. Ethelyn Kathryn Howell, dau. of Duane Howell and Dolly Bogart, 5/__/1935, Conklin, NY. Ethelyn b. 10/16/1916, Elmira, NY

Children:

136,334,781) Robert Jesse b. 2/15/1938, Binghamton, NY; m. Jean Marie Perri
136,334,782) Elias Boyd b. 6/22/1939, Binghamton, NY
136,334,783) Judith Madeline b. 8/2/1943, Binghamton or Chenango Forks, NY; m. Jerry Dean Liechti
136,334,784) Dawn Elaine b. 9/26/1955, Binghamton, NY
136,334,785) Gordon O. b. 8/4/1959, Binghamton, NY; m. Mae _____

136,334,81) Amelia VV b. 3/6/1893; m. Otis Winchell of Kingston, NY Otis b. 1889

Children:

136,334,811) Marion b. 6/12/1913, Shandaken, NY

136,334,91) Leslie Romaine VV of Old Folks Home, Macon (1967), GA; m. (1) Dorothy *Marlette* (Malatt), dau. of Eugene Malatt and Florence Quick. (2) Lulu _____. Dorothy b. Big Flats, NY

Children by first wife:

136,334,911) Aloween (Arwene) m. Mike Phillips
136,334,912) June m. Larry Hawke
136,334,913) Naomi m Don Wallick
136,334,914) Joyce m. Charles Carbaugh
136,334,915) Jean m. Larry Roth
136,334,916) Joanne (Jo Ann) m. John Carbaugh
136,334,917) Romaine
136,334,918) Lawrence
136,334,919) Lester
136,334,91A) Kenneth Leroy b. 12/26/1936; m. Sharon Louise Conklin, dau. of Edward Conklin and Nancy Linster
Note: In the following order in supplements: Arwene, June, Naomi, Joyce, Jo Ann, Jean, Romaine, Lester, Kenneth, Lawrence.

136,335,13) Leslie Eugene VV of Spruceton (1916) and Lexington, NY; b. 11/7/1890, Roxbury, Spruceton, or Lexington, NY; d. 2/9/1969; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Elizabeth E. Merwin, dau. of Elliot.Merwin and Unice Summers, 11/25/1915. Elizabeth b. 11/4/1897, Jewett, NY

Children:

136,335,131) Marguerete Eunice b. 10/24/1916, Lexington, NY; m. Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Jr.
136,335,132) Frances Elizabeth b. 10/2/1921; m. Rodney Paul Yager
136,335,133) Leslie Irving b. 4/17/1931, Lexington, NY; m. Gladys Lillian Young

136,335,31) Danford of New York City, NY and NJ; b. 10/25/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Frances O'Neil

Children:

136,335,311) Elizabeth m. Edward Thornton of Rye, NY

136,335,32) Vernon b. 11/2/1895, Windham, NY; d. 8/12/1972, Windham, NY; m. Alice A. Lewis of Big Hollow, dau. of Eugene Lewis of Quarryville, NY and Idella Hitchcock, 10/10/1917. Alice b. 8/17/1900

Children:

136,335,321) Donald b. 11/5/1920; d. 11/5/1920
136,335,322) Lillian Virginia b. 8/28/1923, Maplecrest, NY; m. John Hentschel
136,335,323) Dorothy Idella b. 3/19/1926, Maplecrest, NY; m. Carl Flug

136,335,34) Claude Henry VV of Maplecrest, NY; b. 9/13/1903, Lexington, NY; m. Bessie May Simmons, dau. of Edward Simmons and Lily Dunham, 4/27/1925, Windham, NY. Bessie b. 1903, Westkill, NY

Children:

136,335,341) Sterling b. 1925, Maplecrest, NY; m. Jane Ilene Mead of Hunter, NY, dau. of Clayton Mead and Mima Merwin, 7/29/1950. Jane b. 1931
136,335,342) Hilda Alene b. 8/29/1925, Maplecrest, NY; m. John James Kane

136,622,51) [Formerly (761,159,37)] Reta (Rita) VV of Wellsville, NY; b. 1/3/1901, East Jewett, NY; m. (1) Herbert Roy Edson, s. of Herbert H. Edson and Fannie C. Simpkins, 10/10/1922; (2) _____ Haines (Haynes). Herbert b. 1899

Children:

136,622,511) Donald Edson
136,622,512) Doris m. Everett Gayhart

136,622,71) George Arlington VV of Fairlawn and Rochelle Park, NJ and Naples, FL b. 9/17/1910, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Patricia Wilson, dau. of Richard Wilson and Cathrine O'Keefe, 6/2/1934; (2) Ann Fassak, dau. of John Fassak and Mary _____

Children by first wife:

136,622,711) George Alan b. 11/20/1938
136,622,712) Richard Wilson b. 12/9/1946

136,622,72) Douglas Ferber VV of Lathams and Albany, NY; b. 1/26/1921, East Jewett, NY; m. Phyllis Holcomb, dau. of Shirley Holcomb and Dorothy Clark, 9/29/1943

Children:

136,622,721) Ronald b. 1939
136,622,722) Larry Douglas b. 11/30/1945
136,622,723) Deborah Gaye b. 8/29/1952

136,625,31) Lela Alice VV b. 3/25/1903, Spruceton, NY; m. Charles E. Vredenburgh of Lexington, NY, s. of William Vredenburgh and Elizabeth Kennedy, 1/21/1925, Grand George, NY Charles b. 1903, Bovina, NY

Children:

136,625,311) Margarite L. b. 1/30/1925; m. James Panaritus, 6/29/1948
136,625,312) Marilyne Elizabeth b. 10/6/1926; m. Wilson Buddenhaden, 4/27/1946
136,625,313) Rodney C. b. 8/1/1928; m. Joan Wheeler, 1950

136,625,34) Evelyn Lilly VV b. 3/27/1910, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Clarence Vredenburg of Lexington, NY; s. of Ernest Vredenburg and Hattie Dunham, 5/25/1927, Round Top, NY Clarence b. 1907, Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,625,341) Joyce b. 4/4/1928; m. Alvin Henry Becker, 6/13/1948
136,625,342) Lauren b. 9/9/1931 or 9/11/1931

136,625,36) Adelaide VV of Stamford, NY; b. 5/20/1918, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Paul Byron Bush, s. of Frank Bush and Lilie Rosenberg, 9/30/1938, Grand Gorge, NY. Paul b. 1918, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,625,361) Timothy Paul b. 11/10/1939
136,625,362) Nicholas Alan b. 3/7/1943; m. Doreen Hitchcock, 2/17/1963

136,62A,11) Eleanor Mae VV of Home, PA and Olean (1943), NY; b. 4/17/1922, Cairo, NY; m. John M. Weaver

Children:

136,62A,111) Thomas Lee b. 5/21/1946
136,62A,112) Shelia Lynn b. 10/26/1949

136,62A,61) Karl James VV of Granby and Winsted, CT b. 11/18/1927; m. (1) Katharine Kacoulithou, dau. of Demitrious Kacoulithou and Flora Site, 6/27/1959; (2) Johanna Megan Nash, dau. of Raughlia Nash and Maggie Ellis, 5/13/1972, Winsted, CT Katharine b. 11/5/1937, Athens, Greece. Johanna b. 2/21/1927, Campbellsburg, IN

Children by first wife:

136,62A,611) Glenn James b. 6/27/1960, Granby, CT
136,62A,612) Elizabeth Flora b. 1/1/1962, Granby, CT

136,62A,62) Marian VV of Windham and New Paltz, NY; b. 4/3/1931, New York City, NY; m. James Henry Goodrich, s. of Harold Clayton Goodrich and Katherine Elizabeth Lindeman, 8/27/1960

Children:

136,62A,621) Timothy Edward b. 7/16/1961
136,62A,622) Katharine Elizabeth b. 8/18/1962
136,62A,623) John Morgan b. 11/26/1965

136,631,21) Paul Iretus VV of Oceanside, Richmond Hill and Brooklyn, NY and Umatilla, FL b. 6/6/1898, Cairo, NY; m. (1) Mildred Smith, dau. of Alexander H. Smith and Maude Stark, 10/26/1920, Scranton, PA; (2) Flora Gesine VV (136,631,32), dau. of William VV and Christine Denekas, 6/8/1941, Umatilla, FL Mildred b. 12/30/1900. Flora b. 3/29/1908

Children by first wife:

136,631,211) Myrtle Gracia b. 8/15/1921, Mineola, NY; m. Robert Eugene Amott
136,631,212) Beatrice Mildred b. 9/23/1923, Woodhaven, NY; m. Joseph Brandi

136,631,22) Kenneth Hastings VV of Richmond Hill, and White Plains, NY, Westfield, NJ, Baltimore, MD and Sarasota, FL b. 10/30/1899, Cairo, NY; d. 10/21/1971, Sarasota, FL; bur. Miami, FL; m. Amy Colbeth, dau. of Arthur Milton Colbeth and Eva Pentheny, 11/19/1927. Amy b. 2/8/1899

Children:

136,631,221) Robert Arthur b. 11/25/1929, Westfield, NY; m. Mariette Van Ginderdeuren
136,631,222) Nancy Jean b. 5/2/1935, Westfield, NJ; m. Robert Milton Sunshine

136,631,23) Rocelia May VV of Richmond Hill and Williston Park, NY; b. 4/1/1910, Richmond Hill, NY; m. William Baase, s. of Walter Baase and Erna I. Straube, 6/23/1934. William b. 2/26/1909

Children:

136,631,231) Richard W. b. 3/29/1939; m. Martha Zagusta, 1/25/1970

136,631,232) Carolyn M. b. 6/1/1942; m. (1) Nelson Newvine, 8/26/1961; (2) Warren Ferry, 7/23/1965

136,631,31) Ralph Denekas VV of Lakeland, MD, Umatilla and Merritt Island, FL and Green Bay, WI b. 7/18/1906, Lakeland, MD; m. Helen Larson, 11/21/1928. Helen b. 12/30/1904

Children:

136,631,311) Barbara Ann b. 9/29/1930, Umatilla, FL; m. Howard A. Neiman
136,631,312) Patricia Jean b. 12/26/1932, Green Bay, WI; m. James Stullenberger

136,631,34) Mabel VV of Lakeland, MD and Umatilla, FL b. 6/17/1910, Lakeland, MD; m. Marion Franklin Wingfield, s. of John Wingfield and Juliette Dyson, 7/25/1937, Umatilla, FL Marion b. 9/12/1910, Washington, GA

Children:

136,631,341) Juliette Christine b. 1/18/1943; m. George Elias Ioup, 6/14/1964
136,631,342) Susan Amelia b. 8/29/1944; m. James Sweet Shaw, 4/__/1965
136,631,343) Polly Ann b. 4/11/1952; m. Thomas M. Goethe, 5/31/1973

136,634,42) Arthur Walter VV b. 3/25/1913, Kingston, NY; d. 3/8/1958, Huntington, NY; bur. Deer Park, NY; m. Laura Marie Andrews. Laura b. 12/10/1915, Bogota, NJ

Children:

136,634,421) Andrea Marie; m. Andre Dandeneau, s. of Esdras Dandeneau, 2/14/____, Huntington, NY
136,634,422) Arthur Lee b. 11/29/1937; m. Elaine Jean Zender

136,638,31) Earl VV b. 11/16/1909, Margaretville, NY; d. 10/18/1976; m. May Alusis (Adulis)

Children:

136,638,311) daughter m. Anthony Busolt

136,638,81) Shirley VV of Englewood, NJ b. 4/2/1921; m. Lowell Brody, 7/5/1951

Children:

136,638,811) David b. 8/14/1952
136,638,812) Leslie b. 2/3/1955
136,638,813) Brooke b. 5/18/1957

136,638,A1) Betty Ann Janet VV of Valley Stream and Glen Oaks, NY; b. 1/31/1936, Jamaica, NY; m. Roland Alexander Wuerth, s. of Paul Wuerth and Margarete Zimmermann, 10/22/1961. Roland b. 9/25/1931, New York City, NY

Children:

136,638,A11) Gordon Edward b. 12/24/1962, The Bronx, NY
136,638,A12) Christian Douglas b. 12/25/1966, Jamaica, NY

136,63A,41) Paul Albert VV of Cold Spring, NY; b. 2/28/1932, New York City, NY; m. Marie Gloria Benza, dau. of Charles Benza and Josephine _____, 8/19/1956, Mount Vernon, NY

Children:

136,63A,411) Noreen b. 11/10/1958, Cold Spring, NY
136,63A,412) Gregory Paul b. 4/16/1961, Cold Spring, NY
136,63A,413) Sonya Dee b. 11/24/1963, Cold Spring, NY

136,63A,42) Joan Eldoris VV of Nashville, TN b. 10/15/1934, Peekskill, NY; m. Sherwood Lohrey, Cold Spring, NY

Children:

136,63A,421) Derrick

136,63A,422) David

136,643,31) Abner (Allen) VV of Lexington and Prattsville, NY; b. 1/11/1914, Westkill, NY; m. Elsie Mattice of Lexington, NY dau. of Claude Mattice and Ellen Soules, 3/16/1934, North Bay, NY Elsie b. 1911, Blenheim, NY; d. 1/2/1944; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,643,311) Wayne Abner b. 7/26/1936

136,645,11) Olin VV of Greenwich, CT b. 1/22/1909, Lexington, NY; m. Delia Mary Finger, 1/28/1939. Delia b. 8/11/1917

Children:

136,645,111) Gordon M. b. 3/31/1946, Canaan, CT; m. Margaret M. Palmer
136,645,112) Sara b. 12/3/1941, Royalston, MA; m. Richard D. Ceance

136,645,12) Everett Earl VV b. 3/17/1914; m. Joyce Vernier

Children:

136,645,121) James b. 1942
136,645,122) Richard b. 1944; m. Margaret Skimmer
136,645,123) Mark b. 1949

136,645,31) Willard Dunham VV Jr. b. 4/1/1917; m. Lois _____

Children:

136,643,311) Craig W.
136,645,312) Blair
136,645,313) John

136,645,32) Curtis VV b. 9/29/1924, Summit, NJ; m. Gertrude Smith

Children:

136,645,321) Liana b. 10/18/1953
136,645,322) Carol b. 4/16/1955
136,645,323) James Curtis b. 7/3/1957

136,645,61) Norman James VV of Westkill and Albany, NY; b. 12/28/1930, Tannersville, NY; m. Dorothy Cross, dau. of Victor Cross and Freda Irwin, Shandaken, NY, 1/27/1952. Dorothy b. 3/5/1931, Woodland, NY

Children:

136,645,621) Airelee Ellyn of Newburgh, NY and Aiken, SC; b. 6/3/1953, Bangor, ME; m. (1) Christopher D. Hober, s. of Willard Hober, 11/18/1972; (2) Ronald W. Blessing, s. of Walter Blessing, 4/3/1976, Aiken, SC
136,645,622) Russell Victor of Palmyra, PA; b. 10/7/1955, Margaretville, NY; m. Louise Mangino, 7/18/1977, Palmyra, PA

136,645,62) Paul S. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 6/10/1937; m. Shirley Estella Thompson (136,335,131,1), dau. of Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Jr. and Marguerete Eunice VV (136,335,131)

Children:

136,645,621) Paul Ferdinand b. 7/9/1957
136,645,622) Melinda May b. 11/10/1958
136,645,623) Lisa Marie b. 8/31/1962

136,6A1,52) Howard Melvin VV of Albany and Schenectady, NY; b. 1/5/1929, Plattsburgh, NY; m. Almetta Hodges, dau. of Bernise E. Hodges and Alene Boice, 9/18/1953, Albany, NY Almetta b. 6/23/1932, Bainbridge, NY

Children:

136,6A1,521) Marialene b. 6/15/1955, Albany, NY

136,6A1,522) David b. 3/22/1957, Schenectady, NY

136,6A1,72) George Jacob VV b. 7/12/1939, Ausable Forks, NY; m. Caroline Joyce Senecal

Children:

136,6A1,721) Jean Marie b. 1968

ELEVENTH GENERATION

136,132,431) Connelly Burgett VV of Sidney, NY; b. 12/1/1922, Halcott, NY; m. Daisy Ellen Sites, dau. of William Oliver Sites and Anna Ellen English, 6/24/1942, Masonville, NY Daisy b. 4/13/1924, Conklin, NY

Children:

136,132,431,1) Julia Ellen b. 2/19/1949, Sidney, NY; m. Arthur Ernest Vogt, Jr.

136,1A3,222) Howard Dean VV b. 10/7/1921; d. 3/19/1977, Fairbanks, AK; m. (1) Kearney Frances Harkness, 12/17/1945; (2) Mai Thi Dong, 1973, Saigon, South Viet Nam. Kearney b. 10/4/1925

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,222,1) Pamela Frances b. 4/26/1947, Fairbanks, AK

Children by second wife:

136,1A3,222,2) Phoung b. 1/14/1974, Saigon, South Viet Nam

136,1A3,223) Roger Edward VV of Arvada, CO; b. 1/10/1926, Carroll, NE; m. Betty Joyce Naugle, dau. of Cecil Naugle and Lillian Zuhlke, 8/13/1945, Denver, CO Betty b. 1/2/1926

Children:

136,1A3,223,1) Samuel Edward b. 5/30/1947, Sterling, CO; m. Joan Bechard
136,1A3,223,2) Gerald Dean b. 9/18/1951, Sterling, CO; m. Caroline Jenkins

136,1A3,441) Joan VV of Manhattan, KS b. 12/10/1940, Baltimore, MD; m. Mac Stevenson, 7/17/1960

Children:

136,1A3,441,1) Jean Ann b. 10/2/1961
136,1A3,441,2) Martin Everett b. 3/2/1964

136,1A3,443) Judith Kay b. 2/24/1947, Manhattan, KS; m. (1) William Lewis Rouse, s. of William V. Rouse and Dorothy Elsie Arnold, 4/10/1970, Manhattan, KS; (2) Charles W. Culkin, 2/24/1968 (?). William b. 5/2/1946, Dowlestown, PA

Children:

136,1A3,443,1) Heather Susanne b. 8/3/1970, Sparta, WI
136,1A3,443,2) Kristan Britt b. 11/4/1973, Milford, DE

136,1A5,322) Dale VV of Levittown, NY; b. 1/6/1925, St. Joseph, MO; m. Adele Hoyt; (2) June Greenwood of London, England. Adele b. North Fork, VA

Children by first wife:

136,1A5,322,1) Judith b. 11/20/1947, Mt. Vernon, VA
136,1A5,322,2) Debbie b. 12/14/1951

136,1A5,361) Edgar James VV b. 8/3/1937; m. Lynn _____

Children:

136,1A5,361,1) Debora Lynn

136,1A6,141) Ronald VV b. 8/12/1923, Conesville, NY; m. Doris Kenyon

Children:

136,1A6,141,1) Ella May; m. Larry Hinkley

136,1A6,143) Ella Caroline VV of Conesville, NY; b. 8/13/1926, Conesville, NY; m. (1) Leo Fancher Becker of North Blenheim, s. of John C. Becker and Mabel Fancher, 8/16/1944; (2) Peter Braun, Jr. of Franklinton, NY, s. of Peter Braun, Sr. and Katherine Schmidts, 11/1/1951. Leo b. 1925. Peter b. 1920, Franklinton, NY

Children:

136,1A6,143,1) Larry
136,1A6,143,2) Nancy

136,1A6,144) Nellie E. VV b. 7/19/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Glen Fuller

Children:

136,1A6,144,1) Robert
136,1A6,144,2) Ronnie

136,331,621) Philip VV of Lyons, NY; b. 9/20/1922, Stamford, NY; m. Louise Everett, dau. of Grant Everett and Hattie Kortright. Louise b. 11/19/1926; bur. Hurleyville, NY

Children:

136,331,621,1) Wayne of Neversink, NY; b. 4/9/1944, Liberty, NY

136,331,623) Ralph VV

Children:

136,331,623,1) Ralph of Grahamsville, NY; b. 3/7/1948, Liberty, NY

136,332,311) Harold VV of Summit, NY; b. 6/6/1911 (?); m. Estella Gray of Fulton, NY

Children:

136,332,311,1) Arnold (?) b. 2/10/1937; d. 2/19/1937
136,332,311,2) Kenneth b. 1/2/1937, Summit, NY; d. 5/12/1946
136,332,311,3) Russell b. 11/6/1938, Summit, NY; m. Sandra J. Pratt
136,332,311,4) Shirley b. 3/23/1946, Summit, NY; m. James John Mravlea or Ronald Morsell, Summit, NY. James b. East Worcester, NY (See Note 4)

136,332,312) Ferris R. VV of Lexington and Prattsville, NY; b. 9/14/1907, Prattsville, NY; m. Ada Truesdale (Truesdell), dau. of Vernon Ballard and Salina _____ (adopted by Newton and Mary Truesdell). Ada b. 1909, Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,312,1) Doris Vista b. 3/22/1929 or 3/23/1929, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Donald E. Bloodgood, s. of Eugene Bloodgood and Lydia Sharpe, 5/26/1947, Grand Gorge, NY; (2) William H. Ingram of Plainville, CT, s. of Marshall Ingram and Annie Mae Grubbs, 2/14/1959, Prattsville, NY. Donald b. 10/9/1925, Lexington, NY. William b. 7/27/1929, Hattiesburg, MS
136,332,312,2) Ferris R., Jr. b. 12/6/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Elaine Van Loan
136,332,312,3) Barbara Louise b. 8/14/1933, Lexington, NY; m. William Redmond Mead

136,332,314) Leroy Revere VV of Westkill, NY; b. 6/6/1911, Westkill, NY; d. 6/8/1965; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Mary Ann De Pinto

Children:

136,332,314,1) Karen Marie b. 1/13/1959, Lexington, NY
136,332,314,2) Kelvin b. 1959

136,332,317) Hilda Mae VV of Summit, NY; b. 5/2/1919, Lexington, NY; d. 7/13/1945; m. Victor Sperbeck of Summit, NY, s. of Orville Sperbeck and Vylona Woodbeck, 3/27/1936, Schoharie, NY Victor b. 1918, Jefferson, NY

Children:

136,332,317,1) Gertrude Louise b. 4/19/1936

136,332,331) Margarete Nina VV of Grand Gorge and Lexington, NY; b. 8/2/1914, Prattsville, NY; m. Francis Thompson Hull of Grand Gorge, and Prattsville, NY, 5/1/1937. Francis b. 1915, Ashland, NY

Children:

136,332,331,1) Francis b. 1/29/1938; m. Donna O'Hara
136,332,331,2) James Bruce b. 1/2/1944; m. Roberta Stewart
136,332,331,3) Beverly m. Charles Gockel

136,332,332) Madeline Pearl VV of Little Westkill and Conesville, NY; b. 9/10/1915, Prattsville, NY; m. William Clinton Mattice of Conesville, s. of William Mattice and Olie Becker, 6/19/1937. William b. 12/30/1912, Conesville, NY

Children:

136,332,332,1) Carl b. 6/19/1939; m. (1) Judith Brandow of Gilboa, NY, 8/29/1960; (2) Maryln Heron
136,332,332,2) Lawrence Clinton b. 6/29/1942; m. Sandra Lane, 7/17/1965

136,332,333) Robert Jay of Johnson Hollow, NY; b. 12/5/1917, Prattsville, NY; m. Alice Idella Murray (136,331,76-) dau. of Ralph Murray (136,331,76) and Ina Jane Van Aken, 9/16/1951. Alice b. 7/29/1930, Grand Gorge, NY; d. 4/3/*1971*

Children:

136,332,333,1) Wilfred Thomas b. 1/28/1950
136,332,333,2) Sandra Jean b. 8/8/1952; m. Wilfred Thomas Bordeau
136,332,333,3) Jack Robert b. 6/25/1954
136,332,333,4) Marie Alice b. 8/31/1956
136,332,333,5) Lori Louise b. 9/15/1961

136,332,334) Frances Dorothy VV b. 1/30/1920, Prattsville, NY; m. Willard J. Lane of Lanesville, NY. Willard b. 1915

Children:

136,332,334,1) Donald Willard b. 7/6/1938, Windham or Ashland, NY; m. Constance Vesley
136,332,334,2) Joan F. b. 3/7/1941, Catskill, NY; m. Rudolph Ehlers
136,332,334,3) Diane b. 4/19/1956

136,332,336) Mildred Edith VV of Margaretville, NY; b. 5/7/1925, Prattsville, NY; m. Ralph Hermance

Children:

136,332,336,1) Franklyn (George) b. 6/14/1945; m. Geraldine Fisher, 4/2/1965
136,332,336,2) Robert Clarence b. 1949; m. (1) Marilyn K. Swaazey, 8/12/1967; (2) Irene Dopweiki

136,332,337) Laura Rebecca b. 2/13/1928-9, Prattsville, NY; m. Robert Murray, 10/16/1949, Prattsville, NY. Robert b. 12/28/1920, Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,337,1) Thomas R. b. 4/1/1953
136,332,337,2) Linda M. b. 3/20/1956

136,332,338) Clarence VV Jr. of Johnson Hollow, NY; b. 3/27/1933, Prattsville, NY; m. Doreen Hall

Children:

136,332,338,1) Joseph Edward b. 7/24/1960
136,332,338,2) William Blake b. 10/19/1962
136,332,338,3) Karen Marie b. 5/27/1964
136,332,338,4) Brian Robert b. 3/9/1968

136,332,338,5) Clarence Edward b. 11/2/1972

136,332,353) Donald VV b. 10/12/1927 or 10/14/1927; m. Mrs. Lulu Sue King, 2/5/1950

Children:

136,332,353,1) Barbara Jean b. 3/11/1951
136,332,353,2) Jo Ann b. 10/13/1952
136,332,353,3) Donald, Jr. b. 9/22/1953
136,332,353,4) Bruce b. 8/7/1954
136,332,353,5) Steven b. 6/7/1957

136,332,354) Harry E. VV Jr. b. 7/30/1931; m. Reita Leddick

Children:

136,332,354,1) Martina Marie b. 1/28/1952; m. Walter Ducey
136,332,354,2) Harry Edward III b. 1/31/1953
136,332,354,3) Thomas Henry b. 6/19/1954
136,332,354,4) Armand Leroy b. 5/14/1956
136,332,354,5) Joseph Marston b. 9/4/1958
136,332,354,6) Michel Ann b. 4/2/1964; d. 1965

136,332,361) Robert W. VV b. 1/31/1926, Charlottsville, NY; m. Wanda Johnson, dau. of Homer Johnson and Gertrude Bradley, 11/20/1949. Wanda b. Charlottsville, NY

Children:

136,332,361,1) Linda b. 9/16/1950
136,332,361,2) Joan b. 7/15/1952
136,332,361,2) Lydia b. 12/27/1963
136,332,361,2) Stacy Dean b. 9/25/1968

136,332,363) Leo J. VV b. 9/24/1929, Summit, NY; m. Virginia Chase (136,332,3A2), dau. of Millard Chase and Alta VV (136,332,3A). Virginia b. 11/12/1932

Children:

136,332,363,1) Leroy b. 9/4/1956
136,332,363,2) Dianne b. 9/29/1960
136,332,363,3) Garry b. 2/21/1964

136,332,364) Walter VV of Jefferson, NY; b. 6/1/1931, Summit, NY; m. Ann Zellner

Children:

136,332,364,1) Mark Walter b. 2/21/1965
136,332,364,2) Bonnie Ann b. 1968
136,332,364,3) Sheldon
136,332,364,4) David

136,332,365) Edith Maud VV b. 2/29/1936, Summit, NY; m. Roger Dibble

Children:

136,332,365,1) Donna Ann b. 5/4/1955
136,332,365,2) Sharon Lee b. 9/11/1958

136,332,366) Helen Mildred VV b. 5/26/1937, Summit, NY; m. George Haslum

Children:

136,332,366,1) Jeffrey David b. 9/1/1954
136,332,366,2) Erick b. 12/27/1956

136,332,367) Richard Egbert VV b. 3/6/1939, Summit, NY; m. Janet Becker, dau. of Claude Becker and Ruth Sperbeck, 6/25/1960

Children:

136,332,367,1) Dean Lee b. 8/12/1971 #(1961?)#, Cobleskill, NY
136,332,367,2) Frederick Roy b. 10/12/1962, Cobleskill, NY

136,332,368) Sylvia May b. 5/15/1946; m. Harold Rivenburgh, 10/24/1964. Harold b. 11/8/1944

Children:

136,332,368,1) James Herbert b. 10/30/1965
136,332,368,2) Sandra Jean b. 1/9/1968
136,332,368,3) Linc Arnold b. 7/6/1971

136,332,511) Vincent VV b. 1/18/1927; m. Frances Sleight, dau. of Carlton Sleight and Honor Rhodes

Children:

136,332,511,1) Richard Ray b. 4/1/1954, Canadaigua, NY; m. Laura Lynn Andrews, dau. of James Andrews and Carol Addis, 6/21/1975, Jacksonville, FL. Laura b. 2/3/1952, Harvey, IL
136,332,511,2) Michael Jay b. 2/23/1953, Washington, DC; m. Linda Sue Whitehead
136,332,511,3) Leonard Day b. 5/14/1957, Pottstown, PA
136,332,511,4) Dennis F. b. 7/9/1958, Pottstown, PA; m. Kathy Zoe Roach, dau. of Robert Roach and Lorraine Davis, 12/3/1977, Mantua, NJ. Kathy b. 3/28/1958, Camden, NJ

136,332,512) Roger Leroy VV b. 12/27/1928; m. Marjorie Berriker, dau. of Raymond Berriker and Anna Horner

Children:

136,332,512,1) Connie Eileen b. 6/13/1950; m. Robert Douglas VV
136,332,512,2) Donna Louise b. 10/26/1951, Pottstown, PA; m. Gary W. Trimbell, 12/23/1972, Hobart, NY
136,332,512,3) Mary Beth b. 1/17/1953
136,332,512,4) Patricia Kay b. 9/3/1955
136,332,512,5) Roger b. 3/14/1961

136,332,514) Wayne Gordon VV b. 12/30/1940; m. Lola Sumey, dau. of Benjamine Sumey and Nora Tressles; (2) Edythe McClelland. Edythe b. 7/21/1936

Children by first wife:

136,332,514,1) Gary b. 1961
136,332,514,2) Mark b. 1963
136,332,514,3) Deborah Lynn b. 7/24/1972

136,332,531) Marvin VV b. 6/21/1929; m. Juanita Watkins, 5/11/1955

Children:

136,332,531,1) Candice b. 12/30/1956; m. Edwin Blount
136,332,531,2) Marvin, Jr. b. 3/30/1959
136,332,531,3) Thomas b. 9/22/1960
136,332,531,4) James b. 11/20/1964
136,332,531,5) Craig b. 12/7/1970

136,332,551) Dale Laurence VV of Halcottsville, NY; b. 4/3/1942; m. Rina Mazzone

Children:

136,332,551,1) Joseph Jackson b. 11/17/1963

136,334,321) Kenneth H. VV of Schenectady and Kingston, NY; b. 4/14/1907, Allaben, NY; d. 1972; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Helen Klonowski, dau. of Michael Klonowski

Children:

136,334,321,1) daughter m. Richard A. Christensen

136,335,322) Lillian Virginia VV b. 8/28/1923, Maplecrest, NY; m. John Hentschel of Brooklyn, NY, 9/27/1947

Children:

136,335,322,1) Bonnie Louise b. 5/12/1948; m. Albert Roger Smith
136,335,322,2) Paula Ann b. 2/3/1952; m. Wayne Schook, 6/3/1972
136,335,322,3) John Bradley b. 3/29/1957
136,335,322,4) David Mitchell b. 6/11/1961

136,335,323) Dorothy Idella b. 3/19/1926, Maplecrest, NY; m. Carl Flug of Middletown, NY, 3/22/1947

Children:

136,335,323,1) Warren Henry b. 2/8/1949; m. Barbara Ridolphi, 10/3/1971
136,335,323,2) Donald Richard b. 6/20/1950; m. Mary Ellen Shea, 9/11/1970
136,335,323,3) Debra Ann b. 5/3/1957

136,334,331) Claude Kendell VV b. 5/10/1919; d. 11/29/1968; m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Frances Phumphery; (3) Betty _____

Children by second wife:

136,334,331,1) Craig b. 4/__/1953

136,334,341) Helen Elizabeth VV of Anaheim, CA b. 6/8/1915; m. (1) Robert Pence; (2) Ed Luszcz

Children (adopted):

136,334,341,1) Ann Elizabeth Pence, adopted 9/__/1953

136,334,343) Lee Freeman VV of Brea, CA b. 7/17/1937, Huntington Park, CA; m. (1) Cornelia G. Harelaer of Haarlem, Holland, 2/28/1961; (2) Sandra Blumel, dau. of Martin Willy Blumel and Gertrud Hedwig Rehschuh, 6/29/1967. Sandra b. 7/29/1941, Los Angeles, CA

Children by first wife:

136,334,343,1) Allen Lee b. 12/9/1961, Huntington Park, CA
136,334,343,2) Deborah Sue b. 7/29/1963, Huntington Park, CA

Children by second wife:

136,334,343,3) Darren Lee b. 4/24/1968, Fullerton, CA
136,334,343,4) Leesa Jean b. 6/9/1970, Fullerton, CA
136,334,343,5) Diane Louise b. 4/29/1976, Fullerton, CA

Children: (Adopted)

136,334,343,6) Torrie b. 10/6/1959; adopted 2/10/1978

136,334,722) Dorothy Theresa VV of Susquehana and Binghamton, NY; b. 4/29/1933, Scranton, PA; m. Frank Leroy Vandeymark, s. of Arthur Washington Vandeymark and Grace Abby Adams, 1/18/1952, Chenango Forks, NY. Frank b. 7/10/1913, Hallstead, PA

Children:

136,334,722,1) Dorothy Theresa b. 5/27/1953
136,334,722,2) Rosemary Louise b. 12/25/1959

136,334,723) Manley Romaine VV of Endwell, NY; b. 7/4/1937, Scranton, PA; m. Burnice Ray Griffin, dau. of Clyde Griffin and Beatrice _____, 12/3/1955, Willow Point, NY Burnice b. 1/19/1938, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,723,1) Manley Romaine, Jr. b. 6/17/1956, Burlington, VT
136,334,723,2) Jesse Clyde b. 9/21/1958, Binghamton, NY
136,334,723,3) Avery Scott b. 5/17/1960, Binghamton, NY

136,334,723,4) Tammy Rae of North Fenton, NY; b. 1/11/1962
136,334,723,5) Michael Jay b. 5/6/1963, Binghamton, NY
136,334,723,6) Tonya Carmen b. 8/6/1965, Binghamton, NY

136,334,724) Marietta Ellen VV of Binghamton, NY and Enid, OK b. 8/28/1944, Binghamton, NY; m. James Edward Cole, s. of Charles Cole and Betty _____, 4/29/1962, Syracuse, NY. James b. l/31/1942, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,724,1) Joan Marie b. 1/20/1963
136,334,724,2) Bonnie Jean b. 5/5/1964

136,334,725) Loretta Marie VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 6/21/1946, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,725,1) Jesse Peter b. 4/26/1963

136,334,781) Robert Jesse VV of Smithfield Flats, NY; b. 2/15/1938, Binghamton, NY; m. Jean Marie Perri, dau. of Anthony Joseph Perri and Carmelia _____, 2/8/1958, Binghamton, NY Jean b. 12/12/1938, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,781,1) Christine Marie b. 3/17/1959, Binghamton, NY
136,334,781,2) Robert Jay b. 7/5/1961, Binghamton, NY

136,334,783) Judith Madeline VV of Binghamton, NY and New Milford, PA b. 8/2/1943, Binghamton or Chenango Forks, NY; m. Jerry Dean Liechti, s. of Franz Liechti and Nina LaMay Hughes, 7/2/1960, Binghamton, NY Jerry b. 5/27/1937, Lyons, NY

Children:

136,334,783,1) Yvonne Nadeau b. 1/23/1962

136,335,131) Marguerete Eunice VV of Moriah and Lexington, NY; b. 10/24/1916, Lexington, NY; m. Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Jr. of Jewett, NY, s. of Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Sr. and Frances M. T. Hall. Ferdinand b. 9/10/1914, Jewett, NY; d. 1952

Children:

136,335,131,1) Shirley Estella b. 1/30/1939, Lexington, NY; m. Paul S. VV (136,645,62)
136,335,131,2) Maureen Elaine b. 12/28/1940, Catskill, NY; m. William McCullor
136,335,131,3) Wayne Peter b. 7/30/1943 or 7/31/1943, Moriah, NY; m. Rose Marie Williams, 9/19/1964

136,335,132) Frances Elizabeth VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/2/1921; m. Rodney Paul Yager of Albany, NY, s. of Fred Yager and Elma Decier, 5/30/1941, Prattsville, NY. Rodney b. 1916, Westkill, NY

Children:

136,335,132,1) Paula Elizabeth b. 5/25/1942
136,335,132,2) Richard Eugene b. 12/23/1945

136,335,133) Leslie Irving VV of Lexington, NY; b. 4/17/1931, Lexington, NY; m. Gladys Lillian Young of Tannersville, NY, dau. of Floyd Young and Florence Garrison, 7/1/1950 or 7/7/1950, Tannersville, NY. Gladys b. 1932, Tannersville, NY

Children:

136,335,133,1) Darell; m. Kay Conklin, dau. of Arnold Conklin, 6/23/1973
136,335,133,2) Renee b. 7/25/1951
136,335,133,3) Kelly

136,335,342) Hilda Alene VV b. 8/29/1925, Maplecrest, NY; m. John James Kane, s. of Arslie W. Kane and Mary Ann Knight, 3/24/1946. John b. 4/26/1920, Kingston, NY

Children:

136,335,342,1) Gary
136,335,342,2) Mark

136,622,712) Richard Wilson VV b. 12/9/1946

Children:

136,622,712,1) Jason Wade
136,622,712,2) Valerie Michele

136,631,211) Myrtle Gracia VV of Rockville Centre and Levittown, NY; b. 8/15/1921, Mineola, NY; m. Robert Eugene Amott, s. of Charles A. Amott and Bessie C. L'Hommedieu, 5/13/1944, Denver, CO. Robert b. 6/6/1920

Children:

136,631,211,1) Sherry Lynn b. 9/4/1945
136,631,211,2) Penny Lee b. 5/1/1948; m. Charles Faul
136,631,211,3) Robert Eugene, Jr. b. 6/19/1949

136,631,212) Beatrice Mildred VV of Rockville Centre and Greenport, NY; b. 9/23/1923, Woodhaven, NY; m. Joseph Brandi, s. of Onarato Brandi and Filomena Schiavoni, 12/5/1943, Greenport, NY. Joseph b. 7/3/1920

Children:

136,631,212,1) Lee Joseph b. 5/15/1945; m. Judith Diane Housley, 9/2/1967
136,631,212,2) Raymond Paul b. 6/12/1948; m. Katherine Mari Eberts, 7/15/1972

136,631,221) Robert Arthur VV of Westfield, NJ, Baltimore, MD and Miami, FL b. 11/25/1929, Westfield, NJ; m. Marietta Van Ginderdeuren, dau. of Louis Van Ginderdeuren and Elizabeth Florence Verschaeve, 12/4/1950

Children:

136,631,221,1) Catherine Therese b. 8/8/1952
136,631,221,2) Robert Arthur b. 8/4/1953
136,631,221,3) Constance Elizabeth b. 8/25/1955
136,631,221,4) Raymond Victor b. 9/4/1956
136,631,221,5) Cindy Marie b. 1/6/1960
136,631,221,6) Randall Kenneth Michael b. 4/3/1965

136,631,222) Nancy Jean VV of Westfield, NJ, Baltimore, MD, White Plains and Rego Park, NY; b. 5/2/1935, Westfield, NJ; m. (1) Robert Milton Sunshine, s. of Louis H. Sunshine, 8/10/1957; (2) Richard H. Seroff, 1/2/1978, Rego Park, NY

Children:

136,631,222,1) Winifred Joyce b. 3/11/1959
136,631,222,2) Christopher James b. 1/29/1961

136,631,311) Barbara Ann VV of Umatilla and Merritt Island, FL and Green Bay, WI b. 9/29/1930, Umatilla, FL; m. Howard A. Neiman, 7/20/1947

Children:

136,631,311,1) Roy Allen b. 10/26/1950; m. Jeri Ann Wallace, 6/12/1969
136,631,311,2) Ralph Stanley b. 2/22/1953; m. Faith Ann Weatherwax, 5/31/1975
136,631,311,3) Janice Ann b. 1/29/1958
136,631,311,4) Larry Wayne b. 9/15/1960
136,631,311,5) Cynthia Lorraine b. 2/22/1962

136,631,312) Patricia Jean VV of Green Bay, WI and Merritt Island, FL b. 12/26/1932, Green Bay, WI; m. James Stullenberger

Children:

136,631,312,1) Michael Allen b. 5/5/1958
136,631,312,2) Dale Allen b. 5/24/1959

136,634,422) Arthur Lee VV of Newark, NJ b. 11/29/1937; m. Elaine Jean Zender, 1/8/1961. Elaine b. 8/27/1940, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

136,634,422,1) Sherelyn b. 5/9/1962, Huntington, NY
136,634,422,2) Arthur Scott b. 10/21/1966, Newark, NJ

136,645,111) Gordon M. VV of Newington, CT; b. 3/31/1946, Canaan, CT; m. Margaret M. Palmer, 10/11/1968. Margaret b. 12/3/1945

Children:

136,645,111,1) Chris Allan b. 4/30/1970, Okinawa
136,645,111,2) Andrew Evan b. 10/4/1974, Hartford, CT

136,645,112) Sara Jane VV b. 12/3/1941, Royalston, MA; m. Richard D. Ceance, 12/5/1970, Norwalk, CT

Children:

136,645,112,1) Brian Scott b. 11/24/1976, Danbury, CT

136,645,122) Richard VV b. 1944; m. Margaret Skimmer

Children:

136,645,122,1) Christine

TWELFTH GENERATION

136,132,431,1) Julia Ellen VV b. 2/19/1949, Sidney, NY; m. Arthur Ernest Vogt, Jr. of Middletown, RI, s. of Arthur Ernest Vogt, Sr. and Ruth Gibson, 3/16/1968, Sidney, NY. Arthur b. 8/30/1947

Children:

136,132,431,11) Victoria Denys b. 9/20/1968, San Angelo, TX
136,132,431,12) Arthur Ernest, III b. 12/10/1969, Washington, DC

136,1A3,223,1) Samuel Edward VV b. 5/30/1947, Sterling, CO; m. Joan Bechard, dau. of Lee Bechard and Marcella _____. Joan b. 11/3/1946

Children:

136,1A3,223,11) Samuel Edward II b. 6/22/1968, Denver, CO
136,1A3,223,12) Stephen Emmett b. 3/18/1977, Denver, CO

136,1A3,223,2) Gerald Dean VV b. 9/18/1951, Sterling, CO; m. Caroline Jenkins, dau. of Ray Jenkins and Annabelle Gilmore. Caroline b. 3/19/1954

Children:

136,1A3,223,21) Gerald Jr. b. 2/27/1972

136,1A6,141,1) Ella May m. Larry Hinkley of Roxbury, NY, s. of James Hinkley, 8/23/1962

Children:

136,1A6,141,11) Tony
136,1A6,141,12) Todd

136,332,311,3) Russell VV b. 11/6/1938, Summit, NY; d. 6/7/1974; bur. Summit, NY; m. Sandra J. Pratt, 5/12/1962, Ft. Dix, NJ. Sandra b. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

136,332,311,31) Tammy
136,332,311,32) Nadine

136,332,312,2) Ferris R. VV Jr. of Westkill, NY and Fort Belvoir, VA, b. 12/6/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Elaine Van Loan, dau. of Jay Van Loan and Evelyn Glennon, 7/3/1950, Tannersville, NY. Elaine b. 1931, Tannersville, NY

Children:

136,332,312,21) Doreen b. 1951
136,332,312,22) Susan b. 1955
136,332,312,23) Robert b. 1956
136,332,312,24) Edward b. 1958
136,332,312,25) Virginia b. 1963

136,332,312,3) Barbara Louise VV of Jewitt, NY; b. 8/14/1933, Lexington, NY; m. William Redmond Mead, s. of Harold Mead and Mabel D. Maben, 8/12/1951, Lexington, NY. William b. 7/18/1932, Windham, NY

Children:

Sandra Lee of Newmarket, NH b. 11/4/1952

136,332,511,2) Michael Jay VV b. 2/23/1953, Washington, DC; m. Linda Sue Whitehead, dau. of Julian Whitehead and Juanita Messer, 9/2/1975, San Antonio, TX. Linda b. 4/8/1954, Louisville, KY

Children:

136,332,511,21) Michael Vincent b. 2/14/1977, Tuscon, AZ

136,332,512,1) Connie Eileen VV b. 6/13/1950, Pottstown, PA; m. Robert Douglas VV

Children:

136,332,512,12) Robert Douglas b. 9/20/1970, Stanford, NY

NOTES

Note 1) Peter (136).

The first marriage of Peter (136) and the baptisms of his children are fully documented.

About 1910 many of the older inhabitants of the Lexington, NY area of the Catskill Mountains were interviewed and their descent from a Peter VV who came from Kinderhook, NY was established. Frequent reference was made by them to four of his children and to his wife, Cornelia de Wandalaer. Later investigations established the marriage of Peter (136) to Marytje Schermerhorn and the birth of children of the same names as those referred to by the old inhabitants and in the same order. Note also that Cornelia was the daughter of Pieter and Ariaantje Wandalaer, who were the sponsors at the baptism of Peter (136), and probably close friends of Peter's family. There is but little question that the first wife of Peter (136) died and that he remarried shortly before the beginning of his migration to the Catskill Mountains. See foreword. It is logical that the grandchildren would refer to Cornelia as their grandmother, never having known their true grandmother, Marytje.

Note 2) Jochem (136,3).

Note age of Jochem (136,3) at the time of his marriage. These dates are shown in church records at Claverack and Kinderhook, NY It is, of course, possible that a Jochem VV other than #136,3 was the one who married Lena Springstead. However, statements by old family members in 1910 confirm that this Jochem VV was the brother of Hierommus (136,1) and Cornelius (136,6) and that he came to the Catskill Mountains at the same period and by the same route.

Note 3)

Viola (136,623,3) was baptized at Linlithgo, NY, 9/8/1871, as an "adult." It is questionable how she could have been a daugther of Benjamin (136,623) and Maria Butler.

Note 4) Shirley (136,332,311,4).

Marriage date given is 8/2/1957. Either the date is incorrect or a different Shirley is involved.

SECOND BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

There is no record of this branch other than that shown below though, no doubt, some of the 2,000 unidentified VVs belong to this branch.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

2) Hendrick VV bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Cornelia Bever, dau. of Claes Bever, 1698; (2) Anna (Johanna) Huyck, dau. of Andries Hanse Huyck and Catherine Lambertse VV, 12/10/1709, Albany, NY Anna bp. 12/31/1689, Kinderhook, NY

Children by second wife:

21) Andries bp. 4/30/1710, Albany, NY, sp. Lambert Huick; Anna Raedliff
22) Eva bp. 4/20/1712, Albany, NY, sp. Jochem Valkenborg
23) Jochum bp. 10/6/1717, Albany, NY, sp. Johannes and Emelia Pruyn
24) Henderikis bp. 10/23/1720, Kinderhook, NY, sp. Tunis Van Slyck; Elsie Valkenburgh
25) Johannes bp. 10/18/1723, Kinderhook, NY, sp. Johann Valkenburgh; Margrieta Valkenbrg
26) Isaac bp. 12/12/1731, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacobus Falckenburg; Eva Van Alstine (Alstein)

FOURTH GENERATION

22) Eva VV bp. 4/20/1712

Children:

221) Lydia bp. 10/18/1732, Schoharie, NY, sp. Hendrick Valkenburg; Johanna Henk

THIRD BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

Though some of the Third Branch early mixed with the German families in Kaatsbaan, Linlithgo, and Loonenburg, NY, the majority remained in the Kinderhook and surrounding areas. One group led by Teunis (311,6) before 1810 and Abraham (335,1) before 1830 moved into the Catskill Mountains and resided near those of the First Branch. It was not until about 1830 that the move west to OH and Michigan began with the family of Lambert (313,55). This large group remains in the midwest to this day. About this time others went to Massachusetts but few remain there today. Of this group Phillip (313,233) later came to New York City where he engaged in the textile industry. This proved to be a most successful venture. He founded the Fifth Avenue Bank there and became its first president.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

3) Abraham VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catelyntie (Catelyntje, Catalyntie, Cathina) Schermerhorn (Schermerhoorn), dau. of Jacob Jacobson Schermerhorn and

Geertjie Hendrickse Van Buren, 5/18/1706, Albany, NY. Catelyntie bp. 8/26/1683 or 11/18/1683 or 11/26/1683, Albany County, NY

Children:

31) Jacobus bp. 3/16/1707, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob and Greitjie Schermerhorn; m. Catharina Turck
32) Joachim bp. 11/21/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert Huyck; Maria Ryckman; m. Maria Hogeboom
33) Abraham bp. 3/11/1711, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Magdalena Van Buren; m. Neeltje Gardenier
34) Isaac (Isack) bp. 10/19/1712, Albany, NY; sp. Isac Lansing; Susanna Beekman
35) Jannetje m. Hannes Van Loon
36) Johannes (Joannes) bp. 4/21/1717, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob and Elizabeth Schermerhorn
37) Eva bp. 1/18/1719, Albany, NY; sp. Johanes and Eva Beekman; m. Hendrick N. Gardenier
38) Geertjie bp. 12/25/1720, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Geertie Ten Eyk; m. Andries A. Huyck
39) Cornelis (Cornelius) bp. 3/24/1723, Albany, NY; sp. Joh. and El. Schermerhorn
3A) Cathrina (possible) m. Daniel Kittel

FOURTH GENERATION

31) Jacobus (Jacob, Japik) VV bp. 3/16/1707; m. Catharina Turck (Durk, Durck, Durik, Turk, Durak), dau. of Jacobus Turk and Teuntjie Hoes, widow of Thomas Winne, 1728, Kinderhook, NY. Catharina b. 1709

Children:

311) Abram bp. 5/18/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram V Valkenburg; Cathalyntie V Valkenbrgh; m. Eva Van Veghten
312) Theuntje bp. 1/17/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Roelof Janze; Elisabeth Janze
313) Yzaack bp. 6/17/1733, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham V Valckenburgh; Jannetie V Valckenburg; m. Catharina VV (412)
314) Cathalyntje bp. 12/1/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob V Valckenburg; Styntje Van Valckenburg
315) Jannetie bp. 5/8/1737, Albany, NY; sp. Japik Beckman; Margit Beekman; m. Peter Barheyt
316) Japik bp. 1/10/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Johanes Hoegan; Annatje Hoegan; m. Cathrina Van der Poel
317) Catharina bp. 6/17/1740, Albany, NY; sp. William Hogan, Jr.; Zantje Hogan; m. Lambert VV (555)
318) Eva (Aunt Aphie) bp. 3/7/1742, Albany, NY; d. 12/1/1828; sp. Johannes VV; Geeritje VV; m. Cornelius Schermerhorn, s-of Jacob J. Schermerhorn and Catalyntje Van Buren, ML 10/1/1765. Cornelius bp. 4/ 9/1743, Albany, NY; d. 5/16/1820
319) Gerritjie (Gerritje, Gerritie) bp. 4/15/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Neeltjie VV
31A) Christinje (Chrystyntje, Chrstyntie) bp. 4/27/1746, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrik Beekman; Annatje Beekman
31B) Johannes bp. 4/9/1749, Albany, NY; sp. Andries Huyck; Gerretje Huyck

32) Joachim (Jochem) VV bp. 11/21/1708; m. Maria Hogeboom (Hoogeboom), dau. of Peter Hogeboom (Hogenboom) and Jannetie Muller, 8/9/1736, (ML 8/2/1736), Claverack, NY. Maria Van Vechten b. 6/4/1704 or 6/14/1707. Maria Hogeboom b. 3/27/1707

Children:

324) Catalyntjie bp. 4/11/1739, Kaatsbaan and Kingston, NY; sp. Reier Schermerhorn; Geertie Ten Eyk
325) Peter bp. 6/26/1741, Germantown, NY; m. Mary Upham

326) Jannetjie bp. 1/__/1743, Claverack, NY; sp. Jochem Radlief; Hilletje (Hoog) Radlf
327) Maria bp. 10/20/1744, Linlithgo and Livingston, NY; sp. William Van Nes; Geertruy Hogeboom, zhv; m. Barth Hogeboom
328) Abraham bp. 10/12/1748, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Abraham Van Valckenburgh; Catalyntje Schermerhoorn, zhv

33) Abraham (Abram, Braam, Braum) VV bp. 3/11/1711; Neeltje (Neeltie, Neeltjie) Gardenier (Gardinier, Gardiner), dau. of Nicholas (or Hendrick) Gardenier and Rachel (or Margariata) Winne, 7/11/1740, Albany, NY. Neeltje bp. 12/27/1718 or 11/22/1719 or 11/22/1720

Children:

331) Cathelyntje bp. 1/25/1744, Albany, NY; m. John Winne Schermerhoorn
332) Abram bp. 12/20/1747, Albany, NY; sp. Joh M. Beekman, Femmetje Beekman
333) Nicholas bp. 10/22/1749, Albany, NY; sp. Hend. Gardenier; Heyltje Cradel; m. Helena Vosburg
334) Abraham bp. 10/20/1751, N.Y. Trinity, New York, NY
335) Abraham bp. 11/18/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Wessel Van Schaik; Neeltjie Beekman; m. Josina Van Aalen

35) Jannetje (Jannetie) m. Hannes (Jan, Johannes) Van Loon, s. of Johannes Van Loon and Rebecca Hallenbeck, 12/11/1735, Athens, NY. Hannes bp. 9/18/1715 or 9/17/1723, Loonenburg, NY

Children:

351) Rebecca bp. 8/11/1736, Loonenburg, NY; m. Anthony Winne
352) Abraham bp. 7/5/1738, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Albert V Loon; Marg, his wife
353) Catlyntje bp. 6/16/1740, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Abm. and Catlyntje Valkenburg, gr. parents
354) Lisabeth bp. 8/23/1742, Loonenburg, NY
355) Jan bp. 10/31/1744, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Petrus V Loon; Rebecca V. L., gr. mother
356) Eva bp. 5/16/1747, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Elsje V. L.; Jac. Egberse; m. Matthews Dies
357) Petrus bp. 2/24/1751, Loonenburg, NY
358) Gerritje bp. 5/11/1754, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Andr. Huyk and Gerritje
359) Jannetje bp. 5/15/1758, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Abm. Falkenberg and Neeltje

37) Eva VV bp. 1/18/1719; m. Hendrick N. Gardenier (Gardinier), s. of Nicholas Gardenier and Rachel Winne, 7/11/1740, Albany, NY. Hendrick b. 9/9/1714; bp. 11/17/1714

Children:

371) Rachel bp. 7/19/1741, Albany, NY; sp. Nicholas and Rachel Gardenier; m. James Townsend, 9/6/1772, Kinderhook, NY (Possibly)
372) Abraham bp. 5/27/1744, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Abraham Van Valckenburg; sein frau, Catleinge Valckenburg; m. Ariaantje Ver Planck
373) Cathalyntje; m. Nicholas Muller, 10/17/1772, Kinderhook, NY
374) Nicholas (Niclaas) bp. 4/27/1746, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham and Neetjie VV; m. Maria Missick, 11/8/1773, Kinderhook, NY
375) Elizabeth Eva bp. 5/1/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Marten Beekman; Elizabeth Johnson; m. Johannes Muller
376) Jacobus bp. 3/25/1750, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Elizabeth Van Rensalaer
377) Cornelis bp. 3/15/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Andries and Geirtjie Huyck; m. Antje Van Slyck, 6/29/1777
378) Hendrick (Henderick) bp. 4/7/1754, Albany, NY; sp. Willel and Maria Van Schaik; m. Elizabeth Huyck, 3/8/1778, Kinderhook, NY

38) Geertjie (Gerritie, Gerritje, Gerritjie) VV bp. 12/25/1720; m. Andries A. Huyck, s. of Andries Huyck and Maria Ouderkerk. Andries b. 1726

Children:

381) Cornelius bp. 6/21/1747, Albany, NY; sp. Reyer and Marytjie Schermerhorn; m. Eitje Vosburg (4A4)
382) Maria bp. 4/1/1750, Albany, NY; sp. Joh. and Anna Huyck

3A) Cathrina VV (Possible) m. Daniel Kittel (Katelhuyn, Kittelyn, Kittle), s. of Nickolas Kittel and Catharina Drom. Daniel bp. 3/1/1724

Children:

3A1) Lea (Lydia) bp. 1/22/1748 or 1749, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert and Maria VV; m. Andries VV (596), s. of Hendrick VV and Mareytie Klauw
3A2) Maria bp. 10/20/1751, N.Y. Trinity, New York, NY; m. Cornelius VV (556), s. of Frans VV and Maria Van Dyck
3A3) Eva (Probable) m. Jacobus Vosburgh, 1/27/1770
3A4) Catherine (Probable)
3A5) Nickolas; m. Cornelia VV
3A6) Daniel (Probable)

FIFTH GENERATION

311) Abram (Abraham I) VV of Schodack, NY; bp. 5/18/1729; d. 4/1/1797; m. Eva (Eve) Van Veghten (Vechten) of Loonenburg, NY; dau. of Dirk Van Vechten and Helena Seulant, 2/3/1758, Loonenburgh, NY, M.L. 12/2/1757. Eva b. 1/17/1735; bp. 7/6/1735; d. 4/16/1800

Children:

311,1) Catharine A. (Cattoyum) b. 1/26/1759; sp. Jacob and Cathrina VV; m. Andries Vanderpoel
311,2) Dirk (Derek) b. 1/31/1761; m. Engeltje Moll
311,3) Isaac
311,4) Jacob b. 2/25/1765
311,5) John A. b. 5/13/1763, m. Sarah Vandenberg
311,6) Teunis b. 4/10/1767, m. Margaret Turk (116,3)
311,7) Lena (Tana) bp. 2/11/1770, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Dirrik and Leena Van Veghten

313) Yzaack (Isaac Peter) VV of Kinderhook and Chatham (1850), NY; bp. 6/17/1733; m. Catharina VV (412), dau. of Jochem VV and Cornelia Van Dusen, 7/20/1759 (ML 7/4/1759), Kinderhook, NY. Catharina bp. 3/23/1735, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

313,1) Cathlyntje bp. 3/1/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Bata VV; m. Jochem Vosburg
313,2) Jochem bp. 1/1/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Mattheus VV; Lisabeth VV; m. Anna Van Alen
313,3) Jacob bp. 6/28/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv
313,4) Cornelia bp. 9/30/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem V Valckenburgh; Lisabeth V Valckenburgh
313,6) Richard
313,7) Lambert
313,8) James (See Note 2)

315) Jannetie (Jannetje, Janetie) VV bp. 5/8/1737, Albany, NY; m. Peter Barheyt, s. of Wouter (Walter) Barheyt and Rachel Winne, M.L. 1/14/1760. Peter b. or bp. 11/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

315,1) Jacob m. Catrina Kittle, 7/9/1785, Kinderhook, NY
315,2) Wouter m. Caty Magee, 6/__/1791, Schodack, NY
315,3) Rachel m. Jacobus Folmsby
Note: Peter was grandson of Jeronimus VV and brother of Theuntje Barheit who m. Thomas VV (72)

316) Japik (Jacob) VV bp. 1/10/1739; m. Cathrina Vanderpoel, dau. of Isaac Vanderpool and Anna Huyck, ML 1/26/1761. Catherine bp. 5/26/1753, Rhinebeck Flatts, NY

Children:

316,1) Abraham bp. 4/25/1771, Schodack, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv
316,2) Cathrina bp. 7/15/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Schermerhoorn; Eva Van Valkenburgh
316,3) Eva bp. 8/16/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Schermerhoorn; Eva VV, zhv; m. Derrick L. Schermerhorn
316,4) Lukas bp. 9/10/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lukas Wesselse; Annatje Kuyk, zhv

317) Catharina (Catharyna, Catrina, Catharine) VV bp. 6/17/1740; m. Lambert VV (555), s. of Frans VV and Maria Van Dyck, ML 11/19/1762. Lambert bp. 5/31/1740, Coxsackie, NY. For children see under father.

325) Peter (Petrus) VV bp. 6/26/1741; m. Mary Upham, dau. of John Upham and Immetie Salisbury of Clavarack, NY, 10/27/1764 (ML 8/23/1764), Linlithgo (Livingston), NY

Children:

325,1) Immetje bp. 5/19/1765, Claverack, NY; sp. Jonas Schinkle and Elizabeth Upham, his wife; m. Hendrick Walldorf
325,2) Jochem (Joachem, Johen, Joachim, Jochan) bp. 6/14/1767, Clavarack, NY; sp. Abram VV; Catlyntje VV
325,3) Marya (Mary) bp. 10/22/1769, Claverack, NY; sp. Willem Van Ness; Marya Van Valkenburgh
325,4) ____ a (Suchey, Susanna) bp. 3/22/1772, Schodack, NY; sp. John Upham; Weyntje Esselsteyn
325,5) Abraham b. 6/6/1777, bp. 6/15/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacob Schinkel and Gerretje, his wife
325,6) John
325,7) Amme (Anne) Joachem

327) Maria VV bp. 10/20/1744, Linlithgo (Livingston), NY; m. Barth (Bartholomew, Bartolmeus) Hogeboom, s. of Abraham Hogaboom and Mariah Vosburgh, 11/17/1771. Barth b. 1740 or 1751; d. 1824. Note: Some records show the mother of Maria VV (327) as Maria Van Vechten instead of Maria Hogaboom

Children:

327,1) Albertje (Elbertje) b. 10/24/1772; bp. 11/15/1772, Linlithgo, NY; m. John J. Vosburg
327,2) Youcham b. 9/18/1774
327,3) Mary b. 1/8/1776
327,4) John B. b. 7/15/1779; d. 1857
327,5) Caty (Catalyntjie) b. 10/16/1781; bp. 11/25/1781, Claverack, NY
327,6) Petrus (Peter) b. 9/29/1783; bp. 10/26/1783, Lawyersville, NY
327,7) Sary (Sara) b. 2/23/1785; bp. 4/16/1786, Lawyersville, NY; d. 5/5/1858; m. John P. Van Buren, 6/11/1806

331) Cathelyntje (Cathalyntje, Catharina) VV bp. 1/25/1744; m. John Winne Schermerhoorn, s. of Cornelis Jacob Schermerhorn and Maria Winne, 12/5/1773 or 1774, Kinderhook, NY. John bp. 7/4/1747; d. 1/5/1817; m. (2) Abigail Everett, 11/10/1793.

Children:

331,1) Cornelius W. bp. 3/1/1778, Albany, NY; d. 6/10/1829; sp. Jacob and Geeritjie Schermerhorn
331,2) Abraham bp. 4/30/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV and Helena Vosburg, zhv
331,3) Abraham bp. 12/16/1781, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/9/1858; sp. Nicholas VV; Helena Vosburg, zhv
331,4) Maria bp. 5/30/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Schermerhoorn; Dorothea Muller, zhv
331,5) Nickolas B. b. 1786; d. 4/12/1813
331,6) Jacob b. 9/2/1788; bp. 1/7/1789, Schodack, NY; d. 6/6/1861 sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Cornelia Schermerhorn; m. Eleanor Jenkins
331,7) Daniel b. 5/8/1791; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; sp. Daniel Schermerhorn; Maria Schermerhorn
331,8) John b. 6/25/1793; bp. 8/31/1793, Schodack, NY; d. 10/__/1813

333) Nicholas (Nicolaas) VV of Rensselaerwyck, NY; bp. 10/22/1749; m. Helena Vosburg, dau. of Isaac Vosburgh of Kinderhook, NY. Helena d. 1822; bur. Maitzenkill, NY

Children:

333,1) Neelejea bp. 11/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Niclaes Gardenier; Hanna Gardenier; m. Myndert Mol
333,2) Rachel bp. 12/29/1771, Schodack, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Catalyna VV
333,3) Zynje bp. 8/24/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes Miller; Eliz Schinkel; m. John J. Schermerhorn
333,4) Abraham bp. 11/7/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Annatje VV, j.d.
333,5) Lena bp. 2/18/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Gardenier; Cornelia Vosburg, zhv

335) Abraham VV bp. 11/18/1753; d. 8/21/1843; bur. Schodack, NY; m. Josina (Cynthia, Synthe, Syntje, Sarah, Jesyna, Teuntze, Syntie) Van Aalen, dau. of Lucas Van Alen and Anna Van Deusen, 11/11/1786, Kinderhook, NY. Josina bp. 12/20/1761; d. 3/15/1849; bur. Schodack, NY

Children:

335,1) Abraham bp. 12/1/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholas VV; Helena Vosburg, zhv; m. Dina Larraway
335,2) Annatje bp. 1/1/1789, Schodack, NY
335,3) Johannis b. 9/4/1790; bp. 10/17/1790, Schodack, NY
335,4) Lucas b. 10/2/1792; bp. 11/11/1792, Schodack, NY
335,5) Cathlyna b. 3/22/1794; bp. 4/22/1794, Schodack, NY; d. 4/29/1885; bur. Schodack, NY
335,6) Cornelius
335,7) Tabitha b. 1797; m. Isaac P. Van Alen
335,8) Neeltie b. 1/26/1799; bp. 2/24/1799, Schodack, NY
335,9) Luykas bp. 3/8/1801, Schodack, NY
335,A) Eleanor d. 5/6/1886, ag. 83; bur. East Greenbush, NY
335,B) Nicholas d. 7/30/1872, ag. 67; bur. East Greenbush, NY

SIXTH GENERATION

311,1) Catharine A. (Catharina, Catrien) VV of Kinderhook and Poelsburgh, NY; b. 1/26/1759; d. 10/16/1793; m. Andries (Andrew) Vanderpoel (Vanderpoo1) s. of Jacobus Vander Poel and Neltje Huyck, 9/22/1775, (ML 7/28/1775), Kinderhook, NY. Andries b. 12/9/1754; d. 6/9/1812 or 1813; m. (2) Elizabeth Smith

Children:

311,11) Jacobus bp. 1/12/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van der Pool; Catherina Van der Pool, zhv

311,12) Abraham bp. 5/23/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv

311,13) Neeltjie bp. 11/3/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannis VV; Aaltje Turk, H. van Robert Stein; m. Jacob J. Schermerhorn

311,14) Eva b. 2/23/1785; bp. 3/20/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv; m. Elijah Castle, 4/20/1826

311,15) Maria bp. 7/15/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrens Van Dyck; Maria Van der Poel, zhv; m. Richard Hoes

311,16) Lena bp. 9/27/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Lena VV; m. Peter L. Amiraux, 3/26/1820

311,17) Catrina b. 10/20/1791; bp. 12/4/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Pool; Catrina Van Vleck; m. Abraham Mull, 9/22/1814

311,18) Jane b. 2/17/1812; d. 9/18/1884; m. William Turner, 12/17/1836

311,2) Dirk (Derrick) VV of Schodack, NY; m. Engeltje Moll, 7/20/1782, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

311,21) Abraham bp. 12/7/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv

311,22) Abraham bp. 3/13/1785, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/4/1849; sp. Meyndert Mol; Rachel Mol, j.d.

311,23) Eva bp. 5/17/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva VV; m. John Folmsbee, Jr.

311,24) Wyman

311,25) John

311,26) Lydia bp. 9/2/1797, Schodack, NY; m. Abraham R. Schermerhorn

311,5) John A. VV of Schodack, NY, b. 3/9/1762; d. 2/25/1841; bur. Old Reformed Church Cem., Muitzeskill, NY; m. Sarah (Sara) Vandenberg (Van der Bergh, Vanden Bergh), dau. of Gysbert Van den Bergh and Jannetje Witbeck, 2/15/1794 or 2/17/1794, Albany, NY. Sarah b. 12/31/1774; d. 1/12/1864; bur. Muitzeskill, NY

Children:

311,51) Abm bp. 12/20/1794, Greenbush and Schodack, NY; sp. Abm. Van Valkenburgh; Eva Van Valkenburgh; m. Cathrine Van der Worken

311,52) Eva bp. 2/23/1800, Schodack, NY; m. ____ Fonda

311,53) Catharine of Waterford, NY; b. 6/12/1802; bp. 7/11/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Lawrence Van Derwerken, 11/19/1823, East Greenbush, NY

311,54) Jane m. Teal Rockefeller

311,55) Gilbert J. of Schodack, NY; b. 5/12/1809; bp. 6/21/1809, Schodack, NY; d. 4/17/1855; bur. Muitzeskill, NY; m. Elizabeth Castle, 10/24/1837, Schodack, NY. Elizabeth b. 2/6/1807; d. 6/6/1856; bur. Muitzeskill, NY

311,56) Isaac bp. 12/22/1811, Schodack, NY; m. Mehetable Hilton

311,57) John b. 10/4/1814; bp. 11/6/1814, Schodack, NY

311,58) Magdalena, b. 4/18/1817; bp. 5/9/1817, Schodack, NY

311,59) Susan of Greenbush, NY

311,6) Teunis (Tunis) VV of Lexington (1810), NY; b. 4/10/1767; d. 7/23/1839; m. Margaret (Margriet) Turk (116,3), dau. of Johannes Turk (116) and Annatje Mol, 1/17/1796, Kinderhook, NY. Margaret b. 7/17/1772; bp. 8/22/1773; d. 5/19/1840

Children:

311,61) Abram T. b. 4/1/1797, Rennsalaer, NY; m. Mariah Miller

311,62) John T. bp. 11/25/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Elizabeth Schermerhorn
311,63) Eve bp. 5/18/1800, Schodack, NY; m. James Brown
311,64) Katherine b. 3/23/1802 or 3/25/1802; bp. 5/2/1802, Schodack, NY; d. 7/7/1829
311,65) Elizabeth J. bp. 8/30/1805, Prattsville, NY; m. Lewis Justus Bennett
311,66) Isaac Tunis b. 11/8/1807; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain
311,67) Jacob T. bp. 5/10/1810, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Elizabeth Miller; (2) Lucy Barber
311,68) Mindert bp. 10/25/1812, Schodack, NY; m. Mary Adaline Whitely
311,69) Ira bp. 5/19/1816, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Sally Patch, (2) Eunice Pelham

313,1) Cathlyntje VV bp. 3/1/1761; m. Jochem Vosburg, 3/9/1781, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

313,11) Jannetie bp. 8/4/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakob Vosburg; Jannetje VV, zhv
313,12) Catharina bp. 4/23/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Annatje Van Alen, zhv
313,13) Yda bp. 3/16/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Huyk; Yda Vosburg, zhv
313,14) Isaac bp. 10/17/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Syntje Vosburg
313,15) Cornelia b. 2/26/1792; bp. 3/18/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Cornelia VV
313,16) Isaac b. 1/19/1795; bp. 2/22/1795, Kinderhook, NY
313,17) Doretha b. 8/1/1797; bp. 9/3/1797, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurry Van Hoesen; Doretha V Valkenburg
313,18) Cornelia b. 3/18/1800; bp. 4/20/1800, Kinderhook, NY
313,19) Maria b. 4/4/1803; bp. 5/15/1803, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburgh; Jane Vosburgh

313,2) Jochem (Joachim J., Jehoiakim J.) VV b. 11/20/1761; bp. 1/1/1763; d. 12/16/1810; m. Anna (Antje, Annatche, Anatje, Annatie) Van Alen (Allen, Aalen), dau. of Gerret Van Alen and Marytje Osterhout, 3/5/1783, Kinderhook, NY. Anna b. 1/4/1762; bp. 8/20/1763; d. 2/12/1845

Children:

313,21) Isaac bp. 9/7/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Vosburg; Cathalina VV, zhv; m. Susannah Eldridge
313,22) Gerrit (Garret) b. 9/28/1785; bp. 10/23/1785, Claverack, NY; d. 11/ 23/1825 sp. Tunis Van Alen; Engelje Van Valkenboerg
313,23) Jakob bp. 2/10/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Maria Van Aalstein, j.d. m. Annaatje Van Bramer
313,24) Maria bp. 7/4/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelius VV; Catrina VV; m. Abraham Van Bramer
313,25) Peter b. 11/2/1792; bp. 12/9/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Vosburg; Elisabeth Van Alsteyn
313,26) Teunis bp. 4/5/1795, Kinderhook, NY; m. Alida Van Den Bergh
313,27) Mattheus (Matthew) of Hudson, NY; b. 11/15/1797; bp. 12/24/1797, Claverack, NY
313,28) John b. 9/18/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY

316,3) Eva VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/16/1778; bp. 8/16/1778, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/13/1817; m. Derrick L. Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas J. Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 2/14/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Derrick b. 4/16/1775, North Chatham, NY; d. 8/20/1855; bur. North Chatham, NY

Children:

316,31) Lucas (Lukas) D. b. 1/16 or 7/16/1798; bp. 1/13/1799, Schodack, NY; m. Louise Decker, 12/2/1826
316,32) Jacob D. b. 11/4/1799; bp. 1/22/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Ruth Butler
316,33) Lavina (Wyntje) b. 9/28/1801; bp. 2/21/1802, Schodack, NY
316,34) John D. b. 10/13/1805; m. Sarah C. Rose, 1830
316,35) Lavina b. 9/16/1807; d. 1871; m. Johnathan Butler

316,36) Hiram b. 4/10/1809; m. Pamelia Caul, 4/20/1832
316,37) Caty (Catharine) b. 12/26/1810; m. Richard Wiley
316,38) Polly b. 11/27/1812; m. Adam Schermerhorn
316,39) Nancy b. 11/26/1814; m. _____ Spears
316,3A) Cornelius b. 11/5/1816
Notes: Derrick was brother of Ryer L. Schermerhorn who m. Leany VV. Derrick was brother of Cornelius L. Schermerhorn who m. Catharine VV. Derrick established first woolen mill for dressing homespun clothes on Schoharie Kill, 1823; built first forge there. He weighed 300 lbs.

325,1) Immetje (Jannetje, Jannetie, Emetjie, Linnetje, Emelia) VV bp. 5/19/1765; m. Hendrick Walldorf, 1/8/1786, Claverack, NY

Children:

325,11) Petrus bp. 7/8/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Maria Opham, wed van Petrus VV
325,12) Hendrick b. 10/26/1789, bp. 11/15/1789, Ghent, NY; sp. Hendrick Walldorff; Maria Finehoud
325,13) Catharine b. 4/17/1798; bp. 5/6/1798, West Copake, NY
325,14) Elizabeth b. 8/13/1802; bp. 10/10/1802, West Copake, NY
325,15) Phillip b. 7/28/1805; bp. 1805, West Copake, NY
325,16) John b. 1/25/1807; bp. 1807, West Copake, NY
325,17) Willem b. 5/5/1810; bp. 6/20/1810, Churchtown, NY

333,1) Neeleja (Neeltje) VV bp. 11/26/1769; m. Myndert (Meindert) Mol, 8/13/1787

Children:

333,11) Helena b. 6/18/1788; bp. 7/21/1788, Schodack, NY; sp. Nick's VV; Helena Vosburgh
333,12) Abraham b. 7/23/1790; bp. 8/22/1790, Schodack, NY; sp. Abram and Tietje Mol
333,13) Annatje b. 6/7/1793; bp. 6/27/1793, Schodack, NY

333,3) Zynje (Syntie, Cynthia, Lyntje) VV b. 6/27/1777; bp. 8/24/1777; d. 1859; m. John J. Schermerhorn, s. of Jacob Cornelius Schermerhorn and Gerretje _____, 3/16/1794, Schodack, NY. John bp. 9/6/1772, Schodack, NY; d. 5/__/1851

Children:

333,31) Gerritie b. 9/30/1798; bp. 10/14/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Cornelius Wilsey, 7/12/1815, Schodack, NY
333,32) Leentie b. 7/17/1801; bp. 8/9/1802, Schodack, NY
333,33) Jacob b. 5/23/1803 or 5/28/1803; bp. 7/__/1803, Schodack, NY; d. 1870; m. Magdelena Mull, b. 1788, d. 1864
333,34) Anna Maria b. 1805, d. 1846; m. John A. Van Alsteyn, 1/22/1828
333,35) Abraham V. b. 5/19/1810; bp. 7/15/1810, Schodack, NY; m. Sarah Christine Doll, 10/24/1831
333,36) Isaac V. b. 4/7/1812; bp. 5/19/1812, Schodack, NY; m. Eliza Anna Gage, 7/21/1836, Schodack, NY
333,37) Cornelius V. m. (1) Cath. Van Alen; (2) Mary Ann Sloan
333,38) Catlina b. 3/10/1817; bp. 5/9/1817, Schodack, NY; m. William Miller, 7/21/1826

335,1) Abraham VV of Grand Gorge (1830) and Roxbury (1850), NY; bp. 12/1/1787; d. 2/26/1855; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Dina Larraway, dau. of John Larraway of Windham, NY and Margaret _____, 12/25/1810, Gilboa and Blenheim, NY. Dina bp. 1/15/1791

Children:

335,11) Jacob L. of Harpersfield, NY; bp. 11/22/1811, Prattsville, NY; d. 5/2/1859; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Eunice ____

335,12) Isaac bp. 6/22/1815, Gilboa and Blenheim, NY; m. Elizabeth Van Allen
335,13) Abraham Monroe b. 9/30/1828; d. 9/21/1851; bur. Northville, NY
335,14) John L. d. 1859
335,15) Rosina of Wyasco Co., MI.; m. ____ Simonson

335,7) Tabitha VV b. 1797; m. Isaac P. Van Alen. Isaac bp. 2/20/1791

Children:

335,71) Peter b. 7/31/1818; bp. 12/20/1818, Kinderhook, NY
335,72) Caroline m. William Wait

SEVENTH GENERATION

311,23) Eva VV b. 4/13/1789; bp. 5/17/1789; m. John Folmsbee, Jr., 3/6/1808 or 3/8/1808, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

311,231) Richard b. 12/29/1808; bp. 3/12/1809, Kinderhook, NY
311,232) Ann Eliza b. 2/25/1815; bp. 5/4/1815, Schodack, NY
311,233) John b. 10/18/1825; bp. 1/30/1826, Schodack, NY

311,26) Lydia VV of Schodack, NY; bp. 9/2/1797; m. Abraham R. Schermerhorn, s. of Ryer L. Schermerhorn and Leany VV, 3/2/1815, Schodack, NY. Abraham b. 10/10/1795; bp. East Greenbush, NY; d. 3/__/1853, Schodack, NY

Children:

311,261) Larey (Helen, Lany) b. 3/28/1816; bp. 4/21/1816, Schodack, NY; m. John A. Miller, 11/25/1835
311,262) Sally Ann b. 11/19/1817; bp. 12/31/1817, Schodack, NY; m. John Randerson, 1/1/1840
311,263) Eveline b. 7/31/1819; bp. 8/22/1819, Schodack, NY
311,264) Lucas A. b. 7/1/1821; bp. 7/29/1821, Schodack, NY; m. Anna Maria Folmsbee, 12/3/1846
311,265) Mary Jane b. 5/31/1823; bp. 7/13/1823, Schodack, NY; m. Jas. Monroe Sheffer, 1/4/1843
311,266) Ellenor b. 8/8/1825; bp. 9/19/1825, Schodack, NY; m. George Folmsbee
311,267) Catharine Elisa (Alida) b. 9/21/1827; bp. 11/9/1827, Schodack, NY; m. David D. S. Folmsbee, 9/25/1850
311,268) Richard b. 4/28/1829; bp. 7/12/1829, Schodack, NY; d. 7/__/1851
311,269) Philip b. 8/2/1831; bp. 10/15/1831, Schodack, NY
311,26A) Charity b. 4/9/1834; bp. 9/7/1834, Schodack, NY
311,26B) Elizabeth b. 3/20/1837; bp. 7/1/1837, Schodack, NY; m. Charles H. Van Valkenburgh, 1/5/1870

311,51) Abm. (Abraham J.) VV of Schodack, NY; b. 11/25/1794; bp. 12/20/1794; m. Cathrine Van der Worken, dau. of Henry Van der Worken and Lavina Way. Catherine d. 2/3/1889, Waterford, NY

Children:

311,511) Jesse b. 1836
311,512) Sarah Jane b. 12/15/1838; bp. 2/1/1839, Schodack, NY
311,513) John b. 1/18/1841; bp. 2/18/1841, Schodack, NY
311,514) Susan Avaline b. 2/27/1843; bp. 5/__/1843, Schodack, NY
311,515) Levina b. 10/31/1845; bp. 11/2/1845, Schodack, NY
311,516) Elizabeth
311,517) Henry

311,52) Eva (Effy, Euphemia) VV b. 1/20/1800; bp. 2/23/1800; m. Isaac I. Fonda (Isaac C. Funda), 8/3/1820, Schodack, NY

Children:

311,521) Susan b. 1821; m. Joseph Yates
311,522) John b. 1825
311,523) William Henry b. 1827
311,524) Rebecca b. 1829
311,525) Edward b. 1831
311,526) Isaac b. 1833

311,54) Jane VV of Greenbush, NY; m. Teal Rockefeller, 10/25/1838, Schodack, NY

Children:

311,541) Mariah Ann b. 12/27/1829; bp, 5/3/1839, Greenbush, NY
311,542) Christina b. 12/29/1831; bp. 5/3/1839, Greenbush, NY

311,56) Isaac VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 11/10/1811; bp. 12/22/1811; d. 1/29/1877; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Mehetable Hilton, dau. of Richard Hilton and Elizabeth Norton. Mehetable b. 1/14/1813 or 1815; d. 10/25/1895; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

311,561) Gilbert G. b. 9/8/1841; d. 11/30/1882; bur. North Greenbush, NY
311,562) William C. b. 1845; m. Evaline Kilmer
311,563) Sarah E. b. 1/19/1847; d. 3/15/1877; bur. Troy, NY

311,61) Abram (Abraham) T. VV of Lexington (1800) and Jewett, NY; b. 4/1/1797, Rennsalaer, NY; d. 11/18/1869; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mariah Miller, 12/18/1828. Mariah b. 5/8/1803 or 9/8/1803; d. 6/5/1867; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

311,611) Daughter b. 8/31/1829; d. 9/1/1829
311,612) Addarline b. 5/30/1831; m. Jerry Rogers
311,613) Catytrin b. 3/11/1833
311,614) Willard b. 12/15/1838 or 11/10/1845, Lexington, NY; m. Sarah Agnes Ford

311,62) John T. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/24/1798; bp. 11/25/1798; d. 12/27/1877; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth (Eliza) Schermerhorn, 1/12/1832. Elizabeth b. 7/27/1809; d. 10/27/1884; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

311,621) James Welcome b. 7/28/1845, Lexington, NY; m. Theresa Parker

311,63) Eve (Atha) VV b. 4/16/1800; bp. 5/18/1800; m. James Brown (Gains Crone), 8/30/1829

Children:

311,631) Henry m. Harriet Gardiner
311,632) Jane m. Jonathan Bailey
311,633) Barnum

311,65) Elizabeth J. VV b. 4/30/1805; bp. 8/30/1805; d. 1/31/1870; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Lewis Justus Bennett, 8/7/1828. Lewis b. 10/15/1802, Kent Cliffs, NY; d. 2/17/1892; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

311,651) Margaret b. 1829; d. 6/9/1896
311,652) Servetus b. 4/30/1830; d. 3/31/1909 or 5/31/1909; m. Emma Ann Green, 5/16/1857
311,653) Edwin b. 1832; d. 7/13/1907; m. Frances Knowles
311,654) Abagail b. 1834; d. 1906
311,655) Tunis b. 1836; d. 5/16/1909

311,656) Solomon Kelly VV b. 1837; d. 7/1/1907; m. Phoebe A. Grosso. Phoebe b. 1845; d. 1919
311,657) Lewis b. 1840; d. 5/4/1907
311,658) Abram b. 1842; d. 1882
311,674) Flora E. (adopted) b. 1854, Lexington, NY; d. 6/2/1888, Westkill, NY See under Jacob (311,67)

311,66) Isaac Tunis VV of Westkill, NY; b. 11/8/1807; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain. Elizabeth b. 8/25/1807; d. 3/9/1873 or 3/19/1873 or 5/9/1873; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

311,661) Lauren Chamberlain b. 10/29/1834; m. Amanda Cole
311,662) Lydia A. b. 4/22/1839; d. 6/13/1841
311,663) Michael b. 1848

311,67) Jacob T. VV bp. 5/10/1810; d. 1/25/1868; m. (1) Elizabeth Miller, 8/7/1828; (2) Lucy Barber. Elizabeth d. 1854

Children by first wife:

311,671) Eliza
311,672) Orin
311,673) Henry
311,674) Flora E. Bennett b. 1854, Lexington, NY; d. 6/2/1888, Westkill, NY

Children by second wife:

311,675) Julia Elizabeth b. 1856, Shandaken, NY; m. James J. Weed
311,676) Romanzo
311,677) Alice
311,678) John

311,68) Mindert (Minard T.) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/28/1812; bp. 10/25/1812; d. 3/24/1861; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Mary Adaline Whitely (Whitley, Weightly) from MA, 3/7/1847. Mary b. 1830; d. 4/20/1893; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

311,681) Rocelia May b. 10/26/1848, Lexington, NY; m. George H. Hastings
311,682) Elnora b. 9/8/1850; m. Judson H. Pond
311,683) Charles b. 7/16/1855; m. Angeline Eignor

311,69) Ira VV of Lexington and Hunter (1860-1880), NY; b. 9/27/1815; bp. 5/19/1816; d. 12/18/1896; m. (1) Sally Patch, dau. of Samuel Patch of Hunter, NY, 10/27/1841; (2) Eunice Pelham, 1874. Eunice b. 6/3/1846; d. 12/23/1918

Children by first wife:

311,691) Edwin Albert
311,692) Franklin H. b. 1844, Hunter, NY; m. Addie Smith
311,693) Sarah E. m. Austin Gaylord
311,694) Adelbert E. m. Annie Meyers
311,695) John H. m. Minnie Mole
311,696) Alonzo

Children by second wife:

311,697) Mina d. 8/19/1941; m. Wm. Barry

313,21) Isaac VV of North Adams, MA; b. 8/15/1783; bp. 9/7/1783; m. Susannah Eldridge, 11/14/1813

Children:

313,211) Hannah b. 7/26/1814; bp. 8/21/1814, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/12/1845
313,212) Edwin b. 4/22/1822; bp. 8/19/1822, Kinderhook, NY
313,213) Sally Maria b. 12/22/1825; bp. 9/17/1825, Kinderhook, NY

313,214) Levi Skinner bp. 2/19/1830, Kinderhook, NY; m. Amanda Jane Burrington

313,23) Jakob (Jacob J.) VV b. 1/20/1788; bp. 2/10/1788; d. 12/3/1841; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Annaatje Van Bramer, 12/27/1807. Annaatje b. 6/5/1788 or 7/5/1788; d. 11/29/1872

Children:

313,231) Garret bp. 1808, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sarah Sedgewick
313,232) Catherine b. 4/5/1810; bp. 5/13/1810, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) ____ Hallenbeck; (2) ____ Haws; (3) ____ Vosburg
313,233) Philip Henry Bonesteel bp. 7/4/1813, Kinderhook, NY; m. Anne Sedgewick
313,234) Daniel Edward bp. 7/19/1819, Kinderhook, NY; m. Alide Sedgewick
313,235) Anne b. 1820; m. (1) ____; (2) William Sedgewick
313,236) Peter Henry b. 1/31/1824; d. 9/7/1825; bur. Hudson, NY
313,237) Alida Maria b. 1/9/1827, Hudson, NY; d. 3/16/1827; bur. Hudson, NY

313,24) Maria (Mary) VV b. 5/26/1790; bp. 7/4/1790; m. Abraham Van Bramer, 1/2/1811, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

313,241) Jacob b. 5/25/1811; bp. 6/31/1811, Claverack, NY
313,242) Joachim Henry b. 3/7/1813; bp. 4/18/1813, Claverack, NY
313,243) Anna Marie b. 3/21/1819; bp. 8/12/1819, Kinderhook, NY

313,26) Teunis (Tunis) of Columbia Co., Greenbush (1850) and Troy, NY; b. 2/25/1795; bp. 4/5/1795; d. 2/29/1870; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Alida Van Den Bergh, dau. of Garrett Vandenburg and Harriet _____, 10/4/1821, Wynantskill, NY. Alida b. 10/22/1797 or 12/22/1797; d. 10/3/1866; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

313,261) Garret Van Den Burg bp. 9/1/1822, Wynantskill, NY; m. Sarah C. Van Denbergh
313,262) Anna Mariah b. 11/5/1824; m. Abram Fort Van Denbergh
313,263) Sarah Jane b. 10/18/1827, North Greenbush, NY; m. Llewellyn M. Marble
313,264) Frances b. 1829
313,265) Caroline b. 9/1/1830; d. 1/2/1905; bur. North Troy, NY
313,266) Harriet b. 3/24/1833; m. William Bloomingdale

335,12) Isaac VV of Warwarsing, NY; b. 11/14/1814; bp. 6/22/1815; d. 6/20/1854; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Elizabeth Van Allen of Kinderhook, NY, 12/12/1844, Schodack, NY. Elizabeth b. 6/23/1823 or 9/23/1823

Children:

335,121) Caroline
335,122) Elizabeth A.
335,123) Louisa
335,124) S. Etta (Isaacetta)
335,125) Rosine

EIGHTH GENERATION

311,562) William C. VV b. 1845; d. 1926; m. Evaline Kilmer. Evaline b. 1844; d. 1926

Children:

311,562,1) Lewis b. 5/14/1882; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen; (2) Agnes Dorringer
311,562,2) Lula S. b. 5/14/1882; d. 1/12/1883; bur. North Greenbush, NY

311,612) Addarline VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 5/ 30/1831; m. Jerry Rogers, 9/__/1865. Jerry d. 8/13/1925

Children:

311,612,1) May I.

311,612,2) Margarett
311,612,3) Melvin

311,613) Catytrin (Kate) VV b. 3/11/1833

Children:

311,613,1) Leander b. 7/11/1859
311,613,2) Eugene b. 6/28/1866

311,614) Willard (William, Willis) VV of Jewett (1880) and South Durham (1883), NY; b. 12/15/1838 or 11/10/1845, Lexington, NY; d. 1923 or 4/16/1929; m. Sarah Agnes Ford

Children:

311,614,1) Leroy A. VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1870, Lexington, NY; d. 1897; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Jemima VV, dau. of John P. VV, Jr. and Emily Moseman of Halcott, NY, 1/1/1895. Jemima b. 11/30/1876; d. 7/27/1946; bur. Halcott Center, NY
311,614,2) Daisy Emma b. 8/1/1883, South Durham, NY; m. George A. Vermilya
311,614,3) Clarence A. b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY; m. Beatrice A. Maben

311,621) James Welcome VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/28/1845, Lexington, NY; d. 9/7/1922; in. Theresa Parker, dau. of John T. Parker and Amanda Cryne, 11/20/1878, Lexington, NY. Theresa b. 1/31/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 7/22/1935

Children:

311,621,1) Eliza Belle E. b. 12/8/1879, Lexington, NY; m. Luther Romaine VV (761,151,2)
311,621,2) Ida b. 9/13/1881, Lexington, NY; m. Andrew H. Speenburg
311,621,3) Elsie Mae b. 1/21/1885, Lexington, NY; m. Arthur Jenkins

311,661) Lauren Chamberlain VV b. 10/29/1834; d. 5/20/1903; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Amanda Cole, dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Blakeslee, 7/12/1866. Amanda b. 1/26/1839, Windham, NY; d. 10/23/1925

Children:

311,661,1) Lewis Eugene b. 8/5/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Hattie E. Barber

311,675) Julia Elizabeth VV of Bushnelville, NY; b. 1856, Shandaken, NY; m. James J. Weed. James b. 1846, Haverstraw, NY

Children:

311,675,1) Margaret Pearl b. 1/8/1882
311,675,2) Ronianzo Aron b. 7/2/1883

311,681) Rocelia May (Rosalia A.) VV of Kingston (1869) and Westkill, NY; b. 10/26/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 11/20/1904; bur. Westkill, NY; m. George H. Hastings, s. of Henry S. Hastings and Julia Ann Delancey, 10/12/1868, Hensonville, NY. George b. 3/23/1848, New York City, NY; d. 11/4/1931; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

311,681,1) Maude b. 7/20/1869, Kingston, NY; d. 3/__/1952; m. (1) Walter Harrington, 11/8/1888, Lexington, NY; (2) Joseph Simonton; (3) ____ Boehmer
311,681,2) Bertha M. b. 6/3/1871, Lexington, NY; d. 11/26/1894
311,681,3) Grace b. 4/13/1873, Lexington, NY; d. 9/8/1930, Richmond Hill, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Iretus Monroe VV (136,631,2), s. of Ezra P. VV and Hettie Maria VV (136,18A), 6/5/1895, Philadelphia, PA. Iretus b. 11/16/1872, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/8/1942; bur. Westkill, NY

311,682) Elnora A. VV of Jewett, NY; b. 9/8/1850; d. 9/10 or 9/15/1896; m. Judson H. Pond, s. of Aaron Pond and Lucy Ann Chase, 9/21/1871. Judson b. 8/29/1850, West Jewett, NY; d. 1/18/1917, Jewett, NY

Children:

311,682,1) Eri (Erie) b. 8/24/1872-3, Jewett, NY; d. 4/24/1956, Cooperstown, NY; m. Minetta (Minnie) Grace Irish, 9/3/1893-4. Minetta b. 11/12/1874; d. 3/9/1937, Kingston, NY

311,682,2) Herbert b. 11/8/1876; m. (1) Mary A. Young, 10/17/1905; (2) Ethel Sylvanus, 4/2/1934

311,682,3) Addie b. 4/13/1880; d. 10/4/1888 or 10/8/1888

311,683) Charles VV of Lowell, MA, Lexington, Bushnelville and High Mount, NY; b. 7/16/1855; d. 8/16/1938; m. Angeline Eignor of Shandaken, NY, dau. of Abram Eignor and Mary Gossoo, 8/28/1878. Angeline b. 6/27/1860; d. 5/24/1942

Children:

311,683,1) Nettie Marie b. 9/28/1882; m. Rufus Griffin

311,683,2) Gerwin (Garven) b. 9/5/1886; d. 10/30/1901

311,683,3) Cora of Carmen, NY; b. 10/24/1892 or 1893, Shandaken, NY; d. 2/5/1968; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Arthur Schlansker, 9/29/1923. Arthur b. 3/24/1899

311,683,4) Felix of Shandaken, NY; b. 6/8/1898; d. 7/28/1965; bur. Shandaken, NY

311,692) Franklin H. VV of Hunter, NY; b. 1844, Hunter, NY; m. Addie Smith. Addie b. 1845, Hunter, NY

Children:

311,692,1) Janice E.

311,692,2) Walter

311,692,3) George R.

311,692,4) Mary E.

311,693) Sarah E. VV; m. Austin Gaylord

Children:

311,693,1) Ernest

311,693,2) Everett

311,693,3) Effie

313,214) Levi Skinner VV of Athol, MA; b. 1/24/1830; bp. 2/19/1830; d. 10/25/1924; bur. Athol, MA; m. Amanda Jane Burrington, 1850, North Adams, MA. Amanda b. 10/26/1831 or 10/28/1831; d. 8/2/1905

Children:

313,214,1) Mary Alice b. 8/26/1850; d. 10/23/1859

313,214,2) Emma Jane b. 7/7/1852; d. 3/9/1873

313,214,3) Levi Darby b. 3/10/1854; m. Irene Matilda Norris

313,214,4) Herbert S. b. 9/16/1856; d. 11/7/1859

313,214,5) Isa Belle b. 11/9/1858; m. Charles Lyman Wood

313,214,6) George Merritt b. 5/1/1861; m. Florence Stevens

313,214,7) Hattie Louise of Athol, MA; b. 8/27/1864, Colrain, MA; d. 4/23/1937; bur. Athol, MA

313,214,8) Walter Edward b. 6/29/1866; d. 8/28/1930

313,214,9) Marie Empress b. 10/5/1868; d. 11/10/1923

313,231) Garret VV of Stockport (1850), NY; b. 6/13/1808; bp. 1808; m. Sarah Sedgewick, 2/29/1844, Hudson, NY

Children:

313,231,1) Jane

313,231,2) Hannah

313,231,3) Addie b. 1850; m. Horace C. Hamm

313,233) Philip Henry Bonesteel VV of Stockport, MA and New York City, NY; b. 5/24/1813; bp. 7/4/1813; d. 2/18/1889; m. Anne Sedgewick, 12/10/1840, Stockport, MA. Anne b. 1817

Children:

313,233,1) Edward b. 7/6/1841; m. Emily Robb Mulligan
313,233,2) Thomas Sedgewick m. (1) Mary Porter Edwards; (2) Florence Baiz
313,233,3) Phillip of New York City and Baldwin, NY, and Clermont, FL; b. 9/27/1853; d. 12/29/1950; bur. Clermont, FL; m. Mrs. William Hayes Chapman (Nevada Stoody), 11/23/1909. Nevada d. 1/11/1941
313,233,4) Emma m. Edward S. Rapallo

313,234) Daniel Edward VV b. 10/29/1817; bp. 7/19/1819; m. Alide Sedgewick

Children:

313,234,1) Anna
313,234,2) Alan

313,235) Anne VV of Hudson (1860-1870), NY; b. 1820; d. 1893; bur. Hudson, NY; m. (1) _____; (2) William Sedgewick. William b. 1821, MA; d. 1900

Children by first husband:

313,235,1) Mary
313,235,2) Georgia

Children by second husband:

313,235,3) Edward

313,261) Garret Van Den Burg VV of Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 7/6/1822, Troy, NY; bp. 9/1/1822; d. 12/30/1896; bur. East Greenbush, NY; m. Sarah C. Van Denbergh of Greenbush, NY, dau. of Cornelius Van Denbergh and Catherine Frank, 2/21/1850. Sarah b. 1/17/1831; d. 4/7/1891; bur. East Greenbush, NY

Children:

313,261,1) Herbert b. 6/9/1850; m. (1) Mary Sherman; (2) ____
313,261,2) Morton of Troy, NY; b. 4/30/1855, Troy, NY; d. 5/25/1909; bur. Troy, NY; m. Helen Louise Alen
313,261,3) Alida b. 10/6/1858; d. 11/25/1951; m. Wm. Andrews (Anderson)
313,261,4) Caroline b. 7/11/1863; d. 4/19/1954; m. Henry Ackroyd
313,261,5) Teunis b. 4/2/1866, Troy, NY; m. Sarah Caroline Davis

313,262) Anna Mariah VV of White Creek, NY; b. 11/5/1824; d. 2/14/1893; bur. Buskirk, NY; m. Abram Fort (Firt) Van Denbergh, s. of Jacob Vandenbergh and Sarah Van Evern, 4/29/1846, Sharon, NY. Abram b. 1824; d. 11/17/1886

Children:

313,262,1) Edwin m. Elizabeth M. Clint

313,263) Sarah Jane VV of Troy and Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 10/18/1827, North Greenbush, NY; d. 1/25/1890; bur. N. Troy, NY; m. Llewellyn M. Marble of Troy, NY, s. of Peter Marble and Sophia _____, 6/11/1851, Sharon, NY. Llewellyn b. 1823; d. 11/3/1870, Troy, NY

Children:

313,263,1) Melville S. b. 1852

313,266) Harriet VV of North Greenbush, NY; b. 3/24/1833; d. 6/25/1900; m. William Bloomingdale, s. of Lawrence Bloomingdale and Catherine Witbeck, 4/30/1856. William b. 1/2/1827; d. 5/23/1903

Children:

313,266,1) William Neher b. 2/4/1857; d. 2/13/1864
313,266,2) Alida b. 1865; d. 1937

NINTH GENERATION

311,562,1) Lewis VV of East Greenbush, NY; b. 5/14/1882; d. 11/29/1954; bur. Troy, NY; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen, dau. of Stephen Van Alen and Hester De Graff, 6/14/1905; (2) Agnes Dorringer, dau. of Charles L. Dorringer and Mary Grose. Catherine b. 1/18/1880; d. 1934; bur. Troy, NY Agnes b. 9/15/1875; d. 11/6/1962; bur. Troy, NY

Children by first wife:

311,562,11) Evelene m. Martin Nicholas

Children by second wife:

311,562,12) Eleanor m. ____ Stiles

311,614,2) Daisy Emma VV of Lexington, NY; b. 8/1/1883, South Durham, NY; d. 4/2/1913; bur. Lexington, NY; m. George A. Vermilya, s. of James Vermilya and Sarah Kirk, 11/28/1900. George b. 1878, Lexington, NY

Children:

311,614,21) Leo b. 6/28/1902; m. Inez Patterson, 11/21/1923
311,614,22) Sarah Agnes b. 11/8/1904; m. Charles Soule, 11/8/1922
311,614,23) Leroy Albert b. 6/12/1908; m. Clara Annabel More, 6/16/1931
311,614,24) Leona Lulu b. 10/31/1911; m. Harold Decker, 11/27/1949

311,614,3) Clarence A. VV of Prattsville (1922) and Lexington, NY; b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY; d. 11/12/1965; m. Beatrice A. Maben, dau. of Charles Maben and Minnie Karav of Lexington, NY, 2/8/1922, Kingston, NY. Beatrice b. 1901, Lexington, NY

Children:

311,614,31) Vivian Alida b. 8/24/1922, Lexington, NY; m. Howard Arthur Grasser of Hackensack, NJ, s. of Hans Von Barberstein and Henrietta Tracey. Howard b. 8/27/1922, West Hoboken, NJ
311,614,32) Clarence Elbert b. 8/9/1923 or 9/9/1923, Lexington, NY; m. Josephine Traver
311,614,33) Betty Marie b. 7/21/1925, Lexington, NY; m. Ralph Volney Grinnell, s. of Volney R. Grinnell and Ruth O'Brien. Ralph b. 1922, Sodus, NY
311,614,34) Maida Phyllis b. 12/17/1933, Lexington, NY; m. William Everett Winters, s. of Frederick Winters and Ellen Malloy, 1/10/1954. William b. 8/24/1930, Otisville, NY

311,621,1) Eliza Belle E. VV b. 12/8/1879, Lexington, NY; d. 7/27/1945; m. Luther Romaine VV (761,151,2), s. of Pardee VV and Caroline Maben, 2/6/1904. Luther b. 5/8/1860, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/17/1917. For children see under father

311,621,2) Ida VV b. 9/13/1881, Lexington, NY; d. 1/20/1947; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Andrew H. Speenburg, s. of Madison Speenburg and Nina Lawrence, 12/25/1900. Andrew b. 6/7/1883, Jewett, NY; d. 7/31/1940; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

311,621,21) Madison W. b. 12/10/1903, Roxbury, NY

311,621,3) Elsie Mae VV b. 1/21/1885, Lexington, NY; d. 6/3/1943; m. Arthur Jenkins of Bushnellville, NY, s. of Eli Dewitt Jenkins and Lois Kelly, 1/15/1907. Arthur b. 1884, Halcott Center, NY; d. 5/19/1955; bur. Hunter, NY

Children:

311,621,31) Kenneth Eli of Cooperstown (1981) NY; b. 12/18/1908; m. Ada Jones (136,643,41), dau. of Amos Jones and Ann Eliza VV (136,643,4), 11/5/1927
311,621,32) Ida Marie of Westkill (1981) NY; b. 5/25/1911; m. Jacob Kuppens 11/10/1930
311,621,33) Arthur b. 8/27/1921

311,661,1) Lewis Eugene VV b. 8/5/1867, Lexington, NY; d. 6/15/1927; m. Hattie E. Barber, dau. of George B. Barber and Mary E. Gildersleeve, 1/31/1889. Hattie b. 1873, Lexington, NY

Children:

311,661,11) Arthur R. b. 9/15/1891, Lexington, NY; m. Beulah Marie Somerville
311,661,12) Ruth Allie b. 1/11/1893, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Frank R. Hogaboom; (2) Russel Newman; (3) Walter Van der Beck; (4) ____ Close
311,661,13) L. Hugh b. 1894; d. 1914; bur. Lexington, NY
311,661,14) Ira Neal b. 11/28/1896, Westkill, NY; m. Isabel Irene Kinch
311,661,15) Mary Amanda of Great Barrington, MA; b. 1/28/1906; m. ____ Anderson

311,683,1) Nettie Marie VV of Shandaken, NY; b. 9/28/1882; d. 8/13/1945; m. Rufus Griffin, 3/15/1905. Rufus b. 1/14/1882; d. 9/9/1951

Children:

311,683,11) Lila Helen b. 10/3/1905; d. 4/15/1959; m. Arthur E. Tripp, 4/21/1934
311,683,12) Charles Edward b. 10/9/1907; d. 2/23/1953; m. Grace Forbes, 5/14/1938
311,683,13) Angeline Kathleen b. 10/20/1910; m. Holman N. Keeler, 7/13/1943

313,214,3) Levi Darby VV of Athol and Huntington, MA; b. 3/10/1854; d. 4/3/1920 or 4/11/1920, Holyoke, MA; m. Irene Matilda Norris, 11/9/1878. Irone b. 12/27/1857; d. 1/3/1920

Children:

313,214,31) Wallace Leroy b. 9/6/1881; m. (1) Madeline Jeffers Winns; (2) Rose R____; (3) Andrie Couture
313,214,32) Earle Clifford b. 8/28/1884, Holyoke, MA; m. Alice Sherman Forbes
313,214,33) Rena Belle b. 7/15/1889; m. Maurice Sutcliff
Note: L. D. was a manufacturer of paper clips, etc.

313,214,5) Isa Belle (Amanda) VV b. 11/9/1858; d. 11/18/1918; m. Charles Lyman Wood, 1/26/1880. Charles b. 2/9/1854; d. 2/24/1934

Children:

313,214,51) Ray Carol b. 4/27/1881; d. 8/30/1908

313,214,6) George Merritt VV b. 5/1/1861; d. 8/20/1936; m. Florence Stevens

Children:

313,214,61) Fred Stevens b. 4/13/1887, Minneapolis, MN; m. Anne Isabella Reid

313,231,3) Addie VV b. 1850; d. 1939; bur. Chatham, NY; m. Horace C. Hamm of Chatham, NY. Horace b. 1842

Children:

313,231,31) Grace

313,233,1) Edward VV b. 7/6/1841; d. 5/31/1939; m. Emily Robb Mulligan, 11/15/1866

Children:

313,233,11) Edward of New York, NY; b. 1/24/1868; bp. 11/15/1868, New York City, NY
313,233,12) Kate b. 1869; m. ____ Sands

313,233,2) Thomas Sedgewick VV; m. (1) Mary Porter Edwards, 2/13/1872; (2) Florence Baiz. Florence d. 1/5/1940

Children by first wife:

313,233,21) Susie Edwards; m. (1) Edward Vermilya Huntington, s. of Chester Huntington and Katherine Hazard Smith, 7/6/1909, New York City, NY; (2) ____ Hutcheson. Edward b. 4/26/1874, Clinton, NY

313,261,1) Herbert VV b. 6/9/1850; d. 6/25/1928; bur. Troy, NY; m. (1) Mary Sherman; (2) ____. Mary b. 1852; d. 1931; bur. Troy, NY

Children by first wife:

313,261,11) Harvey B. b. 1876; d. 1954; bur. Troy, NY; m. Mary ____. Mary b. 1887

313,261,5) Teunis VV of Troy and North Greenbush, NY; b. 4/2/1866, Troy, NY; d. 6/5/1935, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Sarah Caroline Davis, dau. of William John Melville and Jane Weir; adopted by Isaac Davis and Eliza ____, 5/10/1892. Sarah b. 5/10/1865; d. 1/5/1945; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

313,261,51) Roy b. 6/5/1893; d. 10/29/1953; bur. Troy, NY; m. Genieve C. Shields, 10/25/1928. Genieve b. 8/8/1902

313,261,52) Florence Eliza of North Greenbush, NY; b. 10/15/1895, North Greenbush, NY; d. 9/20/1899; bur. Troy, NY

313,261,53) Harold Teunis of Dallas, TX; b. 6/12/1902; d. 5/15/1975; m. (1) Loretta Caroline Meyer, 6/1/1925; (2) Mary ____. Loretta d. 12/1/1953

313,261,54) Austin Andrews of Troy, NY; b. 8/27/1906, Troy, NY; d. 7/25/1907; bur. Troy, NY

TENTH GENERATION

311,562,11) Evalene VV of Renssalaer, NY; m. Martin Nicholas

Children:

311,562,111) Marilyn

311,562,112) Thomas

311,562,113) Donald

311,614,32) Clarence Elbert VV of Lexington, NY; b. 8/9/1923 or 9/9/1923, Lexington, NY; m. Josephine Traver, 6/4/1944. Josephine b. 5/26/1926, Prattsville, NY

Children:

311,614,321) Eugene Edward b. 8/28/1945, Catskill, NY; m. Donna Joan Minew, dau. of Stanley Minew and Joan Delma, 8/28/1965, Lexington, NY. Donna b. 4/17/1947, Catskill, NY

311,614,322) Thomas Elbert b. 6/1/1947, Stamford, NY

311,661,11) Arthur R. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 9/15/1891, Lexington, NY; d. 11/17/1921; m. Beulah Marie Somerville, 4/24/1912, Shandaken, NY. Beulah b. 1893, Phoenicia or Shandaken, NY

Children:

311,661,111) Francis Hughes b. 7/14/1912

311,661,112) Lauren Vincent b. 4/4/1913, Westkill or Lexington, NY; m. Julia Di Andre

311,661,113) Arthur Raymond of Zena, NY, b. 11/10/1914, Lexington, NY

311,661,114) Donald W. of California; b. 9/24/1917, Lexington, NY

311,661,115) Esther Ruth of New Jersey; b. 11/29/1918; m. ____ Scherer

311,661,12) Ruth Allie VV b. 1/11/1893, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Frank R. Hogaboom, s. of Ranson Hogaboom and Jennie L. Kipp, 9/20/1911, Shandaken, NY; (2) Russel Newman; (3) Walter Van der Beck; (4) _____ Close. Frank b. 1887, Lexington, NY

Children by first husband:

311,661,121) Doris Jennie b. 10/18/1918; d. 12/16/1920

311,661,14) Ira Neal VV of Westkill and Canajoharie, NY; b. 11/28/1896, Westkill, NY; d. 1/4/1968; m. Isabel Irene Kinch, dau. of James Kinch and Maggie Castle, 6/30/1920, Gilboa, NY. Isabel b. 9/15/1901, Stamford, NY; d. 6/12/1978

Children:

311,661,141) Hattie Isabelle b. 6/6/1921, Lexington, NY; m. Oscar Z. Hogan
311,661,142) Ira Neal b. 10/24/1922, Lexington, NY
311,661,143) Evelyn May b. 9/23/1924, Lexington, NY; m. John Smith of Canajoharie, NY
311,661,144) Mary Ellen b. 4/8/1926, Lexington, NY; m. Gennaro Groce of Ft. Plain, NY
311,661,147) Mina Irene b. 2/20/1932; m. Joseph Sweet of Gloversville, NY
311,661,148) Lewis James of Ft. Plain, NY; b. 11/26/1936
311,661,149) Hugh Orin of Cherry Valley, NY; b. 11/27/1946, Amsterdam, NY

313,214,31) Wallace Leroy VV b. 9/6/1881; d. 5/22/1938; m. (1) Madeline Jeffers Winns of Woburn, MA, 4/19/1913; (2) Rose R _____; (3) Andrie Couture, 1/31/1938. Madeline b. 11/30/1890

Children by second wife:

313,214,311) Richard Hoover b. 10/31/1931

313,214,32) Earle Clifford VV of Bayshore and Smallwood, NY, Ft. Lauderdale and Mt. Plymouth, FL; b. 8/28/1884, Holyoak, MA; d. 9/14/1968; bur. Mt. Dora, FL; m. Alice Sherman Forbes, dau. of George W. Forbes and Nettie Bass, 9/22/1910, Greenfield, MA. Alice b. 2/29/1888, Greenfield, MA; d. 12/5/1977

Children:

313,214,321) Philip Earle b. 12/30/1912; m. Marie Carter

313,214,33) Rena Belle VV of Goldenrod, FL; b. 7/15/1889; d. 8/__/1972; m. Maurice Sutcliff, 6/30/1920. Maurice b. 4/10/1887; d. 4/__/1973

Children:

313,214,331) Constance Irena b. 9/27/1921; m. William Cassin Whittemore, 6/24/1944
313,214,332) Janet Patricia b. 10/13/1926

313,214,61) Fred Stevens VV of Waterbury, CT; b. 4/13/1887, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/2/1960, Waterbury, CT; m. Anne Isabella Reid, dau. of Robert Kirkpatrick Reid and Sarah Ann Whittle, 6/2/1915, Waterbury, CT. Anne b. 8/16/1888, Waterbury, CT

Children:

313,214,611) Jean Faith b. 6/12/1918, Waterbury, CT; m. (1) David Richardson Dunlap; (2) Corlandt Neyniger
313,214,612) Robert Reid b. 7/10/1921, Waterbury, CT; m. Mary Ann Cadman Steck

313,233,12) Kate VV of New York City; b. 1869; d. 7/30/1956; m. _____ Sands

Children:

313,233,121) Edward VV m. Ann Hollister Fish

ELEVENTH GENERATION

311,661,141) Hattie Isabelle VV b. 6/6/1921, Lexington, NY; m. Oscar Z. Hogan. Oscar b. 1911, Mt. Tremper, NY

Children:

311,661,141,1) Harriet Elizabeth b. 10/24/1937

311,661,142) Ira Neal b. 10/24/1922, Westkill, NY; d. 10/26/1977, Fort Plain, NY; bur. Freysbush, NY

Children:

311,661,142,1) daughter m. ____ Rockefeller of Fort Plain, NY
311,661,142,2) daughter m. Charles Tyrell of Johnstown, NY
311,661,142,3) Douglas of Fort Jackson, NC
311,661,142,4) Donald of Fort Plain, NY

313,214,321) Philip Earle VV of Bayshore, NY; b. 12/30/1912; d. 1/2/1962; m. Marie Carter, 5/20/1945. Marie b. 6/5/__

Children:

313,214,321,1) Jeannette Alice b. 9/13/1947; m. Robert Mehof
313,214,321,2) Gail Marie b. 6/25/1948

313,214,611) Jean Faith VV b. 6/12/1918, Waterbury, CT; m. (1) David Richardson Dunlap; (2) Cortlandt Neyniger

Children by first husband:

313,214,611,1) David
313,214,611,2) Sage

Children by second husband:

313,214,611,3) Cortlandt

313,214,612) Robert Reid VV of Chatham, NJ b. 7/10/1921, Waterbury, CT; m. Mary Ann Cadman Steck, dau. of William F. Steck, Jr. and Marian Phoebe Bouchard, 9/13/1946. Mary b. 6/8/1927, Williamsport, PA

Children:

313,214,612,1) Robert Reid, Jr. b. 2/22/1947, Waterbury, CT; m. Eva Maxwell

TWELFTH GENERATION

313,214,612,1) Robert Reid VV Jr. b. 2/22/1947, Waterbury, CT; m. Eva Maxwell; (Sue ____???)

Children:

313,214,612,11) Robert Jr. ????

313,552,511,2) Marcia VV b. 2/19/1956; m. Charles Tuckner, 10/5/1974

Children:

313,552,511,21) Amy Kay b. 3/22/1975
313,552,511,22) Keri Lynn b. 9/20/1977

NOTES

Note 1)

James (313,8) and Jacob (313,3) could be the same person.

FOURTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

This is the branch which has scattered all over the 48 states. In the early days there was some mixing with the nearby German families but on the whole the family generally remained in the vicinity of Kinderhook, NY. By 1811, however, Bartholemis VV (492) had moved to Steuben Co., NY. Shortly some of the children, grandchildren, and cousins had migrated westward.

Among them was Robert Bruce VV (492,61) who when a Congressman was appointed by President Johnson to be the first Minister to Japan and who finally became Associate Justice of the Florida Supreme Court. His mother died in 1871 and his father then came to Florida and started an early orange grove at St. Nicholas, near Jacksonville, Florida.

By 1880 many members of the family had settled as far west as California, and Washington with others stopping off along the way, in Michigan, Wisconsin, and Arkansas. By the time of the opening of the Indian Territory to homesteaders the family was widely

scattered. This was no deterrant to Alvin Milford VV (492,752) who took an active part in the famous Oklahoma land rush. Included in membership in the Fourth Branch was Captain Franklin VV (492,691,2) Commander of the USS Arizona, destroyed on December 7,1941 at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

In 1898, wishing to preserve for posterity the story of his boyhood life, the history of his family, and the way of life of the period, Franklin B. VV (492,69) wrote a letter to his children as remembered by him fifty years later. This letter has been published by Frances Land Leach of Tulsa, OK and Charles H. Vilas of Branford, CT, grandchildren of the author. It is a remarkable, intimate glimpse in detail into the social conditions and customs of the people in the period between 1835 and 1847.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

4) Bartholomeus VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catherine (Catherina) van Alsteyn (Alstine, Alstyn), dau. of Lambert Janse Van Alsteyn and Jannetje Mingael, 7/6/1701, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. Kinderhook, NY.

Children:

41) Jochem bp. 5/19/1702, Albany and Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Lambertse VV and Eva VV; m. Cornelia Van Dusen
42) Lambert bp. 10/1/1704, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes Mingael; Jannetjie Van Aalstein; m. (1) Lea Klauw; (2) Jacomyntje Burns
43) Pieter bp. 1/19/1707, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes and Margreta Mingael; m. Bata Van Deusen
44) Eva bp. 3/20/1709, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes and Eva Beekman; m. Isaac Staats
45) Johannes Mingael bp. 5/21/1711, Kingston, NY; sp. Petrus Bogardus; Wyntjen Bogardus; m. Gurtruy De la Meter
46) Thomas bp. 10/12/1713, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Lisebeth Van Dusen; m. Rachel Van den Bergh
47) Abraham bp. 12/25/1715, Albany, NY; sp. Thomas Van Aalsteyn; Maria Mingaels; m. (1) Maria VV; (2) Arriantje Vosburgh
48) Isaac bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Vosburg; Dirckie Vosburg; m. Johanna VV (15), dau. of Johannes VV and Margarita Barheit. Johanna bp. 9/ 23/1716, Albany, NY
49) Jacob bp. 6/19/1720, Albany, NY (See Note 1); sp. Joanes and Sara Hansen; m. Catyntie Leggett
4A) Jannetie bp. 1/28/1723, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tho. V. Aalsteyn; Maria V Aalsteyn; m. Jacob Marten Vosburgh

FOURTH GENERATION

41) Jochem (Johann) VV bp. 5/19/1702; m. Cornelia Van Dusen (Deusen), dau. of Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn (Esselstyn). Cornelia bp. 7/3/1709, Albany, NY

Children:

411) Bartolmeus bp. 1/17/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartolmeus VV; Eva VV; m. Christina Van Valkenburgh (451).
412) Catharina bp. 3/23/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Vosburg; Dirkes Vosburg. m. Yzaak VV (313).
413) Petrus bp. 10/16/1739, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Isaac Staats; Eva V; m. Rachel Lisk.
414) Bada bp. 5/18/1742, Linlithgo and Livingston, NY; sp. John Leggett; Bata de la Metar; m. Johannes Vinhagen
415) Johannes bp. 6/3/1744, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Johannes Conyn; Commietjie Bronk; m. Maria Klauw.

416) Elizabeth bp. 1/16/1748, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaac Van Deuzen; Annatje Van Deuzen; m. Conrad Van Hoesen.
417) Isaac (Isaack) bp. 11/29/1732, Catskill, NY;m. Engeltje Van den Bergh
418) Joachem

42) Lambert VV bp. 10/1/1704; m. (1) Lea Klauw (Lauw), dau. of Jurian Frans Klauw and Maria Janse Hallenbeck, 9/17/1725; (2) Jacomyntje Burns, dau. of Charles Burns and Bathsheba Bradt, 11/12/1735. Lea b. 1/20/1705, bp. 6/10/1705. Jacomyntje b. 1719.

Children by first wife:

421) Jurryaen bp. 8/7/1726, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Alida Fonda; m. Catarina Rees
422) Maria bp. 9/6/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob's V Alen; Lena V Alen
423) Eva bp. 2/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Valckenburgh; Eva Van Valckenburgh; m. Johannes Schram

Children by second wife:

424) Catalyntje; m. Ephraim Van Buren
425) Deborah bp. 6/22/1740, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes Hansen; Deborah Hansen; m. Hendrick H. Clauw
426) Bartholomeus bp. 2/13/1743, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Jannetje Van Valkenburgh; m. Hilletjie Scherp
427) Jannetie bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochim Van Valkenburgh; Cornelia Van Valkenburgh. m. Jacobus VV (595)
428) Charles bp. 6/12/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Gerrit Staets; Deborah Staets; m. Machteld Quackenbosch
429) Abram bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram VV; Annatjie VV; m. Cornelia Ten Eyck

43) Pieter VV bp. 1/19/1707; m. Bata (Bathia, Raza) Van Deusen (Dusen), dau. of Isaac Van Deusen and Bathia Van Ysselsteyn (Esselsteen). Bata b. 9/27/1712 or 1713, Kingston, NY.

Children:

431) Bartholomeus bp. 2/5/1736 or 1737, Claverack, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Eva Staats; m. Sarah Van Etten
432) Isaac bp. 1/26/1740, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaac Van Deusen; Bata Van Deusen; m. Annatje Ostrander
433) Catharina bp. 7/3/1742, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Bartholemus VV; Jannetje VV; m. Evert Van Vliet
434) Cornelia bp. 3/23/1745, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Davidt Van Estelsteen; Cornelia Van Deusen
435) Matheus bp. 1/16/1748, Claverack, NY; sp. Corns Van Deusen; Sarah Van Deusen; m. Annetje Skinkel
436) Jacob bp. 3/26/1750, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacob Van Valkenburgh; Catlyntie Legget; m. Sara Van Ness
437) Johannis bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes and Gertruy Van Valkenburgh
438) Johannes bp. 4/15/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Schoth; Mary Schoth; m. Annetje Rysdorf

44) Eva (Aver) VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 3/20/1709; m. Isaac Staats (Staets), s. of Abraham Staats and Elsje Wendell. Isaac bp. 12/26/1708
Children:

441) Elsje bp. 8/17/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes and Marytje V. Aalsteyn
442) Cathalyna bp. 10/2/1737, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Jannetje VV
443) Marejtje bp. 6/1/1740, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Johannes Provoost; Catharina Staets
444) Jannitje bp. 7/3/1742 Coxsackie, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Bada Van Deusen; m. John Huyck

445) Elizabeth bp. 11/11/1744, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochum Staadts; Elsie Staadts
446) Sarah bp. 4/24/1747, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Samuel Staats; Neeltje Staats
447) Abraham bp. 12/21/1750, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Abraham Van Valckenburgh; Jannetje Vosburgh; m. Cornelia Lansing

45) Johannes Mingael VV bp. 5/21/1711; m. Gurtruy (Gurtrut, Gertrude) De la Meter (Delameter), dau. of Cloude De la Meter of Claverack, NY and Christina Leggett.

Children:

451) Christina bp. 1/23/1739, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Claudi De La Meter; Christyntje De La Meter; m. Bartolmeus Van Valkenburgh (411)
452) Eva bp. 5/1/1740, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Isak Staets; (illegible) m. John Oosterhout
453) Catalyntje bp. 5/22/1743, Linlithgo, NY; bp. 5/25/1743, Livingston, NY; sp. John De La Meter; Catalyntje Legget; m. Lawrence Fonda
454) Jannetje bp. 5/18/1745, Linlithgo and Livingston, NY; sp. Jacobus De La Meter; Christina De La Meter; m. Charles Charles Crook
455) Glaudi bp. 6/8/1747, Germantown, NY; sp. Dirck Delametter; Cathrijen Delametter; m. Christina Smit
456) Rachel bp. 3/29/1748 or 1749, Claverack, NY; sp. Jan Leggett; Rachel Delameter; m. Abraham A. Fonda
457) Petrus b. 3/2 or 29/1748
458) Margarita bp. 4/14/1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johanna V Valkenburg; Isaac V Valkenburg; m. Abraham Pels
459) Johanna bp. 4/15/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas VV; Mareytje VV;
45A) Geeritje bp. 8/31/1755, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Jacob Legget; Geertje Legget; m. (1) Jacob Schenkall; (2) Nathaniel Rogers
45B) Cathrina bp. 7/17/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkenburgh; Cathrina Van Valkenburgh; m. Andries Ostrander
45C) Banche (Bata, Bauche) m. John Davis, M.L. 8/8/1771

46) Thomas VV bp. 10/12/1713; m. Rachel Van den Berg (Vandenbergh), dau. of Gerrit Van den Bergh and Engeltje Van Ness. Rachel bp. 12/5/1726

Children:

461) Engeltie bp. 5/29/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Gerret Vandenberg; Gurtruy V dberg
462) Bartolmeus bp. 10/21/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Willem Nikkels; Maria Nikkels; m. Engeltje Van Slyck
463) Barent bp. 2/28/1756, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Engeltje Van den Bergh; m. Maria Smith

47) Abraham VV bp. 12/25/1715; m. (1) Maria VV; (2) Arriantjie Vosburgh, dau. of Martin Vosburgh and Eyte Van Buren

Children by first wife:

471) Lydia bp. 3/4/1739, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Alen; Maria A. Van Dyck;

Children by second wife:

472) Catharina bp. 1/25/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Vosburg; Arriantjie Van Buren

49) Jacob VV of Claverack, NY; bp. 6/19/1720; m. Catyntie (Callentje, Catalyntje) Leggett (Liggett), dau. of John Leggett (see Notes 1 and 2.)

Children:

491) Catharina bp. 1/28/1749, Coxsackie, NY; sp. John Legget; Geesje Legget
492) Bartholemis bp. 8/25/1753, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Bartolemeis VV; Catharina VV; m. (1) Elizabeth Moore; (2) Cathrine Pruyn
493) Cathrina (Bata) bp. 7/9/1758, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Valkenburgh; Cathrina Van Valkenburgh; m. Elija Edwards

4A) Jannetie (Jannetjie, Jannetje, Janche) VV bp. 1/28/1723; m. Jacob Marten Vosburgh, s. of Marten Vosburgh and Eytje Van Buren, 1734, Claverack, NY. Jacob bp. 1/31/1720

Children:

4A1) Martha (Marten) bp. 3/23/1745, Kinderhook and Claverack, NY; sp. Abraham Falckenburgh; Annaacha, zhv
4A2) Bartholomew (Baldalomeus) b. 6/22/1746; m. Elliner Ryan, 11/17/1768
4A3) Isaac b. 2/6/1750; bp. 2/9/1751, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaak VV; Johanna VV
4A4) Eitje b. 3/26/1753; bp. 5/26/1753, Rhinebeck Flatts, NY; sp. Lambert Vosburg and his wife; m. Cornelius A. Huyck
4A5) Joggum bp. 9/14/1755, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Joggum VV; Cornelia VV
4A6) Dirk bp. 1/22/1758, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Vosburgh; Sara Vosburgh
4A7) Abram bp. 12/7/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaak; Cathriena V Valkenburg
4A8) Jacob bp. 8/20/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Vosburg; Catlyntje Legget, zhv
4A9) Cathrina bp. 4/26/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaak Staets; Eva V Valkenburg

FIFTH GENERATION

411) Bartolmeus (Bartholomew, Bartolmeus) VV bp. 1/17/1731; m. Christina Van Valkenburgh (451), dau. of Johannes Mingael Van Valkenburgh and Gurtruy De la Meter, 4/13/1760 or 1761, Claverack, NY. Christina bp. 1/23/1739, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

411,1) Cornelia bp. 8/8/1762, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac VV; Engeltje Van der Berg; m. Nicholas Kittle (?)
411,2) Geertje bp. 1/13/1765, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Eva VV
411,3) Jochem bp. 11/1/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburg; Bata V Valkenburg
411,4) Johannes bp. 10/28/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cloudy V Valkenburgh; Margrieta V Valkenburg
411,5) Isaac bp. 8/22/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Stephen Ducolon; Catherina Van Valckenburgh
411,6) Bata bp. 5/25/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Davis; Bata V Valkenburgh, zhv

412) Catharina VV bp. 3/23/1735; m. Yzaak VV (313), s. of Jacobus VV and Catherina Turck, 7/20/1759, Kinderhook, NY. Yzaak bp. 6/17/1733, Kinderhook, NY (For children see under father)

413) Petrus VV bp. 10/16/1739; m. Rachel Lisk, 3/29/1772, Kinderhook, NY. Rachel b. Staten Island, NY

Children:

413,1) Elsje bp. 6/19/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Uldrick Brower; Jane Goes
413,2) Thomas bp. 9/14/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus M'Clein; Antje Lits
413,3) Cornelia bp. 6/27/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Sherp; Catalyntje Rees, zhv
413,4) Catalyntjie bp. 6/27/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Van Pelt; Sara Van Pelt, j.d.
413,5) Jannetje bp. 8/31/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik VV; Elsje Goes, j.d.; {{m. Peter F. Van Buren WFT2#2013}}

414) Bada (Bata, Batta, Baatze) VV bp. 5/18/1742; m. Johannes Vinhagen (Vinhage, Finnagel, Van Allen, Vinnage1) 12/13/1767, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

414,1) Johannes bp. 8/21/1768, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Finnagel; Lisabeth Finnagel
414,2) Cornelia bp. 1/20/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Lisabeth V Valkenburgh

414,3) Jochem bp. 2/28/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus V Valckenburgh; Christynte V Valkenburgh, zhv
414,4) Jacobus bp. 5/13/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Finnagel; Gurtruy Finnagel
414,5) Jacobus bp. 9/28/1777, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Vinhagen; Marytje Vinhagen; m. Margret VV
414,6) Batha bp. 5/1/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Goes; Batha Goes, j.d.
414,7) Maria bp. 3/5/1786, Albany, NY; sp. Johs Vinhagen; Cornelia Vinhagen

415) Johannes VV bp. 6/3/1744; m. Maria Klaew, dau. of William J. Clauw and Chrysyntje Huyck. Maria bp. 2/6/1748

Children:

415,1) Christina bp. 12/13/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Klaeuw; Rachel Klaeuw
415,2) Cornelia bp. 6/2/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valckenburgh; Lisabeth V Valkenburgh
415,3) Willem bp. 10/25/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Klauw; Rachel Klauw; m. Elsie Goes
415,4) Cathrina bp. 1/28/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valkenburgh; Cathrina V Valkenburgh
415,5) Maria bp. 4/11/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Samuel Gardenier; Marytje Teneyk
415,6) Johannis bp. 9/15/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Klaauw; Cornelia Vosburg, zhv
415,7) Jochem bp. 3/12/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Burger Klaauw; Ida VV, zhv

416) Elizabeth VV bp. 1/16/1748; m. Conrad Van Hoesen (Van Hoosen), 4/10/1772, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

416,1) Marytjie bp. 10/25/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Hoesen; Marytje Van Hoesen
416,2) Jochem bp. 1/8/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valk; Christyntje V Valkenb
416,3) Jurry bp. 4/27/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jan Van Hoesen; Annatje Van Deusen, zhv
416,4) Cornelia bp. 8/29/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Christina VV, zhv
416,5) Cornelia bp. 2/2/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Vosburg; Cathalina VV, zhv
416,6) Jakob bp. 6/12/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Van Hoesen; Geertruy Bakkes, zhv
416,7) Eliezabet bp. 10/19/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurriaan Van Hoesen, Jur, Debora VV, j.d.

417) Isaac VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 11/29/1732; m. Engeltje (Engeltie) Van Den Bergh, dau. of Gerrit Van Den Bergh and Engeltje Waldron(?), M.L. 9/19/1760. Engeltje b. 5/7/1732

Children:

417,1) Joachim bp. 11/8/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholymeus V Valkenburg; Christyntje V Valkenburg, zhv
417,2) Engeltje bp. 3/23/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Gerret Van den Berg; Lisabeth Finagel
417,3) Cornelia bp. 2/10/1769, Albany, NY; sp. Hannes Vinkegel; Baatje VV; m. William Pluver, Jr.
417,4) Rachel bp. 8/6/1774, Albany, NY; sp. Casper Witbeck; Geertruy Vandenberg

421) Jurryaen (Jurriaan, Jurre, Jurrian, Jury) VV bp. 8/7/1726; m. Catarina Rees

Children:

421,1) Lea bp. 1/__/1751, Claverack, NY; sp. Peter VV; Batha VV; m. Andries Dingeman
421,2) Johannes bp. 1/5/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Rees; Cornelia VV

421,3) Marytje bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Claeuw; Catlyntje Van Valckenburgh
421,4) Cathrina bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Kittel; Eva Van Valckenburgh; m. John O'Neil
421,5) Lambert b. 2/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 3); m. Freelove Attley

423) Eva VV bp. 2/25/1733; m. Johannes Schram, 1758

Children:

423,1) Hendrick bp. 9/11/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick Klaeuw; Deborah V Valkenburgh, zhv
423,2) Isaak bp. 2/9/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Staets, Eva V Valkenburg, zhv
423,3) Cathrina bp. 6/2/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaak, Cathrina V Valkenburgh, zhv
423,4) Abraham bp. 1/12/1774, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac D. Fonda; Susanna Foraest

424) Catalyntje (Catalentje, Catalintje, Catlyntjie, Cathalyntjie) VV of Kinderhook, NY; m. Ephraim Van Buren, 12/31/1757, Kinderhook, NY. Ephraim bp. 10/1/1737, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

424,1) Cornelis bp. 2/13/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Buren; Neeltje Ten Eyck; m. Maria _____
424,2) Jacomyntje bp. 9/7/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart V Valkenburg; Jannetje V Valkenburg
424,3) Maria bp. 3/11/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Vosburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck; m. Edmund G. Rawson, 5/11/1794
424,4) Pieter bp. 5/2/1773, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/13/1828; sp. Cornelis Van Buren; Catherina Van Buren; m. Abrigail Mudge, 3/27/1798
424,5) Lambert bp. 1/29/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valkenburgh; Hilletje Scherp, zhv
424,6) Lambert bp. 4/11/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv; m. Hannah Fenton

425) Deborah (Debora, Debova) VV bp. 6/22/1740; m. Hendrick H. Clauw, s. of Frans Clauw and Catalyntje Burn (Bording?), or s. of Hendrick H. Clauw and Rebecca Goewy, 1760

Children:

425,1) Lambart bp. 10/18/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart VV; Cathrina VV
425,2) Hendrick bp. 7/1/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ephriam Van Buren; Catlyntje V Valckenburg;
425,3) Abraham bp. 5/17/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram L. Van Valkenburgh; Arrientje V Valkenburgh

426) Bartholomeus VV bp. 2/13/1743; m. Hilletjie Scherp

Children:

426,1) Lambart bp. 8/9/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart V Valkenburg; Cathrina V Valkenburg; m. Rachel Rous
426,2) Jacob bp. 1/15/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Scherp; Elisabeth Van Dyck, zhv
426,3) Abraham bp. 10/30/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram V Valckenburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv; m. Christina Clauw
426,4) Elizabeth bp. 9/14/1777, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Louwris and Elizabeth Scherp: m. Christiaan Tobias
426,5) Margarita of Chatham, NY; bp. 1/27/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Scherp; Elezabet Scherp, j.d.

427) Jannetie VV bp. 7/16/1745; m. Jacobus VV (595), s. of Hendrick VV and Mareytje Klauw. Jacobus bp. 10/18/1741, Kinderhook, NY. (For children see under father.)

428) Charles VV bp. 6/12/1748; m. Machteld Quackenbosch, 5/12/1774, Kinderhook, NY

Children.

428,1) Lambart bp. 6/9/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram V Valkenburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv

428,2) Elezabeth bp. 7/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Martinus Claauw; Gurtruy Quakkenbos, zhv;

428,3) Abraham bp. 5/15/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Claauw; Jannetje Van Pelt, zhv

428,4) Gose bp. 4/30/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Goes Van Bouren; Maria Van Aalstein, zhv

428,5) Catrina b. 6/1/1793; bp. 7/14/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Alida Goes

429) Abram VV bp. 7/3/1752; m. Cornelia Ten Eyck, dau. of Johannes Ten Eyck and Susanna _____ , 1/8/1774, Kinderhook, NY. Cornelia bp. 4/14/1751

Children:

429,1) Jacomyntje bp. 9/17/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valkenb; Hilletje Scherp

429,2) Susanna bp. 2/18/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Van Alen; Maria Ten Eyck, j.d.

431) Bartholomeus VV of Claverack, NY; bp. 2/5/1736-7, Claverack, NY; m. Sarah Van Etten (Van Elting), M.L. 4/11/1763, Claverack, NY

Children:

431,1) Antje b. 4/11/1763; bp. 7/29/1764, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaac VV; Antje Freyenmoet; m. Stephen Miller

431,2) Pieter bp. 12/19/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Valckenburgh; Cathrina Van Valckenburgh; m. Christina Harder

432) Isaac (Peterse) VV of Kinderhook and West Ghent, NY; b. 12/27/1739; bp. 1/26/1740; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Annatje (Annetje, Ann) Ostrander (Ostrande), dau. of Cornelius Ostrander and Gertrude _____, 9/3/1764, Claverack, NY

Children:

432,1) Petrus bp. 1/14/1770, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Sara Van Etten, zhv; m. Christina Smit. Christina b. 1/ 28/1778; d. 4/16/1852

432,2) Cornelis bp. 8/18/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Oostrander; Geertruy Oostrander; m. Bethia Leggett

432,3) Jacob bp. 5/23/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob. F. Van Valkenburgh; Catharina Van Valckenburgh; m. Cynthia Legget

432,4) Bata bp. 10/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Maria Goes; m. Joachim Vinhagen

432,5) Jannetjie bp. 10/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arent Oostrander; Jannetje Oostrander; m. John Van Hagen

432,6) Johannes b. 4/11/1779; bp. 5/9/1779, Claverack, NY; bur. West Ghent, NY; sp. Jacobus Philip; Anjie Van Valkenboerg; m. Emma Liggett

432,7) Geertruy bp. 6/18/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburg; Anna Van Aalen, j.d.; m. William Van Hoesen

432,8) Catharina b. 8/8/1782; bp. 9/1/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkenboerg; Catharina Van Valkenboer; m. Lawrence VV, 7/3/1808, Claverack, NY

432,9) Hendrikus bp. 6/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Teunis Van Alen; Ida Goes, j.d.; m. Anna VV

433) Catharina VV bp. 7/3/1742; m. Evert Van Vliet (Vleck), 1/24/1765, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

433,1) Peter b. 9/26/1777; bp. 10/26/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Valkenboerg; Sarje Van Etten

435) Matheus (Matthius, Matthews, Mathew, Maltheus, Mattheus) VV bp. 1/16/1748; d. 5/5/1846, Glen, NY (See Note 4); m. Annatje (Hana, Annetje, Hannah) Skinkel (Schinkel, Shinke1),12/16/1769, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

435,1) Bata bp. 7/22/1770, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaak VV; Annatje Oostrander; m. Jacob Gardenier

435,2) Elizabet bp. 8/6/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Muller; Elizabet Schenkel, zhv

436) Jacob VV bp. 3/26/1750; d. 5/18/1813; m. Sara Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Alida Van Woerdt, 7/6/1778, Schagaticoke, NY

Children:

436,1) Bata bp. 4/6/1779, Schagaticoke, NY; m. John Tomb

436,2) Alida bp. 6/29/1781, Schagaticoke, NY

436,3) Cathrina bp. 11/26/1784, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Cathrine Van Ness

436,4) Hendrickje bp. 8/9/1785, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Hendrickjie Van Woerd; m. Samuel Coon

436,5) Cornelia bp. 2/28/1789, Schagaticoke, NY

436,6) Sarah b. 4/15/1791; bp. 7/17/1791, Saratoga, NY; m. Ara Martin

436,7) Peter bp. 10/28/1793, Schagaticoke, NY

438) Johannes (John) VV bp. 4/15/1754; m. Annetje (Anna) Rysdorf (Reisdorph. Risedorph), dau. of Lorenz (Lawrence) Rysdorf and Margaretha (Margaret) _____. Anna d. after 1792

Children:

438,8) Cathrina (Catrina) b. 9/29/1779; bp. 10/17/1779, Center Brunswick, NY; sp. Andreas Wiederwaks; Catharina _____

438,1) Margarieta bp. 12/25/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Wynard Van Aalstein; Margarieta Rysdorp, zhv

438,2) Pieter b. 11/2/1783, Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Sharp

438,3) Lorenz b. 9/30/1785; bp. 10/9/1785, West Sand Lake, NY; sp. Lorenz Reisdorf and Margaretha, his wife

438,4) Bata bp. 2/21/1788, Albany, NY

438,5) Catrina b. 12/29/1793; bp. 2/2/1794, Greenbush, NY; sp. And's Wederwax; Catrina Wederwax

438,6) Johannes bp. 1/1/1797, Albany, NY

438,7) Bartholomew b. 5/14/1798

451) Christina VV bp. 1/23/1739; m. Bartolmeus VV (411), s. of Jochem VV and Cornelia Van Deusen, 4/13/1761, Claverack, NY. Bartolmeus bp. 1/17/1731, Kinderhook, NY (For children see under father.)

452) Eva (Eve) VV bp. 5/1/1740; m. John Oosterhout (Osterhout), 12/28/1765, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

452,1) Teunis bp. 10/26/1766, Claverack, NY; sp. Gerret Van Alen; Eva Konyn

452,2) Annatje bp. 2/21/1768, Claverack, NY; sp. Dirk Delameter; Tryntje Oosterhout

452,3) Johannes bp. 5/20/1770, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Gertruy Delameter, his wife

452,4) Annatje bp. 1/24/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dirk de La Meter; Tryntje Oosterhout, zhv

452,5) Teunis bp. 8/6/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Casparus Konyn; Tryntje Van Wien, zhv

453) Catalyntje (Callytje, Calalyntie, Calynte, Callyntie, Catterje, Catherine) VV b. 5/22/1743, Linlithgo, NY; bp. 5/25/1743, Linlithgo or Livingston, NY; m. Lawrence Fonda, s. of Abraham Fonda and Elbertje Van Alen, 12/14/1757, Linlithgo, NY. Lawrence bp. 1/10/1742

Children:

453,1) Elbertje b. 9/30/1764, bp. 10/19/1764, Claverack, NY; sp. Abram Fonda; Christina De la Metre, his wife

453,2) Christina bp. 11/16/1766, Claverack, NY; sp. Claudy VV; Cathyna De la Meter

453,3) Geertruy b. 5/24/1769; bp. 7/9/1769, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Charles Crooke and his wife

453,4) Abraham bp. 11/2/1771, Claverack, NY; sp. John A. Fonda; Jannetjen Fonda

453,5) Maria bp. 3/20/1774, Claverack, NY; sp. John Denburg and Maria, his wife

453,6) Johanna bp. 7/14/1776, Claverack, NY

453,7) Johannes b. 4/2/1779; bp. 4/18/1779, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes M. VV; Christina VV

453,8) Margaretha b. 2/27/1782; bp. 4/1/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Tom Fonda; Margaretha Tool

453,9) Christina b. 8/26/1784; bp. 10/3/1784, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacobus De La Maitre; Gertje Legget

453,A) Christina b. 1/10/1787; bp. 2/18/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Charles Croock; Polly Mash

454) Jannetje VV of Poughkeepsie, NY; bp. 5/18/1745; m. Charles Charles Crook (Cruck, Crooke), s. of Charles Crook and Annetkie Rutgers, M.L. 5/9/1763, Claverack, NY

Children:

454,1) Annaka b. 7/30/1764; bp. 8/7/1764, Kingston, NY; sp. Annaka Crooke; Jan Crooke

454,2) Charles bp. 10/20/1765, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Jan Crooke; Anneke Crooke, his wife; m. Mary Maersh

454,3) Anneke b. 4/14/1768; bp. 5/12/1768, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Gertrude De La Maitre; m. (1) William Barber; (2) William Brown

454,4) John b. 7/1/1771; d. 3/18/1845 m. Cornelia Beekman Livingston

455) Glaudi (Claudius, Claudea, Clondy, Conrad, Gelaudi, Cloudea, Clandeany) VV b. 4/14/1747; bp. 6/8/1747; d. 8/27/1816; m. Christina Smit (Smith, Schmit, Smid), dau. of Adam Smith and Maria Stoppelbeen 11/10/1771, Kinderhook, NY. Christina bp. 4/22/1750, Claverack, NY; d. 11/__/1830

Children:

455,1) Johannes of Poughkeepsie, NY; bp. 4/26/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes V Valkenburgh; Geertruy De La Metre, zhv

455,2) Adam bp. 7/28/1773 or 11/28/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Kahan Adam Smith; Marytje Stoppelbeen, zhv; m. Jennie Backus

455,3) Geertruy bp. 11/12/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Oosterhout; Eva V Valckenburgh, zhv

455,4) Petrus bp. 2/22/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Peter Smit; Catrina Smit; m. Maria Griffith

455,5) Maria bp. 4/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent VV; Maria Smit, zhv; m. Joseph Dwight Monnell

455,6) Charles of Albany, NY; b. 4/18/1783; bp. 5/25/1783, Claverack, NY; sp. Chas. Croock; Gertrout Van Valkenboerg

455,7) Jeremia of Schodack, NY; bp. 11/20/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Schenkel; Maria Schenkel, j.d.; m. Laura Turpin

455,8) Christinje bp. 5/10/1789, Claverack and Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham L. Fonda; Gertruy Fonda; m. Jacob Beam
455,9) Catrina bp. 2/26/1792, Kinderhook, NY; m. Campbell Bushnell
455,A) Margretha (Margret) of Hudson, NY; b. 5/4/1794; bp. 5/27/1794, Claverack, NY; d. 4/12/1869; sp. Theunis Osterhout; Polly Fonda; m. Joseph Dwight Monnell (Morel1), 2/29/1832, widower of Maria VV (455, 5). Joseph b. 12/17/1781, Claverack, NY; d. 9/17/1861
455,B) Clondea b. 1772
455,C) Christine b. 1772
455,D) John b. 4/5/1825 (Error. Fathered 1816)
455,E) Isaac m. Susanna Eldridge. Compare with 313,2) Isaac

456) Rachel VV bp. 3/29/1748 or 1749; m. Abraham A. Fonda, s. of Abraham Fonda and Elbertje Van Alen, 11/19/1769, Linlithgo, NY. Abraham b. 1/18/1744

Children:

456,1) Abraham bp. 4/1/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Fonda; Catlyntje V Valckenburgh
456,2) Catharina bp. 2/12/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jeremias Fonda; Cathrina V Valkenburgh
456,3) John b. 2/15/1781; bp. 2/25/1781, Claverack, NY; sp. John Osterhout; Eva Van Valkenboerg
456,4) Stephanus b. 10/26/1783; bp. 11/9/1783, Claverack, NY; sp. Laurence Fonda; Elbertje Fonda

458) Margarita VV bp. 4/14/1751; m. Abraham Pels

Children:

458,1) Evert bp. 5/4/1775, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Evert Pels; Arriantjie Frier
458,2) Johannes bp. 4/9/1777, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Christina VV
458,3) Eghye bp. 4/20/1779, Schagaticoke, NY
458,4) Charles Crooke b. 8/3/1782; bp. 11/3/1782, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Charles Crooke; Ann Crooke
458,5) Cloude b. 11/6/1785; bp. 4/23/1786, Poughkeepsie, NY
458,6) Jane Maria b. 10/29/1797; bp. 1/13/1798, Poughkeepsie, NY

45A) Geeritje (Gieritje) VV bp. 8/31/1755; m. (1) Jacob Schenkall (Shinkel, Shenkell), 7/3/1771, Kinderhook, NY (2) Nathaniel (Othenia1) Rogers, 11/7/1784, Claverack, NY. Nathaniel bur. Mellenville, NY

Children by first husband:

45A,1) Geertruy bp. 1/9/1773, Claverack, NY; sp. Hendrick Schinkle; Geertruy Falck, his wife
45A,2) Marytjen bp. 2/16/1774, Claverack, NY; sp. Gabriel Ysselsteyn; Cathryntjen Van Valkenburgh
45A,9) Gerthrauth bp. 12/25/1776; sp. Johannes Schenkell and Maria Schenkell
45A,3) Jochem bp. 6/6/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Mattheus VV; Annatje Schenkel, zhv
45A,4) Jonas bp. 1/28/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jonas Schenkel; Elizabet Ophelm, zhv

Children by second husband:

45A,5) Rachel bp. 5/1/1785, Claverack, NY; sp. Abraham A. Fonda; Eva Van Valkenboerg
45A,6) Leonhard (Leonard) b. 10/27/1787; bp. 12/23/1787, Claverack, NY (see Note 5.); sp. Leonhard (Leonard) Rotgeous and his wife
45A,7) John b. 5/11/1790; bp. 6/6/1790, Claverack, NY; sp. Cloudius Van Valckenboerg; Christinje Schmit
45A,8) Elizabeth b. 2/13/1793; bp. 3/17/1793, Claverack, NY; sp. Wiliam Van Ness; Elizabeth Conteyn

45B) Cathrina VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/17/1757; m. Andries Ostrander, s. of Cornelius Ostrander, 10/20/1776

Children:

45B,1) Gertrout b. 7/2/1777; bp. 7/16/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Xtina VV
45B,2) Cornelis bp. 11/17/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Wilson; Geertruy Oostrander, zhv
45B,3) Jane Ann bp. 8/15/1785
45B,4) Annatje bp. 10/26/1788, Schodack, NY; sp. Cornelius Schermerhorn; Annatje Schermerhorn

462) Bartolmeus VV bp. 10/21/1753; d. 8/4/1831; m. Engeltje Van Slyck (Sluyck), dau. of Jochum Van Sluyck (92) and Cornelia VV (1A), 11/25/1774, Kinderhook, NY. Engeltje d. 8/4/1831

Children:

462,1) Rachel bp. 6/3/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas V Valkenb; Antje Van Slyck, zhv
462,2) Cornelia b. 2/9/1778; bp. 3/1/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Jochem Van Sluyck; Cornelia Van Valkenboerg
462,3) Geertruy bp. 9/4/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Casparus Witbeck; Maria Bakkes, j.d.
462,4) Anje bp. 12/1/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Wm. Vosburg; Margretha Van Slyck
462,5) Thomas b. 4/15/1785; bp. 5/29/1785, Ghent, NY; sp. Barent Van Valckenboerg; Maritje Smit
462,6) Joachim bp. 11/25/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes and Eva Staats; m. Orinda Hodge
462,7) Barent b. 6/21/1790; bp. 7/18/1790, Claverack, NY; sp. David Wiliams; Sarah Russel
462,8) Barent b. 2/14/1793; bp. 3/31/1793, Claverack, NY; sp. David Williams; Sarah, his wife
462,9) Isaac b. 10/18/1795

463) Barent VV of Stuyvesant Falls and Chatham, NY; bp. 2/28/1756; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Maria (Martje, Maritje) Smith (Smit, Schmit, Schut, Schmidt), 11/20/1779, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

463,1) Rachel b. 10/12/1780; bp. 11/5/1780, Claverack, NY; sp. Barthol V Valckenboerg; Engetje Van Slyck
463,2) Maria (Marie) b. 11/12/1782, Claverack, NY; bp. 12/8/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Johan Adam Schmit; Elsje Schmit
463,3) Engelje b. 3/31/1785; bp. 5/1/1785, Claverack, NY; sp. George Schmit; Casje Ruyt
463,4) Bartley; m. Jane Shinkle (See Note 6.)
463,5) Johan Adam b. 8/25/1787; bp. 9/23/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Kilian Van Rensselaer; Maley Weith
463,6) Chrystyntje bp. 4/__/1790, Claverack, NY; sp. Claude VV; Chrystyengie Schmit; m. Martin Mesick

492) Bartholemis (Bartholomeus Jacob) VV of Kinderhook and Auburn (1811), NY; b. 5/25/1753, Claverack, NY; bp. 8/25/1753; d. 8/4/1831 or 8/11/1831, Auburn, NY; m. (1) Elizabeth Moore, dau. of William Moore and Elizabeth Hayburgh, 1/30/1780; (2) Cathrine Pruyn, dau. of Harmon Pruyn and Jannetje Goes, 3/16/1783 or 1788. Elizabeth d. 1/5/1783. Cathrine b. 5/21/1765, Auburn, NY ; d. 5/14/1854, Prattsburg, NY (See Note 1.)

Children by first wife:

492,1) Catlyntje (Catherine, Catalynje, Callentje, Catalina, Cathelina) b. 11/4/1780, bp. 11/26/1780, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacob Van Valkenboerg; Catynje Legget; m. Peter Van Slylch

492,2) Jacob of Prattsburg, NY; b. 9/24/1782; bp. 10/27/1782, Coxsackie or Claverack, NY; d. 2/6 or 2/8/1783; bur. Neutenhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV, Cathaleyntje VV

Children by second wife:

492,3) Eliezabeth bp. 1/4/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arent Pruyn; Maria Pruyn, j.d.; m. John I. Pruyn

492,4) Jannetje bp. 12/19/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Harman Pruyn; Jannetje Goes; m. Alvin Bagley

492,5) Bata bp. 5/12/1793, Kinderhook, NY; m. William Beardsley

492,6) Jacob bp. 6/21/1795, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary Bethia Higgins

492,7) Harman Pruyn bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Pruyn

492,8) Bartley bp. 9/15/1799, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Ruth Crandall; (2) Hanna Allen Livermore; (3) Electa Hopkins

492,9) Maria (Marion) b. 4/17/1801; bp. 5/17/1801, Kinderhook, NY

492,A) Francis b. 7/12/1803; bp. 8/8/1803, Kinderhook, NY

492,B) Catherine Maria b. 1805; d. 5/8/1888; m. Lewis Richardson Hopkins of Bath., NY; Lewis b. 5/5/1801; d. 10/10/1868

492,C) Lydia Christina bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY; m. Edward R. Porter

492,D) William More bp. 2/4/1810, Kinderhook, NY; m. Emily Allis

492,E) David

SIXTH GENERATION

411,2) Geertje VV bp. 1/13/1765

Children:

411,21) Johannis bp. 11/8/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Christina VV

*414,5) Jacobus Vinhagen bp. 9/28/1777, Albany, NY; m. Margret VV (#?), 2/17/1800, Albany, NY;

Children:

*414,51) John b. 4/8/1801; bp. 1801, Greenbush, NY

*414,52) Peter b. 7/11/1803; bp. Wynantskill, NY

415,3) Willem VV bp. 10/25/1772; m. Elsie Goes, 12/23/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

415,31) Henry bp. 10/16/1796, Kinderhook, NY

415,32) Barent bp. 9/7/1800, Kinderhook, NY; m. Leah Hoystradt

415,33) John b. 10/4/1802; bp. 1/30/1803, Kinderhook, NY

415,34) Elsie b. 6/26/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY

417,3) Cornelia VV bp. 2/10/1769, Albany, NY; m. William Pluver Jr., s. of William Pluver and Gertrude (Gertruy) Klum, 12/5/1793

Children:

417,31) William b. 4/28/1794; bp. 5/25/1794, Kinderhook, NY

417,32) Engeltje b. 4/19/1796; bp. 5/22/1796, Kinderhook, NY

417,33) Geertruy b. 8/3/1798; bp. 9/9/1798, Kinderhook, NY

417,34) Isaac b. 3/9/1801; bp. 4/12/1801, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/7/1883, Richland, OH; bur. Richland, OH; m. (1) Belinda Brown, 5/1/1826; (2) Hannah Armstrong, 4/27/1840

417,35) Henry b. 6/15/1803; bp. 7/24/1803, Kinderhook, NY

417,36) Peter b. 11/1/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY

417,37) Cornelia b. 8/6/1808; bp. 11/6/1808, Kinderhook, NY

421,1) Lea (Lena) VV b. 10/14/1750, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 1/__/1751; m. Andries Dingeman, s. of Adolphus Dingman and Annatje Rouw, 1/25/1768, Linlithgo, NY. Andries bp. 4/9/1745.

Children:

421,11) Jurrian bp. 1/28/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurry V Valkenburgh; Cathrina V Valkenburgh; m. Nancy Havestad
421,12) Annatje bp. 10/3/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Adolphus Dingeman; Elsje Dingeman
421,13) Johannes bp. 11/24/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John V Valkenburg; Cathrina V Valkenburg
421,14) Elizabeth b. 3/5/1781, bp. 5/20/1781, Claverack, NY; sp. Theunis Schmit; Elizabeth Klerck
421,15) Andries bp. 1/18/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jan Vosburg; Baatje Legget, j.d.
421,16) Lambert bp. 6/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert J. VV; Ester Patterson, j.d.

421,4) Cathrina VV bp. 3/13/1757; m. John O'Neil

Children:

421,41) Catharina bp. 4/27/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Deusen; Eliezabet Brownlee, j.d.
421,42) Catharina bp. 1/9/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurriaan VV; Catharina Rees, zhv
421,43) James bp. 1/28/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John VV; Rachel Phillips, j.d.
421,44) Johannes b. 7/3/1791; bp. 11/6/1791, Schenectady, NY; sp. James O'Neal; Elizabeth Bradt
421,45) Elizabeth b. 8/12/1793; bp. 1/12/1794, Schenectady, NY; sp. Robert Slater; Catharina Slater

421,5) Lambert VV b. 2/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY; m. Freelove (Vrielof) Attley (Ottley), 1776. Freelove b. 1760; bp. 10/22/1819, New Concord, NY (See Note 3.)

Children:

421,51) Johannes b. 4/11/1777; bp. 3/13/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Daniel Kittel; Maria Valkenboerg
421,52) James bp. 10/18/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas Kittel; Eva Kittel, j.d.
421,53) Cathalina bp. 6/11/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Scherp; Cathalina Rees, zhv
421,54) Eliezabet bp. 5/5/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Barentje Darbie, j.d.
421,55) Maria bp. 6/27/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Hilletjie Scherp, zhv
421,56) Jurriaan bp. 2/18/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurriaan Dingman; Lea VV, zhv
421,57) Isac b. 2/7/1789; bp. 8/23/1789, Claverack, NY; sp. Simon Schultz; Phebe Ottley
421,58) Willem bp. 1/1/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Benoni Hunter; Polly Lang; m. Hanna Clow
421,59) Jermias b. 9/8/1794; bp. New Salem, NY; sp. John O'Neale; Catharina Van Valkenburgh
421,5A) Cornelius b. 8/25/1800; bp. New Salem, NY

426,1) Lambart VV bp. 8/9/1767, Kinderhook, NY; m. Rachel Rous (Crous, Raush), dau. of Coenraadt Rous and Catharina _____, 7/15/1797

Children:

426,11) Hilletje bp. 8/12/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. Abraham Clapper
426,12) Conrad b. 9/1/1800; bp. 10/5/1800, Kinderhook, NY; m. Maria VV, 12/13/1821
426,13) Bartholomew b. 8/5/1803; bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY
426,14) Catherine b. 10/15/1805; bp. 1/9/1806, Nassau, NY
426,15) John b. 3/24/1811, bp. 6/24/1811, Kinderhook, NY

426,3) Abraham VV bp. 10/30/1774; m. Christina Clauw, (Clouw) dau. of Burgard Clauw and Eytje VV (532,9), 9/19/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Christina bp. 11/7/1779

Children:

426,31) Burger bp. 4/11/1802, Kinderhook, NY; m. Margaret Sally Ann _____
426,32) Bartholomew (Bartlett) b. 8/1/1804; bp. 11/28/1804, Nassau, NY
426,33) Maria b. 10/5/1808; bp. 6/4/1809, Kinderhook, NY

426,4) Elizabeth VV of Stockport and Chatham (1830), NY, bp. 9/14/1777; d. 11/29/1864; m. Christiaan Tobias of Chatham Center, NY, s. of Frederick Tobias, 12/12/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Tobias b. 1771; d. 8/1/1842

Children:

426,41) Mary b. 6/28/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholemew V Valkenburg; Hillitje Scherp; m. Matthias Sutherland
426,42) Jacob b. 2/12/1801; bp. 5/3/1801, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/10/1870; sp. Bartholomew VV; Hilletje Scharp; m. Elizabeth Van Alsteyn
426,43) James b. 9/15/1802; bp. 11/28/1802, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/7/1883; m. Abigail Reed, 1828, Chatham Center, NY

431,1) Antje VV of Claverack, NY; b. 4/11/1763; bp. 7/29/1764, Claverack, NY; m. Stephenus (H.?) Miller, s. of Hendrick Miller and Ariantje Van Deusen, 7/27/1783, Claverack, NY. Stephenus bp. 5/1/1757, Claverack, NY

Children:

431,11) Maritje bp. 3/5/1786, Claverack, NY; m. John Augustus Mills, 10/16/1806; sp. Peter (Petrus) Miller; Maria Miller
431,12) Bartley b. 6/22/1788; bp. 7/27/1788, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkenboerg; Sartje Van Nette
431,13) Hendrick b. 6/22/1788; bp. 7/27/1788, Claverack, NY; sp. Hendrik Miller; Arrianje Van Deusen
431,14) Hendrick b. 12/8/1790; bp. 1/16/1791, Claverack, NY; sp. Hendrik Miller; Arianje Van Deusen

431,2) Peter (Pieter) VV of Claverack and Ghent (1850), NY; bp. 12/19/1773; d. 12/5/1850; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Christina Harder (Herder), 4/5/1795, Claverack, NY. Christina b. 1772; d. 4/16/1852; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

431,21) Catherine of Stockport and Ghent (1850), NY; b. 4/3/1796; bp. 5/15/1796, Claverack, NY; m. John J. Mesick, Jr. of Ghent, NY, 9/5/1821, Claverack, NY; John b. 1796
431,22) Bartholomew b. 5/15/1793 or 6/10/1798 m. Jane Skinkle (see Note 7.)
431,23) Sarah (Saartje) b. 9/22/1804; bp. 11/25/1804, Claverack, NY; m. David Van Bramer

432,2) Cornelis VV of Ghent, NY; bp. 8/18/1771; m. Bethia (Bertha) Leggett (Liggett), 12/15/1791

Children:

432,21) Annatje b. 12/28/1792; bp. 2/3/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac P. VV; Annatje Ostrander
432,22) James C. b. 1800 m. Catherine Emerick
432,23) Isaac C. b. 10/14/1806 m. (1) Mary Turpin; (2) Eliza P. Mesick
432,24) Cynthia b. 8/14/1808; bp. 11/27/1808, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/30/1861
432,25) Cattilinje b. 8/18/1811; bp. 10/13/1811, Claverack, NY; m. Thomas Rigby
432,26) Cornelius b. 4/2/1814; bp. 7/26/1814, Kinderhook, NY
432,27) Bethia; m. Wm. Brundage, 7/4/1821, Claverack, NY
432,28) Magdalin b. 1817; d. 1892; m. (1) Robert Mc Kettrich; (2) Robert Best
432,29) John; m. Sarah Henderson
432,2A) Caroline; m. James Perry

432,3) Jacob VV bp. 5/23/1774; m. Cynthia (Betje, Zeynje) Legget (Leggett, Liggett), 7/25/1795, Claverack, NY

Children:

432,31) Annatje b. 5/26/1798, Claverack, NY
432,32) John Leggett bp. 9/22/1811, Claverack, NY; m. Jane Hoes
432,33) Catherine b. 12/27/1814; bp. 3/12/1815, Kinderhook, NY
432,34) William b. 11/9/1818; bp. 1/31/1819, Kinderhook, NY
432,35) Catrina b. 4/19/1794; bp. 5/18/1794
See 2) Catrina under Jacob J. b. 6/14/1764 in V2.

432,4) Bata (Bethia, Bathia) VV b. 10/6/1776; bp. 10/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; m. Joachim (Jehoiakim, Jeochim) Uinhagen (Van Hagen, Van Hagan), 12/25/1796, Kinderhook, NY. Joachim b. 1769; d. 1824

Children:

432,41) James b. 9/15/1802; bp. 11/28/1802, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Catharine Van Valkenburgh
432,42) Catharine Marie b. 2/24/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Claverack, NY
432,43) Gertrude b. 7/29/1814; bp. 8/21/1814, Kinderhook, NY
432,44) Elizabeth b. 8/7/1817; bp. 10/19/1817, Kinderhook, NY; m. Alfred Ostrom

432,5) Jannetjie (Janetje, Jannetje, Jane) VV b. 10/6/1776; bp. 10/20/1776; m. John J. Van Hagen (Van Hoesen, Johannes Vinhagen, Vin Hagen), 5/31/1794

Children:

432,51) John b. 8/16/1795; bp. 9/13/1795, Kinderhook, NY
432,52) Isaac b. 2/23/1798; bp. 4/8/1798, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac P. V Valkenburg; Ann V Valkenburg
432,53) Joharakem (Johaiakim) b. 7/29/1800; bp. 8/31/1800, Kinderhook, NY
432,54) Peter b. 10/22/1802; bp. 11/28/1802, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Catalina Legget
432,55) Cornelia b. 8/21/1811; bp. 9/22/1811, Claverack, NY
432,56) James Henry b. 8/11/1814; bp. Claverack, NY

432,7) Geertruy VV of Stockport, NY; bp. 6/18/1780; m. William Van Hoesen, s. of Abraham Van Hoesen and Hilletje Van Alystyne, 2/4/1801, Claverack, NY. William b. 4/25/1777; d. 1848

Children:

432,71) Hilletje b. 3/10/1802; bp. 4/11/1802, Kinderhook, NY
432,72) Isaac b. 1803 m. Jane Cornell
432,73) Abraham b. 2/17/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY; m. Maria G. Burgert
432,74) Hannah b. 9/3/1809; bp. 10/29/1809, Kinderhook, NY
432,75) Maria b. 6/20/1812; bp. 7/19/1812, Kinderhook, NY
432,76) Baata b. 3/17/1815; bp. 4/16/1815, Kinderhook, NY
432,77) John W. b. 1817; m. Polly Jeffers
432,78) Jane b. 7/24/1820; bp. 8/27/1820, Kinderhook, NY
432,79) William b. 12/6/1825; bp. Kinderhook, NY; m. Margaret J. Hamil

432,9) Hendrikus (Henry) VV of Kinderhook and Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 1769; bp. 6/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY; m. Anna VV, dau. Of Barney VV of Kinderhook, NY, 8/27/1806, Claverack, NY

Children:

432,91) 1/15/1793(?); d. 3/16/1812; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,92) Isaac H. b. 5/9/1808; m. Gertrude Rowley
432,93) Annatje b. 10/18/1814; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,94) Paterma b. 1822; d. 4/12/1837

435,1) Bata VV of Cagnawagno, NY; bp. 7/22/1770; m. Jacob Gardenier, 1785, Cagnawagno, NY

Children:

435,11) Peter b. 1786

436,1) Bata (Betsey) VV of Syracuse, NY; bp. 4/6/1779; m. John Tomb

Children:

436,11) Betsey

438,2) Pieter VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 11/2/1783; d. 1837; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Sharp, dau. of Nicholas Sharp, 3/20/1804, Wynantkill, NY

Children:

438,21) _____ bp. 1/27/1805, Greenbush, NY

438,22) Nicholas Sharp, b. 9/19/1817; bp. 11/9/1817, West Sand Lake, NY; d. 1846, North Greenbush, NY

438,23) John Lawrence b. 4/27/1824; bp. 6/5/1824, West Sand Lake, NY

455,2) Adam VV of Schodack, Binghamton and Greene, NY; b. 11/23/1773, Schodack, NY; bp. 11/28/1773, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1859; bur. Green, NY; m. Jennie Backus (Bachus, Baachus), dau. of John Backus, 6/22/1806, Schodack, NY. Jennie b. 3/14/1790; bp. 9/21/1809, Nassau; d. 1875; bur. Michigan

Children:

455,21) Christina b. 4/3/1809; bp. 8/6/1809, Schodack, NY

455,22) Jeremiah b. 3/22/1811; bp. 4/21/1811, Nassau, NY

455,23) Peter of Michigan b. 9/7/1813; bp. 9/24/1813, Schodack, NY

455,24) Maria b. 8/29/1816; bp. 10/6/1816, Schodack, NY

455,25) John b. 1817; bp. Schodack, NY

455,26) Jane Elizabeth b. 4/10/1820; bp. 12/25/1820, Schodack, NY

455,27) Joseph Dwight bp. 8/17/1823, Schodack, NY; m. Maria Wheeler

455,28) Catharine b. 12/16/1824; bp. 2/13/1825, Schodack, NY

455,29) George Dwight b. 8/26/1827; bp. 6/22/1828, Schodack, NY

455,2A) Gertrude b. 11/7/1830; bp. Kinderhook, NY

455,2B) Margaret b. 1834; bp. Schodack, NY

455,4) Petrus VV of Schodack and Nassau Village (1814), NY; b. 1/25/1778; bp. 2/22/1778; d. 1845; m. Maria Griffith, dau. of Joshua Griffith and Ruth Payne, 7/21/1805, Schodack, NY; Maria b. 5/20/1790; d. 9/25/1878; bur. Nassau, NY

Children:

455,41) Christina Marie b. 1/7/1807; bp. 4/26/1807, Nassau, NY; d. 4/26/1836; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Solomen Jackson Tracy, 9/18/1833

455,42) Charles bp. 9/2/1810, Schodack, NY; m. Dorces Palmer

455,43) Smith b. 11/11/1813, Schodack, NY; m. (1) Phebe W. Griffeth; (2) Mary E. Kane

455,44) Peter b. 1816; m. (1) Laura Hoag; (2) Gertrude Quigley

455,45) John Henry b. 2/4/1825, Schenectady, NY; m. Elizabeth Smith

455,5) Maria VV of Hudson, NY; bp. 4/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/24/1831; m. Joseph Dwight Monnell, s. of George Monnell and Catherine Dwight, 7/8/1804. Joseph b. 12/17/1781, Claverack, NY; d. 9/17/1861

Children:

455,51) Robert B. b. 2/22/1810; d. 8/8/1893, Albany, NY; m. (1) Mary Pamela Squires; (2) Mary Paddock; (3) Catherine _____

455,52) Charles b. 8/25/1812, bp. 10/16/1812, Claverack, NY; d. 12/__/1867, Oregon

455,53) Claudius Lorraine b. 3/20/1815; bp. Clavarack, NY; d. 8/1/1876; m. Anna Wells, 10/6/1840, Hudson, NY

455,54) Joseph Dwight Jr. b. 3/6/1818; d. 1/6/1891; m. Mary S. Butts
455,55) Edward E. b. 8/27/1820; d. 8/26/1888; m. Anna Whiting, 7/13/1840, Claverack, NY
455,56) Mary b. 1823; d. 3/16/1824
455,57) Ogden

455,8) Christinje VV b. 4/2/1789; bp. 5/10/1789; m. Jacob Beam, 1/22/1819, Nassau, NY

Children:

455,81) James Romeyn b. 11/22/1821; bp. 1/19/1822, Nassau, NY

455,9) Catrina (Catherine) VV of Hudson, NY; b. 1/11/1792; bp. 2/26/1792; m. Campbell Bushnell, 2/28/1819, Nassau, NY

Children:

455,91) Jane Eliza b. 1821; bp. Kinderhook, NY

462,6) Joachim (Jehoikim) VV of Hudson (1850) and Claverack, NY; b. 10/20/1787; bp. 11/25/1787; d. 12/28/1859; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Orinda (Marana) Hodge, dau. of Isaac Hodge and Esther Warner, 1/26/1812, Claverack, NY. Orinda b. 1792; d. 3/20/1871; bur. Hudson, NY

Children:

462,61) Chauncey Abraham of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. City, and Claverack, NY; b. 9/13/1813; bp. 11/28/1813, Claverack, NY; sp. Lydia VV and parents; m. Mahalah Vosburgh of Claverack, NY, 11/5/1836
462,62) Jane Cathlena of Medina, Albany and Rochester, NY; b. 9/30/1815; bp. 1/7/1816, Claverack, NY; d. Rochester, NY; m. Samuel H. Clark of Medina, NY, 6/1/1837
462,63) Alida Marie b. 8/30/1817; bp. 9/11/1817, Claverack, NY
462,64) Charles E. b. 1820; m. Catherine _____
462,65) Adelia Matilda b. 1821, Claverack, NY; m. Myron S. Van Deusen
462,66) Robert of Hudson, NY
462,67) William F. b. 1827 m. Mary Matilda Williams
462,68) Cornelia

463,4) Bartley VV; m. Jane Skinkle, 1/25/1821, Kinderhook, NY. Jane b. 1800; d. 1900; bur. West Ghent, NY (See Note 6.)

Children:

463,41) Norman

463,6) Chrystyntje (Christina) VV of Glenco Mills, NY; b. 3/5/1790; bp. 4/__/1790, Claverack, NY; d. 12/7/1850; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Martin Mesick (Miesig), 2/5 or 2/26/1811, Claverack, NY. Martin b. 4/1/1788; d. 9/16/1849

Children:

463,61) Faite b. 12/31/1811; bp. 1/26/1812, Claverack, NY
463,62) Barent b. 2/7/1814; bp. 3/6/1814, Kinderhook, NY
463,63) Martin b. 8/24/1816; bp. 9/22/1816, Kinderhook, NY
463,64) James b. 11/29/1818; bp. 1/1/1819, Kinderhook, NY
463,65) Thomas b. 1/23/1821; bp. 3/5/1821, Kinderhook, NY
463,66) John Adam b. 6/13/1823; bp. 7/13/1823, Kinderhook, NY
463,67) Edward Door b. 9/5/1825; bp. 10/5/1825, Kinderhook, NY
463,68) Catharine Maria b. 8/2/1832; bp. 9/7/1832, Kinderhook, NY

492,3) Eliezabeth VV of Valatie, Brutus (1825) and Kinderhook (1880), NY; bp. 1/4/1789, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/21/1881; m. John Isaacse Pruyn of Kinderhook, NY, s. of John Pruyn and Catherine Vanderpool, 1825. John b. 1784; d. 1/24/1856

Children:

492,31) Bartholomew b. 6/30/1826; bp. 8/6/1826, Kinderhook, NY
492,32) Sarah Elizabeth b. 4/6/1828; bp. 6/11/1828, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/3/1867
492,33) Catalina d. 5/15/1856

492,5) Bata (Bathia, Bethia) VV of Sherlend (1880), IL; b. 3/17/1793; bp. 5/12/1793; m. William Beardsley (Beardsly)

Children:

492,51) Jane b. 1820, Prattsburgh, NY; m. George Boardman Hubbard
492,52) Martin
492,53) Chloe

492,6) Jacob VV of Prattsburgh (1820), NY, Racine (1847), MI; b. 5/28/1795; bp. 6/21/1795; d. 3/3/1879, Jacksonville, FL; bur. St. Nicholas (South Jacksonville), FL; m. Mary Bethia Higgins, dau. of David Higgins and Eunice Gilbert, 10/18/1820, Bath, NY. Mary b. 10/22/1793 or 10/23/1793, N. Lyne, CT; d. 5/10/1871; bur. Milwaukee, WI

Children:

492,61) Robert Bruce of Greenbush (1867), WI, Japan, and Jacksonville (1880), FL; b. 9/20 or 9/23/1821, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 8/1 or 8/2/1888, Suwanee Springs, FL; bur. St. Nicholas (South Jacksonville), FL; m. (1) Catherine F. Rumsey, 9/10/1844, Bath, NY; (2) Anna Simpson Shoyer (Schoyer), 11/25/1865, Yokohoma, Japan. Anne b. 1827 or 1830, Londonderry, Ireland; d. 9/5/1887; bur. St. Nicholas (South Jacksonville), FL
492,62) David Higgins b. 5/23/1823, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Elizabeth Humphrey
492,63) Catherine b. 3/11/1825, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Charles Drelingcourt Haven
492,64) Gertrude Coeymans b. 4/4/1827, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Otis Harvey Waldo
492,65) Mary Bethia Higgins b. 6/25/1829, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Harrison C. Voorhies
492,66) Bartholomew Jacob b. 4/23/1831, Prattsburgh, NY; m. (1) Marietta Bailey; (2) Clementine Smith; (3) Mary Ann Judson
492,67) Lucius b. 4/1/1833, Prattsburg, NY; d. 9/17/1834
492,68) Garret Smith b. 2/21 or 2/25/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Mary Hall Tisdale
492,69) Franklin Butler b. 2/21/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Emeline Wells Pratt
492,6A) George B. b. 4/14/1837, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 3/8/1839
492,6B) Edward Porter b. 4/14/1837, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Rosella Elizabeth Smith
492,6C) George Rudd b. 10/7/1839, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 3/10/1840

492,7) Harman Pruyn (Harmon, Hermin, Herman) VV of Fulton (1829), NY; b. 8/20/1797; bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY; d. 8/30/1872, Earlville, IA; m. Catherine (Cathrina) Pruyn, dau. of Francis Pruyn and Maria _____, 8/18/1828-9, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. 5/21 or 5/22/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

492,71) Francis Pruyn b. 7/30/1830, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Mary Jane Stacy
492,72) Bartholomew Jacob b. 4/13/1833, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Viola Bushnell
492,73) Herman (Hermon) Beardsley of Seattle (1880), WA; b. 3/13/1837, Ithaca, NY; m. Kittie _____
492,74) Abram Mabthius b. 4/13/1835, Jerusalem, NY; m. Sarah A. Brown
492,75) Edward Porter b. 2/13/1838, Semphroma (Schenectady), NY; m. Mary Jane Travis
492,76) Catharina (Catherine) Maria b. 11/15/1841, Semphroma, NY
492,77) Alvin Bagley b. 3/23/1845, Auburn (Auborn), NY;m. Elizabeth Wright
492,78) Margaret Elizabeth b. 2/15/1843, Semphroma, NY; d. 10/27/1846, St. Charles, IL
492,79) Sarah Elizabeth b. 1/4/1847, St. Charles, IL; d. 8/12/1850, Fredonia

492,8) Bartley (Bartholomew) VV of Ottawa, IL. b. 7/12/1799, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 9/15/1799; m. (1) Ruth Crandall; (2) Hannah Allen Livermore, dau. of Amos Livermore and Catherine Sargent, 4/3/1839, Ottawa, IL; (3) Electra Hopkins, dau. of John Hopkins

and Elizabeth Richardson. Hannah b. 2/4/1811, Spencer, NY; d. 3/30/1840, Ottawa, IL. Electa b. 5/3/1795; d. 1/__/1880, Prattsburgh, NY

Children by first wife:

492,81) Catherine Adeline b. 1830; m. Henry Southard

492,82) Ruth Ann of Minneapolis (1880), MN; m. Richard Lewis Warren

492,83) Huldah Jane Josephine; m. John Goode

Children by second wife:

492,84) Emily (Emma) of Ottawa, IL; b. 3/9/1840, Ottawa, IL: m. Thomas Mc Dermott, 2/1/1857, Ottawa, IL. Thomas b. 1826, County Wexford, Ireland

492,85) Estelle of Menden (1880), IL; m. _____ Dickerman

492,C) Lydia Christina VV of Prattsburgh, NY; b. 11/15/1807; m. Edward R. Porter

Children:

492,C1) Charles Leland

492,C2) Catherina Maria; m. Charles R. St. John

492,C3) Edward Payson; m. Sophia Mc Leod

492,D) William More VVof Prattsburgh, NY, Little Rock (1848), and Warren (1850), AR; b. 1/6/1810, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 2/4/1810; d. 1866; bur. Warren, AR; m. Emily Allis, dau. of Josiah Allis, 1830, Prattsburgh, NY. Emily d. 1888; bur. Warren, AR

Children:

492,D1) Josiah (Joseph Allis) of Prattsburgh, NY; b. 2/14/1835; d. 1849, Prattsburgh, NY

492,D2) Caroline Gridley b. 2/14/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; m. (1) Downer Singer; (2) John Randolph Barnett

492,D3) William Bartholomew

492,D4) Francis Dwight b. 10/10/1841, Prattsburgh, NY; m. (1) Nettie Bazemore; (2) Ida Banford; (3) Ellen Thompson

492,D5) Horace Bulle b. 11/4/1843, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Sally Catherine Smith

492,D6) Mary C. b. 1845

492,D7) Emily Lemira of Oak Park, and Chicago, IL, Kirkwood, MO, and Malvern (1880), AR; b. 1847, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 1937, Oak Park, IL; m. John P. Holmes, 1877

492,E) David VV

Children:

492,E1) William of Chicago (1880), IL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

415,31) Henry VV b. 9/15/1796; bp. 10/16/1796

Children:

415,311) Estell

415,32) Barent VV of Kinderhook, Ancram (1840), and Gallatin (1844), NY; b. 4/24/1800; bp. 9/7/1800, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1867, Gallatin, NY; m. Leah Hoystradt, dau. of Henry A. Hoystradt and Eva Strever, 11/26/1829, Spencertown, NY; Leah b. 1/8/1801, Kinderhook, NY; d. 12/22/1853, Gallatin, NY; bur. Ancram, NY

Children:

415,321) Mary Catherine b. 1830; d. 1880; m. Edgar Mead, 1873

415,322) Eva Matilda bp. 9/12/1832, Kinderhook, NY; m. Henry J. Strever

415,323) Elsie b. 1833; d. 1874

415,324) William b. 1835; d. 1839

415,325) James b. 1837; d. 1839

415,326) Adam Hoystradt bp. 7/28/1839, Manorton, NY; m. Elizabeth Washburn

415,327) Jacob b. 1840; d. 1929
415,328) John S. b. 1843; d. 1851
415,329) Fannie (Sally) b. 1846; d. 1861

421,58) Willem VV b. 11/13/1791; bp. 1/1/1792; m. Hannah Clow, 7/29/1821, Schodack, NY. Hannah b. 1795 or 1796

Children:

421,581) Henry b. 2/16/1827; m. Ruth Adelaide Kelsey
421,582) Helen; m. Hiram Mc Henry

426,11) Hilletje VV b. 6/4/1798; bp. 8/12/1798; m. Abraham Clapper, 8/25/1821, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

426,111) Catharine Maria b. 3/1/1820; bp. 12/14/1822, Kinderhook, NY
426,112) Rachel Margaret b. 6/11/1822; bp. 12/14/1822, Kinderhook, NY
426,113) Eve Eliza b. 6/11/1822; bp. 12/14/1822, Kinderhook, NY
426,114) Jacob b. 7/25/1825; bp. 10/7/1825, Kinderhook, NY

426,31) Burger VV of Trenton (1829), NY; b. 1/11/1802; bp. 4/11/1802; m. Margaret Sally Ann _____; 10/31/1824. Margaret b. 1804

Children:

426,311) Abraham Teller b. 10/6/1825
426,312) Bartlett Kip b. 9/18/1827; d. 3/16/1829, Trenton, NY
Note: This famuly is related to the Van Vlecks

431,22) Bartholomew VV of Ghent (1850-1860) and Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. 5/15/1793 or 6/10/1798; d. 1876; m. Jane Skinkle, dau. of John Skinkle and Hilletje Muller, 1/25/1821, Kinderhook, NY. Jane b. 9/23/1800; bp. Janety, 11/4/1800, Claverack, NY; d. 1900; bur. West Ghent, NY (See Note 7.)

Children:

431,221) Peter Michael b. 4/29/1822; d. 1842
431,222) John b. 1822, d. 1842
431,223) Sarah Maria b. 1825; m. George Isbister
431,224) Helen b. 1827; m. Robert S. Waltermire
431,225) Sylvester b. 10/28/1829; m. Adaline Van Bramer
431,226) Stephen b. 1831 or 1832, Ghent, NY; m. (1) Catherine Snyder; (2) Frances Van Hoesen; (3) Ellen M. Jackson
431,227) Christina b. 1836; m. Solomon Sharp
431,228) Catherine b. 1839; m. Alexander New
431,229) Ann Eliza b. 1841; m. Rossman Philip
431,22A) Theodore F. b. 1844; m. Margaret Ann Snyder

432,22) James C. VV of Ghent (1850-1870), NY. b. 1800; d. 1876; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Catherine Emerick, 12/6/1823, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. 1803; d. 1885; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

432,221) Matthias b. 1823
432,222) Cornelius b. 10/11/1827; d. 2/5/1828; bur. Claverack, NY
432,223) Hellen
432,224) Isaac b. 1831, Ghent, NY; m. Emily Augusta Leggett
432,225) Adam E. b. 1834; m. Virginia C.Kittle
432,226) Caroline
432,227) Catherine
432,228) James J. b. 1845; m. Martha _____

432,23) Isaac C. VV of Ghent, NY; b. 10/14/1806; d. 11/24/1886; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. (1) Mary Turpin, 12/15/1842, Stockport, NY; (2) Eliza P. Mesick, 10/4/1871. Mary b. 10/2/1816; d. 6/12/1866; bur. West Ghent, NY. Eliza b. 1818; d. 1899

Children by first wife:

432,231) Helen Bathia b. 9/14/1843; m. Thomas Carr
432,232) Mary Jane b. 9/16/1845; m. Jefferson Dedrick
432,233) George I. b. 10/20/1847, Ghent, NY; m. Helen Sophia Sagendorph
432,234) Charles C. b. 2/10/1850; M. Isabella F. Sharp
432,235) Frances of Ghent, NY; b. 4/17/1853; d. 11/8/1926; m. Augustus H. Sanford, 7/28/1891
432,236) John J. of West Ghent, NY and Framington, and Worcester, MA b. 5/13/1856; d. 8/3/1938
432,237) Ida b. 7/2/1859; d. 3/16/1861

432,32) John Leggett VV of Stuyvesant Falls, NY. b. 8/15/1811; bp. 9/22/1811; d. 1885; m. Jane Hoes

Children:

432,321) Martin of Stuyvesant Falls (1860), NY; m. Mary L. Milner (Minner)
432,322) Albert of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 4/30/1906; m. Margaret J. Smith
432,323) Cynthia of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 1856; d. 4/30/1906; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. John E. Winans
432,324) John of Los Angeles, CA

432,92) Isaac H. VV of Stuyvesant Falls (1850), NY; b. 5/9/1808; d. 5/17/1863; m. Gertrude Rowley, dau. of Jay Rowley and Libbie _____, 8/14/1827. Gertrude b. 5/25/1808; d. 4/24/1875 or 11/15/1882

Children:

432,921) William Henry b. 11/8/1829; m. (1) Alvina Witbeck; (2) Frances Fleming
432,922) James Martin b. 1/25/1831; m. Elizabeth Decker
432,923) Anna Mariah b. 1/25/1836; m. George Headley
432,924) Charles Beeman b. 12/17/1838; m. Emaline Sophia Vickey

455,27) Joseph Dwight VV of Greene, NY; b. 8/24/1822; bp. 8/17/1823, Schodack, NY; d. 6/4/1895; m. Maria Wheeler, dau. of William D. Wheeler and Prudence Betts, 2/29/1844, Greene, NY. Maria b. 6/23/1824, Greene, NY; d. 3/15/1893, Greene, NY

Children:

455,271) Joseph Dwight Jr. b. 9/16/1849, Greene, NY; m. (1) Emma Sophia Boynton; (2) Nellie Goodsell Mears
455,272) Charles W. b. 6/16/1852; m. Hortense Wright
455,273) Emma Josephine b. 5/24/1857; m. Adolphus Race
455,274) Prudence D. b. 1858; m. _____ Pratt
455,275) Margaret b. 1860; m. M. T. Frank Leary
455,276) George Adam b. 5/14/1869; m. Effie Bryant

455,42) Charles VV of Michigan; b. 7/12/1810; bp. 9/2/1810, Schodack, NY; d. 7/7/1897; m. Dorces Palmer of Nassau, NY, 7/5/1843-4. Dorces b. 3/27/1826, Montgomery Co., NY; d. 9/5/1902

Children:

455,421) Smith John b. 6/22/1851; m. Margaret Alice Miller

455,43) Smith VV of Nassau Village, NY; b. 11/11/1813, Schodack, NY; d. 10/10/1898; m. Phebe W. Griffeth, dau. of John Griffeths and Jean Jadwin, 2/8/1840; (2) Mary E. Kane, dau. of D. Kane. Phebe b. 1823; d. 2/1/1891; bur. Nassau, NY. Mary b. 1832, d. 1904; bur. Nassau, NY

Children by first wife:

455,431) Maria b. 6/1/1842; d. 8/1/1860; bur. Nassau, NY
455,432) John b. 11/22/1844; m. Sarah Elizabeth Mead
455,433) Phebe b. 8/16/1849; d. 1/6/1873; bur. Nassau, NY

455,44) Peter VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1816; d. 1891; bur. Nassau, NY; m. (1) Laura Hoag, dau. of Elkanah Hoag and Judith Ferris, 2/27/1839 or 1840 or 12/31/1840; (2) Gertrude Quigley, dau. of Philip Quigley and Caroline Brandt. Laura b. 1816; d. 1/29/1870; bur. Nassau, NY. Gertrude b. 1833; d. 1/8/1884; bur. Nassau, NY

Children by first wife:

455,441) George b. 1842; m. Eliza Bragg
455,442) Ida b. 1854; d. 11/18/1865; bur. Nassau, NY

Children by second wife:

455,443) Adelbert b. 1875; d. 1902

455,45) John Henry VV of NY, WI (1857), Goodhue Co., MN (1862), Montgomery Co., IA (1870); b. 2/4/1825, Schenectady, NY; d. 6/19/1904, Villisca, IA; bur. Villisca, IA; m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Peter N. Smith and Lodemia Hicks, 4/16/1855. Elizabeth b. 3/22/1832, Malvern Bridge, NY; d. 11/13/1924, Villisca, IA; bur. Villisca, IA

Children:

455,451) Charles Peter b. 8/11/1857, WI; m. Ora E. Hilma
455,452) Harry b. 2/26/1862, Redwing, MN; m. Mary Bertie Harrison
455,453) John b. 9/7/1864, Redwing, MN; d. 5/31/1937; bur. Villisca, IA

462,64) Charles E. VV of Hudson (1850), Brooklyn, Stockport, and Stuyvesant Falls (1878), NY; b. 1820; m. Catherine _____

Children:

462,641) Jehoikim
462,642) Caty

462,65) Adelia Matilda VV b. 1821, Claverack, NY; d. 11/1/1877 or 11/3/1877; m. Myron S. Van Deusen of Hudson, NY, s. of John Van Deusen and Marytie Decker, 7/18/1844, Claverack, NY. Myron b. 1819, Copake, NY; d. 8/8/1875, Hudson, NY

Children:

462,651) Ella b. 4/15/1845; d. 12/11/1900; m. Frederick J. Nash of Hudson, NY, 5/16/1864
462,652) James B. b. 1847; d. 1884; m. Mary E. Wallace
462,653) Charles Fremont b. 6/4/1851; d. 5/12/1885; m. Margaret Ellen Waddy, 8/12/1872
462,654) Mark Anthony; b. 1853; m. Celia Stickles of Hudson, NY, 10/26/1877
462,655) Richard J.

462,67) William F. VV b. 1827; d. 12/14/1860, Stockport, NY; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Mary Matilda Williams, dau. of Abel Potter Williams and Elizabeth Barlow, 12/3/1855. Mary b. 8/22/1837, Kinderhook, NY; d. 12/20/1859, Stockport, NY

Children:

462,671) Jehoikim A. b. 11/25/1856; m. Mary Catherine Shutts
462,672) William b. 11/25/1856; d. 11/25/1856
462,673) William Potter b. 3/28/1859; d. 6/4/1860

492,62) David Higgins VV of Manitowoc Co., WI and Highlands, MI; b. 5/23/1823, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 5/31/1862; bur. Seven Oaks, VA; m. Elizabeth Humphrey, 10/10/1852 or 12/5/1852, Manitowoc Co., WI. Elizabeth b. 1830, MI

Children:

492,621) William Gilbert b. 1852, WI

492,63) Catherine VV b. 3/11/1825, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 7/7/1871, Racine, WI; m. Charles Drelingcourt Haven, 9/20/1850, Oakley, MI. Charles b. 1824, NY State

Children:

492,631) George b. 1855, WI
492,632) Frank VV b. 1857, WI; m. Mamie Goldie
492,633) Catherine b. 1859, WI

492,64) Gertrude Coeymans VV of Milwaukee (1880), WI; b. 4/4/1827, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 4/12/1905; m. Otis Harvey Waldo, s. of Otis Waldo and Fannie Cook, 4/20/1850, Highland, MI or Oakley, WI. Otis b. 1822, NY State

Children:

492,641) Minnie b. 2/1/1851, WI; m. Ernest A. Schoyer, 6/3/1875
492,642) Robert b. 8/31/1852, WI
492,643) Otis b. 11/11/1857, WI
492,644) Fannie b. 9/28/1859; d. 8/4/1861
492,645) Mary b. 7/3/1862; d. 8/25/1862

492,65) Mary Bethia Higgins VV of Pontiac, MI; b. 6/25/1829, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 5/9/1893, Chicago, IL; bur. White Lake, MI; m. Harrison C. Voorhies, s. of Joseph Van Voorhies and Margaret Dunlap, 3/12/1856, Pontiac, MI. Harrison b. 1/16/1814, NY State

Children:

492,651) Mary Bethia b. 10/20/1863, MI

492,66) Bartholomew Jacob VV of Milwaukee, and Green Bay (1880), WI; b. 4/23/1831, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 11/12/1896, Austin, MN; m. (1) Marietta (Henrietta) Bailey, 11/30/1853, Adrian, MI; (2) Clementine Smith, 3/2/1855, Michicott, WI; (3) Mary Ann Judson, 1880, La Cross, MI. Clementine b. 1838, NY State

Children by second wife:

492,661) William
492,662) Daniel Smith b. 9/5/1857, Mechicott, WI; m. (1) Emma Leighton Woodruff; (2) Louise Edna Stratt
492,663) Wallace b. 1859, WI
492,664) Rupert W.
492,665) Orrin B.

492,68) Gerrett (Gerritt) Smith VV of Milwaukee, WI, Highlands (1849) and Pine Bluff (1866), AR; b. 2/21 or 2/25/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 7/17/1885, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Mary Hall Tisdale of Pine Bluff, AR, dau. of William D. Tisdale and Adella Whitfield, 6/20/1866. Mary b. 6/25/1842, Livingston, AL; d. 6/13/1919

Children:

492,681) Mary Emily b. 4/8/1868, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Wilbur Sumpter Shaw
492,682) Franke Lampedo b. 9/12/1871, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Levin K. Land
492,683) Garret Edward of Pine Bluff, AR; b. 1/8/1874, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 11/7/1891
492,684) Ethel Scott b. 3/23/1877, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Felix Gillespie Smart, II
492,685) Louis Yates b. 2/23/1879, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Helen Hemingway
492,686) Mildred Scull b. 8/6/1883, Pine Bluff, AR; m. James Walker Bunch

492,69) Franklin Butler VV of Highlands (1849), MI, White Lake (1851), Bath (1853) and Milwaukee (1855), WI; b. 2/21/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 5/9/1924; m. Emeline (Emily) Wells Pratt, dau. of Jotham Pratt and Hanna A. Wells, 10/8/1860, Bloomfield, ME. Emeline b. 7/13/1841, St. Albans, ME.; d. 5/24/1933

Children:

492,691) Frank Pratt b. 6/8/1863, WI; m. Jane Irvin Swoope

492,692) Helen b. 6/17/1870, WI; d. 7/17/1878
492,693) Faith b. 11/11/1878, Milwaukee, WI; m. Charles Atwood Vilas

492,6B) Edward Porter VV of Highlands (1849), MI, Milwaukee, WI, Austin, Minneapolis, and Anoka, MN; b. 4/14/1837, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 4/26/1913, Anoka, MN; m. Rosella Elizabeth Smith, 3/17/1864, Novi, MI. Rosella b. 5/8/1839, Novi, MI; d. 1/1/1899, Minneapolis, MN

Children:

492,6B1) Mary Gertrude b. 12/5/1866, Milwaukee, WI; m. Frank L. Barkee
492,6B2) Robert Bruce b. 8/26/1869, Austin, MN; d. 7/25/1870
492,6B3) Florence b. 12/25/1871, Austin, MN; d. 8/17/1872
492,6B4) Edward Porter, Jr. of Austin, MN; b. 4/8/1875, Austin, MN; d. 6/13/1895
492,6B5) George Rudd b. 8/17/1877, Austin, MN; m. Jennie Pearl Adams

492,71) Francis Pruyn VV of Chicago (1880), IL; b. 7/30/1830, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Mary Jane Stacy (Stacey)

Children:

492,711) William
492,712) Frank
492,713) Stacy

492,72) Bartholomew Jacob VV of Earlville (1800), IA; b. 4/13/1833, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Viola Bushnell

Children:

492,721) Nina; m. (1) _____ Benner; (2) Wm. Van Alstine
492,722) Bertha; m. _____ McLaughlin

492,74) Abram Mabthius (Abraham Matthias) VV of Sheboggan Falls (1880), WI; b. 4/13/1835, Jerusalem, NY; m. Sarah A. Brown

Children:

492,741) Antoinette M. (Nettie)

492,75) Edward Porter VV of Harper Center (1880), KS; b. 2/13/1838, Semphroma (Schenectady), NY; d. 1915; m. Mary Jane Travis, dau. of David Peake Travis and Elizabeth Goldman Donho, 1/1/1866, Long Point, IL. Mary b. 4/9/1846, Fairburg, IL; d. 9/24/1926

Children:

492,751) Elizabeth Katherine b. 6/11/1868; m. John Walter Buckles
492,752) Alvin Milford b. 6/7/1872, IL; m. (1) Mary Thomas Herndon; (2) Osie Blanche Loveless
492,753) Nancy Rachael Lorissa b. 12/9/1874; m. Norman Tasso Pool
492,754) Edward Travis b. 3/28/1877, Sedgwick Co. KS; m. Anna Mae Rowe
492,755) Zella Verine b. 11/24/1880, Harper, KS; m. Samuel L. Dabney
492,756) Frederick b. 1/20/1885; m. Alfretta Kimball
492,757) David Herman b. 12/29/1866; d. 2/22/1867
492,758) Francis Pruyne b. 5/10/1879, Harper, KS

492,77) Alvin Bagley VV of Earlville (1880), IA; b. 3/23/1845, Auburn, NY; m. Elizabeth Wright

Children:

492,771) Kittie; m. Zed Wright
492,772) Faye E.

492,81) Catherine Adeline VV of Baraboo (1880), WI; b. 1830; d. 1890; m. Henry Southard, 1853. Henry b. 1831; d. 1907

Children:

492,811) Ruth Maria
492,812) John Bartholomew; m. Harriet Schockley
492,813) Emma Jane; m. Harlan Langdon
492,814) Mae Elizabeth b. 1865, Lafayette, WI; m. Byrde Vaughan, 1893
492,815) Robert Bagley
492,816) Henry VV; m. Jane _____

492,83) Huldah Jane Josephine VV of Marion (1880), MN; m. John Goode

Children:

492,831) Wilbur Bartholomew
492,832) Lueva; m. George Smith
492,833) Cora Electa; m. Frank Hacker
492,834) Francis Edwin
492,835) J. Paul; m. Katherine Hancock
492,836) Martha Ruth; m. Alfred Trask
492,837) Mark Simeon; m. Mildred _____
492,838) Jane Elizabeth

492,D2) Caroline Gridley VV of Prattsburgh, NY and Warren (1880), AR; b. 2/14/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 11/2/1886; m. (1) Downer Singer of Warren, AR; (2) John Randolph Barnett of Warren, AR, 7/6/1866. John d. 1/4/1904

Children by first husband:

Three d. young

Children by second husband:

492,D24) Charles Randolph b. 1/4/1870; d. 4/22/1944; m. Mollie O'Neal (O'Nei1), 1908
492,D25) Edward Lee b. 10/7/1875; d. 11/30/1938; m. Vertie (Verda) Bradley, 11/__/1902

492,D4) Francis Dwight VV of Hot Springs, Eldorado, and Little Rock (1880), AR, Winnsboro, LA, etc.; b. 10/10/1841, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 2/23/1921, Biloxi, MS; bur. Biloxi, MS; m. (1) Nettie Bazemore of Cartersville, GA, 10/__/1867; (2) Ida Banford; (3) Ellen Thomson of New Orleans, LA, 1888

Children by first wife:

492,D41) William Bazemore of LA, MA, and Biloxi (1956), MS; b. 1870, Malvern, AR; d. 10/__/1961; m. Nellie Allen, 1898, LA

Children by second wife:

492,D42) Francis Gerritt of Dallas, TX b. 1878, Hot Springs, AR; d. 1946, Dallas, TX; m. Ester Williams of Dallas, TX
492,D43) Ida Stanley b. 1880; m. (1) Joseph Evans; (2) _____ Blackburn
492,D44) Lily Fones b. 1882, Crowley, LA; m. Charles M. Taylor
492,D45) Eva Grace b. 1884, Crowley, LA; m. (1) Joseph Holland; (2) Peyton Fuller
492,D46) Peyton Kavanaugh b. 1885, Hammond, LA; m. (1) Tenny Lou Lacy; (2) Miriam Samuels
492,D47) Carrie Rupert b. 1888, Hammond, LA; m. Alexander R. Crebbin

492,D5) Horace Bulle VV of Prattsburgh, NY and Warren, AR; b. 11/4/1843, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 2/3/1909, New Orleans, LA; bur. Warren, AR; m. Sally Catherine Smith of Union Springs, AL, 1871, Warren, AR. Sally b. 1/25/1848; d. 4/19/1930, Warren, AR

Children:

492,D51) Fay Hempstead b. 9/21/1879, Warren, AR; m. Lottie Blake
492,D52) Henry L. of Lake Providence, LA; b. 1882, Warren, AR; m. Grace Cowan of Whitewell, TN, 2/4/1911
492,D53) Horace Bulle II b. 2/3/1883, Warren, AR; m. Beulah Williams

492,D54) William Moore of Little Rock, and Conway, AR; b. 12/4/1886, Warren, AR; d. 8/1/1971; m. Mildred Little, dau. of J. E. Little of Conway, AR,10/23/1912
492,D55) Caroline Emily b. 9/30/1888, Warren, AR; m. Alexander Lawton Green

EIGHTH GENERATION

415,322) Eva Matilda VV b. 2/10/1832; bp. 9/12/1832; d. 1913; m. Henry J. Strever, 1851. Henry d. 1859

Children:

415,322,1) Barent
415,322,2) Jacob
415,322,3) Ester
415,322,4) Elsy

415,326) Adam Hoystradt VV of Taghanic (1871) and Ancram, NY; b. 4/4/1839; bp. 7/28/1839; d. 8/30/1901, Gallatin, NY; m. Elizabeth (Mary) Washburn, 1864. Elizabeth d. 1873, Gallatin, NY; bur. Ancram, NY

Children:

415,326,1) Barent Hoysradt b. 1/29/1866, Gallatin, NY; m. Frances Elizabeth Decker
415,326,2) Jennie Marie b. 1867; d. 1934
415,326,3) Jacobs

421,581) Henry VV of Mayville, NY; b. 2/16/1827; d. 9/17/1871; bur. near Mayville, NY; m. Ruth Adelaide Kelsey, dau. of Elisha Kelsey and Margaret Kenyon, 1849. Ruth b. 9/21/1827, Oswego, NY; d. 12/13/1905, Mayville, NY

Children:

421,581,1) Mary Helen b. 11/30/1851, Mayville, NY; m. James Granger
421,581,2) Harriet Elizabeth b. 9/4/1856, Mayville, NY; m. John Kessel
421,581,3) DeEmma b. 9/4/1859, Mayville, NY; m. Willis Hale Tennant
421,581,4) Myrtie b. 9/26/1862, Mayfield, NY; m. John C. Jones
421,581,5) Frances Gardiner b. 4/26/1864, Mayville, NY; m. Elmer Ellsworth Flagler

421,582) Helen VV; m. Hiram Mc Henry

Children:

421,582,1) Harriet b. Racine, WI; m. Herbert Augustine Morse

431,223) Sarah Maria VV b. 1825; d. 11/19/1899; m. George Isbister, s. of Tunis Isbister and Maria _____. George b. 1822; d. 1/2/1892

Children:

431,223,1) Ellen; m. Ed. Milham
431,223,2) Theodore b. 1852; d. 1926; m. Alice L. Rundell
431,223,3) Mary A. d. 12/27/1897; m. Garol Stupplebein
431,223,4) Austin b. 1862; d. 2/26/1879

431,224) Helen VV of Racine, WI; b. 1827; d. 1913; m. Robert S. Waltermire

Children:

431,224,1) John O. b. 1848
431,224,2) Robert b. 1856

431,225) Sylvester VV of Ghent (1850-60), NY; b. 10/28/1829; d. 8/9/1870; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Adaline Van Bramer. Adaline b. 9/24/1836; d. 2/16/1874; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

431,225,1) Kate b. 11/5/1858; d. 3/17/1877
431,225,2) Fanny

431,226) Stephen VV of Stuyvesant Falls and Ghent (1850-70), NY; b. 1831 or 1832, Ghent, NY; d. 1907; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. (1) Catherine Snyder; (2) Frances Van Hoesen, 3/11/1861, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; (3) Ellen M. Jackson, 4/23/1865, Stockport, NY. Catherine b. 11/6/1833; d. 3/15/1859; bur. Ghent, NY. Frances b. 1840; d. 1864; bur. West Ghent, NY. Ellen b. 1842; d. 1917; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children by first wife:

431,226,1) William

Children by second wife:

431,226,2) Jennie b. 1862; m. Frank Kittle

431,226,3) Catherine b. 1864; d. 1928; m. Frank Hadley, s. of George Hadley and Anna Mariah VV

431,226,4) William B. of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Amelia Brothers. Amelia b. 1878; d. 1901; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

431,227) Christina VV of Ghent (1875), NY; b. 1836; d. 1924; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Solomon Sharp, s. of Henry S. Sharp and Angelina Whitbeck, 1855. Solomon b. 1/20/1836, Coxsackie,NY; d. 1919

Children:

431,227,1) Angeline (Angelica) b. 7/21/1855; d. 9/23/1939; m. Alvin Moore

431,227,2) Jennie; m. Charles New

431,227,3) Frank

431,228) Catherine VV b. 1839; m. Alexander New of Ghent, NY. Alexander b. 1832

Children:

431,228,1) Arthur b. 1859; d. 1889; m. Carrie Hadley dau. of George Hadley and Anna VV (432,923)

431,229) Ann Eliza VV of Ghent, NY; b. 1841; d. 1921; m. Rossman Philip of Stockport, NY. Rossman b. 1839; d. 1921

Children:

431,229,1) Herbert b. 1872; d. 1872

431,229,2) Joseph; m. Maria VV

431,229,3) Mark b. 1886; d. 1888

431,229,4) Ruth

431,229,5) Catherine; m. _____ Sipley

431,229,6) Maude

431,22A) Theodore F. VV of Stuyvesant Falls, Ghent (1860) and Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. 1844; d. 1911; m. Margaret (Mary) Ann Snyder. Margaret b. 1845; d. 1913; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

431,22A,1) Edward of Stuyvesant Falls, NY

431,22A,2) George of Stuyvesant Falls, NY

431,22A,3) Norman b. 3/31/1863 or 1865, Spencertown, NY; m. Ada Arnold

431,22A,4) Oren b. 1866; d. 1917

431,22A,5) Grace b. 1870; d. 1873; bur. West Ghent, NY

431,22A,6) Elwood of Chatham, NY; b. 9/28/1876, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/8/1966; bur. Ghent, NY

432,224) Isaac VV of Ghent (1860) and Hudson (1870), NY; b. 1831, Ghent, NY; d. 1906; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Emily Augusta Leggett, dau. of James Leggett and Catherine Whitbeck. Emily b. 8/17/1833; d. 1875; bur. W. Ghent, NY

Children:

432,224,1) Addie b. 1855; d. 1922; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,224,2) Adele b. 1855; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,224,3) Edmund b. 1858; m. Louise Meringo
432,224,4) Grace b. 1861; d. 1942; bur. West Ghent, NY

432,225) Adam E. VV of Ghent (1860), NY; b. 1834; d. 1/30/1868; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Virginia C. Kittle, dau. of Andrew H. Kittle. Virginia b. 9/1/1836; d. 11/17/1874; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

432,225,1) Celia b. 10/1/1855; d. 4/26/1861
432,225,2) Kittie b. 12/24/1857; d. 9/9/1865; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,225,3) Adam E. b. 1861; d. 1952

432,228) James J. VV of Ghent (1860-70) and New Baltimore (1880), NY; b. 1845; d. 1928; m. Martha _____. Martha b. 1848; d. 1941

Children:

432,228,1) Clarence E. b. 1871; d. 1892
432,228,2) Maude b. 1873; d. 1962; m. _____ Dowst

432,231) Helen Bethia VV of Ghent and Grapeville (1887), NY; b. 9/14/1843; d. 9/28/1920; m. Thomas Carr, 4/__/1868, Mellenville, NY

Children:

432,231,1) Valeria b. 2/10/1872; d. 8/21/1872
432,231,2) Essie V. b. 10/17/1874; d. 4/16/1912; m. George Abrams, 11/25/1901
432,231,3) Kitty d. 7/4/1904-5

432,232) Mary Jane VV of Chatham (1887), NY; b. 9/16/1845; d. 5/21/1899; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Jefferson Dedrick, 10/18/1871. Jefferson d. 10/27/1922; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

432,232,1) Millicent b. 9/11/1875; m. Elbie Miller, 10/19/1910

432,233) George I. VV of Ghent NY; b. 10/20/1847, Ghent, NY; d. 6/3/1930; bur. Claverack, NY; m. Helen Sophia Sagendorph, dau. of Harmon Sagendorph and Catharine Kittle, 10/18/1871. Helen b. 1847; d. 8/30/1934; bur. Claverack, NY

Children:

432,233,1) Kittie b. 8/26/1875; d. 7/4/1904; m. Charles Fowler 6/17/1903. Charles b. 1861; d. 1955; bur. Ghent, NY
432,233,2) Georgie Ann b. 3/7/1881; d. 5/12/1881
432,233,3) George L. of Hudson and Ghent, NY; b. 3/7/1884; d. 7/15/1937; m. Elenora A. Fisher. Elenora b. 1887

432,234) Charles C. VV of Livermore (1887) and Fresno, CA; b. 2/10/1850; d. 5/12/1938, Fresno, CA; m. Isabella F. Sharp, dau. of Craigie Sharp, 2/16/1881. Isabella b. 7/3/1858; d. 4/17/1935

Children:

432,234,1) Charles Craigie Jr. b. 12/4/1881; m. Lorna B. Hillman

432,921) William Henry VV of Stuyvesant (1850) and Kinderhook (1860), NY; b. 11/8/1829; m. (1) Alvina (Elvina) Witbeck, 8/16/1849; (2) Frances (Mary) Fleming, 10/13/1856. Alvina d. 9/12/1855. Frances d. 1860

Children by first wife:

432,921,1) Mary b. c 1850

432,921,2) Charles Henry b. 10/29/1851 or 1854? Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. (1) Patience Akern; (2) Lorinda Van Benthusen
432,921,3) James Napoleon b. 2/13/1854(?)
Note: William was a mechanic and wagon maker

432,922) James Martin VV of Stuyvesant, NY; b. 1/25/1831 or 1833; d. 2/5/1923, Amsterdam, NY; m. Elizabeth Decker of Chatham, NY, dau. of Jacob Decker and Jannetje ____, 4/__/1865, Canaan, NY. Elizabeth b. 1847; d. 1914

Children:

432,922,1) Nellie b. 1866; d. 1866
432,922,2) William b. 1870; d. 1876
432,922,3) LuLu b. 1872; d. 1832
432,922,4) Kitty F.b. 1878; d. 1878
432,922,5) Mary b. 1883; d. 1922
432,922,6) Angie b. 1884; d. 1972
432,922,7) Herrick b. 1888
432,922,8) Walter m. Nellie Kennedy
432,922,9) George m. Marie Kilmer

432,923) Anna Mariah VV of Lexington and Stuyvesant (1870), NY; b. 1/25/1836, Chatham, NY; d. 2/18/1899; m. George Headley (Hadley), 8/22/1853, Clermont, NY. George b. c 1825, Chatham, NY

Children:

432,923,1) Mary Gertrude b. 9/6/1854; d. 1/17/1860
432,923,2) George Henry b. 4/5/1857; d. 1/14/1860
432,923,3) Carrie Frances b. 6/18/1859; m. (1) Arthur New, s. of Alexander New and Catherine VV (431,228); (2) William H. Delamarter
432,923,4) Frank V. b. 6/6/1863; m. Catherine VV (431,226,3)

432,924) Charles Beeman VV of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 12/17/1838; m. Emaline Sophia Vickey (Vichery), 9/15/1857.

Children:

141) Mary Gertrude b. 6/4/1859; d. 6/7/1860
142) Anna L. b. 2/23/1862; d. 8/24/1886; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Robert C. Kittle, s. of James Kittle and Ruth Chittenden
143) Alvie (Olive) b. c 1865
144) Charles b. c 1869
145) Frank [?]

455,271) Joseph Dwight VV Jr. b. 9/16/1849, Greene, NY; d. 11/4/1907; m. (1) Emma Sophia Boynton, 10/5/1875; (2) Nellie Goodsell Mears, 1888. Emma b. 7/15/1853; d. 6/8/1888. Nellie b. 3/27/1866; d. 2/3/1956, Binghamton, NY

Children by first wife:

455,271,1) Ralph Dwight of Chicago, IL, Hudson, NY, and Sultan, WA; b. 3/1/1877, Greene, NY; d. 4/11/1950; m. Clara Cornelia Juliand, 1905
455,271,2) Raymond Hubert of Greene, NY; b. 8/20/1878 or 9/20/1878; d. 12/31/1922; m. Katherine Bouck, 10/6/1910 or 10/10/1910. Katherine d. 1969, Schenectady, NY
455,271,3) Helen Sophia b. 12/1/1880; m. Raymond Fuller Elliott
455,271,4) Joseph Dwight, II b. 11/21/1883; d. 6/1/1895

Children by second wife:

455,271,5) Emma Josephine b. 8/20/1890; m. Bertram B.R. Cook
455,271,6) Richard Mears b. 8/8/1892; m. Genevieve Keane
455,271,7) Edward Alfred of Greene, NY; b. 11/1/1893

455,271,8) Gertrude Marie of White Plains, NY; b. 5/12/1896; m. Harry D. Triantafillu, 9/3/1921

455,271,9) Joseph Dwight, Jr. of Yonkers, NY and Chicago, IL. b. 6/24/1901

455,272) Charles W. VV of Greene and Batavia, NY; b. 6/16/1852; d. 10/28/1914; m. Hortense Wright

Children:

455,272,1) Lillian; m. Charles B. Stone

455,272,2) Nellie W. b. 5/9/1878, Greene, NY; m. Andrew J. Mc Wain

455,272,3) Neil of Ironton, OH; m. Susie Bosworth

455,272,4) Edna d. 8/__/1940; m. George Tomlinson

455,273) Emma Josephine VV b. 5/24/1857; m. Adolphus Race

Children:

455,273,1) Earl

455,273,2) Ethel; m. Charles Stratton Juliand

455,275) Margaret VV b. 1860; m. M. T. Frank Leary

Children:

455,275,1) Francis b. 1890; m. Eva Woodburn

455,276) George Adam VV b. 5/14/1869; d. 11/19/1932; m. Effie Bryant

Children:

455,276,1) Charles Lloyd b. 10/27/1890; m. Sarah Filmer

455,276,2) Margaret b. 7/19/1892; m. Earl Langdon Chubbuck

455,421) Smith John VV b. 6/22/1851; d. 1941, Oakland, CA; m. Margaret Alice Miller, 1876. Margaret b. 8/9/1859, Virginia; d. 12/__/1939, Napa, CA; bur. Napa, CA

Children:

455,421,1) Vinnie Vivian b. 1/10/1878; m. Clarence Hurley

455,421,2) Charles Andrew; m. Addie May McCracken

455,421,3) Ethel bur. Roseburg, OR

455,421,4) Heber Smith; m. Katharine Tyforson, 9/21/1906

455,421,5) John Robin b. 6/10/1887 or 7/10/1887, Great Bend, KS; m. Margaret Ann Coshaw

455,421,6) Hugh Clementine bur. Napa, CA

455,421,7) Marve Silas bur. OK

455,421,8) Floyd Merle

455,421,9) Floyd Miller

455,421,A) Phoebe Elsinor bur. Watsonville, CA; m. David F. Arbuckle, 1/4/1901, Roseburg, OR. David bur. Watsonville, CA

455,421,B) Blanch May; m. Hall Chaney

455,421,C) Geraldine Gay bur. OK

455,432) John VV of Nassau Village, NY; b. 11/22/1844; d. 12/16/1922; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Sarah Elizabeth Mead, dau. of Reuben Mead and Emeline Kane, 10/20/1869. Sarah b. 8/26/1846, Albany, NY

Children:

455,432,1) Maria E. b. 1872; m. Delmar Lynd

455,432,2) Florence J. of Nassau, NY and St. Petersburg, FL b. 1876; d. St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Nassau, NY; m. David Lynd

455,432,3) Katherine Dow b. 6/18/1880; bur. Nassau, NY; m. (1) Seward (Steward) Craig Clapper; (2) Leland Francisco

455,432,4) Frances Phebe b. 1884, Nassau, NY; m. Stanley Lydecker

455,441) George VV b. 1842; d. 5/14/1909; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Eliza Bragg, 8/28/1867, Nassau, NY. Eliza b. 1846; d. 9/15/1917

Children:

455,441,1) Adelbert b. 1875; d. 1902; bur. Nassau, NY
455,441,2) Ida b. 4/29/1879; d. 5/1/1881; bur. Nassau, NY

455,451) Charles Peter VV b. 8/11/1857, WI; d. 1/30/1944; bur. Villisca, IA; m. Ora E. Hilma, Villisca, IA. Ora b. 6/3/1863; d. 4/30/1916; bur. Villisca, IA

Children:

455,451,1) Elsie C. b. 1/10/1893, Clarinda, IA; d. 11/2/1951; bur. Villisca, IA; m. T. J. Marvick, Villisca, IA. T. J. b. 2/26/1886; d. 12/27/1971; bur. Villisca, IA
455,451,2) Charles Wesley b. 7/3/1894, St. Joseph, MO; d. 5/17/1967; bur. Villisca, IA; m. Eunice Orr, dau. of Clyde Orr, 9/__/1928. Eunice b. 11/20/1904

455,452) Harry VV of MN, IA, and KS (1886); b. 2/26/1862, Redwing, MN; d. 4/17/1926-7; bur. Williamsburg, KS; m. Mary Bertie Harrison, dau. of Joseph Harrison and Ailcia (Alice) Jane Witt, 2/24/1889, Rexford, KS. Mary b. 6/27/1871, Maysville or Breckenridge, MO; d. 2/17/1946, Atchison, KS; bur. Williamsburg, KS

Children:

455,452,1) John Alpha b. 4/29/1890, Rexford, KS; m. Daisy Bell Dow
455,452,2) Golda Frances b.3/20/1892, Rexford, KS; m. Frederick Neil Umbarger
455,452,3) Ernest b. 1/24/1894, Rexford, KS; d. 4/25/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Edna Weeger
455,452,4) Hobart Harry b. 4/27/1896, Rexford, KS; m. Nora Myrl Thompson
455,452,5) Mary Elizabeth b. 7/29/1899, Rexford, KS; m. Charles H. Nail
455,452,6) Theodore b. 10/5/1901, Rexford, KS; m. Edna L. Everston
455,452,7) Kathryn Louise b. 9/18/1912, Williamsburg, KS; m. James Oren Blair

462,671) Jehoikim A. VV b. 11/25/1856; d. 12/7/1924; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Mary Catherine Shutts, dau. of Alfred Shutts and Elizabeth Miller, 8/28/1879, Hudson, NY. Mary b. 4/14/1856; d. 10/2/1940 or 1944, Hudson, NY

Children:

462,671,1) Ernest
462,671,2) Ethel
462,671,3) Harry
462,671,4) Claude Edward b. 5/3/1882, Hudson, NY; m. Elizabeth Alexander Gurtler
462,671,5) Florence Watson b. 10/6/1887 or 1888; m. Martin Van Tassell

492,662) Daniel (David) Smith VV b. 9/5/1857, Mechicott, WI; d. 10/23/1906, Houston, TX; m. (1) Emma Leighton Woodruff, 7/11/1884, Lincoln, NE; (2) Louise Edna Stratt, 2/5/1895. Emma d. 9/4/1894

Children by first wife:

492,662,1) Frances Woodruff b. 5/9/1885; d. 1965; m. _____ Watts
492,662,2) Clementine Smith b. 8/5/1886; d. 1964; m. _____ Tonahill
492,662,3) Florence Augusta b. 6/29/1888; m. _____ Turner

Children by second wife:

492,662,4) McRobinson b. 2/4/1898, Galveston, TX; m. Eleanor Lacey
492,662,5) Orthwein Bartholomew of Houston, TX; b. 12/9/1899, Galveston, TX; m. Garnet Evelyn Gudapel, dau. of George Emile Gudapel and Katie May Faulconer, 12/24/1938. Garnet b. 6/10/1906, Houston, TX

492,681) Mary Emily VV of Dallas, TX b. 4/8 0r 4/18/1868, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 6/23/1952; m. Wilbur (Willard) Sumpter Shaw of Dallas, TX, s. of Murdock M. Shaw

and Mary Woodbury, 4/8/1891 or 4/18/1891.Wilbur b. 3/25/1861, Quincey, FL; d. 9/4/1927

Children:

492,681,1) Wilbur S. Jr. b. 7/31/1893, Dallas, TX; d. 1/31/1930

492,681,2) M. Ethel b. 7/21/1895, Dallas, TX; m. Thomas Mitchel Watson, 5/25/1920

492,682) Franke Lampedo VV of Pine Bluff, AR b. 9/12/1871, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 1943, Tulsa, OK; m. Levin K. Land, 10/16/1898. Levin d. 9/17/1938, Tulsa, OK

Children:

492,682,1) Frances of Bismarck (1981), ND; b. 6/28/1902; d. 10/2/1981; m. Thomas Witt Leach, 10/28/1925

492,682,2) Cooper Bennet b. 8/3/1904; m. Lena Rowles, 12/22/1934

492,682,3) Gerritt VV b. 9/23/1912; m. Leona Edith Glueck, 10/3/1951

492,684) Ethel Scott VV of Pine Bluff, AR; b. 3/23/1877, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 11/4/1948; m. Felix Gillespie Smart II, 1896. Felix d. 7/4/1915

Children:

492,684,1) Felix Gillespie III b. 6/18/1898; d. 12/17/1957; m. Elise Cohcock Moore, 10/27/1921

492,684,2) Mary Corinne of Pine Bluff (1981), AR; b. 12/12/1900; m. S. Ray West, 11/22/1922

492,685) Louis Yates VV of Memphis, TN and Pine Bluff, AR; b. 2/23/1879, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 10/28/1928; m. Helen Hemingway of Monticello, AR

Children:

492,685,1) Horace Wilbourne b. 11/29/1902, Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Agnes Renz; (2) Donna Latimer

492,685,2) Mary Bell of Memphis, TN and Pine Bluff, AR; b. 7/24/1908, Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Edward Cairnes, 5/8/1943, Memphis, TN; (2) Benton Wesley Garringer, 9/13/1950. Edward d. 1/9/1945, Belgian Bulge, Europe

492,685,3) Yates b. 6/12/1922; d. 6/15/1922

492,686) Mildred Scull VV of Pine Bluff, AR; b. 8/6/1883, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 3/6/1948; bur. Pine Bluff, AR; m. James Walker Bunch of Reydell, AR, 11/30/1899. James d. 9/17/1944; bur. Pine Bluff, AR

Children:

492,686,1) James Walker II b. 9/2/1900; m. (1) Katherine Birnbaum, 1928; (2) Lee Stubbs, 6/29/1940

492,686,2) Charles Samstag b. 5/10/1902; m. Anna Harriet Simeral, 6/11/1932

492,686,3) Mildred Van Valkenburgh b. 1/10/1904; m. John Banks Berry, 12/22/1937

492,686,4) Ethel Van Valkenburgh b. 2/16/1909; m. Samuel Walton Alexander, 12/23/1939

492,686,5) Mary Margarite b. 5/2/1911

492,686,6) Felix Smart b. 6/15/1915; m. Vere Drummond, 3/31/1940

492,686,7) Zachory Taylor b. 4/1/1918; m. (1) Annette Gantenbein, 12/6/1939; (2) Aurelia Rushton, 10/__/1949

492,691) Frank Pratt VV of Minneapolis, MN and Milwaukee, WI; b. 6/8/1863, WI; d. 8/13/1900; m. Jane Irvin Swoope, 12/25/1883, Curwensville, PA Jane b. 12/25/1865, Clearfield (Curwensville), PA

Children:

492,691,1) Helen b. 11/1/1886, Minneapolis, MN; m. Walter D. Williams

492,691,2) Franklin b. 4/5/1888, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marguerite Horne

492,691,3) Alice b. 12/28/1891, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marshall S. Wellington

492,693) Faith VV of Scarsdale, NY; b. 11/11/1878, Milwaukee, WI; d. 5/25/1955; m. Charles Atwood Vilas, s. of Edward P. Vilas and Elizabeth Atwood, 12/11/1901. Charles b. 9/21/1878; d. 1944, Bethesda, MD

Children:

492,693,1) Franklin Edward b. 8/22/1903; m. Georgette Yoemans
492,693,2) Charles (Car1) Harrison of Johnson's Point (1981), CT; b. 2/12/1907; m. Margaret Vredenburgh Van Pelt
492,693,3) Faith (Polly) of St. John's, Newfoundland, Can. b. 6/16/1911; m. Campbell MacPherson

492,6B1) Mary Gertrude VV of Lake Mills, IA b. 12/5/1866, Milwaukee, WI; d. 9/10/1957; m. Frank L. Barkee of Lake Mills, IA, 12/25/1887

Children:

492,6B1,1) Genevieve b. 2/17/1889, Lake Mills, IA; m. Leslie Loren Mercer, 1922
492,6B1,2) Emmett Leonard b. 2/23/1901, Lake Mills, IA; d. 8/30/1967; m. Gladys Stafford, 1921

492,6B5) George Rudd VV of Two Harbors, MN; b. 8/17/1877, Austin, MN; d. 7/25/1963, Two Harbors, MN; m. Jennie Pearl Adams, 9/18/1906, Two Harbors, MN. Pearl b. 7/24/1885, Greencastle, IN

Children:

492,6B5,1) George Adams b. 12/15/1907, Two Harbors, MN; m. Florence Linsie Krook
492,6B5,2) Sara Elizabeth b. 10/18/1912, Two Harbors, MN; m. (1) Samuel Bolling Wright; (2) Arthur Rohman

492,721) Nina VV m. (1) _____ Benner; (2) Wm. Van Alstine

Children by second husband:

492,721,1) Catherine M. b. 1911

492,751) Elizabeth Katherine VV b. 6/11/1868; m. John Walter Buckles (Breckles) of Houston, TX, 12/12/1894

Children:

492,751,1) Robert b. 7/31/1898
492,751,2) Fern b. 10/2/1906

492,752) Alvin Milford VV of Harper, KS and Deer Creek, OK; b. 6/7/1872, Fairbury, IL; d. 1960, Blackwell, OK; bur. Deer Creek, OK; m. (1) Mary (Pinkie) Thomas Herndon, dau. of Johnathan Herndon and Alpha Retta Hume, 5/11/1898; (2) Osie Blanche Loveless, dau. of John Loveless and Roberta Margaret Null, 6/8/1919 or 1920. Mary b. 9/29/1878, Bates Co., MO; d. 2/18/1918 Deer Creek, OK.. Osie b. 6/23/1894; d. 1/15/1977, The Dalles, OR.

Children by first wife:

492,752,1) Heylin Verine b. 9/6/1899, Deer Creek, OK; m. Henry Schuermann
492,752,2) Norman Preston b. 12/4/1900, Deer Creek, OK; m. Elsie May Brooks
492,752,3) Lois Aileen b. 2/9/1902, Deer Creek, OK; m. Matthew Smith Ross. Matthew b. 1884; d. 1952
492,752,4) Glenwood Milford b. 9/6/1903, Deer Creek, OK; m. Margaret Holland Hamilton
492,752,5) Ruth Marguerite b. 12/22/1904, Deer Creek, OK; m. Roswell Reo Webster
492,752,6) Alpharetta Mary of New York City, NY and Pasadena, CA, b. 8/9/1906, Deer Creek, OK; m. Ned Jaakobs, 7/11/1943. Ned b. 8/10/1893, Zwolle, Holland; d. 10/6/1956, Amsterdam, Holland; bur. Zwolle, Holland
492,752,7) Alvin Merlin b. 11/28/1911, Deer Creek, OK; m. Eleanor Frances Galloway
492,752,8) Paul Porter b. 1/8/1916, Deer Creek, OK; m. Doris Margaret Casemore

492,752,9) John Thomas b. 2/18/1918, Deer Creek, OK; m. Joyce Knight Kessler

Children by second wife:

492,752,A) Martha Jean b. 3/31/1920, Deer Creek, OK; m. Jack McCandless Betz
492,752,B) Mabel Louise b. 3/1/1922, Deer Creek, OK; m. Harry Hartley Thorpe
492,752,C) Roberta Myrth b. 1924, Deer Creek, OK; m. Donald Eugene Heisler
492,752,D) William Burton b. 1/10/1926, Deer Creek, OK; m. Marilyn Joan Wilson
492,752,E) Meredith Dean b. 9/17/1927, Deer Creek, OK; m. Delores Margaret Hatcher

492,753) Nancy Rachael Lorissa VV b. 12/9/1874; m. Norman Tasso Pool (Van Pool) of Atlanta, GA, 7/20/1898

Children:

492,753,1) Katherine Van b. 4/16/1906
492,753,2) Norman Jack b. 12/22/1907

492,754) Edward Travis VV of Harper, KS; b. 3/28/1877, Sedgwick Co. KS; d. 1/28/1944, Harper, KS; bur. Harper, KS; m. Anna Mae Rowe, 9/29/1903, Oklahoma City, OK. Anna b. 5/27/1884, White Lake, SD; d. 9/5/1952, Harper, KS; bur. Harper, KS

Children:

492,754,1) Edward Earl b. 8/3/1904, Harper, KS; m. Margaret Mary McGuire
492,754,2) Lauretta Mae b. 5/27/1906, Harper, KS; m. Orville Lloyd Goodman
492,754,3) Bloice Tasso b. 10/4/1908, Harper, KS; d. 8/21/1935, Colorado Springs, CO; bur. Harper, KS
492,754,4) Zella Verine b. 11/15/1911, Harper, KS; m. James Delmar Rymph
492,754,5) Betty Joan b. 5/16/1929, Harper, KS; m. Glenn Holt Kennerly

492,756) Frederick VV b. 1/20/1885; d. 2/16/1968; bur. Harpur, KS; m. Alfretta Floretta Kimball, dau. of Lincoln D. Kimball and. Mary Elizabeth Moyer, 12/21/1910. Alfretta b. 1/15/1891

Children:

492,756,1) Loleta Marguerite b. 9/3/1911, Danville, KS; m. Jasper Marion Brown, Jr.
492,756,2) Lincoln Elmo b. 6/1/1914; m. Elizabeth Nevens

492,771) Kittie VV; m. Zed Wright

Children:

492,771,1) Faye

492,D43) Ida Stanley VV of Springfield (1955), MA; b. 1880; m. (1) Joseph Evans; (2) _____ Blackburn

Children:

492,D43,1) Virginia
492,D43,2) Harriet
492,D43,3) Frank VV Banford

492,D44) Lily Fones VV of Shreveport (1956), LA; b. 1882, Crowley, LA; m. Charles M. Taylor

Children:

492,D44,1) Rebecca

492,D45) Eva Grace VV of Huntsville, AL; b. 1884, Crowley, LA; m. (1) Joseph Holland; (2) Peyton Fuller

Children by first husband:

492,D45,1) Joseph

492,D46) Peyton Kavanaugh VV of Orlando (1923-53), FL; b. 1885, Hammond, LA; d. 11/31/1956; m. (1) Tenny Lou Lacy, 1912; (2) Mariam Samuels

Children by first wife:

492,D46,1) Mildred Joann of Winchester, PA; m. Samuel Whitacre (Wittaker)
492,D46,2) Frank D. of California
492,D46,3) Yvonne of Belleville, IL; m. Harry Walters

492,D47) Carrie Rupert VV of New Orleans (1953), LA, London, England, and Winchester (1956), TN; b. 1888, Hammond, LA; m. Alexander R. Crebbin of Hammond, LA

Children:

492,D47,1) Eleanor Ramsey b. 1930

492,D51) Fay Hemstead VV b. 9/21/1879, Warren, AR; d. 2/6/1945; bur. Warren, AR; m. Lottie Blake of Wilmar, AR, 7/1/1910. Lottie later m. _____ Lookadoo

Children:

492,D51,1) Fay II b. 1/4/1912, Dermott, OK; m. Dorothy Cunningham
492,D51,2) Lucille b. 8/13/1913, Warren, AR; m. Charles L. Golden
492,D51,3) Dale Blake b. 2/11/1919, Warren, AR; m. Inez Connelly
492,D51,4) Wayne of Russellville; b. 1/31/1929, Warren, AR; m. Betty Louise Dove of Russellville, AR

492,D53) Horace Bulle VV II of China (1907-10), Brownswood, TX, and Boulder, CO; b. 2/3/1883, Warren, AR; d. 5/11/__; m. Beulah (Delia) Williams, dau. of J. C. Williams and Luella, of Fayetteville, AR, 8/28/1907

Children:

492,D53,1) Horace Bulle III b. 7/15/1908, Nokasan, China; m. Viola Gerfe
492,D53,2) Jeanne b. 10/__/1909, Kashing, China; d. 5/11/1911, Warren, AR
492,D53,3) Jack Christopher b. 12/16/1910, Fayetteville, AR; m. Eunice Le Bauve
492,D53,4) Dorothy b. 5/10/1913, Brownsville, TX; m. Joseph Edward Mandru, II
492,D53,5) Betty b. 8/4/1920, Boulder, CO; m. James M. Day

492,D55) Caroline Emily VV of Warren, Little Rock (1933), and Pine Bluff, AR, and Topeka, KS; b. 9/30/1888, Warren, AR; m. Alexander Lawton Green, 11/7/1909. Alexander d. 7/3/1948, Topeka, KS; bur. Warren, AR

Children:

492,D55,1) Alexander Lawton II b. 3/7/1911, Warren, AR; m. Katherine Orto, 12/7/1935
492,D55,2) Horace Townsend b. 5/2/1915, Warren, AR; m. Vara Hardcastle, 3/9/1940

NINTH GENERATION

415,326,1) Barent Hoysradt VV of Ancram, NY; b. 1/29/1866, Gallatin, NY; d. 3/13/1930, Hudson, NY; m. Frances Elizabeth Decker, dau. of Peter Decker and Mary Rankin, 2/13/1890. Frances b. 10/17/1866; d. 12/15/1937; bur. Ancram, NY

Children:

415,326,11) Barent Hoysradt, Jr. b. 1893; m. Florence Paris
415,326,12) Eva Matilda b. 2/3/1895; m. W. Floyd Edelman

421,581,4) Myrtie VV b. 9/26/1862, Mayfield, NY; m. John C. Jones

Children:

421,581,41) Katherine; m. Leonard Watson

421,581,5) Frances Gardiner VV b. 4/26/1864, Mayville, NY; m. Elmer Ellsworth Flager, 1884. Elmer b. 1862; d. 1891

Children:

421,581,51) Alice b. Westfield, NY; m. Charles Green Watson

431,226,2) Jennie VV b. 1862; d. 1946; m. Frank Kittle. Frank b. 1858; d. 1935

Children.

431,226,21) Norman C. b. 1891

431,226,22) Henry Stephen b. 4/14/1899; bp. 9/2/1899, Ghent, NY

431,22A,3) Norman VV of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 3/31/1863 or 1865, Spencertown, NY ; d. 3/3/1930; m. Ada Arnold, 9/28/1885. Ada b. 4/19/1866, Spencertown, NY; d. 3/31/1917

Children:

431,22A,31) Ina b. 11/12/1886; m. Francis A. Lohre, 11/29/1917

432,224,3) Edmund VV b. 1858; d. 1927; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Louise Meringo. Louise b. 1869; d. 1929

Children:

432,224,31) Clarence b. 1895; d. 1899; bur. West Ghent, NY

432,234,1) Charles Craigie VV, Jr. b. 12/4/1881; d. 12/__/1935; bur. Fresno, CA; m. Lorna B. Hillman, 9/1/1910

Children:

432,234,11) Charles Craigie III b. 11/4/1915 Coalinga, CA; m. Ethel J. Lawson

432,234,12) John Joseph of Chatsworth, CA; b. 11/4/1915

432,921,2) Charles Henry b. 10/29/1851 or 1854? Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 4/30/1921; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. (1) Patience Akern; (2) Lorinda Van Benthusen. Lorinda b. 1861; d. 3/1/1910

Children by first wife:

432,921,21) Catherine d. 8/2/1903; bur. Albany, NY

432,921,22) Frank J. b. 1880; d. 5/29/1961; m. (1) Etta Smith; (2) Harriet Carlisle. Etta b. 1878; d. 4/4/1937; bur. Albany, NY. Harriet b. 1882; d. 4/7/1947; bur. Albany, NY

432,921,23) James J. b. 7/18/1884, Albany, NY; d. 10/4/1941, Albany, NY; m. Bessie Markham

455,271,3) Helen Sophia VV of Greene, NY; b. 12/1/1880; d. 3/19/1935; m. Raymond Fuller Elliott, 6/25/1906

Children:

455,271,31) Raymond Fuller, Jr. b. 12/31/1908; d. 9/10/1944; m. Zerelda Frick, 10/14/1939

455,271,32) Helen Boynton; m. Howard Jacones

455,271,5) Emma Josephine VV of Binghamton, NY and Baltimore, MD; b. 8/20/1890; d. 1/1/1978; m. Bertram B.R. Cook, 5/18/1916

Children:

455,271,51) Elizabeth Ann b. 7/26/1918; m. Craig Earl Taylor, 11/20/1934 or 1954

455,271,52) Robert Bertram b. 10/21/1921

455,271,53) Gertrude Josephine b. 8/22/1925; m. Maurice John Terman, 7/5/1947

455,271,54) William Mears b. 5/6/1934

455,271,6) Richard Mears VV of Kansas City, MO b. 8/8/1892; d. 7/30/1927; m. Genevieve Keane, 7/23/1920

Children:

455,271,61) Kathleen b. 5/8/1921; m. Richard Martin Babington

455,271,62) Richard Mears, Jr. b. 2/14/1925; m. Margaret Anne Murphy

455,272,1) Lillian VV of Utica, NY; m. Charles B. Stone

Children:

455,272,11) Charles VV

455,272,2) Nellie W. VV of Batavia, NY; b. 5/9/1878, Greene, NY; d. 12/20/1950; m. Andrew J. Mc Wain, s. of Andrew Jackson Mc Wain, 11/10/1908. Andrew b. 1861; d. 3/5/1949

Children:

455,272,21) Andrew J., Jr.
455,272,22) Richard
455,272,23) Mary Martin
455,272,24) Helen Elizabeth; m. _____ Kelly
455,272,25) Ruth Wright; m. _____ Ostliand
455,272,26) Margaret Van Valkenburgh; m. _____ Meyers

455,276,1) Charles Lloyd VV b. 10/27/1890; d. 9/19/1945; m. Sarah Filmer

Children:

455,276,11) Charles Filmer b. 5/21/1916, Binghamton, NY; m. Sue Worden
455,276,12) Paula b. 3/8/1920; m. Edward Novossel

455,276,2) Margaret VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 7/19/1892; d. 1/29/1956; m. Earl Langdon Chubbuck. Earl d. 6/26/1963

Children:

455,276,21) Earl Langdon, Jr. b. 8/11/1916; m. Natalie Turnock
455,276,22) Marjorie b. 6/20/1918; m. Herbert Paull

455,421,1) Vinnie Vivian VV of Portland, OR; b. 1/10/1878; m. Clarence Hurley, 6/26/1913, Brandon, OR

Children:

455,421,11) Virginia
455,421,12) Gerald Boynton
455,421,13) Margaret Louise; m. _____ Olsen
455,421,14) Phyllis Ann of Hastings (1981), NE; b. 3/6/1920; m. John Jennings Lainson

455,421,2) Charles Andrew VV bur. Napa, CA; m. Addie May McCracken, 5/20/1902

Children:

455,421,21) Alice Bernice b. 2/15/1903
455,421,22) Charlotte May b. 11/7/1906-7; m. (1) Harold McColby; (2) _____ Greene; (3) _____ Horn; (4) William Sietz
455,421,23) John Calvin b. 2/17/1909, Spirit Lake, ID; m. (1) Josephine K. Whelan; (2) Kaye Van Buren Day
455,421,24) Dorothy Adeline b. 11/11/1910
455,421,25) Katharine Berta b. 11/28/1913
455,421,26) Rex
455,421,27) Ruth Vivian b. 1/12/1905; m. ____ Wilson
455,421,28) Chester

455,421,5) John Robin VV of Napa, CA; b. 6/10/1887 or 7/10/1887, Great Bend, KS; d. 9/1/1939, Napa, CA; bur. Napa, CA; m. Margaret Ann Coshow, dau. of James Coshow and Margaret Mc Cully, 1/17/1923, San Francisco, CA. Margaret b. 6/3/1899, Brownsville, OR

Children:

455,421,51) James Calvin of Truckee, CA; b. 3/21/1925
455,421,52) Robert Worth b. 12/22/1926
455,421,53) John Donald b. 9/11/1931

455,421,B) Blanche May (Polly) VV; m. Hall Chaney

Children:

455,421,B1) Edmund Hall
455,421,B2) Christopher Worth
455,421,B3) Blanche (Margaret)

455,432,1) Maria E. VV b. 1872; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Delmar Lynd

Children:

455,432,11) John A.

455,432,4) Frances Phebe VV b. 1884, Nassau, NY; d. 1961; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Stanley Lydecker, s. of George Dewitt Lydecker. Stanley b. 1878, Bloomington, NY; d. 1959; bur. Nassau, NY

Children:

455,432,41) John
455,432,42) Elizabeth b. 1/17/1913; m. Melvin Roberts., 1932

455,452,1) John Alph VV b. 4/29/1890, Rexford, KS; d. 3/13/1962, Williamsburg, KS; bur. Williamsburg, KS; m. Daisy Bell Dow, dau. of Orrin Dow and Fanny Hubert, 11/10/1914. Daisy b. 6/27/1895, Deerfield, IL or DE

Children:

455,452,11) John Jr. b. 8/21/1915, Topeka, KS; m. Geneva Lucille Stein
455,452,12) Kenneth Leslie b. 5/16/1917, Williamsburg, KS; m. Irene Gibson
455,452,13) Marlin Harry b. 9/28/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Clara Lucille Loewe

455,452,2) Golda Frances VV of Albuquerque, NM; b. 3/20/1892, Rexford, KS; m. Frederick Neil Umbarger, 1/27/1915. Frederick b. 8/25/1893; d. 4/5/1970; bur. Las Vegas, NV

Children:

455,452,21) Jeanice Eileen b. 2/8/1916, Williamsburg, KS; m. Milton McMillan, 2/6/1947
455,452,22) Frederick Neil, Jr. b. 10/6/1921, Thayer, KS; m. Mary Leona Condon, 7/10/1948, Las Vegas, NV

455,452,3) Ernest VV b. 1/24/1894, Rexford, KS; d. 4/21/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Edna Weeger, dau. of Robert J. Weeger, 3/28/1918. Edna b. 8/22/1893

Children:

455,452,31) Lee Eldon b. 4/26/1921, Williamsburg, KS; m. (1) Nona Martin; (2) Myrtle Fernandez; (3) Marilyn Curtis
455,452,32) Frances Nevalee b. 9/23/1923, Williamsburg, KS

455,452,4) Hobart Harry VV of Amarillo, TX; b. 4/27/1896, Rexford, KS; m. Nora Myrl Thompson, dau. of Erb R. Thompson and Mary A. Webb, 9/21/1920. Nora b. 2/19/1903, Fort Grant, AZ

Children:

455,452,41) Eleanor Ruth b. 9/21/1925, Amarillo, TX; m. Richard S. Cole
455,452,42) Myrl Elaine b. 5/23/1928, Amarillo, TX; m. Jimmy Joe Brenton
455,452,43) Mary Janell b. 11/13/1936, Amarillo, TX; m. Denton Harral
455,452,44) Joyce Lynn b. 9/30/1938, Amarillo, TX; m. Carl Kersey

455,452,5) Mary Elizabeth VV of Fort Collins, CO; b. 7/29/1899, Rexford, KS; m. Charles H. Nail, s. of Fred Nail and Effie Long, 7/15/1918. Charles b. 9/18 or 9/25/1898, Kansas City, MO

Children:

455,452,51) Juanita Elizabeth b. 5/29/1919, Williamsburg, KS; d. 2/27/1920
455,452,52) Mary Nadine b. 3/1/1921, Williamsburg, KS

455,452,53) Myrl Merree b. 4/1/1922, Williamsburg, KS; d. 4/21/1970
455,452,54) Betty Ann b. 9/7/1924, Amarillo, TX
455,452,55) Charles Raymond b. 8/8/1927, Oklahoma City, OK; d. 6/13/1972
455,452,56) Kathleen Marjorie b. 2/2/1930, Oklahoma City, OK

455,452,6) Theodore VV of Melbourne, FL and Overbrook, KS; b. 10/5/1901, Rexford, KS; m. Edna L. Everston, dau. of Edmond Everston and Amanda _____, 3/7/1926. Edna b. 3/12/1901

Children:

455,452,61) Max W. b. 2/5/1931, Kansas City, MO; m. Neva Carol Vann

455,452,7) Kathryn Louise VV of Melbourne, FL and Chesapeake City, MD; b. 9/18/1912, Williamsburg, KS; m. James Oren Blair, 6/21/1931, Osage City, KS. James b. 4/15/1910, Homewood, KS

Children:

455,452,71) James Dale b. 6/28/1933, Kansas City, MO

462,671,4) Claude Edward VV b. 5/3/1882, Hudson, NY; m. Elizabeth Alexander Gurtler, 6/19/1907, Rochester, NY; Elizabeth b. 10/22/1887 or 1888, d. 6/4/1976. She later m. Willis Cady

Children:

462,671,41) Elizabeth Alexander b. 5/6/1908; m. Wilbur Almon Miller
462,671,42) Florence Helen b. 5/30/1910; m. (1) Almon Pulver Miller; (2) Irving Evan Wilcox; (3) Forreste Ellenberger
462,671,43) Jean Althea b. 8/2/1911; m. Charles Henry Wasner
462,671,44) Claude Edward, Jr. b. 7/29/1914; m. Alice Evelyn Van Valkenburgh
462,671,45) Roberta Carol b. 12/5/1916; m. Harold Alfred Wagner

462,671,5) Florence Watson VV b. 10/6/1887 or 1888; d. 1/1/1925; m. Martin Van Tassell

Children:

462,671,51) Marion Teller b. 3/17/1919; m. Loren Krieg, 1936

492,662,3) Florence Augusta VV b. 6/29/1888; d. 1964; m. _____ Turner

Children:

492,662,31) Bernice; m. Zabolio

492,662,4) Mc Robinson VV b. 2/4/1898, Galveston, TX; d. 11/7/1952, TX; m. Eleanor Lacey, dau. of Simon Lacey and Ida _____, 1/3/1923, Houston, TX. Eleanor b. 2/11/1904, Peoria, IL

Children:

492,662,41) Marilyn Bobbette b. 10/31/1923, Los Angeles, CA; m. _____ Castles
492,662,42) Sylvia b. 10/28/1932, Houston, TX; m. _____ Richards

492,685,1) Horace Wilbourne VV of Philadelphia, PA And West Palm Beach, FL; b. 11/29/1902, Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Agnes Renz, 10/28/1921, Philadelphia, PA; (2) Donna Rose Latimer of Baltimore, MD, 1939. Agnes d. 6/__/1938. Donna b. 5/31/1920, KS

Children by first wife:

492,685,11) Horace Wilbourne II b. 8/16/1923, Philadelphia, PA; m. Elizabeth Downey
492,685,12) Agnes G. b. 10/11/1924, Philadelphia, PA; m. Edward F. Reilly
492,685,13) Helen b. 3/22/1926, Philadelphia, PA; m. Thomas S. Leonard
492,685,14) Freddy Yates b. 9/8/1927, Philadelphia, PA

Children by second wife:

492,685,15) Sharon Rose b. 1940, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,16) Christiana b. 1944, Philadelphia, PA; m. Santo Carl Sicilia, Jr.

492,691,1) Helen VV of West Haven, CT; b. 11/1/1886, Minneapolis, MN; d. 7/__/1974; m. Walter D. Williams. Walter d. 3/7/1961

Children:

492,691,11) Jane Donaldson b. 12/27/1917; m. John Nowell Murphy

492,691,2) Franklin VV b. 4/5/1888, Minneapolis, MN; d. 12/7/1941, Pearl Harbor, HI; bur. Pearl Harbor, HI; m. Marguerite Horne, dau. of Edward Cooper Horne and Ann Carleen McCowen, 7/1/1914, Olongapo, Philippine Islands. Marguerite b. 4/2/1892; d. 5/24/1958, Coronado, CA

Children:

492,691,21) Jane Carleen b. 4/6/1915, Milwaukee, WI; m. (1) Vincent Franpton Leonard, Jr.; (2) Jess Thorn

492,691,22) Elizabeth Ann b. 4/22/1917, Hackensack, NJ; m. Alfred E. Mac Krille

492,691,23) Franklin Butler b. 2/5/1919, Annapolis, MD; m. Loraine Elizabeth Shaw

492,691,3) Alice VV b. 12/28/1891, Minneapolis, MN; d. 9/3/1945; m. Marshall S. Wellington. Marshall d. 1972

Children:

462,691,31) Barbara Helen of Stratford (1981), CTb. 10/3/1918; m. Russell Holmes, 6/14/1941

462,691,32) Margaret Brackett b. 2/14/1920; m. Glenn Tracy, 1954

462,691,33) Marshall Symmes b. 4/2/1928; m. Vera Gresier, 6/__/1951

492,6B5,1) George Adams VV of New Ulm, MN and Marinette, WI; b. 12/15/1907, Two Harbors, MN; d. 10/9/1955, Barrington, IL; bur. Two Harbors, MN; m. Florence Linsie Krook, dau. of Frans Hilding Krook and Caroline Linsie Hirsh, 11/22/1930, Madison, WI. Florence b. 10/16/1912, New Ulm, MN

Children:

492,6B5,11) Nancy Jane b. 8/12/1931, New Ulm, MN; m. Edward Francis Gier

492,6B5,12) George Thrane b. 4/24/1934, Marinette, WI

492,6B5,2) Sara Elizabeth VV of Two Harbors, MN, Cleveland, OH, and Yucca Valley, CA; b. 10/18/1912, Two Harbors, MN; m. (1) Samuel Bolling Wright, 1935, Rochelle, IL; (2) Arthur Rohman, 1949. Samuel b. 6/22/1915, Galveston, TX

Children by first husband:

492,6B5,21) Marian Adams of Sierra Madre (1981), CA; b. 2/2/1936, Cleveland, OH; m. (1) Benjamin Lee Allen, 1952; (2) Jerome Weller Adkins, 1965

492,752,1) Heylin Verine of Deer Creek, OK, b. 9/6/1899, Deer Creek, OK; m. Henry Schuermann, s. of Henry Schuermann and Lydia Freitag, 10/20/1920. Henry b. 11/25/1894

Children:

492,752,11) Clair Allen b. 7/17/1923; m. Betty Lea Pankey

492,752,12) Kenneth Wayne b. 8/7/1924; m. Alice Allen

492,752,13) Rollie Loree b. 10/3/1927; m. Glenn Cooper

492,752,14) Neil Eugene b. 6/6/1929; m. Margarite Hindman

492,752,15) Roy Leslie b. 10/8/1931; m. Anita Stewart

492,752,2) Norman Preston VV of Pasadena, CA; b. 12/4/1900, Deer Creek, OK; m. Elsie May Brooks, dau. of John Bryson Brooks and Lorey May Hughes of Norman, OK, 7/22/1922. Elsie b. 8/16/1900, OK

Children:

492,752,21) Norman Lee b. 3/21/1923, Deer Creek, OK; m. Lucille Hunt
492,752,22) John Robert b. 6/9/1927, m. Margaret Roach
492,752,23) Carolyn Maye b. 10/4/1939; m. William Risser
492,752,24) Nancy Elsie b. 6/10/1942; m. Charles W. Rasmussen

492,752,4) Glenwood Milford VV of Georgetown, DE, b. 9/6/1903, Deer Creek, OK; d. 9/6/1964; bur. Georgetown, DE; m. Margaret Holland Hamilton, dau. of Henry Harrison Hamilton and Lillian Morris Holland. Margaret b. 5/1/1909

Children:

492,752,41) Katrina b. 10/6/1940, Milford, DE; m. Grant Barnitz Hering
492,752,42) Glenwood Holland b. 1/17/1942, Milford, DE; m. Annette L. Spencer

492,752,5) Ruth Marguerite VV b. 12/22/1904, Deer Creek, OK; d. 2/__/1966; bur. Deer Creek, OK; m. Roswell Reo Webster, s. of Estridge Webster, 8/12/____. Roswell b. 4/1/1901; d. 8/14/1948

Children:

492,752,51) Donald Edward b. 1/18/1928; m. Helene Merlene Backman
492,752,52) Ruth Jeanette b. 8/5/1933; m. Darrell Dean Reese

492,752,7) Alvin Merlin VV of Fair Oaks, CA b. 11/28/1911, Deer Creek, OK; m. Eleanor Frances Galloway, dau. of R. F. Galloway, 1/20/1940, Bristow, OK. Eleanor b. 9/28/1914, Los Angeles, CA

Children:

492,752,71) James Granville b. 3/31/1942, Muskegee, OK; m. Janet Frances Hinton
492,752,72) John Eugene b. 5/3/1945, Sacramento, CA
492,752,73) Susan Lois b. 11/10/1946, Sacramento, CA

492,752,8) Paul Porter VV of Tulsa, OK; b. 1/8/1916, Deer Creek, OK; m. Doris Margaret Casemore, dau. of W. J. Casemore and Margaret Anita McKnight, 3/16/1941. Doris b. 1/29/1915

Children:

492,752,81) Kent b. 1/14/1942; m. Dianna Gail Walters
492,752,82) Kay b. 5/8/1944; m. John Raley, 2/27/1971
492,752,83) Jon Kirk b. 1/8/1948; m. Janine Henshaw, 12/27/1970

492,752,9) John Thomas VV of Phoenix, AZ, b. 2/18/1918, Deer Creek, OK; m. Joyce Knight Kessler, dau. of Irvin Kessler and Charlotte Faye. Joyce b. 11/6/1920, Ardmore, OK

Children:

492,752,91) Matthew Martin b. 2/24/1952

492,752,A) Martha Jean VV of Van Nuys, CA; b. 3/31/1920, Deer Creek, OK; m. Jack McCandless Betz, s. of I. G. Betz and Stella McCandless, 12/28/1941. Jack b. 12/9/1920

Children:

492,752,A1) Joanne McCandless b. 9/9/1944; m. Don Kepler
492,752,A2) Jan Lee b. 11/10/1946
492,752,A3) Jill Van Valkenburgh b. 11/10/1946; m. Alex Bloom, 6/29/1969
492,752,A4) Barbara Jane b. 6/9/1952
492,752,A5) John Bruce b. 11/23/1953

492,752,B) Mabel Louise VV of Brunswick, ME; b. 3/1/1922, Deer Creek, OK; m. Harry Hartley Thorpe, s. of George Henry Thorpe and Alice Lemieux. Harry b. 4/8/1918; d. 3/23/1968

Children:

492,752,B1) Michael Henry b. 12/30/1944
492,752,B2) Harry Hartley, II b. 9/19/1946; m. Hedy Isai
492,752,B3) Jon Paul b. 9/15/1947; m. Pricilla May Eugley
492,752,B4) Meredith Alice b. 5/2/1950; m. Wm. Herzog
492,752,B5) Curtis Quentin b. 5/30/1954

492,752,C) Roberta Myrth VV of The Dalles, OR; b. 1924, Deer Creek, OK; m. Donald Eugene Heisler. Donald b. 1913

Children:

492,752,C1) Stanley Dean b. 1946
492,752,C2) David Eugene b. 1947
492,752,C3) Suzanne b. 1949
492,752,C4) Donna Jean b. 1952

492,752,D) William Burton VV of Clifton, NJ, Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids (1981), MI; b. 1/10/1926, Deer Creek, OK; m. Marilyn Joan Wilson, dau. of Loyal C. Wilson and Violet Iddings, 9/4/1950, South Bend, IN. Marilyn b. 6/9/1929

Children:

492,752,D1) Paula Carol b. 12/15/1953
492,752,D2) Chad Ross b. 1956; d. 1957
492,752,D3) Katrina Sue b. 12/15/1959
492,752,D4) William Burton, II b. 4/5/1961

492,752,E) Meredith Dean VV of The Dalles, OR; b. 9/17/1927, Deer Creek, OK; m. Delores Margaret Hatcher, 11/22/1950. Delores b. 9/28/1928

Children:

492,752,E1) Mark Jordon b. 12/28/1952
492,752,E2) Cynthia Louise b. 5/4/1955
492,752,E3) Jeffrey Jon b. 10/21/1956
492,752,E4) Peter Kevin b. 8/14/1958
492,752,E5) Julie Ann b. 12/__/1962

492,754,1) Edward Earl VV b. 8/3/1904, Harper, KS; m. Margaret Mary McGuire, 4/2/1935. Margaret b. 11/16/1907

Children:

492,754,11) Earl Edward b. 3/1/1936; m. Margaret Mayo
492,754,12) Jerald Dean b. 4/25/1938; m. Judith Cook
492,754,13) Donald William b. 5/28/1940; m. Garnette Burke

492,754,2) Lauretta Mae VV b. 5/27/1906, Harper, KS; m. Orville Loyd Goodman, 4/25/1929, Harper, KS. Orville b. 7/8/1904, Moline, KS; d. 1/5/1967, Wichita, KS; bur. Harper, KS

Children:

492,754,21) Gary Lee b. 9/13/1947, Wichita, KS; m. Susan Peters

492,754,4) Zella Verine VV b. 11/15/1911, Harper, KS; m. James Delmar Rymph, 12/8/1929, Cherokee, OK. James b. 3/14/1910

Children:

492,754,41) Mary Lou b. 9/9/1930, Harper, KS; m. Galen Jay Mardis, 3/25/1948

492,754,5) Betty Joan VV b. 5/16/1929, Harper, KS; m. Glenn Holt Kennerly, 3/12/1950, Wichita, KS. Glenn b. 12/22/1926, Dechard, TN

Children:

492,754,51) Scott Randall b. 6/17/1952, Wichita, KS
492,754,52) Mark Alan b. 9/5/1955, Wichita, KS

492,756,1) Loleta Marguerite VV b. 9/3/1911, Danville, KS; m. Jasper Marion Brown, Jr., s. of Jasper Marion Brown and Cora Minnie Proffit

Children:

492,756,11) Larry b. 7/12/1939; m. Julia Ann Carpenter
492,756,12) Ronald b. 4/15/1941
492,756,13) Marlis b. 2/20/1943
492,756,14) Loleta Kristina b. 5/13/1947; d. 1948
492,756,15) Malea b. 12/6/1955

492,756,2) Lincoln Elmo VV of Tulsa, OK; b. 6/1/1914; m. Elizabeth Nevens, dau. of Raleigh Owen Nevens and Clarice Singleton

Children:

492,756,21) Clarice b. 8/12/1942; m. Larry Rentfro
492,756,22) Janice b. 7/17/1945; m. Richard Black

492,D51,1) Fay VV, II of Barnwell, SC and El Paso (1938), TX; b. 1/4/1912, Dermott, AR; m. Dorothy Cunningham of Helena, AR, 8/13/1933

Children:

492,D51,11) Lynne of Barnwell, SC b. 9/21/1936, Helena, AR
492,D51,12) Fay,III of Barnwell, SC b. 6/6/1947, El Paso, TX

492,D51,2) Lucille VV of El Paso, TX, Atlanta, GA, and Raleigh (1981), NC; b. 8/13/1913, Warren, AR; m. Charles L. Golden of Warren, AR, 12/30/1930

Children:

492,D51,21) Sandra b. 2/20/1936, El Paso, TX
492,D51,22) Gaze Lynne b. 2/12/1944, El Paso, TX

492,D51,3) Dale Blake VV of El Paso, TX, Stuttgart, Germany and Miami, FL; b. 2/11/1919, Warren, AR; m. Inez June Connelly of Providence, RI, 8/13/1943

Children:

492,D51,31) Gail Lucille of Stuttgart, Germany; b. 11/27/1944, Providence, RI; d. 8/12/1975, Montgomery, AL; m. Peter McMickle of Memphis, TN
492,D51,32) Howard Dale b. 1/21/1948, El Paso, TX; m. Betti Baxter
492,D51,33) Gary Thomas b. 6/20/1953

492,D51,4) Wayne VV of Russellville, AR; b. 1/31/1929, Warren, AR; m. Betty Louise Dove of Russellville, AR, 5/25/1952

Children:

492,D51,41) Steven Wayne b. 9/24/1954, Nagoya, Japan
492,D51,42) Kathryn Grace b. 11/7/1958, Miami, FL
492,D51,43) Blake b. 10/2/1962, Miami, FL

492,D53,1) Horace Bulle VV, III of Boulder, and Denver, CO; b. 7/15/1908, Mokasan, China; m. Viola Gerfe of CO, 1/25/1936, New York, NY

Children:

492,D53,11) Holly Viola b. 11/25/1936, New York, NY
492,D53,12) Horace Bulle, IV b. 6/22/1939, New York, NY
492,D53,13) Lou Ann b. 8/10/1947, Boulder, col.

492,D53,3) Jack Christopher VV b. 12/16/1910, Fayetteville, AR; d. 8/11/1946, Coldwater, KS; m. Eunice Le Bauve, 1/__/1937, New Iberia, LA

Children:

492,D53,31) Jack Christopher, II of New Iberia, LA b. 8/24/1944, Hot Springs, SD

492,D53,4) Dorothy VV of Worland, WY, Hawaii, Colorado Springs, CO b. 5/10/1913, Brownswood, TX; m. Joseph Edward Mandru, II of Denver, CO, 1934

Children:

492,D53,41) James Edward, III b. 5/30/1935
492,D53,42) William Frank b. 10/22/1938
492,D53,43) Dorothy Jeanne b. 2/26/1940
492,D53,44) Judith Anna b. 8/10/1943

492,D53,5) Betty VV of Arcadia, CA b. 8/4/1920, Boulder, CO; m. James M. Day of Bridgeport, CT, 9/9/1947

Children:

492,D53,51) James VV b. 12/22/1952

TENTH GENERATION

415,326,11) Barent Hoysradt, Jr. b. 1893; m. Florence Paris, 1926

Children:

415,326,111) Margaret Ann of Ancram, NY; b. 1932; m. (1) Harlow Anton Jorgesen, 10/8/1950, Ancram, NY; (2) _____ Scott

415,326,12) Eva Matilda VV of Ancram and Pine Plains, NY; b. 2/3/1895; m. W. Floyd Edelman, s. of William Edelman and Cora Brandt Williams, 10/23/1919, Ancram, NY. Floyd b. 3/10/1892, Gallatin, NY

Children:

415,326,121) Mary Elizabeth b. 8/2/1927; m. Frank A. Alm, 3/15/1947

432,234,11) Charles Craigie VV, III of Fresno, CA; b. 11/4/1915, Coalinga, CA; d. 1966; bur. Fresno, CA; m. Ethel J. Lawson, dau. of John Lawson and Annie _____, 4/7/1939, Las Vegas, NV. Ethel b. 11/23/1917, Big Creek, CA

Children:

432,234,111) John
432,234,112) Charles Craigie, IV b. 8/5/1940

455,271,61) Kathleen VV b. 5/8/1921; m. Richard Martin Babington, 6/17/1944

Children:

455,271,611) Kathleen Keane b. 5/8/1945; m. Andrew Nutch
455,271,612) Maureen Jean b. 11/14/1946; m. M. S. Joyce
455,271,613) Eileen Patricia b. 10/31/1947
455,271,614) Colleen Mary b. 4/29/1950
455,271,615) Christeen b. 6/1/1953, Berea, OH
455,271,616) Norren b. 5/7/1955, Berea, OH
455,271,617) Aileen Anne b. 9/5/1959, Berea, OH

455,271,62) Richard Mears VV, Jr. of Cleveland, OH; b. 2/14/1925; m. Margaret Anne Murphy, 9/15/1947. Margaret b. 10/17/1929

Children:

455,271,621) Margaret Anne b. 12/17/1948; m. Patrick Edward Canary
455,271,622) Elizabeth Anne b. 1/24/1950
455,271,623) Richard Mears b. 2/15/1951
455,271,624) Ralph Edwin b. 6/2/1952
455,271,625) Gregory James b. 1/14/1954
455,271,626) Mark Joseph b. 7/21/1955
455,271,627) Bruce Jerald b. 2/26/1957
455,271,628) Mary Theresa b. 4/8/1958
455,271,629) Veronica Marie b. 3/13/1961

455,271,62A) Paul Francis b. 1/17/1962
455,271,62B) Edward Raymond b. 4/18/1963
455,271,62C) David Lawrence b. 3/11/1966
455,271,62D) Mary Faith b. 3/29/1967

455,276,11) Charles Filmer VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 5/21/1916, Binghamton, NY; m. (1) Sue Worden, dau. of Albert Reichardt Worden and Buelah B. Stevenson, 7/22/1944; (2) Mildred S. ____. Sue b. 12/28/1923, Kansas City, MO

Children:

455,276,111) Charles Reichardt b. 4/10/1945, Fort Smith, Ark,
455,276,112) Vanessa b. 12/11/1957

455,276,12) Paula VV b. 3/8/1920; m. Edward Novossel

Children:

455,276,121) Linda Suzanne b. 11/4/1947
455,276,122) Guy

455,421,22) Charlotte May VV of Grant Pass, OR; b. 11/7/1906-7; d. 5/__/1977; m. (1) Harold McColby; (2) _____ Greene; (3) _____ Horn; (4) William Sietz

Children by first husband:

455,421,221) Sanford

Children by second husband:

455,421,222) Peter

455,421,23) John Calvin (Harold) VV of Alameda (1981), CA; b. 2/17/1909, Spirit Lake, ID; m. (1) Josephine K. Whelan, dau. of John Whelan and Josephine Stoll; (2) Kaye Van Buren Day, dau. of Ellis Van Buren and Ethyl Talbot, 1/24/1959. Josephine b. 1/13/1910; d. 7/6/1951; Kaye b. 12/7/1921, Kirkwood, MO

Children by first wife:

455,421,231) Zita Joan b. 2/27/1940, Napa, CA; m. (1) Philip Swenke; (2) Charles Cheffer
455,421,232) John Michael William b. 5/26/1943, San Francisco, CA

Children by second wife:

455,421,233) Stephen Frederic b. 12/7/1959, Alameda, CA

Step-Children:

455,421,234) Michael Kenneth Day, b. 12/9/1946; m. Carol Nunneboo, 7/4/1970

455,421,27) Ruth Vivian of Napa, CA; b. 1/12/1905; m. ____ Wilson. ____ died before 1973

Children:

455,421,271) Ruth Fay b. 10/1/1926; m. ____ Robinson
455,421,272) Barbara Ellen m. ____ Esterley (Easterley)

455,452,11) John VV Jr. of Montezuma, KS; b. 8/21/1915, Topeka, KS; m. Geneva Lucille Stein (Steen), dau. of Frank Stein and Lula Stoover, 9/3/1939, Maryville, KS. Geneva b. 9/23/1917, Balwin, KS

Children:

455,452,111) Gail Ailiene b. 9/12/1941, Topeka, KS; m. Roy James Marvin
455,452,112) Patricia Joan b. 10/10/1944, Wichita, KS; m. Edward Foster Van Cleave
455,452,113) LouAna b. 3/18/1948, Garden City, KS; m. Phillip Jackson Neal
455,452,114) Virginia Lee b. 11/4/1949, Montezuma, KS; m. William Dean Hitz
455,452,115) Kathy Lynn of Wichita, KS; b. 6/6/1954, Sublette, KS

455,452,12) Kenneth Leslie VV of Denver, CO; b. 5/16/1917, Williamsburg, KS; m. Irene Gibson, 1954. Irene b. 5/__/1931

Children:

455,452,121) Kathren Leslie b. 1/13/1955, Denver, CO

455,452,122) John Dale of Denver, CO; b. 3/8/1956, Denver, CO

455,452,13) Marlin (Martin) Harry VV of Carroll and Glidden, IA; b. 9/28/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Clara Lucille Loewe, dau. of Harry C. Loewe and Lillie May Eddington, 8/1/1942. Clara b. 11/24/1925, Deane, AR.

Children:

455,452,131) Barbara Kay of Spencer (1981), IA; b. 1/29/1944, Skidmore, MO; m. Ronald V. Fransen

455,452,132) Raymod Leslie of North Biloxi and Ocean Springs, (1981) MS; b. 4/14 or 4/15/1947, Ottawa, KS; m. Terry L. Mowrey (Mowley)

455,452,31) Lee Eldon VV of Oakland, CA; b. 4/26/1921, Williamsburg, KS; m. (1) Nona Martin, dau. of Marvin Martin and Ruby _____, 1939; (2) Myrtle Fernandez, 1952; (3) Marilyn Curtis, 8/5/1968. Nona b. 5/28/1922

Children by first wife:

455,452,311) Judith Leanne b. 11/7/1940, Ottawa, KS; m. James Franklin Thornbrugh

455,452,312) Harry Ernest b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Virginia Thornbrugh

455,452,313) Gary Marvin b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Helen Marie Hamilton

455,452,314) Dallas Wayne b. 2/23/1943, Denver, CO; m. (1) Jackie Kay Spencer; (2) Maryanna Fern Bond

455,452,315) Keith Eldon b. 4/28/1944, Ottawa, KS; m. Mary Alice Harris

455,452,316) Cheri b. 6/29/1949, Hayward, CO; m. David Booth

455,452,317) Jerry b. 10/12/1951, Hayward, CO; m. Beverly Baker, 1973

Children by second wife:

455,452,318) Skip b. 8/11 or 9/4/1963, Hayward, CO

455,452,32) Frances Nevalee VV of Ottawa, KS; b. 9/23/1923, Williamsburg, KS; m. Ralph L. Hartpence, s. of George Hartpence and Sarah _____, 11/7/1940. Ralph b. 3/3/1918

Children:

455,452,321) Mary Joan b. 12/28/1941, Ottawa, KS

455,452,322) Robert Lee b. 10/31/1943, Ottawa, KS

455,452,323) Sandra Kay b. 12/20/1946, Ottawa, KS; m. ____ Rensch

455,452,324) Ronald Lynn b. 1/4/1952, Emporia, KS; m. Sandra Sue Jones; (2) Tanny Sue Riveria

455,452,325) Neola Jean b. 12/16/1953, Emporia, KS

455,452,41) Eleanor Ruth VV of Amarillo, TX; b. 9/21/1925, Amarillo, TX; m. Richard S. Cole, s. of Beldon R. Cole and Lucille Shively, 9/5/1950. Richard b. 8/8/192_

Children:

455,452,411) Stephen Van b. 6/21/1951, Amarillo, TX

455,452,412) Christopher Richard b. 4/20/1954, Amarillo, TX

455,452,42) Myrl Elaine VV of Amarillo, TX; b. 5/23/1928, Amarillo, TX; m. Jimmy Joe Brenton, s. of Moody Onan Brenton and Chloe Catherine Taylor, 5/21/1948. Jimmy b. 6/4/1929

Children:

455,452,421) Joe Douglas b. 11/20/1951, Amarillo, TX

455,452,422) Robert David b. 5/9/1955, Amarillo, TX

455,452,43) Mary Janelle VV Amarillo, TX; b. 11/13/1936, Amarillo, TX; m. Denton Harral, s. of W. D. Harral and Audry Urton, 8/23/1958. Denton b. 9/2/1933

Children:

455,452,431) Rebecca Anne b. 3/3/1961, Amarillo, TX
455,452,432) Mary Ellen b. 10/13/1964, Amarillo, TX

455,452,44) Joyce Lynn VV Amarillo, TX; b. 9/30/1938, Amarillo, TX; m. Carl Kersey, s. of Alvin Kersey and Cecil Wickersham, 3/30/1958. Carl b. 8/25/1933

Children:

455,452,441) Justin Van b. 3/30/1965, Ft. Worth, TX
455,452,442) Victoria Paige b. 2/28/1966, Amarillo, TX

455,452,61) Max W. VV U.S. Navy, Naples, Italy; b. 2/5/1931, Kansas City, MO; m. Neva Carol Vann, dau. of Todd Vann and Mary _____, 12/29/1953. Neva b. 8/20/1933

Children:

455,452,611) Carol Lynn b. 5/3/1955, Norfolk, VA; m. Frederick H. Hahn, II, s. of William N. Hahn, 2/27/1976. Frederick b. 3/24/1955
455,452,612) James Ray b. 4/11/1957, Norfolk, VA

462,671,41) Elizabeth Alexander VV of Mellonville, NY; b. 5/6/1908; m. Wilbur Almon Miller, 11/22/1931. Wilbur b. 3/26/1909

Children:

462,671,411) Brenda Carol b. 7/29/1939; d. 1960
462,671,412) James Leonard b. 4/12/1943

462,671,42) Florence Helen VV of Mellonville, NY; b. 5/30/1910; m. (1) Almon Pulver Miller, 3/20/1930; (2) Irving Evan Wilcox, 1/25/1964; (3) Forreste Irving Ellenberger, 5/25/1968. Almon b. 11/30/1909; d. 1/17/1960. Irving b. 5/3/1902; d. 7/8/1965. Forreste b. 8/3/1897

Children by first husband:

462,671,421) Almon Martin b. 8/25/1933; m. (1) Greta L. McGuire; (2) Isabel Anna Kuger Reilly
462,671,422) Charles Alexander b. 2/3/1938; m. Louise A. Bray, 2/12/1961
462,671,423) Florence Ellen b. 3/17/1942; m. Ralph William Genita, 3/14/1964

462,671,43) Jean Althea VV of Philmont, NY; b. 8/2/1911; m. Charles Henry Wasner, 9/14/1930. Charles b. 10/22/1907

Children:

462,671,431) Janet Althea b. 2/17/1932
462,671,432) Betty Lou b. 2/1/1936
462,671,433) Robert Charles b. 4/3/1937

462,671,44) Claude Edward VV, Jr. of Scarsdale and Rochester, NY; b. 7/29/1914; d. 9/5/1957, Scarsdale, NY; m. Alice Evelyn Van Valkenburgh, dau. of Grover C. Van Valkenburgh and Lillian Parnell, 7/15/1940, New York, NY

Children:

462,671,441) Jon Allan b. 12/28/1944

462,671,45) Roberta Carol VV of Rochester, NY; b. 12/5/1916; m. Harold Alfred Wagner, 8/1/1936. Harold b. 1/17/1914

Children:

462,671,451) Roberta Jean b. 10/21/1938; m. James Leland Moss, 9/29/1959
462,671,452) Pamela Carol b. 8/1/1943
462,671,453) Harold Alfred b. 4/19/1949
462,671,454) Elizabeth Ann b. 4/21/1955; m. Timothy John Bader, 9/13/1975

492,662,41) Marilyn Bobbette VV b. 10/31/1923, Los Angeles, CA; m. _____ Castles

Children:

492,662,411) Andrea
492,662,412) Peter

492,662,42) Sylvia VV b. 10/28/1932, Houston, TX; m. _____ Richards

Children:

492,662,421) Deanne
492,662,422) Rex

492,685,11) Horace Wilbourne VV, II of Garfield, NJ and Philadelphia, PA; b. 8/16/1923, Philadelphia, PA; m. Elizabeth Downey of Long Island, NY, 1944

Children:

492,685,111) Elizabeth Agnes b. 1945, Philadelphia, PA
492,685,112) Karl b. 1948, Philadelphia, PA
492,685,113) Eric b. 1950, Philadelphia, PA
492,685,114) Karen b. 1952, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,12) Agnes G. VV of Philadelphia, PA b. 10/11/1924, Philadelphia, PA; m. Edward F. Reilly of Philadelphia, PA, 1/2/1946

Children:

492,685,121) Edward, II b. 2/12/1947
492,685,122) Daniel b. 2/12/1948
492,685,123) Mary Ann b. 3/4/1950
492,685,124) Joseph b. 2/5/1952 (?)
492,685,125) Kenneth b. 2/12/1952
492,685,126) Joan b. 1/2/1953

492,685,13) Helen VV of Haverton, PA; b. 3/22/1926, Philadelphia, PA; m. Thomas S. Leonard, 6/1/1946

Children:

492,685,131) Thomas S., II b. 7/12/1947
492,685,132) Stephen b. 7/12/1947; m. Kathleen Margaret Cardelle, 11/20/1974
492,685,133) Alice b. 12/27/1948
492,685,134) Anne Francina b. 3/29/1952

492,685,16) Christiana VV of Salem, OH; b. 1944, Philadelphia, PA; m. Santo Carl Sicilia, Jr. 6/6/1964. Santo b. 1/14/1944

Children:

492,685,161) Ursula Jeane b. 2/7/1966, San Diego, CA
492,685,162) Douglas Todd b. 12/21/1967, Salem, OH
492,685,163) Vanessa Lynn b. 2/1/1973, Salem, OH
492,685,164) Angela Beth b. 10/23/1974, Salem, OH

492,691,21) Jane Carleen VV b. 4/6/1915, Milwaukee, WI; d. 4/2/1980, Harrison, AR; m. (1) Vincent Franpton Leonard, Jr., 1934; (2) Jess Thorn, 11/25/1947. Jess b. 6/1901

Children by first husband:

492,691,211) Evelyn Ann b. 12/1/1934; m. _____ Dillon

Children by second husband:

492,691,212) Jane Carleen b. 3/21/1951; m. Kyle Szabo, 1972
492,691,213) Sylvia Marie b. 8/21/1957; d. 11/9/1957
492,691,214) Marguerite Frances Carleen b. 8/13/1962

492,691,22) Elizabeth Ann VV of Del Mar and Fallsburg (1981), CA; b. 4/22/1917, Hackensack, NJ; m. Alfred E. Mac Krille, 9/12/1938. Alfred b. 6/19/1911

Children:

492,691,221) Elizabeth Ann of Los Angeles (1981), CA; b. 7/1/1939, Brooklyn, NY
492,691,222) Sharon Louise b. 12/8/1940, Kansas City, MO; d. 1/7/1943, Coronado, CA
492,691,223) Marion Marie of Billings (1981), MTb. 11/20/1942, Coronado, CA; m. Robert Francis Trahan, 3/18/1961
492,691,224) Alfred Franklin of San Diego (1981), CA; b. 2/19/1947, Burbank, CA; m. (1) Leslie Dawn Seacomb, 9/3/1966; (2) Karen Lee Bigenho, 11/15/1973, Vista, CA. Karen b. 4/19/1951

492,691,23) Franklin Butler VV of Coronado, CA b. 2/5/1919, Annapolis, MD; m. Loraine Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Charles Shaw and Janette Loraine Norman, 1/3/1942, Yuma, AZ. Loraine b. 5/28/1922, Washington, DC

Children:

492,691,231) Franklin b. 12/6/1943, San Francisco, CA; m. Nicolene Isaksen
492,691,232) Charles Frederick of San Diego (1981), CA; b. 11/30/1945, Coronado, CA; m. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, 12/18/1967. Elizabeth b. 7/23/1945
492,691,233) Marguerite Loraine b. 3/29/1948, Kansas City, MO; m. Grant Gladman, 7/1/1979, Oakland, CA
492,691,234) Edward b. 7/23/1950, Coronado, CA
492,691,235) Janette Elizabeth b. 9/13/1951, Coronado, CA
492,691,236) Robert b. 12/3/1954, Coronado, CA

492,6B5,11) Nancy Jane VV of Buffalo Grove (1981), IL; b. 8/12/1931, New Ulm, MN; m. Edward Francis Gier (Gierzynski) s. of Joseph Gierzynski and Antoinette Staszewski, 1956. Edward b. 11/12/1929

Children:

492,6B5,111) Geoffrey Scott b. 9/29/1958, Evanston, IL.
492,6B5,112) George Adams b. 7/15/1960, Evanston, IL.
492,6B5,113) Richard Howland b. 3/6/1966, Buffalo Grove, IL.

492,752,21) Norman Lee VV of Sacramento, CA; b. 3/21/1923, Deer Creek, OK; m. (1) Lucille Hunt, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Hunt and Vetra Maureen White; (2) _____ (3) _____. Lucille b. 4/19/1926 or 1929, Clovis, NM

Children by first wife:

492,752,211) Lynn Cathleen b. 5/5/1947, Los Angeles, CA; m. Paul Seimsen, 8/__/1971
492,752,212) Norman Stephen b. 2/10/1949, Los Angeles, CA
492,752,213) Gary Lee b. 9/17/1950, Los Angeles, CA
492,752,214) Holly Ann b. 12/31/1954, Pasadena, CA
492,752,215) Jeffrey Hunter b. 5/21/1956, Los Angeles, CA

492,752,22) John Robert VV b. 6/9/1927; m. Margaret Roach. Margaret b. 1926

Children:

492,752,221) Leight Christine b. 1950
492,752,222) John Kimball b. 1951; m. Kimatha Gaye Troll, dau. of John Troll and Mrs. Phillip Taylor
492,752,223) Catherine Brooke b. 1954
492,752,224) Elizabeth Ann b. 1961

492,752,24) Nancy Elsie VV b. 6/10/1942; m. Charles W. Rasmussen. Charles b. 1924

Children:

492,752,241) Katrina Van b. 1964
492,752,242) Charles b. 1966

492,752,41) Katrina VV of Pelham, NY; b. 10/6/1940, Milford, DE; m. Grant Barnitz Hering, s. of George Clark Hering, Jr. and Helen Barnitz, 7/7/1962, Georgetown, DE. Grant b. 9/16/1936

Children:

492,752,411) Michael Glenn b. 11/2/1964
492,752,412) Jennifer Holland b. 8/27/1966

492,752,42) Glenwood Holland VV of Westfield, NJ; b. 1/17/1942, Milford, DE; m. Annette L. Spencer, dau. of Ernest Spencer and Thelma Adams, 7/29/1967. Annette b. 6/15/1942

Children:

492,752,421) Kristen Jaan b. 4/20/1970
492,752,422) Jason Adams b. 1/8/1973

492,752,81) Kent VV of Tulsa, OK b. 1/14/1942; m. Dianna Gail Walters, dau. of Jack Walters and Marjorie May Cox, 8/7/1965. Dianne b. 1/26/1943

Children:

492,752,811) Christian Lee b. 12/16/1968
492,752,812) Katheryn Ann b. 9/30/1971

492,754,11) Earl Edward VV b. 3/1/1936; m. Margaret Mayo

Children:

492,754,111) Edward Eugene b. 11/15/1962
492,754,112) Steven William b. 3/8/1965

492,754,12) Jerald (Gerald) Dean VV b. 4/25/1938; m. Judith Cook, 6/6/1958

Children:

492,754,121) Kristin Rae b. 4/30/1960
492,754,122)Todd Douglas b. 4/6/1962

492,754,13) Donald William VV b. 5/28/1940; m. Garnette Burke, 11/24/1963

Children:

492,754,131) Kent b. 5/15/1964
492,754,132) Craig b. 11/23/1968

492,756,21) Clarice VV b. 8/12/1942; m. Larry Rentfro

Children:

492,756,211) Donald
492,756,212) Sherri

492,756,22) Janice VV b. 7/17/1945; m. Richard Black, s. of _____ and Mary Martha Avey

Children:

492,756,221) David b. 8/26/1970

492,D51,32) Howard Dale VV of Stuttgart, Germany; b. 1/22/1948, El Paso, TX; m. Betti Baxter, 7/17/1974, Memphis, TN. Betti b. 11/13/1947, Memphis, TN

Children:

492,D51,321) Sara Gail b. 10/13/1977, Portland, OR

ELEVENTH GENERATION

455,421,231) Zita Joan VV b. 2/27/1940, Napa, CA; m. (1) Philip Swenki, 7/9/1959, Oakland, CA; (2) Charles Cheffer, 3/7/1971, Memphis, TN

Children by first husband:

455,421,231,1) Peter John b. 4/4/1962, Alameda, CA
455,421,231,2) Thomas William b. 10/29/1964, Alameda, CA

455,452,111) Gail Aliene VV of Salina, KS; b. 9/12/1941, Topeka, KS; m. Roy James Marvin, s. of Roy E. Marvin and Equilla Florence Morrison, 9/20/1964, Montezuma, KS. Roy b. 9/1/1937, Centerville, IA

Children:

455,452,111,1) Beth Ann b. 3/12/1966, Long Beach, CA
455,452,111,2) Matthew Lee b. 11/29/1968, Long Beach, CA

455,452,112) Patricia Joan VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 10/10/1944, Wichita, KS; m. Edward Foster Van Cleave, s. of Edward Van Cleave and Jean Davis, 6/8/1962, Montezuma, KS. Edward b. 8/19/1943, Vicksburg, MS

Children:

455,452,112,1) Alicia Michelle b. 1/11/1966, Hattiesburg, MS
455,452,112,2) Taiha Christine b. 8/16/1967, Hattiesburg, MS

455,452,113) Lou Ann VV of Dillon, CO; b. 3/18/1948, Garden City, KS; m. Phillip Jackson Neal, s. of Jack Neal and Phyllis Pitt, 11/28/1970, Montezuma, KS. Phillip b. 12/26/1948, Overland Park, KS

Children:

455,452,113,1) Christa Noel b. 12/23/1971, Manhattan, KS
455,452,113,2) Jessica Elizabeth b. 6/10/1977, Prairie Village, KS

455,452,114) Virginia Lee VV of Ames, IA; b. 11/4/1949, Montezuma, KS; m. William Dean Hitz, s. of Vernon Hitz and Delores Koehn, 5/4/1968, Montezuma, KS. William b. 2/12/1949, Dodge City, KS

Children:

455,452,114,1) Michael Jon b. 9/30/1968, Manhattan, KS

455,452,121) Kathren Leslie VV of Denver, CO; b. 1/13/1955, Denver, CO

Children:

455,452,121,1) April

455,452,131) Barbara Kay VV of Spencer, IA; b. 1/29/1944, Skidmore, MO; m. Ronald V. Fransen, s. of Henry Fransen and Elsie Storm, 12/24/1964, Carroll, IA. Ronald b. 3/17/1934, Sanborn, IA

Children:

455,452,131,1) Rebecca Lynn b. 2/14/1966, Spencer, IA
455,452,131,2) David Allan b. 5/20/1968, Spencer, IA

455,452,132) Raymod Leslie VV of North Biloxi and Ocean Springs, MS; b. 4/14/1947, Ottawa, KS; m. Terry L. Mowrey (Mowley), dau. of Albert Logan Mowrey and Muriel Volker of Biloxi, MS, 2/28/1970, Biloxi, MS. Terry b. 6/26/1947

Children:

455,452,132,1) John Douglas b. 10/23/1973, Biloxi, MS
455,452,132,2) Dianna Leslie b. 2/27/1975, Biloxi, MS

455,452,311) Judith Leanne VV of Waverly, KS; b. 11/7/1940, Ottawa, KS; m. James Franklin Thornbrugh, s. of Clemmie Weaver Thornbrugh and Emma Elizabeth Hammock, 10/16/1957. James b. 3/13/1938, Galna, IL

Children:

455,452,311,1) Robert Wayne b. 2/14/1958, Spokane, WA
455,452,311,2) Dale Lynn b. 12/26/1960. Ottawa, KS
455,452,311,3) Mark Alan b. 6/30/1963. Ottawa, KS
455,452,311,4) Larry Lee b. 5/24/1967. Ottawa, KS

455,452,312) Harry Ernest VV b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Virginia Thornbrugh, dau. of Richard Thornbrugh and Frankye Wiscombe, 12/11/1960

Children:

455,452,312,1) Randy Dean b. 12/16/1961, Anchorage, AK
455,452,312,2) Jeff Allan b. 3/7/1965, Kansas City, MO

455,452,313) Gary Marvin VV b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Helen Marie Hamilton

Children:

455,452,313,1) Garry Marvin, Jr. b. 7/10/1967, Kansas City, MO
455,452,313,2) Rachel Lee b. 4/3/1969, Kansas City, MO
455,452,313,3) Marvin Price b. 3/10/1971, Kansas City, MO

455,452,314) Dallas Wayne VV b. 2/23/1942-3, Denver, CO; m. (1) Jackie Kay Spencer, dau. of Ray Spencer and Willa Noe, 7/16/1961; (2) Mary Anna Fern Bond, 1/11/1970

Children by first wife:

455,452,314,1) Lorie Marie b. 12/26/1961, Ottawa, KS
455,452,314,2) Martin Ray b. 3/15/1962, Ottawa, KS
455,452,314,3) Shane Eric b. 6/1/1965, Kansas City, MO

Children by second wife:

455,452,314,4) Chad Dewayne b. 6/20/1972, Ottawa, KS

455,452,315) Keith Eldon VV b. 4/28/1944, Ottawa, KS; m. Mary Alice Harris, dau. of John Henry Harris and Dora Mae _____, 8/12/1969

Children:

455,452,315,1) Cash Rex b. 4/25/1970, Dallas, TX

455,452,316) Cheri VV b. 6/29/1949, Hayward, CO; m. David Booth

Children:

455,452,316,1) David Lee
455,452,316,2) Jason Lee
455,452,316,3) Amber Carey

492,691,231) Franklin VV of Fayetteville, SC and Provo, UT; b. 12/6/1943, San Francisco, CA; m. Nicolene Isaksen, 5/14/1965. Nicolene b. 3/27/1944

Children:

492,691,231,1) Deborah Ann b. 5/4/1966
492,691,231,2) Franklin Kirk b. 12/2/1967
492,691,231,3) Steven Edward b. 5/25/1969
492,691,231,4) Jonathan Alan b. 6/29/1971
492,691,231,5) Richard Henry b. 8/3/1974, Provo, UT
492,691,231,6) David Thomas b. 5/20/1975, Provo, UT

492,691,232) Charles Frederick VVof San Diego (1981), CA; b. 11/30/1945, Coronado, CA; m. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, 12/18/1967. Elizabeth b. 7/23/1945

Children:

492,691,232,1) Amanda b. 5/13/1973, Santa Barbara, CA
492,691,232,2) David b. 9/13/1976, San Diego, CA

NOTES

Note 1) Jacob (49).

Years ago Mrs. Jane Beardsley Hubbard (492,51) wrote a genealogy of her branch of the VV family. It reads in part as follows: "Descendants of Mabthius Van Valkenburgh of

Haarlem, Holland. Bartholomeus and Jacob Van Valkenburgh came from Holland in 1746. Jacob married and had two daughters, Catherine and Bata, one son, Bartholomew."
There is no proof offered as to the connection to Mabthius VV which name seldom reappears in later generations. A coat of arms is pictured stating that "it appears in the 'Dutch Wappenbucher, in the Astor Library."
This is questionable as it differs from the one in the frontispiece of this genealogy which was obtained directly from the Photographic Service of The New York Public (Astor) Library which photographed it from page 284-A of Vol. III of the Dutch "Stam-en Wapenboek" by Anthonie Vorsterman Van Oyen. See chapter 1.
The original Jacob VV, referred to by Mrs. Hubbard, is, no doubt, Jacob (49), baptised, Albany, NY in 1720, the son of Bartholomeus (4) and Catherine Van Alsteyn. Note that this Jacob (49) had two daughters named after their paternal grandmother and one son named after Iiis paternal grandfather. Note too that the sponsors of the boy's baptism were his grandparents, i.e., Bartolemeis VV and Catharina. The son, Bartholemis Jacob (492) named his first son after his father, Jacob (49) and his first girl after his mother, Catyntje, and that both children were sponsored by their paternal grandparents, Jacob (49) and Catynje Leggett. All of this is in accordance with the usual Dutch custom.
There is little question as to the accuracy of these church records and of the above statements thus proving the record contained in the Fourth Branch of this genealogy. If Mrs. Hubbard were correct, none of those persons listed herein with numbers beginning with "492" would be descendants of the emigrant ancestor, Lambert VV, from Valkenburg, The Netherlands.

Note 2) Jacob (49).

Jacob's will dated 5/11/1791, probated 10/8/1795, mentions his wife, Catyntie, and son, Bartholemeus, but omits both daughters and son, Lambertus (bp. 10/1/1755, sp. Albert and Mollie _____). One source records marriage of Cathrina (491) to ____ Van Buren and states she had 8 children. Another source states she was not married.

Note 3) Lambert (421,5).

DAR says Lambert VV who married Freelove Attley was the son of Hendrick (533) and Margaret Bogard. None of the children are named in the usual Dutch custom but an inspection of the sponsors seems to indicate that he belongs here. Further study is desirable.

Note 4) Mattheus (435).

Tombstone gives date of death and age at death as 78, which conflicts with baptismal date.

Note 5) Leonhard (45A,6).

Father is shown as Othenial Rotgeous in church records.

Note 6) Bartley (463,4).

This is all questionable; compare with Bartholomew (431,22).

Note 7) Bartholomew (431,22).

There is much confusion here. Various sources indicate different birthdates. The marriage record simply says "Bartley married Jane Shinkle". No baptismal records have been found for any of the children. If the usual Dutch custom were followed, the first son's name of Peter would indicate that he was the grandson of a Peter. Note, too, a daughter named Christine after her paternal grandmother. Munsell's "American Ancestry" mentions sons Stephen and Theodore, but as grandsons of Barent (431). In his will, written 1/28/1874, probated 12/2/1876, he wills his farm to his son, Thomas. To add to the confusion further, the census of 1870 for Columbia Co., NY indicates the wife's name as "Vosburgh". This needs much further study and a review of all sources listed below:
Tombstones in West Ghent, NY Cemetery.
DAR Lineage Books, Vol. II, #139.
"De Halve Maen", Holland Society of New York.

Munsell's "American Ancestry", Vol. II, page 139.
Census Columbia Co., NY, 1780,1850 and 1860 .
Microfilm records of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, UT.
History of Columbia Co., NY
Kinderhook, NY church records.
Quillot's "History of the Van Valkenburg Family."
Others.

Note 8) Jacob VV (436): Note the following from Volume II:

Jacob VV m. Sarah Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Alida Van Woerdt. Sarah d. 5/24/1778

Children:

1) Garret d. before 1778
2) Jacob d. before 1778
3) Johannes b. before 1778
4) Peter b. before 1778
5) Hendrick
6) Sarah d. before 1778

FIFTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

The descendants of Lambert Jochemse VV (5) are considered as the Fifth Branch as most of the early records of the children of Jochem Lambertse VV list Lambert as the fifth of the first five children. There are, however, strong indications that Lambert and his sister, Jannetje, were twins, the first born of their mother, Eva Vroman. Under the prevailing Dutch custom of naming children Jochem's first child would have been named "Lambert" after his paternal grandfather. Then, too, Lambert was the first of the eight brothers to marry and have children.

Except for a slight mixing with the nearby German Settlements, the Fifth Branch remained in the Kinderhook, NY area during the early days. It was not until the sixth generation that some moved westward along the Mohawk River to the Canajoharie area and remained there. After the Revolutionary War Lourenz VV (552,5) moved to Canada where many of his children were born. There is little further record of these children though most of them ultimately returned to the States and are buried here. By 1900 this family had expanded and some were on Long Island, NY while others had migrated to Illinois, Kansas, Iowa, and Oklahoma. By this time few remained in the Kinderhook area.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

5) Lambert VV bp. 7/4/1684, m. Jannetie Frans Klauw, dau. of Frans Pieterse Klauw and Elsje _____, 3/28/1693, Albany, NY

Children:

51) Elsie bp. 9/3/1693, Albany, NY; sp. Matthys Nak; Cath. Lucaz; m. Dirk Hoes, Jr.
52) Jochem bp. 1/20/1695, Albany, NY; sp. Bartol V; Catryn Van Alen; m. Elsie Klauw (See Note 1)
53) Pieter bp. 11/11/1696, Albany, NY; sp. Wouter Storm; Jannetje Wouterse; m. (1) _____; (2) Maryetje vosburgh
54) Eva bp. 2/19/1699, Albany, NY; sp. Melchert Melchertz; Geertruy Harmense; m. Hendrick Burkhardt

55) Frans bp. 1/3/1703, Albany, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Tryntjie Van Alstine; m. Maria Van Dyck
56) Maria bp. 1/7/1705, Albany, NY (See Note 2); sp. Bartomeus VV; Maria Clauw
57) Jurrian bp. 2/26/1707, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrik VV; Helena Beekman
58) Johannes bp. 7/4/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Reiner Meyndertse; Agnietie Nak; m. Eva VV (71)
59) Hendrick (See Note 3) m. Mareytje Klauw
5A) Wyntie Fransen bp. 2/17/1712, Albany, NY; sp. Johanes Lansen; Lena Zanders; m. Steven Barend

FOURTH GENERATION

51) Elsie VV bp. 9/3/1693; m. Dirk Hoes (Goes), Jr., s. of Jan Tyse (Matthys Jansz) Hoes and Cornelia Matthys Van Dusen, 7/8/1725. Dirk b. 5/16/1697, Albany, NY

Children:

511) Lambert bp. 2/13/1726, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Sam. Halenbeck; Eva Van Valkenburgh
512) Cornelia bp. 9/24/1727, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hend. V. Valkenburg; Maria Vosburg; m. Rykert VV (532)
513) Jannetie bp. 9/9/1730 or 8/9/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans V. Valkenburgh; Marytie V. Aalsteyn
514) Helena bp. 8/19/1733, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas Turck; Wyntje VV; m. Peter Vosburgh

52) Jochem VV bp. 1/20/1695; m. Elsie Klauw, dau. of Hendrick Frans Klauw and Cornelia Andriese Scharp, 1/28/1717, "at house of the bride"

Children: (See Note 4)

521) Cornelia bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Leendert Conyn; Elsie Valkenburgh; m. Samuel Van Pelt
522) Jannetie bp. 7/3/1720, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert Redley; Eva Beekman
523) Henderick bp. 6/16/1723, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Marya Klauw (See Note 5)
524) Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Teunis V Sluyck, Jur.; Jannetie V. Valkenburg; m. Liesab V. Hoesen
525) Frans bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Teunis Van Sluyck, Jannetie VV and John Van Alstine
526) Jannetie bp. 8/27/1726, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Redley; Catherine Wederwax; m. (1) Barent Hoes; (2) Michial Hoes
527) Petrus bp. 7/11/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Gerrit Clauw; Catharina Wederwax
528) Engeltie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs Valkenburg; Cat Goewey; m. Jacob Turck
529) Jurge bp. 12/25/1741, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs Valkenburg; Cat Goewey

53) Pieter VV bp. 11/11/1696; m. (1) _____; (2) Maryetje Vosburgh, dau. of Isaac Vosburgh and Annetje Jans Goes, 10/10/1728, Kinderhook, NY. Maryetje bp. 2/22/1708, Albany, NY

Children by first wife: (See Note 6)

531) Peter m. Arriantjie _____
532) Rykert m. Cornelia Hoes (512)
533) Hendrick b. 1732; m. Margaret Bogart (See Note 7)

Children by second wife:

534) Christina bp. 11/10/1728, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Schermerhoorn; Margaritha Goes; m. Abraham Hugony

54) Eva VV bp. 2/19/1699; m. Hendrick Burkhardt, s. of Conrad Burkhardt and Geesje Van Wie. Hendrick bp. 5/12/1700, Albany, NY

Children:

541) Conrad bp. 1727, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Gardenier; m. Judick VV (84), dau. of Jochem VV and Elsje Van Husen
542) Jannetje bp. 11/10/1728, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomew VV; Engeltie Van Slyk; m. Mathew Goes (probably)
543) Geesche bp. 9/13/1730, Kinderhook, NY
544) Margaret bp. 5/13/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John VV; Marytie Burkhardt; m. Hendrick VV (533 ?)
545) Lambert; m. Engeltie Brissie
546) Eytie b. 10/__/1736; bp. 3/4/1736 (See Note 8)

55) Frans VV bp. 1/3/1703; m. Maria Van Dyck (Dyke),dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck and Maria Schuyler, 9/11/1729, Kinderhook, NY. Maria bp. 9/28/1701

Children:

551) Janetie bp. 3/8/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arend V. Dyck; Hylletie V. Dyck
552) Hendrik bp. 3/12/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Dyck; Lydia Van Dyck; m. (1) Annatje Vanderpoel; (2) Catharine Shufelt Head
553) Jannetie bp. 5/19/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Melghert V der Poel; Hilletie Van Dyck; m. Melchert Van der Poel
554) Maria bp. 10/3/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. P. Valkenburg; Mr. Verplank; m. Abraham Vanderpoel
555) Lambert bp. 5/31/1740, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Martin Van Beuren; Adriaentje van der Poel; m. Cathrina VV (317)
556) Cornelis bp. 2/18/1743 or 1744, KinderHook, NY; sp. Martin Van Aalsteyn; Catharina Van Aalsteyn; m. Maria Kittel
557) Jochim bp. 1/24/1746 or 1747, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochim V Valkenburg; Janetje VV; m. Catherina Vosburgh

58) Johannes VV bp. 7/4/1708; m. Eva VV (71), dau. of Jacobus VV and Christina Winne. Eva bp. 10/26/1713, Albany, NY

Children:

581) Jacobus bp. 10/17/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Akes VV; Annatie Radcliff; m. Rachel Barheit
582) Joachim bp. 2/7/1742, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim Valkenburgh; Elsje Valkenburgh
583) Margarita bp. 4/29/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Cornelius and Catharina Ouderkirk
584) Jochim bp. 1/25/1746 or 1747, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Valkenburgh; Mareytje Valkenburgh; m. Elizabeth _____
585) Margaritie bp. 9/24/1749, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Corn Muller, Teuntie Muller
586) Petrus bp. 6/21/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert VV; Jannetje VV; m. Jane Ducolon
587) Christina; m. Hendrick Sheever

59) Hendrick (or Andries) VV; m. Mareytje Klauw, dau. of Hendrick Frans Klauw and Cornelia Andriese Sharp, 3/3/1730, Kinderhook, NY. Mareytje b. 11/15/1708, Athens, NY (See Note 3)

Children:

591) Lammert bp. 5/__/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochum V Valkenburgh; Eytie Vosburgh
592) Cornelia bp. 3/12/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick Franszen, filius Cornelia V Valckenburgh; m. Jacob Knoet
593) Jannetje bp. 10/12/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs Van Valckenburgh; Annatje Klauw; m. John Quilhot
594) Hendrik bp. 5/1/1739, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Pieter Klauw; Treyntje Van Aelsteyn; m. Margarieta Knoet

595) Jacobus bp. 10/18/1741, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Marten V Beuren; Margrietje Barheyd; m. Jannetje VV (427)
596) Andries bp. 6/3/1744, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Frans Klauw; Catalyntje Klauw; m. Lea Kittel (3A1)
597) Lea bp. 2/10/1750 or 1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert V Valkenburg; Jacomeyntje Bur-
598) Joachim bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim J. Van Valkenburgh; Jannetje Van Valkenburgh

5A) Wyntie (Wyntjen, Wyntje) Fransen VV bp. 2/17/1712; m. Steven Barend, 9/21/1733, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

5A1) Lamberth bp. 5/12/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Kirk Van Alen; Eliz Van Dusen
5A2) Stephen bp. 9/28/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Rykert VV; Cornelia VV

FIFTH GENERATION

512) Cornelia VV bp. 9/24/1727, Kinderhook, NY; m. Rykert VV (532) s. of Pieter VV and ____. For Children, see under husband.

521) Cornelia VV bp. 6/23/1718; m. Samuel Van Pelt

Children (See Note 9.)

521,1) Elsje bp. 10/12/1742, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Geysbert Klauw; Catharina Coneyn

Children by Samuel Van Pelt:

521,2) Samuel bp. 1/5/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Jannetje VV
521,3) Jochem bp. 4/23/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Van Valkenburgh; Cornelia Van Valkenburgh
521,4) Sara bp. 11/25/1759, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Claeuw; Marytje V Valkenburg

524) Joachim VV bp. 4/27/1725, m. Liesab V. Hoesen, 5/14/1756, Loonenbergh, NY

Children:

524,1) Liesnaar b. 11/8/1756, Loonenbergh, NY; sp. Mar. Hardick; Jac V.Hoesen
524,2) Elsje b. 10/18/1763; bp. 1/13/1764, Loonenbergh, NY
524,3) Leveinus bp. 6/6/1769, Churchtown and Claverack, NY; sp. Hans V Huse; Maria V Huse

526) Jannetie VV bp. 8/27/1726; m. (1) Barent Hoes, M.L. 7/12/1753; (2) Michial Goes, banns 12/26/1773, Kinderhook, NY. Michial b. Coxsackie, NY

Children by first husband:

526,1) Johannes bp. 4/23/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Valkenburgh; Engeltje VV

528) Engeltie VV of Watervliet (1800), NY; bp. 2/28/1736; m. Jacob Turk, s. of Thomas Turk and Eva VV (11). Jacob bp. 1/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

528,1) Jochem of Claverack (1810), NY; bp. 11/5/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V. Valckenburgh; Marytje Hugenyn
528,2) Hieronymus bp. 5/12/1771, Schodack, NY
528,3) Hieronymus (Jeronimus) of Coeymans, NY; bp. 4/18/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Rychert Van Valckenburgh; Cornelia Goes, zhv; d. 5/__/1806; m. Elizabeth Bussing, 1793. Elizabeth b. 4/24/1769; bp. 6/9/1769, New York City, NY
528,4) Elsie b. 2/1/1778; bp. 2/25/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Michiel Hus; Janetje Van Valkenboerg; m. Winant Van der Werker, 10/25/1792
528,5) Hendirck b. c. 1760; m. Maria Snyder, dau. Of Jacob Snyder (Schneider) and Marritje Holzaper, 4/23/1780, Kinderhook, NY. Maria bp. 5/15/1758
528,6) Abraham of Lexington, NY

528,7) Thomas of Coeymans, NY; b. 9/28/1773 (?); m. Margarita Carr
528,8) Johannes of Rensslaerville, NY; m. Eva VV, 1/11 or 2/11/1796-7 or 12/27/1797, Kinderhook, NY

531) Peter VV; m. Arriantje _____

Children:

531,1) Lamberth bp. 8/18/1741, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ryckert V Valchenburgh; Mareytje V. Valckenburgh; m. Marytjie Van Hoesen
531,2) Margarita b. 1745, Loonenburg, NY; bp. 1747

532) Rykert VV; m. Cornelia Hoes (512), dau. of Dirk Hoes, Jr. and Elsie VV (51). Cornelia bp. 9/24/1727, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,1) Marya bp. 2/23/1746, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dyrck Van Buyren; Marytche Van Falckenburgh
532,2) Maria bp. 1/16/1747 or 1748, Claverack, NY; sp. Peter Hoes; Marytche Valkenburgh; m. Johannes Schraum
532,3) Margrita bp. 1/20/1750, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Isak Hoes; Eytje Hoes; m. Abraham Van Aelstyn
532,4) Elsje bp. 1/11/1751 or 1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Hoes; Arientje V. Valkenburgh; m. Hendrick Vosburg
532,5) Jannetje bp. 1/23/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Meyndert Hoes; Catherine Van Deusen; m. Matthew Goes
532,6) Arriaantje bp. 2/29/1756, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Vosburgh; Jannetje Van Valkenburgh; m. Isaac Wessels
532,7) Eva bp. 4/20/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Vosburg; Lydia Van Schaak; m. Tobias J. Goes
532,8) Elizabeth bp. 12/29/1765, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Vosburg; Sara Gardenier, zhv
532,9) Eytje; m. Burgard Clauw (see Notes 10 and 11)
532,A) Johannes; m. (1) Cornelia Goes; (2) Annatjie VV (See Note 11)
532,B) Peter R. m. Gertrude Van Dyck

533) Hendrick VV b. 1732; m. Margaret Bogart (Burkhardt ?) (544). Margaret bp. 5/1/1732 (See Note 7)

Children :

533,1) Pieter bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 12); sp. Isak Hoes; Marytje Van Valkenburgh
533,2) Lambert bp. 12/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 13); sp. Andries Kittel; Frytje Borget, zhv
533,3) Marytjie bp. 12/7/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Klaeuw; Marytie Borqart
533,4) Coenraad bp. 11/21/1762, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Herman Vosburg; Jannetje V Valkenburg
533,5) Johannes bp. 1/6/1765, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Alen; Martytje Van Alen, zhv; m. Jannetje VV (596,3)
533,6) Eva bp. 10/15/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Hugenyn; Eva Kittel

534) Christina (Christyntje) VV b. 9/10/1728; bp. 11/10/1728; m. Abraham Hugony (Hugenar, Hugenum, Huganen), s. of David Hugenum and Susanne Jacot, 1747. Abraham b. 1723, Europe; d. 1769

Children:

534,1) Mary bp. 2/11/1749, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John T. Hoes; Jannetjie V Valkenburg
534,2) Margaret b. 7/30/1750; bp. 1/5/1751, Claverack, NY; sp. Cornelis and Cornelia Iselstein

534,3) Pieter bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Valkenburgh; Cornelia Van Valkenburgh
534,4) Annatjie bp. 1/23/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Hoes; Mareytje Van Alen
534,5) Daniel bp. 6/26/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Roberts; Jannetje Van Valckenburgh
534,6) Jannetjie bp. 2/25/1759, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1803 sp. Myndert Hoes; Margriet Vosburg, zhv; m. Lucas Wessel, 4/5/1779
534,7) Catharina bp. 9/27/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaik; Catherina V Valkenburg, zhv; m. Lucas K. ____
534,8) Lambert bp. 2/5/1764, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert P. V Valkenburg; Lena Van Alen
534,9) Christina bp. 2/9/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Pruym; Christina Goes, zhv

552) Hendrik VV bp. 3/12/1732; d. 1819; m. (1) Annatje Vanderpoel, dau. of Lourenz Vanderpoel and Arriantjie Vandenberg, 7/20/1759, Kinderhook, NY; (2) Catharine Shufelt Head, wid. of Schuhel Head, 2/6/1787, Kinderhook, NY. Annatje b. 10/11/1735

Children by first wife:

552,1) Lydia b. 5/17; bp. 5/31/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V der Poel; Marya V Valkenburg; m. Arent Huyck, s. of Jacobus Huyck and Elizabeth Van Dyck, 11/26/1780, Kinderhook, NY. Arent bp. 9/27/1761; m. Christina Van Slyck, 6/17/1784
552,2) Ariaentje bp. 2/21/1762, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1780; sp. Melchert Van der Poel; Jannetje VV, zhv
552,3) Elbertje bp. 4/29/1764, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis V Valkenburg; Marya V der Poel; m. Cornelius C. S. Muller
552,4) Lammert bp. 5/25/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Schaik, Junr.; Catherina Van der Poel; m. Anna Head
552,5) Lourenz bp. 2/5/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Poel; Catharina Hooghteeling; m. Elizabeth Krans
552,6) Franciscus bp. 8/18/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lourenz Van Dyck; Maria V d Poel, zhv
552,7) Johannes bp. 2/27/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Van der Poel; Margrieta Van der Poel; m. Ellen Bullock
552,8) Melchert bp. 5/5/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Pruyn; Sara Van der Poel, zhv
552,9) Jannetje bp. 1/23/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrenz Scherp; Elizabet Scherp

553) Jannetie VV bp. 5/19/1734; m. Melchert Van der Poel, s. of Lourenz Vanderpoel and Arriantjie Vandenburg, 11/26/1756, Kinderhook, NY. Melchert b. 9/20/1733 or 1734 or 1735

Children:

553,1) Ariantjie b. 5/3/____; bp. 6/26/1757, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1758; sp. Jacobus and Annatje Van der Poel
553,2) Frans b. 4/2/____; bp. 4/29/1759, Kinderhook, NY; d. 11/1/1760; sp. Hendrick Van Valkenb; Marytje VV

554) Maria bp. 10/3/1736; m. Abraham Vanderpoel, 10/13/1764, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

554,1) Jacobus bp. 8/25/1765, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus and Maria V d Poel
554,2) Franz bp. 12/4/1768, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Valkenburgh; Maria Van Dyck
554,3) Neeltje bp. 6/3/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Huyck; Cathrina Van der Poel
554,4) Hendrick bp. 4/19/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick V Valkenburgh; Annatche Van der Poel, zhv
554,5) Maria bp. 8/14/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Van der Poel; Cathrina Van der Poel, H Vr Van John Pruyn

555) Lambert VV bp. 5/31/1740; m. Cathrina VV (317), dau. of Jacobus VV and Catherine Turck, M.L. 11/19/1762. Cathrina bp. 6/17/1740, Albany, NY

Children:

555,1) Johannes bp. 8/__/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob V Valkenburgh; Catherine V d Poel, zhv

556) Cornelis VV bp. 2/18/1743 or 1744; m. Maria Kittel (3A2), dau. of Daniel Kittel and Catherina VV (3A). Maria bp. 10/20/1751, NY Trinity, New York, NY

Children:

556,1) Frans bp. 5/30/1769, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Henderik VV; Anna Van der Poel
556,2) Daniel bp. 10/13/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Kittle; Catherina V Valkenburgh; m. Eva Wormer
556,3) Lambart bp. 5/1/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Hugenyn; Marytje Van Valckenburgh
556,4) Franciscus bp. 3/30/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Henry Van Dyk; Cathrina Kittel; m. Annatje Le Grange
556,5) Cathraina bp. 12/25/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburg; Eva Kittel, zhv
556,6) Hendrik bp. 6/2/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nikolaes Kittel; Elbertje VV, j.d.
556,7) Maria bp. 10/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Scherp; Elizabet Scherp, j.d.; m. Simon Groot
556,8) Nicholaas bp. 5/28/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas D. Kittel; Cornelia VV, zhv; m. Arriantje La Grange
556,9) Jannetje bp. 9/14/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas A. Kittel; Hilletje Fryenmoet, zhv
556,A) Henderick bp. 8/10/1791, New Salem, NY; sp. Joghem Valck; Catrien Vosburg; m. Elizabeth Oxburger
556,B) Lea b. 1/2/1794; bp. 1794, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Andries VnValkenberg; Lea Kittle; m. Ruphes Ridington

557) Jochim VV bp. 1/24/1746 or 1747; m. Catharina Vosburgh (See Note 14)

Children:

557,1) Maria bp. 4/20/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Melchert Van der Poel; Jannetje V Valkenb; m. John Terwilliger
557,2) Jannetjie bp. 3/5/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Claauw; Cornelia Vosburg, zhv
557,3) Lydia bp. 5/15/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Aarent Huyk; Elbertje VV; m. David Wormer
557,4) Christopher b. 9/4/1786; bp. 1786, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Isaac Wurmer; Lena Wurmer; m. Anna Barbara Crouse
557,5) Marrianje (Harriet) b. 3/7/1789; bp. 1789, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Corn's Vn Valkenburgh; Maria Keller; m. Jacob Crouse (Crounse), s. of Frederick Crouse, 2/11/1806, New Salem, NY

581) Jacobus VV bp. 10/17/1739; m. Rachel Barheit, dau. of Hieronimus Barheit. Rachel bp. 11/4/1744, Schodack, NY

Children:

581,1) Johannes bp. 11/14/1762, Kinderhook, NY; m. Cornelia Barheit
581,2) Jeronymus bp. 9/2/1770, Schodack, NY; sp. Johannes Muller; Lisbeth Gardenier, zhv; m. Margaret Van Dyck
581,3) Eva bp. 1/30/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Niclaes Huyck; Christyntje V Valckenburgh
581,4) Margarietje bp. 11/28/1784, Schenectady, NY; sp. Lewis Barhyt; Elsje Barheyt

584) Jochim VV bp. 1/25/1746 or 1747; m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

584,1) Levinius bp. 1/6/1769, Germantown, NY; sp. Hans Van Huse; Maria Van Huse

586) Petrus VV bp. 6/21/1752; m. Jane Ducolon, dau. of Claudius Ducolon and Jane _____, M.L. 5/25/1773, m. 6/15/1773, Kinderhook, NY. Note: The entry for Jehoycum VV in Vol. II, p.122, was merged with this one because of similarities.

Children:

586,1) Jannetie (Jane) bp. 4/24/1774, Kinderhook, NY; m. Aaron Sharp; sp. Cloudy Ducolon; Jannetje Osburn
586,2) Jochem (Jehoycum) bp. 8/25/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Mattheus V Valckenburg; Bata Van Alen
586,3) Maria bp. 10/25/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Schenkel; Maria DuCalon, zhv
586,4) Engeltie bp. 3/4/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas Kittel; Maria Goes, j.d.
586,5) Pieter P. b. 1/19/1789, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 3/9/1788, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sarah Hazelton; sp. Mattheus Van Hoesen; Dorothea VV, zhv
586,6) Margaret (Peggy) m. Malcom Mc Pherson
Note: Jehoycum moved from Kinderhook, NY to Cambden, Hastings Co., Canada in 1798

587) Christina (Styntje) VV m. Hendrick Sheever (Sheffer) of Schodack, NY, 7/3/1775, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

587,1) Hendrick bp. 2/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Huyk; Maritje Huyk
587,2) Eva bp. 9/6/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakob VV; Rachel Barheit, zhv
587,3) Kasparus bp. 4/9/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Sullivan, Catharina Miesek; wed van Kasper
587,4) Johannes bp. 8/11/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Muller; Eliezabet Shonkel, zhv
587,5) Phillipus bp. 1/23/1785, Kinderhook,NY; sp. Philip Shever; Rachel VV, zhv
587,6) Pieter bp. 1/28/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Eva VV, j.d.
587,7) Lambert b. 5/21/1789; bp. 6/28/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Lambert VV and Cathrina VV
587,8) Maria b. 2/20/1791; bp. 3/6/1791, Schodack, NY; sp. Nick-s and Lena VV
587,9) Margareta b. 2/18/1793; bp. 3/24/1793, Schodack, NY; sp. Jereminus Turk; Christine VV
587,A) Jacob b. 8/17/1798; bp. 9/23/1798, Schodack, NY

592) Cornelia VV bp. 3/12/1732; m. Jacob Knoet

Children:

592,1) Sara bp. 11/4/1759, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Guilliot; Jannetje VV, zhv
592,2) Hendrick bp. 8/29/1762, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick and Engeltje V Valkenburg
592,3) Lammert bp. 9/19/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries V Valkenburgh; Lea Kittel, zhv
592,4) Geertruy bp. 4/11/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jerk Van Ness; Marytje Croeger; m. Andrus Wessels

593) Jannetje VV bp. 10/12/1735; m. John (Joseph) Quilhot, 1/22/1758, Kinderhook, NY; M.L. 1/17/1758

Children:

593,1) Stephen bp. 12/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart and Cornelia Van Valkenburgh
593,2) Marytje bp. 7/5/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Gardenier; Anna Van Slyck
593,3) Jacobus bp. 12/4/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelius and Jannetje Van Schaik
593,4) Hendrik bp. 3/23/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaak; Catherine V Valkenburg, zhv

594) Hendrik bp. 5/1/1739; m. Margrieta Knoet

Children:

594,1) Willem bp. 2/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frederick Knoet; Machtelt Quackenbosch, zhv

594,2) Cornelia bp. 6/16/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V Valkenburgh; Cornelia V Valkenburgh

594,3) Johannes bp. 10/25/1778, Kinderhook,NY; sp. Abraham VV; Cornelia Ten Eick, zhv

595) Jacobus bp. 10/18/1741; m. Jannetje VV (427), dau. of Lambert VV and Jacomyntje Burns. Jannetje bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

595,1) Hendrick bp. 11/22/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick V Valkenburgh; Jannetje V Valkenburgh

595,2) Jacomyntje bp. 7/15/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lammert V Valkenburgh; Catlyntje Van Buren

595,3) Lammert bp. 11/15/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Hugenon; Cornelie Knoet

595,4) Charles bp. 1/21/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham V Valkenburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv

595,5) Maria bp. 1/31/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Charles VV; Magteld Quakkenbos, zhv

595,6) Cathalyntje bp. 12/23/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas Andreas Hoog; Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema, zhv

595,7) Cornelia bp. 3/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hessel Brouwer; Maria VV, zhv

596) Andries bp. 6/3/1744; m. Lea Kittel (3A1), dau. of Daniel Kittel and Catherina VV (3A). Lea bp. 1/ 22/1748 or 1749, Albany, NY

Children:

596,1) Hendrick bp. 11/22/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Maria Kittel

596,2) Catharina bp. 10/15/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Kittel; Catharina V Valckenburgh, zhv; m. ____ Van Alen

596,3) Jannetje bp. 12/26/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V Valkenburgh; Jannetje V Valkenburgh; m. Johannes VV (533,5)

596,4) Daniel bp. 12/26/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Evje Kittle, zhv

596,5) Maria bp. 9/7/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Stephen Quilhot; Maria Quilhot; m. Dirck Van Buren

596,6) Andries bp. 10/25/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Vosburg, Lea VV; m. Catherine VV

596,7) Eva bp. 4/21/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakobus Vosburg; Eva Kittel, zhv

596,8) Lambert bp. 1/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik VV; Margarita Knoet, zhv; m. Elizabeth Haver

596,9) Nicholaas bp. 8/12/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas Kittel; Cornelia VV, zhv; m. Elizabeth Deyo

596,A) Jacobus bp. 12/13/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Henry VV; Maria VV

SIXTH GENERATION -

531,1) Lamberth VV bp. 8/18/1741; d. 8/1/1826; m. Marytjie Van Hoesen, dau. of Gerrett Janse Van Hoesen and Jannetje _____. Marytjie bp. 8/18/1745, Loonenberg, NY

Children:

531,11) Pieter bp. 11/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ryckert V Valckenburgh; Marytje V Valckenburgh

531,12) Jannetje bp. 9/1/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Gerret Van Hoesen; Elizabeth Wyngaert, zhv; m. Dan Van Hosen

531,13) Garret P. b. 8/31/1774; m. Jane Clouw (Formerly (313,5), See Note 1)

531,14) Tannica bp. 1/28/1778, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Jan and Tannica Van Hoesen; m. Lukas L.Wessels (534,6-)
531,15) Rykert bp. 1/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Visburg; Maria VV, j.d.; m. Lucretia Christina Wesselsen
531,16) Maria bp. 6/9/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Poel; Tryntje Van der Poel, j.d.; m. Peter Collier (Colyer)
531,17) Jan bp. 6/9/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tobias Goes; Eva VV, zhv
531,18) Willempje b. 8/9/1792; bp. 9/30/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Justus Van Hoesen; Jannetje Van Hoesen; m. John I. (J.) Van Evera, 1/28/1816
531,19) Ariaantje bp. 11/12/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaak Wessels; Ariaentje V Valkenburgh, zhv; m. David I. Quackenbusch

532,2)Maria VV bp. 1/16/1747 or 1748; m. Johannes Schraum, 6/14/1783, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,21) Barthalomeus bp. 7/3/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakob Turk; Annatje Schram, zhv
532,22) Rykert bp. 2/26/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John VV; Eliezabet VV, j.d.

532,3) Margrita VV bp. 1/20/1750; m. Abram Van Aelstyn, 3/8/1771, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,31) Bartholomeus bp. 7/12/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert Van Valckenburgh; Marytje Van Valckenburgh
532,32) Elsje bp. 1/30/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Vosburg; Elsje VV
532,33) Elsje bp. 5/26/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Vosburg; Elsje VV, zhv
532,34) Bartholomeus bp. 5/29/1784, Schenectady, NY; sp. Isack Van Alstyn; Margrita Van Alstyn

532,4) Elsje (Eitje, Elsie)VV of Normanskill, NY; bp. 1/11/1751 or 1752, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hendrick (Johannes) Vosburg, s. of Jacob Vosburg and Cornelia Goes, 2/17/1770, Linlithgo, NY. Hendrick b. c. 1750

Children:

532,41) Rykert bp. 7/4/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Rykert Van Valkenburgh; Arriaentje V Valkenburgh; m. Mary Gardiner
532,42) Jacobus bp. 4/23/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Marten Goes; Jannetje Goes; m. Jane Veeder
532,43) Johannes bp. 9/30/1777, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Matthewis Vosburgh; Mareytje Van Vlakenburgh; d. 10/23/1843; m. Fanny Diefendorf
532,44) Jannetie bp. 4/30/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arent Pruyn; Eva VV; m. Lucas Van Buren, 11/7/1805
532,45) Maria bp. 5/26/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh's VV; Cornelia Goes, zhv
532,46) Isaak bp. 10/14/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburg; Eva Kittel, zhv; m. Mary (Margret) Mowers (Moyer), 7/28/1805
532,47) Marytje bp. 5/9/1786, Schenectady, NY; sp. Abram Van Aalstyne; Margarita Van Valkenburgh
532,48) Matthew b. 8/7/1788; bp. 1788, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Cornelia Vosburgh; m. Ann Youngs, 11/18/1815
532,49) Peter bp. 2/20/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tobias Goes; Gethruy Goes; m. Maria Colyer
532,4A) Cornelia bp. 1/13/1771, Kinderhook, NY
532,4B) Abraham m. Peggy Stevens, 9/5/1813
532,4C) Lambert b. 1/5/1799; d. 9/26/1874; m. Susannah Colyer (Collier), 3/8/1821

532,5) Jannetje VV bp. 1/23/1754; m. Matthew (Martin) Goes (Gose), M.L. 8/27/1773, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,51) Geertruy bp. 1/30/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Goes; Geertruy Van Buren, zhv

532,6) Arriaantje VV bp. 2/29/1756; m. Isaac Wessels, s. of Luykas Wesselse and Annetje Huyck, 9/22/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Isaac bp. 1/5/1753

Children:

532,61) Lukas bp. 7/12/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lukas Wesselse; Annatje Huyk, zhv

532,62) Andries bp. 7/25/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Wessels; Geertruy Knorts, zhv

532,63) Cornelia bp. 10/15/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jan VV; Annatje VV, zhv; m. Abraham Wessels, s. of Lukas Wessels and Jannetje Hugony (534,6), 4/28/1805 NOTE: See 531,14!!!

532,64) Annatje b. 2/2/1789; bp. 2/22/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Martha Van Buren; Annatje Wessels

532,65) Rykert bp. 6/22/1801, Fonda, NY

532,7) Eva VV bp. 4/20/1760; m. Tobias J. Goes, 1/15/1783, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,71) Maarten bp. 10/7/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Maarten Goes; Jannetje VV, zhv

532,72) Cornelia bp. 4/29/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Ida VV, Huisv van Burger Klaauw

532,73) Johannis bp. 8/9/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannis Matt. Goes; Gethruy Goes

532,9) Eytje VV; m. Burgard Clauw, s. of William Clauw and Chrysyntje Huyck, 6/13/1778, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,91) Christina bp. 11/7/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Claauw; Jannetje Valkenburg, Huisv van Marten Hoes; m. Abraham VV (426,3)

532,92) Maria bp. 7/14/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Maria VV

532,93) William bp. 3/6/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Schram, Jur.; Eliezabet VV, j.d.

532,94) Abraham m. Cathairine VV

532,95) Rykert bp. 1/20/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tobias Goes; Eva VV, zhv; m. Phoebe Hallenbeck

532,96) Mayke bp. 10/31/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Slyck; Christina VV

532,A) Johannes VV; m. (1) Cornelia Goes; (2) Annatjie (Hannah) VV, 4/1/1786, Kinderhook, NY

Children by second wife:

532,A1) Rykert bp. 8/26/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Eliezabet VV, j.d.; m. (1) Maria Quackenbush; (2) Hannah Chapple

532,A2) Catrina b. 6/14/1789; bp. 6/28/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Catrina VV

532,A3) Caity (See Note 15)

532,A4) Jacob m. Elizabeth Becker

532,A5) Peter b. 10/15/1803; bp. Mapletown, NY

532,A6) Peter b. 8/11/1807; bp. Mapletown, NY

532,A7) Margaret

532,B) Peter R. VV m. Gertrude Van Dyck, dau. of Cornelius Van Dyck and Jannetje Goes, after 9/30/1787. Gertrude bp. 9/24/1769, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,B1) Eytje b. 11/2/1793; bp. 11/24/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Van Dyck; Ammie Voreland

532,B2) Richard Peter b. 4/14/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. Polly Deyoe

532,B3) Jannetje b. 2/20/1803; bp. 5/15/1803, Kinderhook, NY
532,B4) Cornelia bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY; m. Jacob Grantz

533,5) Johannes VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY; bp. 1/6/1765; d. 10/7/1851; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Jannetje (Jane Marie) VV (596,3), dau. of Andries VV and Lea Kittel, 10/8/1787, Kinderhook, NY. Jannetje bp. 12/26/1771, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/12/1853; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,51) Peter b. 3/12; bp. 4/17/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter VV; Jannetje VV
533,52) Peter bp. 12/29/1793, Kinderhook, NY; m. Gertrude Deyo
533,53) Andred b. 4/28; bp. 6/12/1796, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/31/1875, bur. Kinderhook, NY
533,54) Henry bp. 9/9/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen; (2) Maria Ban Buren
533,55) Jacobus bp. 3/29/1801, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah Paddock
533,56) Lambert bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Vosburg
533,57) Maria b. 8/6; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/2/1882; bur. Kinderhook, NY
533,58) Eva (Evalena) b. 11/9; bp. 2/26/1809, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/31/1894; bur. Kinderhook, NY
533,59) Jane bp. 7/14/1811, Kinderhook, NY; m. John Goes
533,5A) John bp. 2/19/1815, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah E. Westfall

552,3) Elbertje (Albertje) VV bp. 4/29/1764; d. 12/19/1845; bur. Claverack, NY; m. Cornelius C. S. Muller, s. of Cornelius S. Muller and Rachel Hogeboom, 2/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY. Cornelius bp. 12/25/1754 or 1756; d. 4/__/1803

Children:

552,31) Rachel b. 12/6/1786; bp. 1/28/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Cornelius S. Muller; Lena Muller; m. John Gaul
552,32) Anatje (Nancy) b. 3/6; bp. 4/13/1788, Claverack, NY; d. 11/5/1864; sp. Tobias Hoogeboom; Rebecca Muller; m. Jacob Whitbeck, 2/9/1806, Claverack, NY
552,33) Maritje bp. 12/16/1792
552,34) Jannetje bp. 5/8/1796; m. John Gaul
552,35) Cornelius bp. 6/25/1797
552,36) Hendrick bp. 9/9/1798; m. Mary Van Wagenen
552,37) Magdaline b. 7/6/1800; d. 7/__/1874; m. George Philip Horton, 12/24/1817
552,38) Ange (Annie) bp. 4/11/1802
552,39) Albertie bp. 10/26/1804

552,4) Lammert VV of Mayfield, NY; bp. 5/25/1766; m. Anna Head, dau. of Shoebel Head and Catrina Shoefeld. Anna bp. 6/3/1770, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

552,41) Hendrick bp. 2/24/1791, Fonda, NY; sp. J. Q.
552,42) Jane b. 4/13/1797
552,43) John b. 2/9/1802; bp. 4/11/1802, Mayfield, NY
552,44) Malgert b. 1/30/1805; bp. 5/12/1805, Mayfield, NY
522,45) Sara b. 7/11/1808; bp. 10/30/1808
522,46) William b. 7/5/1810; bp. 10/7/1810, Mayfield, NY

552,5) Lourenz VV bp. 2/5/1769; d. St. Armand, Canada; m. Elizabeth Krans, 3/15/1794, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

552,51) Annatje (Hannah) b. 12/15/1794; bp. 1/18/1795, Kinderhook, NY; bur. St. Armand, Canada
552,52) Peter b. 9/28; bp. 10/23/1796, Kinderhook, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY

552,53) Peter b. 9/19; bp. 10/28/1798, Kinderhook, NY; bur. St. Armand, Canada
552,54) Henry b. 10/10; bp. 11/9/1800, Kinderhook, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY, or KS
552,55) John b. 1/5/1803, St. Armand, Can.; m. Caroline Hubbell
552,56) Rosannah b. Canada; bur. St. Armand, Canada
552,57) Lydia b. Canada; bur. Greenbush, NY
552,58) Henry b. Canada; bur. KS
552,59) Francis b. Canada; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
552,5A) Eliza b. Canada; bur. St. Armand, Canada

552,7) Johannes VV bp. 2/27/1774; m. Ellen Bullock

Children:

552,71) Henry b. 10/28; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. (1) Natalie Baker; (2) Augusta Noll
552,72) Lidy Harriett b. 2/22; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,73) Folkerd Veeder b. 2/20; bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,74) Laurence b. 3/2; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Sarah A. Seymour
552,75) Joseph Bullock b. 2/11; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,76) Mata b. 12/6/1822; bp. 1823, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,77) Martha Bullock b. 9/1; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,2) Daniel VV bp. 10/13/1771; m. Eva Wormer, of Helderburgh, NY, dau. of Arent Wormer, 3/5/1799, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,21) Cornelius b. 8/23; bp. 9/5/1799, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Corn's VV; Maria Cittel
556,22) Aerent (Aaron) b. 5/19; bp. 1802, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,23) Susanna b. 7/6; bp. 7/29/1804, Guilderland, NY; sp. Michael Friederick; Susanna Wormer
556,24) Lambert b. 10/25; bp. 1806, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,25) Michael b. 2/14; bp. 3/12/1809, New Salem, NY
556,26) Frances b. 8/11; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,27) Nicholas b. 7/10; bp. 9/3/1815, New Salem, NY
556,28) Henry bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,4) Franciscus VV bp. 3/30/1777; m. Annatje LeGrange, dau. of John LeGrange, 4/18/1802, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,41) John Lagrangie b. 2/2; bp. 6/27/1803, Guilderland, NY
556,42) Anna Maria b. 11/22; bp. 1805, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,43) Catharine Jane b. 5/7; bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,44) Edet b. 8/16; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,45) Elida Rebecca b. 1/5/1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 6/20/1868; m. James A. McKown, s. of Absalom McKown and Edith LaGrange, 1837. James b. 3/19/1819, Guilderland, NY
556,46) Hannah Margret bp. 6/23/1828, New Scotland, NY

556,7) Maria VV of Helderburgh, NY; bp. 10/16/1783; d. 7/11/1837; bur. Old Grote Farm, Guilderland, NY; m. Simon Groot, s. of John Groot, 3/5/1803, New Salem, NY. Simon bp. 8/15/1782, Schenectady, NY; d. 9/10/1848; bur. Old Grote Farm, Guilderland, NY

Children:

556,71) John b. 6/12/1803, New Salem, NY
556,72) Cornelius b. 4/28; bp. 1805, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,73) Abraham b. 12/29; bp. 1806, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,74) Cathrine b. 7/29; bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,75) Lena b. 3/19; bp. 1810, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,76) Henry b. 11/27; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,77) Margerit b. 8/5; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,8) Nicholaas VV bp. 5/28/1786; m. Arriantje (Harriet) LaGrange. Arriantje b. 8/15/1794, Guilderland, NY

Children:

556,81) Henry b. 8/4/1815; bp. 10/21/1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,82) Herreater b. 11/9/1817; bp. 1/11/1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,83) Jacob b. 2/9/1821; bp. 4/8/1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,84) Maria b. 8/16/1823; bp. 9/21/1823, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,85) Daniel b. 7/7/1826; bp. 10/8/1826, New Scotland, NY
556,86) Elias b. c. 1828
556,87) Cornelius b. c. 1831

556,A) Henderick VV bp. 8/10/1791; m. Elizabeth Oxburger, dau. of David Oxburger, 12/22/1816, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,A1) Peter b. 1/6; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A2) Nelly Catharine b. 2/22; bp. 1820, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A3) Nancy b. 7/8; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A4) Jane b. 1/31; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A5) Harriot b. 9/27/1830; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A6) Hiram b. 7/10/1834; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A7) Margaret b. 11/9/1836; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,B) Lea VV b. 1/2/1794, bp. 1794; m. Ruphes Ridington, 8/20/1815, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,B1) Ruphes b. 5/28; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburg and Princetown, NY

557,1) Maria VV bp. 4/20/1777; m. John Terwilliger, s. of Derick de Wilger, 10/12/1795, New Salem, NY

Children:

557,11) Joiakim b. 3/20; bp. 4/26/1801, New Salem, NY
557,12) Jenny; b. 12/2/1803; bp. 1/1/1804, New Salem, NY
557,13) Derick b. 12/22/1805; bp. 1/26/1806, New Salem, NY
557,14) Caty b. 4/24; bp. 4/30/1808, New Salem, NY
557,15) Lidia b. 1/23; bp. 2/23/1811, New Salem, NY
557,16) Herrietta b. 9/9; bp. 10/8/1814, New Salem, NY
557,17) Barbara Ann b. 11/10; bp. 12/15/1816, New Salem, NY
557,18) Christopher Van Valkenburgh b. 3/24; bp. 5/10/1819, New Salem, NY

557,3) Lydia VV bp. 5/15/1783; m. David Wormer, s. of Peter Wormer, 11/13/1807, New Salem, NY

Children:

557,31) Susanna b. 8/9; bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
557,32) Caty Maria b. 8/31; bp. 10/19/1810, New Salem, NY
557,33) Peter b. 7/10; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
557,34) Margiret Jane b. 10/8; bp. 12/13/1820, New Salem, NY

557,4) Christopher VV b. 9/4/1786, bp. 1786; m. Anna Barbara Crouse, dau. of John Crouse, 10/27/1810, New Salem, NY

Children:

557,41) Jehoiakim b. 12/20/1812; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
557,42) John b. 8/5; bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
557,43) Caty Maria b. 2/21/1817, New Salem, NY

581,1) Johannes VV b. 11/4/1762; bp. 11/14/1762; d. 2/15/1831; m. Cornelia Barheit (Barhydt), 12/12/1784 or 12/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY. Cornelia b. 11/7/1763; d. 5/13/1816

Children:

581,11) daughter b. and d. 3/23/1785
581,12) Jacob b. 10/22; bp. 1786, Schodack, NY; d. 11/10/1820; m. Mary Elder, 10/27/1808
581,13) Jannetje b. 4/26; bp. 5/17/1789, Schodack, NY; d. 11/1/1793 sp. Johannes Barheyt; Jannetje Barheyt
581,14) Lucas b. 8/19; bp. 9/4/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 12/6/1791 sp. Juchum and Eva VV
581,15) Johannes bp. 11/10/1793, Schodack, NY; m. Elizabeth Bond
581,16) Lukas bp. 1/1/1797, Schenectady, NY; sp. Lewis Barheyt; Elsje Barheyt; m. Levyne Pangburn
581,17) Janey b. 9/1/1798; bp. Schenectady, NY; m. Peter M. Pangburn, 1/9/1823
581,18) Welter b. 9/11; bp. 10/5/1801, Schenectady, NY; d. 7/4/1803; sp. Walter Barheyt; Cornelia Barheyt
581,19) child b. and d. 1803
581,1A) Rachel b. 8/16; bp. 9/16/1804, Schenectady, NY; d. 6/22/1821

581,2) Jeronymus VV of Schenectady, NY; bp. 9/2/1770; m. Margaret (Eatche) Van Dyck, dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck, 9/16/1793 (3/3/1765 in Vol. II, p. 120), Schenectady, NY

Children:

581,21) Jacob of Broome Co., NY; b. 4/25; bp. 5/19/1793, Schenectady, NY
581,22) Hendrick bp. 11/8/1795, Schenectady, NY; m. Geneton Mac Farlin
581,23) Rachel bp. 2/4/1798, Schenectady, NY; m. Warren Mago
581,24) Angelica b. 5/28; bp. 8/24/1800, Glenville, NY; m. _____ Peters
581,25) Eatche (Margaret) of Seneca Falls, NY; b. 7/8; bp. 8/8/1802, Glenville, NY; m. Christopher Clark, 3/15/1817
581,26) Cornelius bp. 7/15/1805, Glenville, NY; m. Sarah Merrett

586,1) Jane VV m. Aaron Sharp, s. of Solomon Sharp and Elizabeth Van Dyck

Children:

586,11) Elizabeth b. 8/24/1792; bp. 9/23/1792, Kinderhook, NY
586,12) Margaret b. 5/2/1800
586,13) Jacob b. 11/15/1802
586,14) Polly b. b. 11/22/1804

586,2) Jehoycom VV

Children:

586,21) Alexander d. 1873, Napenence, Can.
586,22) Peter m. Jane Sharp

586,5) Peter P. VV of Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Can.; b. 1/19/1789, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sarah Hazelton, dau. of Solomon Hazelton and Elizabeth Page, 12/29/1818, Foxboro, NY or Canada. Sarah b. 6/18/1798, Kinderhook, NY; d. c 1865

Children:

586,51) [adopted] Andrew Rosenbrough (Rosburg) b. 8/21/1798; d. 8/30/1848
586,52) Sabrina Elizabeth b. 5/3/1824; m. Clark Coverely

586,53) Solomon Hazelton b. 6/2/1826; m. S. M. Davis
586,54) Ira Page b. 8/15/1828; d. 8/10/1851
586,55) Sylvester Ducklin b. 5/16/1830 or 6/15/1830, Hunting, Hastings Co., Can.; m. Mary Jane Henderson
586,56) William Melzer b. 5/26/1834
586,57) Sarah b. 1843

596,3) Jannetie (Jane Marie) VV bp. 12/26/1771; d. 4/12/1853; m. Johannes H. VV (533,5), s. of Hendrick VV and Margaret Bogart. Johannes b. 1/6/1765; d. 10/7/1851; bur. Kinderhook, NY (For children see under father.)

596,5) Maria VV bp. 9/7/1776; m. Dirck Van Buren, s. of Tobias Van Buren, 12/31/1796, Kinderhook, NY. Dirck b. 7/13/1777

Children:

596,51) Elbertje b. 8/12; bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY
596,52) Lea b. 12/23/1798; bp. 2/24/1799, Kinderhook, NY
596,53) Lea b. 8/15, bp. 9/21/1800, Kinderhook, NY
596,54) Maria VanValkenburgh b. 12/28/1802; bp. 2/13/1803, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Leah VanValkenburgh
596,55) Maria b. 1805
596,56) Elizabeth b. 1806

596,6) Andries VV bp. 10/25/1778; m. Catherine VV, 10/23/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

596,61) Andries b. 2/17; bp. 4/15/1804, Kinderhook, NY
596,62) Jane Maria b. 9/23; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
596,63) James Henry b. 12/24/1809; bp. 3/11/1810, Kinderhook, NY
596,64) John bp. 3/26/1814, Kinderhook, NY
596,65) Nicholas b. 9/17; bp. 12/25/1816, Kinderhook, NY
596,66) Leah of Kinderhook (1850-1860), NY
596,67) Jemima b. 3/16; bp. 6/10/1823, Kinderhook, NY
596,68) Leen b. c. 1816
596,69) Jeremiah b. c. 1826
596,6A) Maria VV

596,8) Lambert VV bp. 1/26/1783; bur. 10/7/1850, Greenport, NY; m. Caty (Elizabeth) Haver, 7/7/1813, Nassau, NY. Elizabeth b. 11/14/1789, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/13/1878 or 5/15/1878; bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

596,81) Andries bp. 2/26/1809, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Van Deusen
596,82) Christina b. 4/23; bp. 7/7/1811, Kinderhook, NY
596,83) John b. 10/9; bp. 11/28/1813, Kinderhook, NY
596,84) Henry b. 4/15; bp. 6/16/1816, Kinderhook, NY
596,85) Elizabeth b. 12/26/1817; bp. 2/15/1818, Kinderhook, NY
596,86) Leah b. 11/10/1818; bp. 1/5/1819, Kinderhook, NY
596,87) Catharine b. 4/4/1821; bp. 6/12/1821, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Van Deusen
596,88) Stephen b. 2/22/1824; bp. 5/25/1824, Kinderhook, NY; m. Julia Loum
596,89) Jane Maria b. 5/9/1831; bp. 7/2/1831, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Van Deusen

596,9) Nicholaas VV bp. 8/12/1786; m. Elizabeth Deyo, dau. of Simeon Deyo and Annatje Westbrook

Children:

596,91) Simeon b. 10/13; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
596,92) Mary Magdalen b. 7/12; bp. 8/26/1810, Kinderhook, NY

596,93) Isaac Lodewyck bp. 5/17/1812, Kinderhook, NY; m. Gitty C. _____
596,94) Anne b. 2/13; bp. 4/3/1814, Kinderhook, NY
596,95) Catharine Maria b. 4/8; bp. 7/17/1816, Kinderhook, NY
596,96) Jonathan Westbrook b. 3/26; bp. 6/23/1818, Kinderhook, NY
596,97) Leah b. 1821; d. 9/17/1845
596,98) James Van der Poel b. 11/15/1823; bp. 9/13/1824, Kinderhook, NY; m. Dorcas A. Van Loon

SEVENTH GENERATION

531,11) Pieter VV bp. 11/26/1769; d. 9/13/1850; m. Rebecca Clauw, dau. of Frans Clauw and Marytje Holiday. Rebecca b. 10/18/1778

Children:

531,111) Mariah b. Fonda, NY
531,112) Christina b. Fonda, NY; m. Goshen Smith, 7/15/1821
531,113) Jane b. 7/7; bp. 7/28/1805, Fonda, NY
531,114) Dorcas b. Fonda, NY
531,115) Dirike b. 5/20; bp. 6/12/1808, Canajoharie, NY
531,116) Jennetie b. Fonda, NY
531,117) Lambert b. 8/6/1810, Fonda, NY
531,118) Henry b. 5/6/ or 5/16/1813; bp. 6/12/1813, Fonda, NY
531,119) Tanna b. 10/9; bp. 12/24/1815, Canajoharie, NY

531,12) Jannetje VV bp. 9/1/1771, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/7/1862, Clay, NY; m. Dan Van Hosen (Hoesen). Dan b. 7/15/1767; d. 6/2/1856

Children:

531,121) Jane b. 10/5/1803; bp. 11/7/1803
531,122) Elizabeth b. 9/15/1806; bp. 10/12/1806
531,123) Garret b. 1810
531,124) Dirck b. 1810

531,13) Garret P. VV of Stone Arabia and Mapletown, NY; b. 8/31/1774; d. 7/30/1852; m. Jane Clouw, dau. of Andries Clouw and Cornelia Vosburgh, 6/15/1794, Kinderhook, NY. Jane b. 8/23/1777; bp. 9/28/1777; d. 10/30/1862

Children: (See Note 1.)

531,131) Mary b. 12/26/1794; bp. 1/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
531,132) Andrew b. 3/10 or 3/20/1801; bp. 4/5/1801, Stone Arabia, NY
531,133) Cornelia b. 2/19/1803; bp. 4/19 or 4/24/1803, Stone Arabia, NY
531,134) Christiana b. 12/18/1805
531,135) Lambert b. 9/18/1806; m. Elizabeth Vosburg
531,136) Peter G. b. 9/28/1813; m. Catherine Davis

531,14) Tannica VV bp. 1/28/1778, Coxsackie, NY; d. 6/21/1840, Flat Creek, NY; m. Lukas L.Wessels (534,6-) s. of Lucas Wessel and Jannetjie Hugenor (534,6), 2/17/1801, Coxsackie, NY Lukas bp. 2/27/1780, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/__/1860, Flat Creek, NY

Children:

531,141) Lucas b. 1/1; bp. 3/4/1802, Stone Arabia, NY; d. 3/25/1876, Ames, NY; m. Evelina Van Epps, 1/27/1825, Fonda, NY
531,142) Jane b. 3/2/1806, Flat Creek, NY; bp. 4/6/1806; d. 3/8/1865, Currytown, NY; m. Jacob H. Diefendorf, 2/24/1825
531,143) Maria b. 4/13/1808
531,144) Peter L. b. 5/26/1810; d. 5/6/1887; m. Clariesa Wessels
531,145) Lucretia b. 10/14/1814; m. Elias Lasher, 1835

531,15) Rykert VV b. 1778, Canajoharie, NY; bp. 1/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1856, Canajoharie, NY; m. Lucretia Christina Wesselsen, dau. of Lambert Wesselsen, 2/13/1801, Fonda, NY. Lucretia b. 1782, Canajoharie, NY; d. 2/13/1860, Chittenango, NY

Children:

531,151) Jane b. 1/23; bp. 3/4/1802, Stone Arabia, NY
531,152) Peter bp. 1/1/1804, Mapletown -Canajoharie, NY; m. Tannica Jane Barnes
531,153) Mary bp. 9/21/1806, Mapletown -Canajoharie, NY; m. Conrad Craylor
531,154) Hannah b. 1810; d. 1875; m. Peter Groesbeck
531,155) Harriet b. 6/1; bp. 7/28/1811, Canajoharie, NY
531,156) Anna b. 2/12; bp. 5/2/1813, Canajoharie, NY
531,157) Daniel Van Hoesen b. 2/1; bp. 5/25/1817

531,16) Maria VV bp. 6/9/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Poel; Tryntje Van der Poel, j.d.; m. Peter Collier (Colyer), 1/13/1803

Children:

531,161) Catherine b. 8/20/1803; bp. 10/16/1803
531,162) Jane b. 4/12/1805; bp. 5/26/1805
531,163) Jacob b. 10/1/1808; bp. 10/23/1808

531,19) Ariaantje VV of Cicero, NY; bp. 11/12/1775; m. David I. Quackenbusch, 8/14/1797

Children:

531,191) Maria b. 12/17/1800; bp. 1/18/1801, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Lambert V. Valkenburg; Marytje V. Valkenburg
531,192) Jeremiah D. b. 12/1/1804; bp. 1/12/1805
531,193) Lambert b. 7/12/1809; d. 12/26/1884, Gage Co., NE

532,A1) Rykert VV b. 7/28/1784, bp. 8/26/1787; d. 11/13/1853; bur. Canajoharie, NY; m. (1) Maria Quackenbush, 1/16/1806, Canajoharie, NY; (2) Hannah Chapple, dau. of Noah Chapple, 9/4/1811 or 10/6/1811. Hannah d. 2/25/1868

Children by first wife:

532,Al1) John b. 1/9/1807; bp. 1/21/1807, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY; sp. John Van Valkenburgh and wife Nancy
532,A12) Elizabeth b. 6/22/1809; bp. 7/22/1809, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY

Children by second wife:

532,A13) Maria b. 1/3/1813; bp. 3/6/1813, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY
532,A14) John b. 5/18; bp. 7/9/1815, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY
532,A15) Lidia Ann b. 6/6/1817; bp. 2/8/1818, Stone Arabia, NY
532,A16) Cornelia b. 5/14/1820; bp. 2/25/1822, New Rhinebeck, NY
532,A17) Nancy b. 10/18/1832; bp. Currytown, NY

532,A4) Jacob VV d. 1/16/1869, Charlestown, NY; m. Elizabeth Becker, 3/18/1823, Ryder's Corners, NY. Elizabeth b. 11/13/1798; d. 12/28/1814

Children:

532,A41) Charlotte
532,A42) Cornelia
532,A43) Jane of Fulton (1860), NY
532,A44) George

532,B2) Richard Peter VV of Kinderhook, NY, Ashford (1837), Schaghticoke (1837), Springville (1838), and Troy (1846), NY; b. 4/14/1798, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/27/1868, Schaghticoke, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Polly (Maria, Sally) Deyoe (Devoe), dau. of

Johannes Devoe and Elizabeth Head, 2/22/1818, Kinderhook, NY. Polly bp. 11/12/1796, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/3/1884; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

532,B21) Peter Anthony bp. 11/19/1820, Kinderhook, NY; m. Almira A. Austin
532,B22) Cornelius Mason bp. 12/1/1822, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Elizabeth Tator
532,B23) Richard Henry b. 2/22/1825; bp. Kinderhook, NY; m. Aditha ____
532,B24) Elizabeth Maria b. 4/4/1829, Warren Co., NY; m. Peter Howard Kennedy
532,B25) Catherine Jane b. 1833; d. 7/3/1855; bur. Troy, NY; m. Jupa ____
532,B26) Jacob Marshall b. 1835, Herkimer, NY; m. Kate Garrison
532,B27) Mary Ellen of Troy, NY; b. 1837, Warren Co., NY; d. 1884 or 1907; m. (1) ____ Davis; (2) John P. Van Deusen, s. of Barent Van Deusen and Nancy Yerdon (Jordan). ____ Davis d. in Civil War. John b. 2/__/1837, Frey's Bush, NY; d. 10/7/1909, St. Johnsville, NY
532,B28) John D. d. after 1884
532,B29) Martha E. b. 1841-2; m. Samuel E. Hulbert
532,B2A) Gertrude Ann
Note: Richard was a carpenter

532,B4) Cornelia VV of Troy (1832), NY; b. 8/26/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1858, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Jacob D. Grantz, c. 1821. Jacob b. c. 1791, Columbia Co., NY

Children:

532,B41) Peter b. c. 1821; m. Susan A. ____
532,B42) Esther S. b. c. 1827
532,B43) James M. b. c. 1831; m. Mary A. Consaluss
532,B44) Margaret E. b. c. 1834
532,B45) Henrietta b. c. 1843

533,52) Peter VV b. 10/17/1793; bp. 12/29/1793; m. Gertrude (Gitty) Deyo, dau. of Simon Deyo and Annatje Westbrook, 3/22/1816, Kinderhook, NY. Gertrude b. 10/17/1795

Children:

533,521) Jane of Kinderhook, NY; b. 12/13/1816; bp. 1/12/1817, Kinderhook, NY; m. John A. VV
533,522) Lenah Ann b. 8/15; bp. 10/27/1818, Kinderhook, NY
533,523) John Henry b. 8/30; bp. 10/11/1821, Kinderhook, NY
533,524) Simeon b. 3/27; bp. 5/16/1824, Kinderhook, NY
533,525) Andrew P. bp. 5/7/1826, Kinderhook, NY
533,526) Maria Elizabeth b. 7/15/1828; bp. 9/30/1829, Kinderhook, NY; m. _____ Archer or Acker
533,527) Peter of California b. 11/15/1830; bp. 2/27/1831, Kinderhook, NY
533,528) Eveline of Albany, NY; m. _____ Robinson

533,54) Henry J. VV b. 6/8; bp. 9/9/1798; d. 7/1/1872, Attica, NY; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen, 11/11/1821, Kinderhook, NY; (2) Maria Van Buren, 11/22/1831, Kinderhook, NY. Maria b. 4/17/1807, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/14/1871, Attica, NY

Children by first wife:

533,541) Jane Catherine; m. John A. VV
533,542) Ann Maria b. 1/6; bp. 4/10/1825, Kinderhook, NY; m. Thomas A. Miller, 10/3/1849
533,543) Sarah b. 8/12; bp. 11/5/1827, Kinderhook, NY
533,544) Andrew bp. 9/8/1830, Kinderhook, NY; m. Ruth Ann Mott

Children by second wife:

533,545) Robert b. 1834 or 1835
533,546) Sylvester of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1836; d. 1915; bur. Kinderhook, NY
533,547) John H. b. 12/8/1838, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary F. Manning
533,548) Richard J. of Valley Falls, NY; b. 8/22/1840-2; m. Catherine Sullivan
533,549) Charles of Attica, NY; b. 1843
533,54A) William of Attica, NY; b. 6/6/1843, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/26/1918, Batavia, NY; bur. Attica, NY
533,54B) Peter Henry b. 8/7/1847, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Phylena E. Nelson; (2) Anna Sierk

533,55) Jacobus (James) VV of Sodus, NY; b. 2/2; bp. 3/29/1801; d. 2/1/1860; bur. Attica, NY; m. (1) Hannah Paddock, 4/30/1825; (2) ____ Schermerhorn

Children:

533,551) John J. bp. 6/16/1826, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Sarah Jane _____ (2) Mary McDonald; (3) Lydia Allen Taylor
533,552) Peter Henry b. 10/25; bp. 12/17/1828, Kinderhook, NY
533,553) James b. 3/6; bp. 7/17/1831, Kinderhook, NY
533,554) Mary Jane b. 12/26/1833; bp. 6/4/1834, Kinderhook, NY; m. James Haws
533,555) Abraham Valentine b. 6/22/1837; m. Lois Adelle Blighton
533,556) Peter b. 3/23; bp. 10/27/1839, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Harriet S. ____; (2) Mary E. Eastman.
533,557) Andrew b. 10/10/1842; d. 5/12/1858; bur. Attica, NY

533,56) Lambert VV b. 9/24/1803; bp. 10/2/1803; d. 10/6/1850; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Vosburg, dau. of Willem Vosburg, 12/25/1828, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,561) John Andrew bp. 6/30/1830, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary E. Smith
533,562) Sarah Ann b. 6/30; bp. 8/10/1831, Kinderhook, NY; m. John M. Ward, 1/12/1851, Mellenville, NY
533,563) Cath. Eliza of Kinderhook, NY; b. 9/23/1833 or 4/24/1834; bp. 5/21/1834, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/4/1908; bur. Canaan Center, NY; m. Luther Frisbee of Canaan, NY, 10/28/1858, Kinderhook, NY. Luther b. 11/25/1832; d. 8/14/1912; bur. Canaan Center, NY
533,564) Jane of Greenport (1850), NY and Escannaba (1882), MI; m. E. Palmer
533,565) Emiline; m. Adam Silvernail

533,59) Jane VV b. 2/10; bp. 7/14/1811; m. John Goes

Children:

533,591) Caroline b. 10/12/1840; bp. 7/19/1845, Kinderhook, NY
533,592) Edgar b. 3/9/1845; bp. 7/19/1845, Kinderhook, NY
533,593) Mary Jane bp. 4/2/1849, Kinderhook, NY
533,594) Frances Henry bp. 4/2/1849, Kinderhook, NY

533,5A) John VV b. 11/24/1814; bp. 2/19/1815; d. 4/16/1889 or 4/19/1889; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah E. Westfall. Hannah d. 6/9/1894 or 6/13/1894; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,5A1) John I. of Kinderhook, NY

552,55) John VV (John Lambert, John Simsen (Semsen)) of Columbia Co., Hudson, Albany, Castleton Hts. (1870) and Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 1/5/1803, St. Armand, Canada; d. 5/4/1884; bur. St. Armand, Canada; m. Caroline Hubbell, dau. of Luther Hubbell, 10/12/1831, Hudson, NY. Caroline b. 8/24/1813, Hudson, NY; d. 11/8/1909; bur. East Greenbush, NY

Children:

552,551) Anna E. b. 1833; m. Richard Godley
552,552) Harriet b. 1836; d. 1917; bur. E. Greenbush, NY
552,553) Lawrence b. 1849
552,554) Lawrence Hubbell; m. Florence Van de Water (see Note 16)

552,71) Henry VV of Winnebago Co. (1848), IL; b. 10/28/1813, Guilderland, NY; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 5/6/1892; m. (1) Natalie Baker, 11/28/1833; (2) Augusta Moll, 3/5/1872. Natalie b. 8/16/1817; d. 12/25/1870

Children by first wife:

552,711) Laurance Henry b. 11/11/1837; d. 6/27/1884
552,712) George B. b. 1/4/1839, Durand, IL; m. Josephine Billick
552,713) Mary Jane b.10/16/1844; d. 2/20/1915; m. C. Van Woodruf, 10/7/1868

Children by second wife:

552,714) Amelia b. 9/28/1873
552,715) Hortensia b. 12/19/1878
552,716) Harry b. 12/19/1878
552,717) Francis b. 8/23/1882

552,74) Laurance VV b. 3/2; bp. 1819, Guilderland, NY; m. Sarah A. Seymour

Children:

552,741) Arba Seymour of Syracuse, NY and Kansas City, MO and KS; b. 8/22/1862, Syracuse, NY; d. 11/4/1944; m. Grace Elizabeth Ingold of Kansas City, KS, 9/25/1889. Grace d. 4/21/1933.

581,15) Johannes of Schenectady, NY; b. 10/7/1793; bp. 11/10/1793; d. 12/1/1833; m. Elizabeth Bond, 7/13/1816, Schenectady, NY. Elizabeth b. 10/29/1794; d. 12/16/1883

Children:

581,151) Cornelia b. 1821, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Louis Loansbury (Lewis Lounsbury)
581,152) John b. 12/18/1823; bp. 1/24/1824, Guilderland, Helderburg, and Princetown, NY; d. 8/11/1862
581,153) Jacob b. 6/2/1826; d. 4/14/1873
581,154) George b. 6/23/1828, Schenectady, NY; m. Mary Ann Perrine
581,155) Nancy b. 10/1/1830; d. 11/10/1880

581,16) Lukas VV b. 11/20/1796, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1/1/1897; m. Levyne Pangburn, 12/8/1822. Levyne b. 7/14/1804

Children:

581,161) John Luke b. 3/19/1824 or 4/19/1824; m. Margaret Rider
581,162) Benjamine b. 1/16/1826; d. 8/__/1862
581,163) Sarah Cornelia of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/9/1828; bp. 7/17/1829, Herkimer, NY; m. Horace Phillips of Glenville, NY, 5/8/1847
581,164) Carnelia b. 11/8/1830
581,165) Marion Jane b. 7/24/1833

581,22) Hendrick VV b. 10/16/1795, Schenectady, NY; bp. 11/8/1795; m. Geneton Mac Farlin

Children:

581,221) Alexander
581,222) Margaretta
581,223) Catharine
581,224) Henry
581,225) May Ann
581,226) John

581,23) Rachel VV b. 1/8/1798, Schenectady, NY; bp. 2/4/1798; m. Warren Mago

Children:

581,231) Electa
581,232) George
581,233) Harriet
581,234) William H.
581,235) Harrison
581,236) Lyman

581,26) Cornelius VV of Paris (1822) and Peterboro, NY; b. 6/14/1805, Glenville, NY; bp. 7/15/1805; d. 1/30/1845, Clinton, NY; m. Sarah Merritt, dau. of Isaac Billings Merritt, 9/14/1830. Sarah b. 7/20/1800, Clinton, NY; d. 5/__/1882, Utica, NY

Children:

581,261) infant
581,262) Christopher Clark b. 1831; d. 10/__/1833
581,263) Isaac Billings b. 11/24/1835, Clinton, NY; m. Adelia Ann Brooks
581,264) Samuel of Hilsdale (1908), IN
581,265) Hiram of Denver (1908), CO

586,22) Peter VV of Meridian, NY; m. Jane Sharp

Children:

586,221) Solomon
Note: Jane was evidently a dau. of Aaron Sharp and Jane VV (3)

586,52) Sabrina Elizabeth VV b. 5/3/1824; m. Clark Coverely of Camifton, Can., 5/28/1843

Children:

586,521) Sarah Maria
586,522) Ester Jane
586,523) Hattie Almyria
586,524) Elnora
586,525) Idealia Eliz
586,526) Charles
586,527) George

586,53) Solomon Hazelton VV b. 6/2/1826; m. S. M. Davis, 4/28/1853

Children:

586,531) Elmer b. 3/23/1854; d. 6/16/1872, Meridian, NY
Note: Solomon moved to Meridian, NY

586,55) Sylvester Ducklin (Du Colon) b. 5/16/1830 or 6/15/1830, Hunting, Hastings Co., Can.; d. 4/20/1913; bur. Kent, NY; m. Mary Jane Henderson, 7/26/1853, Brighton, Can. Mary b. 10/21/1830; d. 1/24/1908, Farmersville, Can.

Children:

586,551) Martha Jane b. 4/16/1855; m. Frank Gray
586,552) William Melzor b. 12/6/1858, Brighton, Can.; m. Mary C. Tripp
586,553) Sara Ann b. 4/6/1860; d. 4/8/1863
586,554) Sylvester Nelson b. 7/18/1861; d. 6/7/1887, Kansas City, MO; m. Mary Klyne (Kline), 12/18/1886, Kansas City, MO Mary b. 6/2/1867, Hastings, Cani; d. 1/22/1887, Kansas City, MO
586,555) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/7/1864; d. 5/7/1865 or 11/7/1865
586,556) John W. b. 11/2/1866, Brighton, Can.; d. 4/21 or 10/7/1947; m. (1) Clara M. Wright; (2) Phoebe Wagemaker
586,557) Theressa Lucy b. 9/29/1868, Brighton, Can.; m. Charles Bankers

586,558) Charles Hiram b. 1/6 or 1/16/1871, Brighton, Can.; m. Martha Nichols, 1901, Kendall Mills, NY

596,64) John VV of Kinderhook (1850-1860), NY; b. 1/11; bp. 3/26/1814

Children:

596,641) Andrew

596,81) Andries VV of Arcadia (1850-1860), NY; b. 11/8/1808, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 2/26/1809, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/5/1893, Arcadia, NY; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Catherine Van Deusen, dau. of John Van Deusen and Elizabeth Willing, 5/__/1835, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. 5/__/1814, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 9/25/1900. (See Note 17)

Children:

596,811) Elizabeth b. 1/1/1837; m. Eben Barton
596,812) Mary Ann b. 5/23/1841; m. Wm. Desmond
596,813) Electa b. 9/5/1843; d. 9/20/1861
596,814) Catharine b. 9/10/1847; m. Dewitt Clinton Crane
596,815) Jane C. b. 3/23/1850; m. George Westfall

596,87) Catharine VV b. 4/4/1821; bp. 6/12/1821, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Van Deusen, 1838. Isaac b. 1817

Children:

596,871) Alonzo b. 1843; d. 6/14/1858
Note: Isaac later m. Jane VV, sister of Catherine and Andrew VV

596,88) Stephen VV of Arcadia (1850), NY; b. 2/22, Kinderhook, NY; bp5/25/1824, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/26/1904, Riley Center, MI; m. Julia Lown, 1845

Children:

596,881) William B. b. 8/10/1847, Arcadia, NY
596,882) George
596,883) David Orlando (twin)
596,884) Lambert Orlando (twin)
596,885) James

596,89) Jane Maria VV b. 5/9/1831; bp. 7/2/1831, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Isaac Van Deusen; (2) Charles m. Hoffmaster, before 1880

Children:

596,891) Dennis M. of Volney (1880), NY; b. 1871
596,892) John N. of Volney (1880), NY; b. 1876

596,93) Isaac Lodewyck VV b. 3/11; bp. 5/17/1812, Kinderhook, NY; d. 6/30/1864; m. Gitty C _____. Gitty b. 4/25/1811; d. 2/2/1871

Children:

596,931) Mary E. b. 12/1/1833; d. 7/8/1849; bur. Schodack, NY
596,932) Cornelia b. 1839
596,933) Jemima b. 3/22/1849; d. 3/14/1859

596,98) James Van der Poel VV of Fishkill (1880), NY; b. 11/15/1823; bp. 9/13/1824, Kinderhook, NY; d. 11/19/1895; bur. Paterson, NJ; m. Dorcas A. Van Loon of Kinderhook, NY. Dorcas d. 9/1/1915; bur. Paterson, NJ

Children:

596,981) John b. c. 1849; d. 1/__/1907 or 1909; bur. Paterson, NY
596,982) Eugene d. 12/18/1877
596,983) Mary m. George Sanderson
596,984) Charles b. c. 1858, Paterson, NJ; bur. 2/3/1920, Paterson, NJ

596,985) Sarah of Paterson (1926-36), NJ and Passaic, NJ; b. Paterson, NJ; d. 8/25/1947; bur. Paterson, NJ; m. Daniel H. Howd, 1883, Paterson, NJ. David b. 1/11/1857, New Haven, CT; bur. 2/1/1916, Paterson, NJ
596,986) James of Paterson (1926), NJ; b. c 1863; bur. 3/9/1934, Paterson, NJ
596,987) William of Waterbury (1926), CT and Atlantic Highlands (1936), NJ. B. c 1866; bur. 12/23/1938, Paterson, NJ
596,988) Fannie b. 1/23/1870, Paterson, NJ; d. 11/19/1926; m. Robert A. Clement
596,989) George b. 3/28/1872; d. 9/30/1936

EIGHTH GENERATION

531,135) Lambert VV of Mapletown, NY, Toledo (1836), OH, Blissfield and Tipton (1836), Franklin Township, MI; b. 9/18/1806 or 1808, Mapletown, NY; d. 5/3/1852; bur. at sea off Panama; m. Elizabeth Vosburg of Flat Creek, NY, dau. Of John Vosburg and ____ Diverndorf, 5/28/1829. Elizabeth b. 11/3/1809, Flat Creek, NY; d. 11/30/1889, Brooklyn, MI; bur. Tipton, MI; Elizabeth m. (2) William Baldwin, 7/21/1860

Children:

531,135,1) Cornelia b. 8/29/1830, Montgomery County, NY; d. 10/20/1846; bur. Tipton, MI
531,135,2) John Washington b. 2/22/1833; m. Martha Angeline Hunter
531,135,3) Mary b. 7/7/1835, Montgomery Co., NY; m. Albert Kemp
531,135,4) Jane b. 3/23/1838, Tipton, MI; d. 9/16/1838, Tipton, MI; bur, Tipton, MI
531,135,5) Harriet b. 4/20/1840, Tipton, MI; d. 4/30/1862; bur. Tipton, MI; m. Lowell Scheffer, 7/25/1858
531,135,6) Margaret b. 2/12/1842, Tipton, MI; d. 7/17/1858; bur. Tipton, MI
531,135,7) Amenzo b. 12/25/1844, Tipton, MI; m. Mary Alexander Matthews
531,135,8) Randall Tompkins b. 9/2 or 9/7//1847, Tipton, MI; m. (1) Tryphenia H. Raymond; (2) Jennie A. Burlingame
531,135,9) Elizabeth Annis b. 3/28/1850, Franklin Township, MI; m. John Marshall Stowe

531,136) Peter G. VV b. 9/28/1813; d. 2/29/1896; bur. Mapletown, NY; m. Catherine Davis. Catherine b. 2/29/1812; d. 2/5/1893, Blaire, NY; bur. Mapletown, NY

Children:

531,136,1) Garret b. 6/26/1838; d. 9/20/1840
531,136,2) Charlotte b. 8/8/1840; d. 8/9/1840
531,136,3) Garret P. b. 9/13/1841; m. Lydia Althea Sterling
531,136,4) Menzo b. 1/27/1844; m. Carrie Cooper
531,136,5) Charles K. b. 3/15/1846; d. 7/19/1923
531,136,6) John D. b. 4/10/1848; m. Harriet Carpenter
531,136,7) Charlotte b. 12/17/1850; m. Samuel N. Robinson
531,136,8) Duane of Blum, NY; b. 8/15/1853; d. 11/28/1928
531,1369) L. ,J. or F. Cook b. 6/23/1855; m. Clara Wessels

531,152) Peter VV of Chittenango, NY; b. 12/13/1803, Canajoharie, NY; bp. 1/1/1804, Canajoharie, NY; m. Tannica Jane Barnes, dau. of Noah Barns and Nabbie _____. Tannica b. West Brookfield, MA; d. 1871

Children:

531,152,1) Cook
531,152,2) Daniel
531,152,3) Harry
531,152,4) Hannah b. 1810; m. Peter Groesbeck (?)
531,152,5) Jane; m. _____ Collier
531,152,6) Catherine; m. _____ Collier
531,152,7) Libbie; m. _____ Collier

531,152,8) Charlotte
531,152,9) Richard Barnes b. 4/__/1838, Chittenango, NY; m. Minerva Adaline Phinney
531,152,A) Robert Stewart; m. Alice Everson
531,152,B) Harriet
531,152,C) Francina
531,152,D) Yates

531,153) Mary VV b. 8/24; bp. 9/21/1806, Canajoharie, NY; d. 1900; m. Conrad Craylor, 1827. Conrad b. 1801; d. 1875

Children:

531,153,1) Harriet L. b. 1830; d. 1877; m. George W. C. Kressler

531,154) Hannah VV of Sullivan (1850), NY; b. 1810; d. 6/28/1875; bur. Bridgeport, NY; m. Peter Walter Groesbeck, s. of Walter Groesbeck and Rachel Van Slyck, 2/11/1833. Peter b. 6/3/1810, Schenectady, NY; d. 8/5/1893, Sullivan, NY; bur. Bridgeport, NY

Children:

531,154,1) Philena b. 9/29/1834, Madison Co., NY; d. 8/5/1929; m. Edward Doolittle
531,154,2) Daniel b. Madison Co., NY; m. Lovina Miller, 1/13/1863
531,154,3) Lucia Maria b. 6/27/1842, Madison Co., NY; d. 5/13/1919; m. James Burden
531,154,4) Walter b. 1845, Madison Co., NY; d. 12/2/1847; bur. Binghamton, NY
531,154,5) Herman V. S. b. 7/8/1849, Madison Co., NY; d. 6/5/1829
531,154,6) William B. b. 1/23/1853, Madison Co., NY; d. 9/29/1929; m. Laura Cornelia Van Riper, dau. of William Van Riper and Zilpha Hitchcock Moss, 11/25/1874. Laura b. 10/3/1853; d. 9/15/1927

532,B21) Peter Anthony VV of Concord (1836), Ashford (1837) and Troy, NY; b. 10/10 or 10/16/1820, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 11/19/1820, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/__/1868 or 1886, Troy, NY; m. Almira A. Austin, dau. of Luther Austin, 9/22/1842, Concord, NY. Almira b. 10/12/1820 or 1823

Children:

532,B21,1) William b. 7/29/1843; m. (1) _____; (2) Eva Davis
532,B21,2) Herman b. 5/27/1846
532,B21,3) Rosalie S. b. 5/19/1848; d. 10/7/1862
532,B21,4) Horatio b. 5/29/1852; d. 10/14/1862
532,B21,5) Charles b. 4/9/1854; m. Orpha Bowen
532,B21,6) Mary A. b. 10/30/1856; m. Orlin Bowen
532,B21,7) Johnnie R. b. 2/11/1860; d. 10/24/1862
532,B21,8) Emily E. b. 5/23/1863; m. William McCoy
532,B21,9) Jennie C. (Jessie C.) b. 10/21/1868; m. Arthur Blanchard
Note: Peter was a farmer

532,B22) Cornelius Mason VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 9/27/1822, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 12/1/1822; d. 5/25/1903; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Elizabeth Tator (Tater), dau. of John Tator and Elizabeth Devoe, 1837. Harriet b. 7/25/1819; d. 3/2/1887; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,B22,1) Charles E. b. 7/7/1847; d. 4/12/1849; bur.Kinderhook, NY
532,B22,2) Fanny of Jersey City (1887), NJ; b. 1851 or 1854; m. _____ Higham (Highom)
532,B22,3) Ray b. 11/11/1861, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/18/1864; bur. Kinderhook, NY
Note: Cornelius was a police saddler, harness maker and trunk maker

532,B23) Richard Henry VV of Conesville (1850), NY; b. 2/22/1825; d. before 1882; m. Aditha _____. Aditha b. c 1824

Children:

532,B23,1) Luthera b. c 1848

532,B23,2) Hattie m. _____ Turner

532,B24) Elizabeth Marie VV of Troy, NY; b. 4/4/1829, Warren Co., NY; d. 1/4 or 1/5/1909; bur. Troy, NY; m. Peter Howard Kennedy, s. of George Washington Kennedy and Ann E. Coombs, 3/4/1848. Peter b. 1/28/1828, Sand Lake, NY; d. 4/6/1909; bur. Troy, NY

Chidren:

532,B24,1) Elizabeth b. 1848; d. 8/28/1849

532,B24,2) Janie C. b. 1850; d. 5/7/1850

532,B24,3) Richard VV b. 11/25/1851; d. 5/3/1923, Troy, NY; m. Margaret E. Mervan

532,B24,4) Howard Samuel b. 7/11/1858, Troy, NY; d. 1/23/1938, Troy, NY; m. Josephine A. Sharp, 12/17/1879

532,B24,5) Elizabeth Maria b. 5/22/1861, Troy, NY; d. 4/6/1944, Winchester, MA; m. Sanford H. Moses, 1/26/1879

532,B26) Jacob Marshall VV b. 1835, Herkimer, NY; d. 4/21/1884, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Kate Garrison, dau. of Hassel (Hassie) Garrison and Mary Hunt. Kate b. 1836, Schaghticoke, NY; d. 12/26/1884; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

532,B26,1) Lena E. b. 12/13/1862, Troy, NY; m. George L. Boughton

532,B29) Martha E. VV of Troy, NY and Pittsfield (1915), MA; b. 1841-2; d. after 1915; m. Samuel E. Hulbert. Samuel d. 1898-99

Children:

532,B29,1) Marshall E.

532,B29,2) Samuel [?]

533,525) Andrew P. VV b. 2/17; bp. 5/7/1826

Children:

533,525,1) Peter A.

533,525,2) John E.

533,525,3) Mary Maria

533,544) Andrew VV b. 7/12; bp. 9/8/1830; m. Ruth Ann Mott

Children:

533,544,1) Robert Arvin b. 8/27/1869, Attica, NY; m. Jennie Taggert

533,544,2) George

533,544,3) daughter; m. John Douglas

533,547) John H. VV b. 12/8/1838, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/3/1927, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary F. Manning, dau. of William Manning and Catherine Clement, 12/28/1870, Randall, NY. Mary b. 6/30/1850, Glen, NY; d. 10/22/1931, Ogdensburg, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,547,1) William Andrew b. 6/13/1872, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mae Munholland. Mae d. Gloversville, NY

533,547,2) Erma Catherine b. 1/18/1879; d. 5/15/1958; bur. St. Petersburg, FL; m. Thomas Hardman. Thomas b. Adams, NY; d. 10/__/1955

533,548) Richard J. VV of Valley Falls and Schulerville(1918), NY; b. 8/22/1840; d. 4/21/1923; m. Catherine Sullivan

Children:

533,548,1) Luke of Schuylerville, NY; b. 5/20/1881; d. 6/12/1954

533,54B) Peter Henry VV of Attica, NY; b. 8/7/1847, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/11/1884; bur. Attica, NY; m. (1) Phylena Nelson, dau. of Adam Nelson and Eliza Gardner, 12/31/1868, Attica, NY; (2) Anna Sierk (Sienk), 12/21/1882, Attica, NY. Phylena b. 7/25/1850; d. 1/12/1882, Middlebury, NY; bur. Attica, NY. Anna b. 1856, Bennington, NY

Children by first wife:

533,54B,1) Orange H. b. 4/12/1877; d. 9/25/1877; bur. Attica, NY
533,54B,2) Anna E. b. 7/1/1870; d. 5/6/1899; m. William Seligman, s. of William Seligman and Margaret Glos, 11/15/1888
533,54B,3) Earnest Adin b. 9/1/1874; m. Mary ____ Eliza Tanner
533,54B,4) Jennie b. 10/10/1872; m. George Lewis

Children by second wife:

533,54B,5) Leon b. 1884; d. 10/18/1861(sic); m. Marion Forsyth

533,551) John J. VV of IL, KS, and OK b. 4/21/1826, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 6/16/1826, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1900; bur. Muthall, OK; m. (1) Sarah Jane _____, Morrison, IL; (2) Mary McDonald, Morrison, IL; (3) Lydia Allen Taylor, 12/26/1872, Princeton, IL. Lydia b. 1832, PA; d. 1905 or 1906

Children:

533,551,1) Adella b. 11/21/1851; m. Wm. M. Potts
533,551,2) Emma Jane b. 8/4/1857, Whiteside Co., IL; m. Alonzo Allen
533,551,3) Ida Mae b. 2/8/1864, Tampico, IL; m. Theodore Potts
533,551,4) John Logan b. 10/16/1865, Tampico, IL; m. Anna Adella Reed
533,551,5) Sarah Jane b. 2/9/1868, Sterling, IL; m. John J. Britt
533,551,6) Ora Elwood b. 11/2/1873, Tampico, IL; m. Myrtle Williams
533,551,7) Albert Perry b. 5/22/1877, Tampico, IL; m. Rosa Belle Salyers

533,554) Mary Jane VV b. 12/26/1833; bp. 6/4/1834, Kinderhook, NY; m. James Haws

Children:

533,554,1) Andrew

533,555) Abraham Valentine VV of Delavan and Yorkshire Center (1880), NY; b. 6/22/1837; d. 5/12/1907, Delavan, NY; m. Lois Adelle Bliton (Blighton, Blixton), dau. of Thomas (Henry ?) Bliton and Sarah _____, 1864. Lois b. 1844, Machias, NY; d. 4/11/1934, Delavan, NY

Children:

533,555,1) Frederick b. 3/20/1868, Delavan, NY; m. Etta Eastland
533,555,2) William
533,555,3) Emma m. _____ Mitchell
533,555,4) Erving b. 8/14/1881, Delavan, NY; m. Kate Henshaw

533,556) Peter VV of Attica (1860), NY ; b. 3/23/1839, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 10/27/1839, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/21/1909, Escanaba, MI; m. (1) Harriet S. ____, of Attica, NY; (2) Mary E. Eastman, dau. of F. Eastman. Harriet b. 4/__/1843; d. 6/9/1862; bur. Attica, NY. Mary b. 1843; d. 2/18/1901, Escanaba, MI

Children by first wife:

533,556,1) Valentine b. 1858; m. Grace ____
533,556,2) Debby b. 10/__/1860; d. 7/8/1861

Children by second wife:

533,556,3) Perry E. b. 1868, NY State; d. 9/29/1891, Escanaba, MI; m. Elizabeth Ella Hatton, dau. of J. Hatton and Mary A. Clark, 6/18/1890. Elizabeth b. 1869, England
533,556,4) Elmer F. b. 1870, NY State; m. Clara L. May
533,556,5) Hervey L. b. 1872, NY State; m. Emma Gertrude Beeman
533,556,6) Hattie b. 1875; m. Byran Leighton, s. of Langdon Leighton and Matilda Drisco, 1/24/1894. Bryan b. 1865, ME
533,556,7) Grace M. b. 1876, NY State; m. Lyndhurst C. Valentine
533,556,8) Frank b. 4/13/1883; d. 10/8/1887

533,561) John Andrew VV Kinderhook, Neverville, and Oyster Bay, NY; b. 4/7; bp. 6/30/1830; d. 11/27/1910, Oyster Bay, NY; m. Mary E. Smith, 11/11/1855, Valatia, NY. Mary b. 7/29/1835; d. 2/5/1897, Neverville, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,561,1) Charles F. b. 10/31/1856; d. 5/6/1868
533,561,2) Lambert b. 8/27/1858; m. Amy A. Gould
533,561,3) Henry H. b. 10/13/1860; d. 2/17/1881
533,561,4) Emma J. of Oswego, NY; b. 11/17/1862; m. Anthony Mickle
533,561,5) Fenner S. b. 4/25/1865; d. 9/18/1877
533,561,6) Issac E. b. 10/21/1867; d. 5/3/1893
533,561,7) Minnie E. b. 6/14/1870; d. 7/1/1896
533,561,8) Ward J. b. 4/21/1873; d. 1/11/1882
533,561,9) Rita b. 8/21/1875; d. 10/15/1899

552,551) Anna E. VV b. 1833; d. 7/10/1872; m. Richard Godley. Richard d. 7/20/1872

Children:

552,551,1) John L. d. 11/__/1907
552,551,2) Caroline P.
552,551,3) Harry Edwards d. 4/13/1909
552,551,4) Lawrence

552,554) Lawrence Hubbell VV d. 3/__/1873; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Florence Van de Water (See Note 16)

Children:

552,554,1) Amelia Anna m. Richard Anthony

552,711) Laurance Henry VV b. 11/11/1837; d. 6/27/1864, Battle of Kennesaw Mt., GA; m. Elizabeth D. Rice. Elizabeth b. 7/1/1841

Children:

552,711,1) Ada D. b. 6/1/1861; m. George W. Elston, 12/5/1876

552,712) George B. VV of IL; b. 1/4/1839, Durand, IL; d. 5/20/1867; m. Josephine A. Billick, 1/17/1861. Josephine b. 3/15/1845; d. 1/6/1930, Klamath Falls, OR. Josephine later m. Ky Taylor

Children:

552,712,1) Lymen George b. 3/3/1862, Durland, IL; m. Matilda Jane Post
552,712,2) H. Harry (Harry H. or Howard H.) of Klamath Falls (1882), OR, Powerlich Co., IA, and Bellingham, WA; b. 3/4 or 3/23/1866, Rockford, IL; d. 1/24/1962; m. Emma McIlmoil, dau. of R. H. McIlmoil, 11/14/1897-9. Emma b. 4/12/1875; d. 1/6/1930 or 10/31/1942

552,741) Arba Seymour VV of Syracuse, NY and Kansas City, MO and KS; b. 8/22/1862, Syracuse, NY; d. 11/4/1944; m. Grace Elizabeth Ingold of Kansas City, KS, 9/25/1889. Grace d. 4/21/1933

581,151) Cornelia VV b. 7/26/1821, Schenectady. NY; bp. 1821; d. 8/12/1851, Randall, NY; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. Louis Loansbury, s. of Lewis Loansbury and Lucy Howe. Louis b. 7/6/1813, Ulster Co., NY; d. 7/6/1883 or 11/21/1895

Children:

581,151,1) Helen b. 11/7/1840; m. (1) ____ Yates; (2) Mattias Lansing
581,151,2) John Edward b. 11/29/1842; m. (1) Helen Wiris; (2) Kate Seeber; (3) ____
581,151,3) Elizabeth b. 9/7/1844; d. 12/10/1844
581,151,4) Jacob b. 9/27/1845; d. 2/21/1846
581,151,5) George Henry b. 2/23/1847
581,151,6) Louis b. 5/12/1850

581,154) George VV of Randall and Root (1860), NY; b. 6/23/1828, Schenectady, NY; d. 4/4/1917 or 4/17/1917, Randall, NY; m. Mary Ann Perrine, 1/1/1849, Randall, NY. Mary b. 11/26/1826, Root, NY; d. 6/12/1912 or 7/15/1913, Randall, NY; bur. Fultonville, NY

Children:

581,154,1) Louis b. 9/14/1851; d. 10/5/1851
581,154,2) Genevera Jane b. 11/21/1852 or 11/25/1852; d. 10/23/1880
581,154,3) Olivia Elizabeth b. 12/19/1855 or 12/29/1856, Root, NY; m. Isaac Conover
581,154,4) Harold P. b. 4/28/1859, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Gertrude S. Conover
581,154,5) Annabel b. 2/16/1861; d. 1/10/1936
581,154,6) Frank George b. 8/12/1863 or 8/20/1863; m. Rosa E. Mead
581,154,7) May b. 4/16/1866, Randall, NY; m. Dean Richmond Woods
581,154,8) Florence b. 4/19/1868; m. William D. Keller

581,161) John Luke VV b. 3/19/1824 or 4/19/1824; d. 12/__/1913; m. Margaret Rider, 3/17/1845. Margaret b. 2/10/1826

Children:

581,161,1) James
581,161,2) Elizabeth
581,161,3) John Albert b. 12/23/1857, Tribes Hill, NY; m. Jennie Mansfield
581,161,4) Sarah Cornelia
581,161,5) Frances

581,263) Isaac Billings VV b. 11/24/1835, Clinton, NY; d. 11/7/1923; bur. St. Johnsville, NY; m. Adelia Ann Brooks, dau. of Orrin Brooks and Hannah Betsy Abbott, 3/17/1858. Adelia d. 1/11/1906; bur. St. Johnsville, NY

Children:

581,263,1) Edward Lawrence b. 5/6/1860; m. Cornelia C. Mang
581,263,2) Ella; m. Lorenzo Carroll
581,263,3) Emma b. 11/24/1868; m. Philip D. Mang
581,263,4) Ida; m. Henry Brooks

586,551) Martha Jane VV b. 4/16/1855; d. 8/12/1912; m. Frank Gray of East Carlton, NY 2/20/1883, Albion, NY. Frank b. 9/4/1852; d. 1/29/1922; bur. Kent, NY

Children:

586,551,1) Jeanette b. 11/30/1887, East Carlton, NY; m. Harry Pask of Somerset, NY
586,551,2) Everett b. 10/27/1889; d. 8/25/1943
586,551,3) Charles b. 7/25/1891, East Carlton, NY; m. Bessie Copping, Holley, NY
586,551,4) Freeland

586,552) William Melzer VV b. 12/6/1858, Brighton, Can.; d. 1833-4, Whitby, Can.; m. Mary C. Tripp. Mary d. Whitby, Can.

Children:

586,552,1) Georgia May b. 5/18/1881, Brighton, Can.; m. Norman White of Brooklin, Can.
586,552,2) Clara Pearl b. 4/15/1888, Whitby, Can.; m. Ed Harris
Note: Both daughters were school teachers

586,556) John W. VV b. 11/2/1866, Brighton, Can.; d. 4/21/1947 or 10/7/1947, Rochester, NY; m. (1) Clara M. Wright, 11/30/1887, Freeman, NY; (2) Phoebe A. Wagemaker, 11/16/1922, Palmyra, NY Clara b. Rochester, NY; d. Rochester, NY Phoebe b. 4/24/1880

Children by first wife:

586,556,1) Florence Hazel b. 9/9/1888, Brighton, Can.; m. William Greene

586,557) Theressa Lucy b. 9/29/1868, Brighton, Can.; d. 4/20/1924, Morton, NY; bur. Kendall, NY; m. Charles Bankers, 1895, East Carlton, NY

Children:

586,557,1) Sylvester
586,557,2) Gordon
586,557,3) Frank
586,557,4) Mary
586,557,5) Anna
586,557,6) Richard
586,557,7) Clark

596,811) Elizabeth VV b. 1/1/1837; d. 10/25/1900; m. Eben Barton, s. of Eudora _____. Eben b. 1851, Lyons, NY

Children:

596,811,1) Carrie (adopted) m. Walter Williams

596,812) Mary Ann VV b. 5/23/1841; d. 9/24/1916; m. Wm. Desmond

Children:

596,812,1) Lizzie Bell

596,814) Catharine VV of Marion, NY; b. 9/10/1847; d. 12/2/1941, Newark, NY; m. DeWitt Clinton Crane, 4/7/1881. DeWitt d. 3/31/1904

Children:

596,814,1) Edith Jennie b. 1/1/1887; m. Warren C. Landfield, 7/6/1921

596,815) Jane C. VV b. 3/23/1850; d. 9/24/1920 or 9/27/1920, Phelps, NY; m. George Westfall

Children:

596,815,1) Florence b. 1874; m. Leon Naramore
596,815,2) Irving Andrew b. 12/26/1877; m. (1) Ruby Guthrie, 1903; (2) Lena Abbot
596,815,3) Edgar Barton b. 3/11/1882; m. Nellie Ridley Parrish

596,988) Fannie VV b. 1/23/1870, Paterson, NJ; d. 11/19/1926; bur. Paterson, NJ; m. Robert A. Clement, s. of William J. Clement. Robert b. 7/24/1870; bur. 1/22/1944, Paterson, NJ

Children:

596.988,1) Alma m. R. J. Larner
596,988,2) R. Harold

NINTH GENERATION

531,135,2) John Washington VV of Tipton, MI; b. 2/22/1833, Montgomery Co., NY; d. 7/11/1924; bur. Tipton, MI; m. Martha Angeline Hunter, 8/22/1855. Martha b. 7/19/1835, Franklin Township, MI; d. 8/14/1908; bur. Tipton, MI

Children:

531,135,21) Margaret Adella b. 5/9/1859, Tipton, MI; m. George S. Baker
531,135,22) Eva Elizabeth b. 3/21/1861, Tipton, MI; m. George Judson Tripp
531,135,23) Lelia Cairns b. 5/9/1863, Tipton, MI; d. 3/8/1909; m. Forest D. Cooley
531,135,24) Tina Belle b. 7/29/1867, Tipton, MI; m. Hugh Ralph Ladd
531,135,25) Deville Jeptha b. 11/16/1874, Tipton, MI; m. (1) Bessie Mae Preston; (2) Hazel A. Preston; (3) Chloe Wordsworth

531,135,3) Mary VV b. 7/7/1835, Montgomery Co., NY; d. 1/3/1898; bur. Tipton, MI; m. Albert Kemp, 10/28/1854. Albert d. 1/8/1882

Children:

531,135,31) Cora Elizabeth b. 7/4/1860, Tipton, MI; d. 8/31/1920; bur. Tipton, MI; m. William Preston, 12/16/1879

531,135,7) Amenzo VV of Tecumseh and Franklin Township, MI; b. 12/25/1844, Tipton, MI; d. 8/19/1930; bur. Tecumseh, MI; m. Mary Alexander Matthews, dau. of James Wilson Matthews and Martha Fleming, 12/21/1870. Mary b. 9/28/1849, Tecumseh Township, MI

Children:

531,135,71) Ada Martha b. 1/10/1872, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. William C. Schwartz
531,135,72) Ina Belle b. 2/4/1874, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Harry U. Abbott
531,135,73) Lena Della b. 2/26/1876; Franklin Township, MI; m. Dalton Russell Wells, 9/31/1916
531,135,74) Perry Lambert b. 11/16/1877, Franklin Township, MI; m. Edith Luella Lewis
531,135,75) Bertha May b. 2/24/1879, Franklin Township, MI; m. Harold Allen Hoag
531,135,76) Stella Elizabeth b. 9/19/1881, Franklin Township, MI; d. 10/1/1881; bur. Tipton, MI
531,135,77) Pearl Etta b. 1/7/1883, Franklin Township, MI; m. Bert L. Lanning
531,135,78) Lila Florence b. 4/8 or 4/9/1885, Franklin Township, MI; m. Earl W. McNeil
531,135,79) Deane Amenzo b. 8/4/1888, Franklin Township, MI; m. Deta B. Spaulding
531,135,7A) Leon Matthews b. 4/29/1892, Franklin Township, MI; m. Ivah (Irah?) B. Waldron
531,135,7B) Faye Alger b. 3/12/1898, Franklin Township, MI; m. Florence I. Waldron

531,135,8) Randall Tompkins VV of Oskaloosa, KS and Petersburg, MI; b. 9/7/1847, Tipton, MI; m. (1) Tryphenia H. Raymond, 9/1/1865; (2) Jennie A. Burlingame, 9/16/1890. Tryphenia b. 4/5/1845; d. 1/30/1914. Jennie d. 5/21/1928

Children by first wife:

531,135,81) Minnie Myrtle b. 8/30/1866, Oskaloosa, KS; m. Charles Cooley
531,135,82) Luella Philura b. 3/16/1868, Rollin Township, MI; m. Robert Peter Bauer
531,135,83) Charles Jewell b. 1/21/1870, Petersburg, MI; m. Ida Bell Hendershot

531,135,9) Elizabeth Annis VV of Brooklyn, MI; b. 3/28/1850, Franklin Township, MI; d. 3/24/1928; bur. Brooklyn, MI; m. John Marshall Stowe, 7/16/1872. John b. 2/23/1837, Bethel, CT; d. 7/4/1891; bur. Brooklyn, MI

Children:

531,135,91) Charlotte Osborn b. 9/13/1874; m. John Everett Shekell, 11/8/1899
531,135,92) Fred Taylor b. 2/28/1877; m. Charlotte Ann Blanchard, 8/4/1896

531,136,3) Garret P. VV b. 9/13/1841; d. 2/7/1929; bur. Mapletown, NY; m. Lydia Althea Sterling, dau. of Peter Sterling, 6/22/1864. Lydia b. 4/27/1846; d. 1/1/1935

Children:

531,136,31) Frank Sterling b. 12/6/1866; m. Alice V. Failing

531,136,4) Menzo VV of Topeka, KS; b. 1/27/1844; d. 1/25/1926; m. Carrie Cooper

Children:

531,136,41) Fred G. b. 2/21/1871

531,136,6) John D. VV b. 4/10/1848; d. 12/26/1889; m. Harriet Carpenter, probably dau. of George W. Carpenter, 6/5/1883 (probably), Hailesboro, NY

Children:

531,136,61) Rachel Louise b. 8/7/1885; m. Clyde Danford Oatman.
531,136,62) John

531,136,7) Charlotte VV b. 12/17/1850; m. Samuel N. Robinson of Buel, NY, 12/13/1877, Mapletown, NY

Children:

531,136,71) Angelique b. 9/21/1878

531,136,9) L., J. or F. Cook VV of Mapletown and Blum, NY; b. 6/23/1855; d. 12/25/1898; m. Clara Wessels, 10/13/1880

Children:

531,136,91) Inez b. 8/13/1886

Richard Barnes VV of Greenbush, WI; b. 4/__/1838, Chittenango [Falls], NY; d. 11/__/1902, Rochford, IL; m. (1) Minerva Adeline Phinney, dau. of Hiram Phinney and Adeline Thompson, 6/26/1866, Greenbush, WI; (2) ____ Ruple. Minerva b. 10/4/1840, Cazenovia, NY; d. 12/4/1930, Oakland, CA.

Children:

531,152,91) Leonia Adeline b. 3/18/1867
531,152,92) Christina Wessel b. 12/__/1868
531,152,93) Peter b. 12/4/1870, Greenbush, WI; m. (1) Sarah Petrie; (2) Alice O'Neil
531,152,94) Hiram Phinney b. 5/28/1872
531,152,95) Charlotte Stewart b. 8/__/1874
531,152,96) Harriet Sloan b. 4/__/1876
531,152,97) Daniel H. b. 3/1/1878
531,152,98) Helen Stewart b. 6/11/1880, Rochford, IL; m. James H. Chestnut
531,152,99) Robert S. b. 5/1/1882
531,152,9A) Pauline Thompson b. 6/14/1886
531,152,9B) Dorothy
531,152,9C) John
Note: Richard served in Civil War

531,152,A) Robert Stewart; m. Alice Everson

Children:

531,152,A1) Robert Stewart, Jr.
531,152,A2) Catherine A. m. _____ Craxton

532,B21,1) William VV b. 1/29/1843; m. (1) _____; (2) Eva Davis

Children by first wife:

532,B21,11) Rose m. _____ Horton
532,B21,12) Lois m. _____ Tolman

Children by second wife:

532,B21,13) Ralph

532,B21,5) Charles VV b. 4/9/1854; m. Orpha Bowen

Children:

532,B21,51) Howard
532,B21,52) Warren d. 10/6/1960
532,B21,53) Verna d. 1921; m. Willard Drennen
532,B21,54) Horatio d. 10/13/1933 or 1944; m. Marion B. Marion of Springville, NY (1962)
532,B21,55) Whitcomb of Rochester (1962), NY

532,B21,6) Mary A. VV b. 10/30/1856; m. Orlin Bowen. Orlin d. before 1862

Children:

532,B21,61) Roy d. 1930-40
532,B21,62) Floyd, living in 1962

532,B21,8) Emily E. VV b. 5/23/1863; m. William McCoy

Children:

532,B21,81) Harold of Springville, NY (1962)

532,B21,9) Jennie VV b. 10/21/1868; m. Arthur Blanchard

Children:

532,B21,91) Austin of Springfield, NY (1962)
532,B21,92) Sidney of NY State (1962)

532,B26,1) Lena E. VV b. 12/13/1862, Troy, NY; d. 2/13/1892; bur. (North?) Troy, NY; m. George L. Boughton, c 1887. George b. 12/1/1862, Troy, NY; d. 2/19/1942, Troy, NY

Children:

532,B26,11) Marshall S. b. 1/__/1888, Troy, NY; d. 4/19/1888; bur. North Troy, NY
532,B26,12) Marjorie L. b. 2/24/1891, Troy, NY; d. 9/26/1891; b. North Troy, NY

533,544,1) Robert Arvin VV b. 8/27/1869, Attica, NY; d. 1913; m. Jennie Taggert, 4/17/1888

Children:

533,544,11) Blanche Hannah; m.. Harris N. Snyder
533,544,12) daughter M. Charles Buckman

533,54B,3) Earnest Adin VV b. 9/1/1874, Attica, NY; d. 8/17/1944, Attica, NY; m. Mary Eliza Tanner, dau. of George Tanner and Adaline Benham, 11/24/1897, Attica, NY. Mary b. 5/12/1875, Attica Center, NY; d. 9/16/1963, Batavia, NY; bur. Attica, NY

Children:

533,54B,31) Harold Elmer b. 5/6/1904, Attica, NY; m. Dorothy Irene Nichols

533,54B,4) Jennie J. VV b. 10/10/1872, Attica, NY; m. George B. Lewis, s. of Levi Lewis and Cyntha Shuder, 1/26/1891, Attica, NY. George b. 1869, Grangeville or Weathersfield, NY; d. 1940

Children:

533,54B,41) Alma Janette b. 9/6/1891, Attica, NY
533,54B,42) Lena Mae b. 1/17/1897, Attica, NY
533,54B,43) Hazel Eliza b. 11/8/1900, Arcade, NY
533,54B,44) Mabel Anna b. 9/8/1902, Arcade, NY

533,54B,5) Leon VV b. 1884; d. 10/18/1961; m. Marion Forsyth. Marion b. 1888

Children:

533,54B,51) Leon (Lee)
533,54B,52) Erwin
533,54B,53) Frances E. b. 2/23/1909, Arcade, NY

533,551,1) Adella VV b. 11/21/1851; d. 3/6/1908; bur. Onawa, IA; m. Wm. M. Potts, 7/5/1871, Stirling, IL. Wm. b. 5/22/1852, Whiteside Co., IL; d. 8/22/1929; bur. Onawa, IA

Children:

533,551,11) Cora Bell b. 11/17/1872; d. 9/2/1882
533,551,12) Charles (Pete) b. 1873; m. Lida Davis, 11/29/1899

533,551,2) Emma Jane (Imogene) VV b. 8/4/1857, Whiteside Co., IL; d. 12/30/1951; bur. Decatur, NE; m. Alonzo Allen, 12/9/1874, Princeton, IL. Alonzo b. 1848, Wyanet, IL; d. 9/30/1929; bur. Decatur, NE

Children:

533,551,21) Maude b. 6/__/1875; d. 11/__/1966; m. Nicolas N. Farrens, 5/30/1900
533,551,22) Myrtle d. 1960 or 1961; m. Clarence Beaman

533,551,3) Ida Mae VV b. 2/8/1864, Tampico, IL; d. 7/28/1953; bur. Turin, IA; m. Theodore Potts, 1884, Valley Center, KS. Theodore b. 3/16/1858, Wynet, IL; d. 7/4/1920; bur. Turin, IA

Children:

533,551,31) Guy V. b. 5/14/1886; d. 6/__/1959; m. Celia Hendricksen, 1/__/1912
533,551,32) Elwood

533,551,4) John Logan VV b. 10/16/1865, Tampico, IL; d. 1/21/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Anna Adella Reed, dau. of John Reed, 11/15/1888, Hugoton, KS. Anna b. 2/12/1870, Princeton, IA; d. 6/16/1953; bur. Los Angeles, CA

Children:

533,551,41) Alta May b. 10/30/1889, Reeding, OK; m. Jared Cameron Stuart
533,551,42) Ida Belle b. 5/2/1892, Reeding, OK; m. Frederick Marlow
533,551,43) Pearl Ione b. 3/9/1894, Reeding, OK; m. Virgil Earl Downing
533,551,44) Ora Flynn b. 10/25/1898, Reeding, OK; m. Estella Fern Shrauger
533,551,45) Flossie Opal b. 9/19/1901, Reeding, OK; m. Hugh Howell Foreman
533,551,46) John Logan, Jr. b. 10/21/1904, Reeding, OK; m. Mildred Mabel Mentzer
533,551,47) Ralph Leon b. 9/11/1906, Reeding, OK; m. Fleta Frances Mentzer

533,551,5) Sarah Jane VV b. 2/9/1868, Sterling, IL; d. 8/8/1948; bur. Cashion, OK; m. John J. Britt, 2/20/1886, Dodge City, KS. John b. 10/18/1862, LaCrosse, WI; d. 1/6/1940; bur. Cashion, OK

Children:

533,551,51) Lemuel b. 8/27/1886; d. 1/28/1969; m. Bernice Owen, 9/4/1924
533,551,52) Norma b. 2/4/1889; d. 1/24/1962
533,551,53) Earl b. 7/3/1892; d. 7/22/1964; m. Gladys Wilson, 7/3/1920
533,551,54) Mitchell b. 3/16/1896; m. Bessie Delong, 9/24/1924
533,551,55) Ethel b. 6/20/1898; m. Joe Herrington, 7/3/1917
533,551,56) Hazel b. 8/10/1900; m. Herschel Vere Marlow, 11/23/1921
553,551,57) Elmer L. b. 5/14/1902; m. Theresa Stadler, 11/29/1933
553,551,58) Fern b. 12/23/1906; m. John Struck, 5/21/1927

533,551,6) Ora Elwood VV b. 11/2/1873, Tampico, IL; d. 6/29/1962; bur. Las Vegas, NV; m. Myrtle Williams, 12/24/1900, Lincoln Co., OK. Myrtle b. 3/31/1882, Powers, CO; d. 10/24/1970, Los Angeles, CA

Children:

533,551,61) John b. 1/14/1903, Hinton, OK; m. Pearl Johnson
533,551,62) Alta b. 5/6/1907, Lookeba, OK; m. John Price
533,551,63) Leslie b. Hinton, OK; m. Lavern Johnson, Los Angeles, CA

533,551,7) Albert Perry VV b. 5/22/1877, Tampico, IL; d. 12/21/1941; bur. Tulare, CA; m. Rosa Belle Salyers, 3/17/1908, Anadarke, OK. Rosa b. 4/30/1884, Lexington, TX; d. 12/11/1968, Tulare, CA; bur. Tulare, CA

Children:

533,551,71) Ora Earl b. 2/17/1910, Hinton, OK; d. 4/27/1912, Hinton, OK
533,551,72) George Washington b. 9/5/1913, Hinton, OK; m. Doris L. Strausborger
533,551,73) Charles Lee Roy b.12/23/1914, Hinton, OK; d. 12/10/1943, Tulare, CA
533,551,74) Hazel Pearl b. 10/28/1916, Hinton, OK; m. Charles Waldrop
533,551,75) Clyde Westley b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Mary Jane Smith
533,551,76) Claude Albert b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Helen Bendix
533,551,77) Lily May b. 6/12/1922, Hinton, OK; m. George Clark

533,555,1) Frederick VV of Arcade and Yorkshire Center (1880), NY; b. 3/20/1868, Delavan, NY; d. 8/4/1961, Bethay, NY; m. Etta Eastland, dau. of Francis Eastland and Zelinda _____, 11/30/1898, Delavan, NY. Etta b. 9/19/1865, McKinstry Hollow, NY; d. 4/27/1946, Arcade, NY; bur. Delavan, NY

Children:

533,555,11) Gerald Eastland b. 3/30.1893, Delavan, NY; m. Gladys Bull (?)
533,555,12) Floyd

533,555,3) Emma VV of Yorkshire Center (1880), NY; m. _____ Mitchell

Children:

533,555,31) Lawrence
533,555,32) Lucille; m. _____ McGlynn
533,555,33) Ellsworth

533,555,4) Erving (Eving) VV of Delavan, NY; b. 8/14/1881, Delavan, NY; d. 3/9/1936, Warsaw, NY; m. Kate Henshaw, dau. of Edwin Henshaw and Achsah Silloway, 4/22/1901, Buffalo, NY. Kate b. 6/24/1879, Weathersfield, NY; d. 3/5/1945, Lockport, NY; bur. Delavan, NY

Children:

533,555,41) Gertrude Emma b. 1/23/1903, Delavan, NY; m. (1) Carl Johnson; (2) Edward Busch
533,555,42) Clare Edwin b. 5/15/1905, Delavan, NY; m. Viola Catherine King
533,555,43) Robert Lee b. 1/26/1909, Delavan, NY; m. Olive Marel Hulton
533,555,44) Harold Burt b. 8/19/1910, Delavan, NY; m. Josephine Mosley
533,555,45) Richard Valentine b. 7/28/1914; m. Dorothy Marzinski

533,556,4) Elmer F. VV b. 1870, NY State; m. Clara L. May, dau. of H. F. May, 8/30/1893, Grand Rapids, MI. Clara b. 1872, MI

Children:

533,556,41) Merle H. b. 2/15/1896

533,556,5) Hervey L. VV of Escanaba, MI and Clarkston, WA; b. 1872, NY; d. 1901, Clarkston, WA; m. Emma Gertrude Beeman, dau. of Jason W. Beeman and Lucy Taylor, 1/1/1896, Clinton, IA. Emma b. 9/10/1876, North Geneva, WI; d. 6/5/1967, Clinton, IA

Children:

533,556,51) Hugh B. of Naples, FL b. 9/28/1897, Escanaba, MI; m. Helen M. Borman, dau. of Martin Borman and Katherine Bohlander
533,556,52) Pearl b. 11/17/1899, Lake Chelan, WA; m. ____ Marsh

533,556,7) Grace M. VV b. 1876, NY State; m. Lyndurst C. Valentine, s. of Stephen Valentine and Julia Boileau, 10/3/1895. Lyndurst b. 1866, NY; d. Escanaba, MI

Children:

533,556,71) Ralph of Arizona
533,556,72) Glenn of Arizona

533,561,2) Lambert b. 8/27/1858; d. 11/27/1940; m. Amy A. Gould, dau. of John Gould and Amanda _____, 10/4/1884, Oyster Bay, NY. Amy b. 7/13/1858, Oyster Bay, NY; d. 3/18/1944, Oyster Bay, NY

Children:

533,561,21) Minnie A. b. 2/1/1886, Oyster Bay, NY; m. Herbert Norman Searles
533,561,22) Edward S. b. 8/6/1888; d. 1954; m. Edith Dean
533,561,23) Frank D. b. 12/21/1891; d. 1966

533,561,4) Emma J. VV of Oswego, NY; b. 11/17/1862; m. Anthony Mickle

Children:

533,561,41) Eva
533,561,42) Betsy
533,561,43) William

552,554,1) Amelia Anna VV; m. Richard Anthony

Children:

552,554,11) Richard Allard

552,712,1) (luman) Lumen George VV of Sumas, WA; b. 3/3/1862, Durland, IL; d. 7/15/1922, Sumas, WA; m. Matilda Jane Post, 2/15/1888. Matilda b. 7/9/1870; d. 10/3/1949

Children:

552,712,11) Josephine d. age 6
552,712,12) Lydia Ellen b. 9/1/1890, Tuxedo, WA; m Ira Lade
552,712,13) Frank Victor b. 11/26/1893, Sumas, WA; m. Thrina Ethel Baker

581,154,3) Olivia Elizabeth VV b. 12/19/1855 or 12/29/1856, Root, NY; d. 3/18/1939; m. Isaac Conover, s. of Abraham I. Conover and Mary Horton. Isaac b. 3/22/1851; d. 4/11/1939

Children:

581,154,31) Emmet H. b. 5/16/1880; m. Estelle H. Lasher, 6/19/1907

581,154,4) Harold P. VV of New Haven, CT; b. 4/28/1859; d. 6/16/1925 or 6/26/1925, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Gertrude S. Conover, dau. of John Conover, 11/19/1884, St. Johnsville, NY. Gertrude d. 1/18/1916

Children:

581,154,41) Helen Nancy b. 1/29/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; m. George W. Nierman
581,154,42) Jessie

581,154,6) Frank George VV b. 4/12/1863 or 8/12/1863 or 8/20/1863; d. 7/13/1922, Fonda, NY; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. Rosa E. Mead, dau. of Henry Mead and Elizabeth Wessels, 5/18/1887, Hoffmans Ferry, NY. Rosa b. 6/19/1862, Hoffmans Ferry, NY; d. 4/8/1951, Utica, NY

Children:

581,154,61) Eva b. 5/1/1888, Amsterdam, NY; m. Merton Earle James

581,154,7) May VV b. 4/16/1866, Randall, NY; d. 1/7/1955, Syracuse, NY; m. Dean Richmond Woods, 10/20/1886, Randall, NY. Dean b. 11/12/1869, Pulaski, NY; d. 11/5/1936

Children:

581,154,71) George Dean b. 8/7/1887; d. 3/18/1958; m. Elizabeth Ryan

581,154,72) W. Egbert b. 12/31/1889; d. 1/9/1914
581,154,73) Paul R. b. 1/30/1892; d. 2/3/1963
581,154,74) Florence M. b. 10/13/1893; d. 11/29/1951; m. Ray T. Young
581,154,75) Perry Belmont of Syracuse (1981), NY; b. 7/22/1895; m. Margery A. Otis, 1/6/1920
581,154,76) Donald Dewey b. 12/30/1896 or 1897; d. 1/31/1935
581,154,77) Mildred Genevra b. 10/23/1898; m. Fred Barton
581,154,78) Helen B. b. 9/15/1901; m. Francis Farrington

581,154,8) Florence VV b. 4/19/1868; d. 12/13/1942; m. William D. Keller. William b. 6/22/1861

Children:

581,154,81) Elizabeth b. 4/16/1891; m. Glenn Lambert
581,154,82) Van Douglas b. 9/19/1896; d. 11/22/1955; m. Louetta G _____

581,161,3) John Albert VV b. 12/23/1857, Tribes Hill, NY; d. 1/23/1911; m. Jennie Mansfield. Jennie b. 9/5/1875, N.Y. City, NY; d. 2/17/1943, Knoxville, TN; bur. Charlotte, NC

Children:

581,161,31) Harry James of Hammond, IN; b. 5/4/1890
581,161,32) Charles Albert of Seal Beach, CA; b. 8/6/1892
581,161,33) George Mansfield b. 1/28/1895; m. Florence Nickels
581,161,34) Sybil Margaret b. 3/8/1898

581,263,1) Edward Lawrence VV of St. Johnsville, NY; b. 5/6/1860; d. 1/1/1892; bur. St. Johnsville, NY; m. Cornelia C. Mang, dau. of John Mang and Catherine Fikely, 3/10/1885, Jerseyfield Lake, NY. Cornelia d. 4/1931, Salisbury Center, NY

Children:

581,263,11) George Lafayette b. 10/13/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Edna Mae Dodge
581,263,12) Catherine
581,263,13) William

581,263,2) Ella VV of Peterboro, NY d. 1969; m. Lorenzo Carroll

Children:

581,263,21) Anna m. Fred Gough

581,263,3) Emma VV of Richfield Springs, NY; b. 11/24/1868; d. 1954; m. Philip D. Mang, 11/25/1891, Starkville, NY

Children:

581,263,31) Philip D. Jr. m. Hazel Ritter
581,263,32) James m. Bessie Gillett (Gilette)
581,263,33) Frank m. Esther Eaker

581,263,4) Ida VV of Wampsville, NY; m. Henry Brooks, 1905

Children:

581,263,41) Marian m. George Thownsand
581,263,42) Grace m. Maurice Johnson

586,552,2) Clara Pearl VV b. 4/15/1888, Whitby, Can.; m. Ed Harris of Oshawa, Can., Whitby, Can.

Children:

586,552,21) Van
Note: Van was with Canadian Pacific Rail Road

586,556,1) Florence Hazel b. 9/9/1888, Brighton, Can.; m. William Greene, 10/__/1923, Kendall, NY

Children:

586,556,11) Clara Eliz

586,556,12) Nora Jean

TENTH GENERATION

531,135,21) Margaret Adella VV of Rollin Township and St. Louis, MI; b. 5/9/1859, Tipton, MI; d. 5/7/1918; bur. St. Louis, MI; m. George S. Baker, 11/25/1882

Children:

531,135,211) Pearl Martha b. 6/11/1886; d. 8/16/1929; m. Emerson Dershen, 6/30/1907

531,135,212) Leah Ida b. 4/17/1891

531,135,213) Edward Devillo b. 9/15/1894; m. Mary Newcomb, 6/24/1921

531,135,214) Hazel Belle b. 5/16/1897; m. Prentice Wilson Cole, 3/21/1917

531,135,22) Eva Elizabeth VV of Tipton, Addison and Marenoi, MI; b. 3/21/1861, Tipton, MI; m. George Judson Tripp, 3/16/1881. George b. 2/9/1855, Franklin Township, MI; d. 6/12/1933; bur. Tipton, MI

Children:

531,135,221) Grace Elizabeth b. 1/7/1885; m. (1) Marvin Baldwin, 7/4/1910; (2) Seaton Norcross, 12/26/1916; (3) Elmer Rex, 1/20/1934

531,135,222) Daisy Mae b. 4/6/1890; m. Andrew G. Storer, 12/24/1916

531,135,223) George Winchell b. 1/25/1897; m. (1) Gertrude Boyce; (2) Peggy Joyce, 1/24/1933

531,135,23) Lelia Cairns VV of Tipton and Muskegon, MI; b. 5/9/1863, Tipton, MI; d. 3/8/1909, Morence, MI; bur. Muskegon, MI; m. Forest D. Cooley, 12/12/1891

Children:

531,135,231) Leola Marie b. 5/3/1900

531,135,24) Tina Belle VV of Adrian, MI; b. 7/29/1867, Tipton, MI; m. Hugh Ralph Ladd, 8/22/1893. Hugh b. 11/25/1867, Adrian, MI; d. 4/22/1933; bur. Wolf Creek, MI

Children:

531,135,241) Marjorie Ann b. 10/27/1901; d. 10/18/1902

531,135,242) Nelson John b. 2/18/1904; m. (1) Lenore Raven, 8/23/1925; (2) Marjorie Ladd, 6/8/1931

531,135,25) Devillo Jeptha VV of Tipton, MI; b. 11/16/1874, Tipton, MI; d. 4/28/1951; bur. Tipton, MI; m. (1) Bessie Mae Preston, dau. of Daniel Preston and Mary Mills, 5/26/1898; (2) Hazel A. Preston, dau. of Daniel Preston and Mary Mills, 6/15/1940; (3) Chloe Wadsworth, dau. of ____ Seill, 10/28/1944. Bessie d. 10/6/1939. Hazel d. 12/4/1940

Children by first wife:

531,135,251) Jeptha Wade b. 1/16/1899, Tipton, MI; m. Olio Genevieve Fields

531,135,252) Milo Daniel b. 4/26/1902, Tipton, MI; m. Alma Julia Redisider (Redesiler)

531,135,253) Lear Devillo b. 11/16/1903, Tipton, MI; m. Lucy Eunice Blum

531,135,254) John Preston b. 11/22/1905, Tipton, MI; m. Mary L. Dangler

531,135,255) Guy Hunter b. 10/30/1908, Tipton, MI; d. 8/__/1941; bur. Tipton, MI

531,135,256) Carl Dee b. 9/14/1911, Tipton, MI; m. Onalee Elliott

531,135,257) Erma Marie b. 7/7/1914, Tipton, MI; m. Leland Russell Munch

531,135,71) Ada Martha VV of Adrian, Clinton, Franklin, Tecumseh and Ridgeway Townships, MI; b. 1/10/1872, Tecumseh Township, MI; d. 10/16/1925; bur. Tipton, MI; m. William C. Schwartz, 3/12/1896

Children:

531,135,711) Vera Marie b. 12/26/1896; m. (1) Raymond J. Wise, 7/17/1918; (2) Floyd Elmer Odell, 12/25/1925
531,135,712) Clair Amenzo b. 9/19/1898; m. Winifred Palmer, 12/7/1924
531,135,713) Eula May b. 9/17/1900; m. Elwood Hardcastle, 10/6/1925
531,135,714) Fred Leo b. 8/25/1902; m. Pauline Macy, 9/24/1932
531,135,715) Bernard Alger b. 2/25/1905; m. Margaret Wismack, 10/11/1928
531,135,716) Bernice Ilene b. 2/25/1905; d. 3/7/1905
531,135,717) Lillian Irene b. 12/24/1906; m. Claude Holland, 6/8/1930
531,135,718) Leon Dale b. 8/27/1908; m. D. Margaret Brown, 5/13/1934
531,135,719) Lelah Elizabeth b. 11/10/1912; m. James Crandall, 1/6/1935

531,135,72) Ina Belle VV of Franklin and Clinton Townships, MI; b. 2/4/1874, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Harry U. Abbott, 10/21/1897

Children:

531,135,721) Marion Blanche b. 9/14/1900; d. 11/14/1901
531,135,722) Leslie Bernard b. 9/21/1902; m. Mary Wionona Laidlaw, 6/27/1925
531,135,723) Russell Ward b. 11/16/1903; m. Georgianna Conklin, 9/10/1930

531,135,74) Perry Lambert VV of Raisen and Tecumseh Townships, MI; b. 11/16/1877, Franklin Township, MI; m. Edith Luella Lewis, 1/10/1900

Children:

531,135,741) Percy Millard b. 10/3/1900, Raisen Township, MI; m. Henrietta Johanna Cody, 7/15 or 11/18/1922
531,135,742) Cuyler Leroy b. 12/23/1908, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. (1) Marie Willetts; (2) Ethel Barnes
531,135,743) Mary Luella b. 12/29/1912, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Richard Ferris Hewes

531,135,75) Bertha May VV of Tecumseh Township, MI; b. 2/24/1879, Franklin Township, MI; m. Harold Allen Hoag, s. of Hamilton Allen Hoag and Rose Linda Hopkins, 3/9/1904. Harold b. 10/22/1877; d. 5/18/1921; bur. Tecumseh, MI

Children:

531,135,751) Dale Hamilton b. 3/27/1910; m. Lois L. Sheldon, 8/11/1930
531,135,752) Herbert Allen b. 7/15/1914

531,135,77) Pearl Etta VV of Adrian and Tecumseh Townships, MI; b. 1/7/1883, Franklin Township, MI; d. 10/29/1909; bur. Tecumseh, MI; m. Bert L. Lanning, 3/20/1902

Children:

531,135,771) Merle Leroy b. 9/28/1903; m. Irene M. Kempf, 1/14/1928
531,135,772) Leora May b. 3/24/1906; m. Paul I. Nobles, 6/29/1925

531,135,78) Lila Florence VV of Tecumseh, MI; b. 4/9/1885, Franklin Township, MI; d. 3/20/1919; bur. Tecumseh, MI; m. Earl W. McNeil, 9/30/1915

Children:

531,135,781) Charles Winslow b. 7/19/1916

531,135,79) Deane Amenzo VV of Franklin Township, MI; b. 8/4/1888, Franklin Township, MI; m. Deta B. Spaulding, 4/2/1914

Children:

531,135,791) Ronald Edward b. 6/8/1922, Franklin Township, MI; m. Doris Ruth Gafner

531,135,7A) Leon Matthews VV of Franklin Township, MI b. 4/28 or 4/29/1892, Franklin Township, MI; m. Ivah B. Waldron, 10/14/1915

Children:

531,135,7A1) Raynor Waldron b. 1/21/1917, Franklin Township, MI; m. Pauline Powell
531,135,7A2) Roger Elwin b. 2/3/1918, Franklin Township, MI; m. (1) Betty Benedict; (2) Donnavee Carncross

531,135,7B) Faye Alger VV of Tecumseh and Marshall, MI; b. 3/12/1898, Franklin Township, MI; m. Florence I. Waldron, 9/17/1919

Children:

531,135,7B1) Ernest Schofield b. 8/16/1923, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Leola Tunison
531,135,7B2) Dalton Alger b. 9/19/1926, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Marian E. Beers
531,135,7B3) Gerald Waldron b. 2/12/1932, Marshall, MI; m. Birdie Marie Holm

531,135,81) Minnie Myrtle VV of Manchester Township, MI; b. 8/30/1866, Oskaloosa, KS; m. Charles Cooley, 12/30/1884. Charles d. 2/13/1921

Children:

531,135,811) Randall Marvin b. 1/1 or 1/6 /1888; m. Vera B. Ellis, 1/27/1917
531,135,812) Ruth Luella b. 12/15/1893; d. 4/9/1895
531,135,813) Doris Elizabeth b. 6/13/1898; m. Clyde W. Way, 5/13/1920
531,135,814) Leta Marie b. 2/14/1901; m. Milton Shaw, 12/20/1926
531,135,815) Donald Hazen b. 3/23/1903-7; d. 1980; m. Lillian Oldani

531,135,82) Luella Philura VV of Jackson, MI; b. 3/16/1868, Rollin Township, MI; m. Robert Peter Bauer, 1/4/1886. Robert b. 11/12/1857, Bridgewater, MI; d. 11/15/1908; bur. Jackson, MI

Children:

531,135,821) Zoe Mina b. 5/19/1889; m. Harry J. Copeland, 10/8/1914

531,135,83) Charles Jewell VV of Iron Creek, Manchester and Macon, MI, and Laurel, IN; b. 1/21/1870, Petersburg, MI; d. 11/14/1918, Laurel, IN; bur. Macon, MI; m. Ida Bell Hendershot, dau. of Isaac Hendershot and Christina Sones, 7 or 11/20??/1899

Children:

531,135,831) Cecil Jullian b. 9/30/1900, Iron Creek, MI; m. Edith Fay Seal
531,135,832) Harry Russell b. 10/5/1903, Iron Creek, MI; m. Mary Myrtle Sherwood
531,135,833) Clara Geraldine b. 10/29/1905, Manchester, MI; m. (1) Jay D. Thorne; (2) Oswald Bank
531,135,834) Marjorie Mae b. 1/6/1910, Macon, MI; m. Nathan W. Hylan
531,135,835) Zoe Anna b. 11/13/1915, Laurel, IN; m. (1) William Merrial; (2) Charles Judson Phillips

531,136,31) Frank Sterling VV b. 12/6/1866; d. 3/21/1943; m. Alice V. Failing, 10/15/1890. Alice b. 11/12/1867; d. 3/3/1958

Children:

531,136,311) Robert Garret b. 5/16/1899; m. Mabel Dopp

531,136,61) Rachel Louise VV b. 8/7/1885; d. 3/23/1974; m. Clyde Danford Oatman, 3/6/1907, East Hamilton, NY. Clyde d. 4/27/1957

Children:

531,136,611) Clyde, Jr. Of San Antonio (1981), TX; b. 3/21/1910, Poolville, NY; m. Irene Duncan, 10/7/1937

531,136,62) John VV

Children:

531,136,621) James

531,152,93) Peter (Petra) VV of Greenbush, WI, and Piedmont, CA; b. 12/4/1870, Greenbush, WI; d. 7/28/1954; m. (1) Sarah Petrie; (2) Alice O'Neil

Children by first wife:

531,152,931) Richard Pierre of New York City (1981), NY, and Berkley, CA; b. 10/14/1911; m. Mildred Broctor

Children by second wife:

531,152,932) Mary Alice b. 1932 or 1933; m. Daniel McNamara

531,152,933) Neil O'Neil b. 1934, Oakland, CA; m. Emily Emmerich

531,152,98) Helen Stewart VV of Mill Valley, CA; b. 6/11/1880, Rochford, IL; m. James H. Chestnut, s. of James G. Chestnut and Margaret Thompson, 2/2/1913. James b. 9/18/1880, Oakland, CA

Children:

531,152,981) James Gibson b. 6/28/1914, Sacramento, CA

531,152,982) Thompson VV, b. 6/26/____, Oakland, CA

531,152,A1) Robert Stewart VV Jr.

Children:

531,152,Al1) Robert S. Jr.

533,54B,31) Harold Elmer VV b. 5/6/1904, Attica, NY; m. Dorothy Irene Nichols, dau. of William Nichols and Grace Marsh, 6/29/1927, Batavia, NY. Dorothy b. 12/6/1908, Bethany, NY

Children:

533,54B,311) Robert Harold b. 4/17/1929, Attica, NY; m. (1) Betty Abendschein; (2) Lillian E. Madak

533,551,41) Alta May VV b. 10/30/1889, Reeding, OK; d. 4/13/1969, Independence, MO; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Jared Cameron Stuart, 8/11/1912, Reeding, OK. Jared b. 1/31/1889; d. 1/10/1954, Stockton, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA

Children:

533,551,411) John Cameron

533,551,412) Velna Ruth

533,551,42) Ida Belle VV b. 5/2/1892, Reeding, OK; d. 5/3/1964, Cashion, OK; bur. Oklahoma City, OK; m. Frederick L. Marlow, 11/21/1915, Yates City, KS. Frederick b. 9/11/1893, Reeding, OK; d. 7/4/1965, Okarche, OK; bur. Oklahoma City, OK

Children:

533,551,421) Dorothy Mae

533,551,422) Anna Lucile

533,551,423) Ellen Lorene

533,551,43) Pearl Ione b. 3/9/1894, Reeding, OK; d. 10/__/1921; bur. Cashion, OK; m. Virgil Earl Downing, 3/21/1.915, Yates City, KS. Virgil b. 2/18/1895, Reeding, OK; d. 10/ 24/1968, Oklahoma City, OK; bur. Cashion, OK

Children:

533,551,431) Virgil Earl, Jr.

533,551,44) Ora Flynn VV of Auburn, CA; b. 10/25/1898, Reeding, OK; m. Estella Fern Shrauger, dau. of Harvey Craig Shauger and Clara Belle Heikes, 11/2/1919. Estella b. 11/7/1898, Haddam, KS

Children:

533,551,441) Carol Lacygne b. 12/25/1922, Yates Center, KS; m. Jack Franklin Van Eaton
533,551,442) Leo Flynn b. 2/19/1925, Yates Center, KS; m. (1) Barbara Denise Murvin; (2) Marjory Jane Coburn
533,551,443) Letha Ione b. 4/10/1927, Yates Center, KS; m. Hale C. Mc Cord, Jr.
533,551,444) Wanda Lee m. (1) Ronald C. Robey; (2) Louis Charles Hayes
533,551,445) Eva Marie b. 2/19/1921; d. 3/5/1922

533,551,45) Flossie Opal VV of Whittier (1981), CA; b. 9/19/1901, Reeding, OK; m. Hugh Howell Foreman, 9/15/1925, Los Angeles, CA. Hugh b. 3/4/1902, Bellville, TX

Children:

533,551,451) Hugh Howell
533,551,452) Geneva Gale

533,551,46) John Logan VV Jr. Of Reeding, OK; b. 10/21/1904, OK; m. Mildred Mabel Mentzer, dau. of John Fredrick Mentzer and Anna May Wells, 4/7/1929, Yates Center, KS. Mildred b. 10/5/1906, Yates Center, KS

Children:

533,551,461) Ann Marie b. 2/17/1930; m. _____ Clinkenbeald
533,551,462) John Logan II b. 7/10/1933; m. Delores King
533,551,463) Ronald Wayne; m. Beverly Schwartz
533,551,464) Sandra Yvonne b. 11/2/1939; m. _____ Allen
533,551,465) Daryl Frederick b. 4/28/1946

533,551,47) Ralph Leon VV b. 9/11/1906, Reeding, OK; d. 3/30/1967, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Fleta Frances Mentzer, 5/19/1937, Yates Center, KS. Fleta b. 5/21/1914, Yates Center, KS

Children:

533,551,471) Ineva Marie
533,551,472) Linda Ann
533,551,473) Lela Mae

533,551,61) John VV b. 1/14/1903, Hinton, OK; m. Pearl Johnson, 3/21/1942, Yuma, AZ

Children:

533,551,611) Gayce Allen b. 11/23/1942; m. Paul Cativiela

533,551,62) Alta VV b. 5/6/1907, Lookeba, OK; m. John Price, 7/27/1927, Elreno, OK

Children:

533,551,621) Sherman b. 7/20/1928

533,551,72) George Washington VV b. 9/5/1913, Hinton, OK; m. Doris L. Strausborger, 8/8/1941. Doris b. 3/7/1919, Sunbeam, CO

Children:

533,551,721) Reness
533,551,722) Hazel Pearl
533,551,723) Charles
533,551,724) Thomas
533,551,725) Deborah
533,551,726) Cheryl

533,551,74) Hazel Pearl VV of OK; b. 10/28/1916, Hinton, OK; m. Charles Waldroup, 6/30/1934, Clinton, OK. Charles b. 8/30/1914, Lookeba, OK

Children:

533,551,741) Mary Elizabeth
533,551,742) Letty Jo Ann

533,551,743) John Henry
533,551,744) Nancy Kay
533,551,745) Bonnie Jean

533,551,75) Clyde Westley VV b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Mary Jane Smith. Mary b. 11/16/1925, Borloville, OK

Children:

533,551,751) Jemmie Cliff
533,551,752) Carlyn
533,551,753) Clyde Westley
533,551,754) Chaty Derline

533,551,76) Claude Albert VV b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Helen Bendix, 4/7/1944, Reno, NV. Helen b. 5/13/1918, Bakersfield, CA

Children:

533,551,761) Vickey Lynn
533,551,762) Mickey Roy

533,551,77) Lily May VV of Tulare, CA; b . 6/12/1922, Hinton, OK; m. George Clark, 2/4/1941. George b. 12/18/1920, Tulare, CA

Children:

533,551,771) Jack
533,551,772) Judy
533,551,773) June
533,551,774) John
533,551,775) Jeff
533,551,776) Jill

533,555,11) Gerald Eastland VV of Arcade, Johnsonburg, and Batavia, NY; b. 3/30/1893, Delavan, NY; m. Gladys Bull, dau. of William Bull and Anna _____(?). Gladys b. 1/30/1898, Delavan, NY; d. 6/11/1966, Batavia, NY; bur. Delavan, NY

Children:

533,555,111) Jack b. 7/18/1921, Buffalo, NY (Adopted); m. Frances Spiotta
533,555,112) Russell G. b. 8/10/1928; m. Rose Mortellaro
533,555,113) Glenn B. b. 9/13/1925; d. 11/22/1944, Saipan; bur. Hawaii
533,555,114) Grace b. 1/26/1924; d. 10/1/1924 or 1926

533,555,41) Gertrude Emma VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/23/1903, Delavan, NY; m. (1) Carl Johnson, s. of Harry Johnson and Mary _____; (2) Edward Busch. Carl d. 11/26/____

Children:

533,555,411) Robert b. 7/24/1925, Delavan, NY
533,555,412) Marylyn b. Delavan, NY
533,555,413) Dorothy b. 8/17/____, Delavan, NY
533,555,414) Joanne

533,555,42) Clare Edwin VV of Lockport, NY; b. 5/15/1905, Delavan, NY; m. Viola Catherine King, dau. of Joseph King and Nettie Berwangle, 9/6/1937, Arcade, NY. Viola b. 10/6/1904, Arcade, NY

Children:

533,555,421) David Clare b. 11/28/1945, Lackawana, NY

533,555,43) Robert Lee VV b. 1/26/1909, Delavan, NY; m. Olive Marel Hulton, dau. of Wm. Hulton and Hazel _____, 3/31/1945, Alameda, Sask., Canada. Olive b. 12/8/1917, Alameda, Sask., Canada

Children:

533,555,431) Kip Lee b. 3/23/1947
533,555,432) Kay Lyn b. 1/12/1952

533,555,44) Harold Burt VV of Chatanwah (Mayville), NY; b. 8/19/1910, Delavan, NY; m. Josephine Mosley, 5/14/1931, Chatanwah, NY

Children:

533,555,441) Martha Ann b. 1932; d. 11/ 26/1940
533,555,442) Richard
533,555,443) Daniel

533,555,45) Richard Valentine VV of Dunkirk, NY; b. 7/ 28/1914; m. Dorothy Marzinski, dau. of Thomas Marzinski. Dorothy b. Dunkirk, NY

Children:

533,555,451) Kathryn b. 1/21/____
533,555,452) Linda
533,555,453) Nancy
533,555,454) Sally
533,555,455) Paul

533,561,21) Minnie A. VV b. 2/1/1886, Oyster Bay, NY; m. Herbert Norman Searles, 10/14/1914. Herbert b. 9/21/1875, Stockbridge, MA

Children:

533,561,211) Harrison Lambert b. 4/14/1921, Huntington, NY; m. Jean Sawaid
533,561,212) Herbert Norman b. 2/13/1924, Oyster Bay, NY; m. (1) Lillian Crouse; (2) Marjorie Murphy

533,561,22) Edward G. VV of Bayville, NY; b. 8/6/1888; d. 6/24/1954; m. Edith Dean. Edith d. 8/6/1971; bur. Bayville, NY

Children:

533,561,221) Mildred m. Felix de Martini

552,712,12) Lydia Ellen VV b. 9/1/1890, Tuxedo, WA; d. 1/15/1981; bur. Sumas, WA; m Ira Lade, 8/15/1911. Ira b. 5/1/1882 or 1892, Mt. Uniak, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 1/31/1956

Children:

552,712,121) Lydia Mae b. 7/18/1913
552,712,122) Howard b. 9/10/1915
552,712,123) Dorothy b. 10/10 or 11/10/1917
552,712,124) Don b. 6/15/1926
552,712,125) Richard b. 10/19/1931

552,712,13) Frank Victor of Mt. Vernon, WA; b. 11/26/1893, Sumas, WA; d. 3/1/1980, Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Thrina Ethel Baker, 3/19/1921. Thrina b. 12/12/1892, Seattle, WA.

Children:

552,712,131) Frank H. b. 5/25/1923; m. Eunice Carlson
552,712,132) John Robert b. 9/18/1925; m. Gloria MacFarland (Farlane)
552,712,133) Janet Ann b. 11/16/1929; m. Theodore White

581,154,41) Helen Nancy VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/29/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; d. 10/27/1974; bur. St. Johnsville, NY; m. George W. Nierman, 11/26/1914

Children:

581,154,411) Janice Gertrude b. 4/19; bp. 6/10/1917; m. _____ Quinn of Reno, NV

581,154,61) Eva VV b. 5/1/1888, Amsterdam, NY; m. Merton Earle James, s. of Thomas E. James and Mary Elizabeth Murphy, 4/8/1908, Fultonville, NY. Merton b. 2/10/1881 or 2/20/1881, Gore, OH; d. 12/16/1958, Gulfport, MS

Children:

581,154,611) Kenneth b. 1/9/1909, Amsterdam, NY; m. Dora Hertherington, 6/1/1940
581,154,612) Miriam Eldean b. 3/16/1913; d. 10/2/1913
581,154,613) Frank Harper b. 1/28/1915, Amsterdam, NY; m. Rita Scialli, 1/6/1956
581,154,614) Nancy Van Epps b. 10/14/1926, Syracuse, NY; m. Norman Schuback, 3/3/1951 or 3/5/1951

581,161,33) George Mansfield VV of Spring Valley, CA; b. 1/28/1895, Cleveland, OH; m. Florence Nickels, dau. of Mathias Nickels and Fredericke ____, 7/2/1934, Crown Point, IN. Florence b. 9/17/1910, Hammond, IN

Children:

581,161,331) George Mansfield, Jr. b. 7/1/1938; m. Linda Williams

581,263,11) George Lafayette VV b. 10/13/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; d. 1/24/1958, Salisbury Center, NY; m. Edna Mae Dodge, dau. of Herman A. Dodge and Mary M. Wilson, 4/15/1904, Salisbury Center, NY. Edna b. 8/28/1888, Fairfield, NY; d. 8/9/1976

Children:

581,263,111) Eugenia b. 5/21/1918; m. Kenneth Humphrey
581,263,112) George Lafayette, Jr. b. 7/7/1931, Salisbury Center, NY; m. Anna Maria Weibel
581,263,113) Infant

ELEVENTH GENERATION

531,135,251) Jeptha Wade VV of Ann Arbor and Kalamazoo, MI; b. 1/16/1899, Tipton, MI; *d. 1986*; m. Clio Genevieve Fields, 3/30/1922

Children:

531,135,251,1) Jeptha Wade, Jr. b. 3/26/1925, Ann Arbor, MI; m. (1) Suzanne Michen; (2) Constance W. Gore
531,135,251,2) Shirley Ann

531,135,252) Milo Daniel VV of Tipton, MI; b. 4/26/1902, Tipton, MI; m. Alma Julia Redisiler, 10/12/1923; d. 8/3/1958

Children:

531,135,252,1) Naomi Mary b. 12/31/1927, Tipton, MI; m. Clair Wendell Buehrer

531,135,253) Lear Devillo VV of Adrian, MI, and Largo and Bradenton, FL; b. 11/16/1903, Tipton, MI; d. 1/8/1977; m. Lucy Eunice Blum, dau. of Alpheus Blum and Eva Janes, 2/2/1929. Lucy b. 6/14/1909

Children:

531,135,253,1) Richard Dean b. 5/2/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Marjorie A. Klump
531,135,253,2) Lois Jane of Jasper, MI; b. 3/18/1932, Adrian, MI; m. Charles Robert Johnson, 1/12/1954

531,135,254) John Preston VV of Morency, MI; b. 11/22/1905, Tipton, MI; m. Mary L. Dangler, dau. of C. F. Dangler and Della Feight, 12/24/1927. Mary b. 7/30/1909

Children:

531,135,254,1) Jane Lenore b. 9/19/1941, Bay City, MI

531,135,256) Carl Dee VV of Morency, MI; b. 9/14/1911, Tipton, MI; d. 9/24/____; m. Onalee Elliott, 6/4/1931

Children:

531,135,256,1) Karen Estell b. 9/25/1942
531,135,256,2) Kay Ellen b. 9/26/1945

531,135,257) Erma Marie VV of Dayton, OH; b. 7/7/1914, Tipton, MI; m. Leland Russell Munch, 7/27/1935

Children:

531,135,257,1) Frances Mae b. 10/19/1936
531,135,2572) Lorna Jean b. 7/10/1940
531,135,2573) Larry Russell b. 4/23/1943
531,135,257,4) David Jay b. 6/12/1950 or 1952; m. Jean Westrich from CT, 6/10/1978

531,135,742) Cuyler Leroy VV of Adrian, MI; b. 12/23/1908, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. (1) Marie Willetts, 9/20/1928; (2) Ethel Barnes. Marie d. 5/14/1936; bur. Tecumseh, MI

Children by first wife:

531,135,742,1) Barbara Marie b. 1/31/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Crayton Feltman
531,135,742,2) Beverly Lee b. 2/4/1934, Adrian, MI

Children by second wife:

531,135,742,3) Evelyn Carol b. 1/13/1938

531,135,743) Mary Luella VV of Youngstown, OH; b. 12/29/1912, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Richard Ferris Hewes, 9/5/1936, Adrian, MI. Richard b. 7/10/1906, Adrian, MI

Children:

531,135,743,1) Harvey Ferris b. 11/20/1937, Adrian, MI; m. Lucretia Louise Leedy, 6/23/1961
531,135,743,2) Jack Lewis b. 6/25/1939, Youngstown, OH; m. Jane Ellen Thomson, 6/17/1961
531,135,743,3) Thomas b. 12/29/1942, Youngstown, OH; m. Cynthia Richards, 6/16/1974

531,135,791) Ronald Edward VV b. 6/6/1922, Franklin Township, MI; m. Doris Ruth Gafner, 12/22/1941

Children:

531,135,791,1) Marjorie Lois b. 2/4/1943
531,135,791,2) Jane Ellen b. 7/27/1945

531,135,7A1) Raynor Waldron VV of Tecumseh, MI; b. 1/21/1917, Franklin Township, MI; m. Pauline Powell, 8/21/1941

Children:

531,135,7A1,1) David Raynor b. 5/19/1942; m. Doris C. ____
531,135,7A1,2) Daniel Leon b. 5/11/1945
531,135,7A1,3) Stephen Powell b. 12/9/1948
531,135,7A1,4) Phillip Max b. 7/12/1950
531,135,7A1,5) Joseph
531,135,7A1,6) Paul
531,135,7A1,7) James

531,135,7A2) Roger Elwin VV b. 2/3/1918, Franklin Township, MI; m. (1) Betty Benedict, 6/30/1939; (2) Donnavee Carncross, 4/22/1950

Children by first wife:

531,135,7A2,1) Gary LeRoy b. 1/25/1941
531,135,7A2,2) Larry Elwyn b. 7/25/1947

Children by second wife:

531,135,7A2,3) Vicky Lee b. 11/18/1951

531,135,7B1) Ernest Scofield VV of Ann Arbor, MI b. 8/16/1923, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Leola Tunison, 3/30/1946, Ann Arbor, MI

Children:

531,135,7B1,1) Mary Lynn b. 12/18/1947, Washington, DC; m. ____ Wood
531,135,7B1,2) Ernest Paul b. 8/9/1949, Washington, DC
531,135,7B1,3) Carl Wesley b. 9/18/1951, Ann Arbor, MI
531,135,7B1,4) Richard
531,135,7B1,5) Eric
531,135,7B1,6) Rodney

531,135,7B2) Dalton Alger VV of North Canton, OH; b. 9/19/1926, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Miriam E. Beers, 6/3/1949, Marion, OH

Children:

531,135,7B2,1) Diane Faye b. 11/6/1950
531,135,7B2,2) Dale Dalton b. 1953

531,135,7B3) Gerald Waldron VV b. 2/12/1932, Marshall, MI; m. Birdie Marie Holm, 3/1/1958, Copenhagen, Denmark

Children:

531,135,7B3,1) Kiya Marie b. 5/19/1959, Lansing. MI
531,135,7B3,2) Todd F. b. 11/15/1964, Lansing, MI

531,135,831) Cecil Jullian (Julius) VV b. 9/30/1900, Iron Creek, MI; d. 1/11/1967; m. Edith Fay Seal, dau. of Josiah Daniel Seal and May Keime, 3/15/1928, San Diego, CA. Edith b. 3/1/1899, Meridan, KS

Children:

531,135,831,1) Larna Lou b. 11/30/1935; m. ____ King
531,135,831,2) Maynard Lambert b. 2/23/1939
531,135,831,3) Meredith Jewell b. 1/18/1941; m. Judith Deane Sears
531,135,831,4) Donna Jean b. 12/16/1944; m. ____ Adle

531,135,832) Harry Russell VV of Inkster, Whitmore Lake, and Clinton Townships, MI, and Andersonville, IN; b. 10/5/1903, Iron Creek, MI; m. Mary Myrtle Sherwood, 11/2 or 3/1927, Laurel, IN

Children:

531,135,832,1) Harold Edward b. 10/14/1928, Inkster, MI; m. Frances King
531,135,832,2) Kenneth Dale b. 9/5/1930, Whitmore Lake Township, MI; m. Alice Marks
531,135,832,3) Joyce Nadine b. 6/10/1932, Andersonville, IN; m. (1) Leroy Hicks; (2) Robert McTaggert
531,135,832,4) Kathryne Jean b. 5/23/1935, Clinton Township, MI; m. Floyd E. Lindsey
531,135,832,5) Charles Richard b. 2/26/1939, Clinton Township, MI; m. Patricia Roe

531,135,833) Clara Geraldine VV of Bellville, Wayne, and Ann Arbor, MI b. 10/29/1905, Manchester, MI; d. 1/16/1940; m. (1) Jay D. Thorne, 12/16/1923; (2) Oswald Bank, 12/20/1933

Children by first husband:

531,135,833,1) Shirley Blanche b. 11/13/1924; m. William Chase
531,135,833,2) Colleen Louise b. 2/21/1926; m. James Haven
531,135,833,3) Charles Randall b. 7/16/1928

Children by second husband:

531,135,833,4) Nancy Lee b. 9/13/1935, Ann Arbor, MI

531,135,834) Marjorie Mae VV of Haynesville, LA; b. 1/6/1910, Macon, MI; m. Nathan W. Hylan of Stoneham, MA, 8/21/1933. Nathan d. 1/28/1944; bur. England

Children:

531,135,834,1) David Warren b. 5/14/1937, Concord, NH
531,135,834,2) Janet Marie b. 1/26/1939, Concord, NH
531,135,834,3) John Wicker b. 1/7/1942, East Derry, NH
531,135,834,4) Roger Alan b. 11/9/1943, East Derry, NH

531,135,835) Zoe Anna VV of Shreveport, LA; b. 11/13/1915, Laurel, IN; m. (1) William Merrial; (2) Charles Judson Phillips, 10/18/1945, Haynesville, LA

Children by second husband:

531,135,835,1) James Dale b. 12/31/1948

531,136,311) Robert Garret VV of Canajoharie, NY; b. 5/16/1899, Mapletown, NY; m. Mabel Dopp, dau. of Wesley Dopp and Caroline Garber, 6/25/1924. Mabel b. 5/4/1906, Root, NY

Children:

531,136,311,1) Robert Wesley b. 3/28/1930; m. Betty I. Leneker

531,152,933) Neil O'Neil VV of Oakland, CA; b. 1934, Oakland, CA; m. Emily Emmerich

Children:

531,152,933,1) Peter
531,152,933,2) Darcy

533,54B,311) Robert Harold VV b. 4/17/1929, Attica, NY; m. (1) Betty Abendschein, 5/20/1949; (2) Lillian E. Madak, dau. of Paul Madak and Katherine _____. Lillian b. 4/20/1925, Binghamton, NY

Children by first wife:

533,54B,311,1) David Glenn b. 1/14/1952, Batavia, NY; m. Diane Daniels
533,54B,311,2) Cathie Lynn b. 6/20/1953, Batavia, NY; m. David Yohe
533,54B,311,3) Peggy Sue b. 2/28/1958, Batavia, NY; m. Galen La Wall
533,54B,311,4) Violet May b. 8/20/1961, Batavia, NY

Children by second wife:

533,54B,311,5) Robert Harold, Jr. b. 2/7/1969, Warsaw, NY

533,551,441) Carol Lacygne VV b. 12/25/1922, Yates Center, KS; m. Jack Franklin Van Eaton, 2/11/1946, Los Angeles, CA. Jack b. 2/17.1924, Shellbrook, Sask., Canada

Children:

533,551,441,1) Guy Flynn b. 3/2/1948, Los Angeles, CA; m. Jeanne Cathleen Irby, 12/22/1968
533,551,441,2) Anita Lacygne b. 11/18/1949, Los Angeles, CA; m. Thomas Edward Burton, 9/24/1969

533,551,442) Leo Flynn VV b. 2/19/1925, Yates Center, KS; m. (1) Barbara Denise Murvin, 6/10/1950, Los Angeles, CA; (2) Marjory Jane Coburn, 4/3/1953. Barbara b. 2/19/1929, Los Angeles, CA. Marjory b. 10/4/1924, Chicago, IL

Children by first wife:

533,551,442,1) Valari Ann b. 5/18/1951, Los Angeles, CA

Children by second wife:

533,551,442,2) Cynthia Lee b. 2/28/1954, Los Angeles, CA

533,551,443) Letha Ione VV b. 4/10/1927, Yates Center, KS; m. Hale C. McCord, Jr., 6/12/1948. Hale b. 9/28/1922, Stewartsville, MO

Children:

533,551,443,1) Joy Jean b. 9/7/1951, Princeton, MO; m. Dwight Alvin Grover, 2/9/1975

533,551,443,2) Peggy Lee b. 5/13/1954, Independence, MO

533,551,444) Wanda Lee VV of Canoga Park, CA; b. 7/25/1929, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) Ronald C. Robey, 6/25/1951, Los Angeles, CA; (2) Louis Charles Hayes, 7/31/1964, Las Vegas, NV. Ronald b. 10/13/1930, Los Angeles, CA. Louis b. 12/10/1930, Detroit, MI

Children by first husband:

533,551,444,1) Dawn Denise b. 11/27/1957, Los Angeles, CA

Children by second husband:

533,551,444,2) Derek Louis b. 4/8/1968, Canoga Park, CA

533,551,462) John Logan VV II b. 7/10/1933; m. Delores King

Children:

533,551,462,1) John Logan III
533,551,462,2) Steven
533,551,462,3) Sandra

533,551,463) Ronald Wayne VV; m. Beverly Schwartz

Children:

533,551,463,1) Karen
533,551,463,2) Daniel
533,551,463,3) Kathy
533,551,463,4) David

533,555,111) Jack VV of Batavia, NY; b. 7/18/1921, Buffalo, NY; m. Frances Spiotta, dau. of Michael Spiotta and Mary _____

Children:

533,555,111,1) Craig Lee b. 1/10/1949, Batavia, NY
533,555,111,2) Vichi Lynn b. 1/25/1954, Batavia, NY

533,555,112) Russell G. VV of Batavia (1997), NY; b. 8/10/1928, Arcade, NY; m. Rose Mortellaro, dau. of Ignazio Mortellaro and Carmella Dorsey, 10/10/1947, Batavia, NY. Rose b. 10/5/1927, Batavia, NY

Children:

533,555,112,1) Donna Marie b. 2/3/1949, Batavia, NY; m. Maynard Nelson
533,555,112,2) Gary Joseph b. 5/30/1950, Batavia, NY; m. (1) Sharon Cosway; (2) Johanna ____
533,555,112,3) Dennis James b. 4/5/1954, Batavia, NY; m. Julia Newhouse

533,561,221) Mildred VV of Englewood, NJ (NY?); m. Felix de Martini

Children:

533,561,221,1) Felix, Jr.
533,561,221,2) Paul
533,561,221,3) Lisa

TO HERE XXX

552,712,131) Frank H. b. 5/25/1923; m. Eunice Carlson

Children:

552,712,131,1) Mt. Vernon, WA
552,712,131,2) Mt. Vernon, WA
552,712,131,3) Mt. Vernon, WA
552,712,131,4) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,132) John Robert b. 9/18/1925; m. Gloria MacFarland (Farlane)

Children:

552,712,132,1) Mt. Vernon, WA
552,712,132,2) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,133) Janet Ann b. 11/16/1929; m. Theodore White

Children:

552,712,133,1) Everett, WA
552,712,133,2) Everett, WA

581,161,331) George Mansfield VV Jr. of San Diego, CA; b. 7/1/1938, Hammond, IN; m. Linda Williams, dau. of Charles Williams and Alice _____, 8/16/1959, Lamesa, CA.. Linda b. 6/16/1939, Silver Creek, NY

Children:

581,161,331,1) George Mansfield, III b. 5/18/1960, La Mesa, CA
581,161,331,2) Janet b. 11/24/1965
581,161,331,3) Julie b. 2/3/1970

581,263,112) George Lafayette VV Jr. of Woodland Hills, CA and New Zealand; b. 7/7/1931, Salisbury Center, NY; m. Anna Maria Weibel, dau. of Werner Weibel and Erika Anna Ida Mueller, 6/18/1959, New York City, NY. Anna b. 4/6/1933, Winterthur, Switzerland

Children:

581,263,112,1) Steven George b. 2/11/1962, Santa Monica, CA
581,263,112,2) Susan Elizabeth b. 4/16/1964, Encino, CA

TWELFTH GENERATION

531,135,251,1) Jeptha Wade VV, Jr. of Roseville, MN; b. 3/26/1925, Ann Arbor, MI; m. (1) Suzanne Michen, 8/20/1949, Fennville, MI; (2) Constance W. Gore, 6/17/1976

Children by first wife:

531,135,2511,1) James Wade b. 10/10/1954
531,135,2511,2) Marcia b. 2/19/1956; m. Charles Tuckner
531,135,2511,3) Stanton b. 3/7/1958

531,135,2521) Naomi Mary VV b. 12/31/1927, Tipton, MI; m. Clair Wendell Buehrer, 12/21/1946

Children:

531,135,2521,1) Wayne Carl b. 10/21/1947
531,135,2521,2) Wendy Charlene b. 10/31/1948

531,135,253,1) Richard Dean VV of Matamora, OH; b. 5/2/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Marjorie A. Klump, 8/28/1954, Metamora, OH

Children:

531,135,2531,1) Daniel Leigh b. 5/24/1955
531,135,2531,2) Judith Ann b. 1957
531,135,2531,3) Jeannette Marie b. 1961
531,135,2531,4) John Arthur b. 1963; d. 1963

531,135,742,1) Barbara Marie VV b. 1/31/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Crayton Feltman, 8/13/1949, Fulton, MS

Children:

531,135,7421,1) Gary Lynn b. 8/31/1950

531,135,7A1,1) David Raynor VV of Littleton, CO; b. 5/19/1942; m. Doris Colleen Bowers. Doris b. 9/9/1942

Children:

531,135,7A11,1) Enid Suzanne b. 10/24/1969
531,135,7A11,2) Chadwick Bowers b. 11/22/1971

531,135,7B1,1) Mary Lynn VV b. 12/18/1947, Washington, DC; m. ____ Wood

Children:

531,135,7B11,1) Linette

531,135,831,3) Meredith Jewell VV b. 1/18/1941; m. Judith Deane Sears

Children:

531,135,8313,1) Cynthia Christine b. 1/24/1963, Ypsilanti, MI
531,135,8313,2) Beth Marie b. 10/8/1964, Memphis, TN
531,135,8313,3) Meredith Jewell, Jr. b. 4/4/1968, Wayne, MI

531,136,3111) Robert Wesley VV of Canajoharie, NY; b. 10/1/1926; m. Betty I. Leneker, dau. of Raymond Leneker and Irene Schults, 4/10/1950 or 4/18/1950. Betty b. 3/28/1930, Cherry Valley, NY

Children:

531,136,3111,1) Judith Irene b. 2/11/1951; m. Charles H. Burgess
531,136,3111,2) Paul F. b. 12/13/1953

533,54B,311,2) Cathie Lynn VV b. 6/20/1953, Batavia, NY; m. David Yohe

Children:

533,54B,311,21) Christine
533,54B,311,22) Karen
533,54B,311,23) Marie

533,555,112,1) Donna Marie VV of Turnbridge (1997), VT; b. 2/3/1949, Batavia, NY; m. Maynard Nelson, 2/3/1968

Children:

533,555,112,11) Jason Andrew b. 1/31/1970
533,555,112,12) Ariel Holms b. 7/27/1973

533,555,112,2) Gary Joseph VV of Batavia (1997), NY; b. 5/30/1950, Batavia, NY; m. (1) Sharon Coswag, 12/18/1970; (2) Johanna ____

Children:

533,555,112,21) Michelle Lee b. 7/9/1971
533,555,112,22) Ora Rose b. 10/23/1974

533,555,112,3) Dennis Jay (James) of Alexandria (1997), VA; b. 4/5/1954, Batavia, NY; m. Julia Newhouse

NOTES

Note 1)

Both Jochem (52) and his uncle, Jochem (8), married an Elsie--one a Klauw, the other a Van Husen. See Note 3 of Chapter 3 and Note 1 of Chap,ter 12.

Note 2) Maria (56).

In the baptismal record the parents are shown as "Lambert Valkenburg and Jannetie Van Alstine," a probable error.

Note 3) Hendrick (59).

Other authorities credit him as being the son of Jochem Lambertse VV and Eva Vroman or of Hendrick (2) and Anna Huyck. The first is impossible because of the dates of his marriage and the baptisms of his children. The second is improbable as the naming of the children of Hendrick (59) follow exactly the Dutch custom of naming the first children after their grandparents. Note, however, the confusion engendered by the use of the name "Andries" as referred to in *Pearson's Genealogies of First Settlers of Albany* and later by Mrs. Cady who may have accepted the Pearson record. Note also that a later son of Hendrick (59) is named Andries.

Munsell's *American Ancestry* claims him to be the first son of Hendrick (2) and Anna Huyck and named Andries after his maternal grandfather, Andries Huyck. A baptismal record in the Albany church reads "4/30/1710, Andries of Hendrick VV and Anne; sponsors Lambert Huyck, Anna Raedelif".

Note 4) Jochem (52).

For discussion of the confusion as to the parentage of the children of Jochem (52) and those of his uncle, Jochem (8), see Note 1 of the Eighth Branch.

Note 5) Henderick (523).

Some authorities believe it was he rather than Hendrick (533) who married Margaret Bogard. In this case his first son would have been named "Jochem", after his paternal grandfather, Jochem (52). But the first son of Hendrick VV and Margaret Bogard was named "Pieter", presumably after his paternal grandfather, Pieter (53) and one sponsor was Martjie Van Valkenburgh, probably his paternal step-grandmother. Though this raises some question it is believed to be correct.

Note 6) Pieter (53).

Neither the marriage record for the first wife nor of her children are presently available and these listings should be used with care.

Note 7) Hendrick (533).

Troy and Rensalaer Co. says the Hendrick VV who married Margaret Bogart was the son of Frans (55) and Maria Van Dyck. Note, however, the first son (533,1) is named Pieter, after his paternal grandfather, Pieter (53).

Troy and Rensalaer Co. says this Hendrick married Margaret Bogart and lists the children numbered (533,1-6) plus Frans, 1771, Johannes, 1774, and Melchert, 1776. This is questioned as the records of the Kinderhook church clearly indicate that three children with the same given names as above were baptised in the same order and in the same years; i.e. Franciscus (552,6), 6/18/1771; Johannes (552,7), 2/27/1774; and Melchert (552,8), 5/5/1776 as children of Hendrik (552) and Annetje Van der Poel. Note also that all the sponsors were members of the Van der Poel family.

Note 8) Eytie (546).

Note obvious error between dates of birth and of baptism.

Note 9) Cornelia (521).

There is a possibility that a different Cornelia VV married Samuel Van Pelt and had the children indicated.

Note 10) Eytje (532,9).

It may be that some other Eytje VV married Burgard Clauw.

Note 11) Rykert (532).

Last two children probable.

Note 12) Pieter (533,1).

"Troy and Rensalaer Co." says Pieter VV, son of Hendrick VV and Margaret Bogart married Marytjie Schermerhorn before 1784. The marriage bond is dated 1768 at which

time Pieter (533,1) was but 11 years old. Compare with Pieter (136), whoes first son was named Hierommus, after his paternal grandfather, Jaroon (13) and whose second daughter was named Maria, after her paternal grandmother, Marytje Van Buren.

Note 13) Lambert (533,2).

DAR says it was he who married Freelove Attley and not Lambert (421,5). This is a possibility; see Note 3 of the Fourth Branch.

Note 14) Jochim (557).

"History of Columbia Co." says it was Jochem (23), son of Hendrick (2) and Anna Huyck who married Catherine Vosburg but as he was baptised in 1717 he was a bit too old to be having children between 1777 and 1789.

Note 15)

Both Catrina (532,A2) and Caity (532,A3) appear as children of Johannes (532,A) in his will.

Note 16) Lawrence (552,554).

Dates questionable as Lawrence (552,554) was thirty when he died. See birthdate for his brother Lawrence (552, 553) .

Note 17) Andries (596,81). Wife's age at death is given as 89 years, 5 months. Error in birth or death date.

Note 1) Garret (313,5).

The records of Charles J. (313, 558,3) of Laurel, IN and of George R. (492, 6B5) of Twin Harbors, MN indicate that Jane Clouw married a Richard VV, son of Richard (313, 6) rather than Gerret (313,5). However, the Kinderhook, NY church records the marriage of Gerret (313,5) to Jane Clouw and the baptism of their first child, Marytje. The Stone Arabia, NY church records the baptism of the next two children, indicating clearly the parents to be Garret VV and Jane Clouw. Records in "Old Albany Papers" by Clinton agree. The church records are doubtless correct and the other records err by introducing an extra generation and in the name of the husband of Jane Clouw. The records of the eighteen grandchildren agree. Note one child of Lambert (313,55) is named Jane (presumably after her paternal grandmother, Jane Clouw) and the first son of Peter (313,56) is named Gerret (presumably after his paternal grandfather, Gerret (313,56). None of the grandchildren are named Richard.

There are records of a Gerrett VV who married a Jane Clouw in 1806 and lived in Mapleton, NY. Jane (Jannetje) was baptized 11/20/1785, the daughter of Gysbert Clauw and probably Annetje Clauw. They had a daughter, Christina, born 1810 who married Henry Stanton. This could not be Garret (313,5) due to conflict of dates. Compare also with Gerrit (645,2). Parentage of this Gerritt VV who may have married another Jane Clauw is unknown.

SIXTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FORWARD

Prior to 1800 most members of the Sixth Branch tended to remain in the Albany, NY area. Just before the Revolutionary War, Isaac VV (65) and his brother, Harmen VV (67) moved to Wylusing, PA where they were joined by other members of the family in later years. About this time a few went to Canada but soon returned. It was really Adam VV (643,4) who led the treck west to the Sharon, NY area with a number of his close relatives. Most of these remained, and today there are a number of this family still in this area. Note the close alliance with the Bellinger family and the large number of the family buried in the Slate Hill, NY cemetery.

Dr. Jacob VV (643,512), a well known physician and surgeon, living in or near Sharon, NY has caused much family controversy by asserting in his autobiography prepared for Munsell's *American Ancestry* that his ancestors came from Germany. This is contrary to the belief of other members of his family and is disproved by a review of his ancestry shown herein.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

6) Isaac VV of Schenectady, Albany, Rensslaerwyck and Verreberg (1717), NY; bp. 7/4/1686; m. Lydia Van Slyck (Sluyck), dau. of Jacques Corneliese Van Slyck and Margarita (Grietjie) Ryckman, 10/4/1705, Schenectady, NY

Children:

61) Isaak bp. 1/10/1704, Schenectady, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Slyk; Claartjen Brat
62) Jacobus bp. 10/28/1705, Schenectady, NY; sp. Harmen Van Slyk; Susanna Van Slyk; m. Margariet Rettelief
63) Eva bp. 10/9/1708, Schenectady, NY; sp. Adam Vroman; Catherina Vroman; m. Jochem Van Alsteyn
64) Jochem Lambert bp. 1/15/1710, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrick Vrooman; Rach Rattecliff; m. (1) Helena Susanna Magdalena Warner; (2) Maria Berri
65) Isaac bp. 2/12/1712, Schenectady, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Slyk; Claartjien Brat; m. Jannetje Clemet
66) Margarita bp. 9/27/1713, Albany, NY; sp. Robert Liveston; Margarietie Livingston; m. Lammert Van Alsteyn
67) Harmen of Wylusing (1773-76) and Wysox (177678), PA; bp. 3/2/1715, Albany, NY; sp. Harmen and Magdalina Rykman
68) Jannetien bp. 10/28/1716, Schenectady, NY; sp. Arent Brat; Jannetien Brat; m. Simeon Larrowa
69) Geertruit bp. 7/31/1720, Schenectady, NY; sp. Harmanus Vedder; Geertruit Van Slyk; m. Cornelius Aardsche
6A) Lydia b. 9/1/1725; bp. 9/17/1725, Schenectady, NY; sp. Akers Vedder; Margret Meinders

FOURTH GENERATION

62) Jacobus (Jacob) VV of Albany, NY; bp. 10/28/1705; m. Margrita (Margriet, Margarite, Margarit) Radcliff (Rettelief, Rettecliff, Retlief, Radcliffe, Redloff, Rettclief), dau. of Jan Radcliff and Rachel Lambertse VV, 10/30/1732, Albany, NY. Margrita bp. 6/9/1706, Albany, NY

Children:

621) Lydia bp. 10/2/1733, Albany, NY; sp. J and L VV; m. James Bloodgood
622) Rachel bp. 7/27/1735, Albany, NY; bur. 10/4/1737; sp. L and R Rattelieff
623) Isaac bp. 9/4/1737, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Jannetie V; m. Annatje Van Bergen
624) Rachel bp. 10/28/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert and Rachel Radliff; m. Hugh Denniston
625) Johannes bp. 12/5/1742, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Annatje Radeliff; m. Elizabeth Meinderson
626) Margarita (Margarieta, Margaret) bp. 12/5/1742, Albany, NY; sp. Harm and Jannetje VV; m. John Taylor, M.L. 3/19/1764
627) Elizabeth bp. 8/25/1745, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Catharina Redlif; m. (1) Thomas Lynott; (2) Abraham Bloodgood
628) Eva bp. 10/23/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Joh and Maryietje Redloff; m. John Vernor

63) Eva VV bp. 10/9/1708; m. Jochem Van Alsteyn (Alstine, Aalstine), 2/12/1728, Albany, NY

Children:

631) Mertie b. 1/2/1729; m. Adam Van Alsteyn, 1/6/1747
632) Harmanus bp. 1/6/1731, Schoharie, NY; sp. H. v Aalstine; D. v Sleek
633) Dirkie b. 5/10/1735; m. Johan VV, 8/7/1783
634) Margaret b. 8/6/1737
635) Eva bp. 2/3/1739, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Ziele; Annatie Eckersen; m. Jacob Wagner, 6/9/1759
636) Maria b. 2/2/1745

64) Jochem Lambert (Jogem, Joachim, Joachum, Yokum) VV of Indiantown (Tionandaden) at mouth of Schenevus River (1765), NY; bp. 1/15/1710; m. Helena Susanna Magdalena Warner, 5/28/1732; (2) Maria Berri, dau. of Josua Berri (Beri) and Lysbet Langin, 1/4/1749 or 1/14/1749, Schoharie, NY. Helena b. 6/7/1725; d. 5/1/1748. Maria b. 9/27/1727, Mohawk's Land.

Children by first wife:

641) Harme bp. 2/3/1739, Schoharie, NY; sp. Harme Valkenburgh; Anna Maria Bellinger; m. Margareth Brown
642) Johannes; m. (1) Elizabeth Feek; (2) Angenietje Sharp
643) Johan Jost bp. 1/27/1745, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jost Warner; Margarita Conterman; m. Magdalena Brown

Children by second wife:

644) Jochum bp. 12/26/1749, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac V Aalstyn; Jantie V Aalstyn; m. Helena _____
645) Jacobus bp. 11/2/1751, Schoharie, NY; sp. Simeon Larrowa; Jantje Valkenb, his wife; m. Catharina Sixby
646) Hendrick b. 9/2/1756; bp. 9/19/1756, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Bauch and his wife
647) Lena bp. 5/14/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Christian Brouwn; Elisabeth Newberg
648) Elizabeth bp. 9/5/1762, Schoharie, NY; sp. Lorentz Lawyer and his wife
649) Lydia bp. 7/1/1764, Schoharie, NY; sp. Fried. Becker and his wife; m. Jacob Klein
64A) Adam bp. 8/10/1767 sp. Adam Vroman and his wife; m. Magdalina Borst

65) Isaac VV of Wylusing (1773-76) and Wysox (1776-84), PA; b. 2/12/1710 or 2/13/1712; bp. Schenectady, NY; d. 1785; bur. Wysox, PA; not m. Maria Brandt, dau. of Sturm Bradt; m. Jannetje Clemet (Klemet, Clemment, Clement), dau. of Peter Clement, 5/28/1737, Albany, NY. Jannetje b. 1712; d. 1785; bur. Wysox, PA

Children by Maria Bradt:

651) Isaac bp. 12/17/1732, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac Falk and his wife Lydda; m. Anna Maria Werner

Children by his wife:

652) Lidia bp. 10/21/1737, Albany, NY; sp. Jac V; Marg V; m. Sebastien Stroop
653) Annatie bp. 8/5/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Lammert Radelief; Annatjie Radelief; m. Isaac Larrowa
654) Eva of Wyalusing (1773-1776) and Wysox (1776-1778), PA; bp. 10/4/1741, Albany, NY; sp. Harmen V; Jannetje V
655) Marytje bp. 1/29/1744, Schenectady, NY; sp. Joh Alb Vedder; Engeltje Veder; m. Johannes Stroop
656) Margareth bp. 2/23/1746, Schoharie, NY; sp. Lammert Van Alstine; Margt, zhv
657) Jantjie bp. 7/11/1752, Schoharie, NY; sp. Simeon Larrowa; Jannetjie, zhv

66) Margarita VV bp. 9/27/1713; m. Lammert (Lambert) Van Alsteyn (Alstine), 10/29/1733, Albany, NY

Children:

661) Isaac Valk bp. 9/1/1734, Albany, NY; sp. J and M Van Valkenberg
662) Margritta bp. 1/18/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Harme Van Alstine; Dorothea Van Alstine

68) Jannetien (Jantie, Jannetje, Jannettien) VV b. Schenectady, NY; bp. 10/28/1716; m. Simeon Larrowa, s. of Jonas LeRoy and Maria Uziele, 12/6/1744, Schoharie, NY. Simeon bp. 7/15/1711

Children:

681) Lidia bp. 11/11/1745, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac Falkenburg and Lidia, zhv; Peter Larrowa and Maria, zhv; m. Jacobus Van Alsteyn
682) Jannetjie bp. 6/10/1753, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac Valkenburg and Jantie, his wife
683) Isaac bp. 11/21/1756, Catskill, NY; sp. Jan Larrowa; Marytje Larrowa

69) Geertruit (Gurtruid) VV b. 7/13/1720, Albany, NY; bp. 7/31/1720; m. Cornelius Aardsche, s. of Matheus Aardsche, 10/10/1751. Cornelius b. New York, NY

Children:

691) Lidia bp. 3/17/1754, Schoharie, NY; sp. Harme Valkenburg; Dirkie Van Alstine
692) Johannes bp. 7/23/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johs Vroman; Lydia VV
693) Robert bp. 10/4/1760, Schoharie, NY; sp. Efraim Vroman; Geertruid Vroman
694) Eva bp. 6/26/1762, Schoharie, NY; sp. Eliz. Feek; Jacob Harger

FIFTH GENERATION

621) Lydia VV bp. 10/2/1733; d. 1/8/1811; m. James (John) Bloodgood, s. of Francis Bloodgood and Mary Doughty, 10/24/1759, Albany, NY. James b. 1735 or 1736, Flushing, NY; d. 5/4/1799

Children:

621,1) William bp. 5/15/1760, NY Trinity, New York City, NY; m. Lydia; sp. Isaac VV
621,2) Francis
621,3) James
621,4) Eva b. 3/27/1777

623) Isaac VV bp. 9/4/1737; m. Annatje (Nancy) Van Bergen (Van Den Berg, Vandenberg), dau. of William Van Bergen and Catharina Van Bergen, M.L. 8/24/1765. Annatje b. 12/27/1748

Children:

623,1) Jacobus bp. 8/9/1766, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Margarite VV
623,2) Maria bp. 3/20/1768, Catskill, NY; sp. Mart. Gerrison Van Bergen, Merejtie Van Bergen
623,3) Margrita bp. 3/17/1770, Catskill, NY; sp. Jacobus Valkenburg; Margarita Valkenburg
623,4) Martin Gerrisson bp. 9/2/1772, Catskill, NY; sp. Marten Van Bergen; Neeltje Van Bergen
623,5) Lidia bp. 8/21/1774, Catskill, NY; sp. Jeems Blodgood; Lidia Blodgood
623,6) Catharina bp. 9/1/1776, Catskill, NY; sp. Catharina Van Bergen
623,7) Lidia bp. 10/6/1778, Catskill, NY; sp. Christina Van Bergen
623,8) Jacobus bp. 1/7/1781, Catskill, NY; sp. David Van Bergen; Catharina Van Bergen
623,9) Eva bp. 10/20/1782, Catskill, NY; sp. Eva Valkenburgh

624) Rachel VV of Albany, NY; bp. 10/28/1739; m. Hugh Denniston (Denison, Denisten, Dennison), 10/8/1757, Albany, NY

Children:

624,1) Daniel bp. 2/8/1758, NY Trinity, New York City, NY

624,2) Daniel bp. 2/10/1760, NY Trinity, New York City, NY, at Schenectady, NY
624,3) Jacobus b. 5/14/1762
624,4) Isabel b. 2/__/1765; bp. 3/4/1765, Catskill, NY; sp. Johannes Valkenburg; Elizabeth Valkenburg
624,5) John b. 7/22/1778
624,6) Hugh
624,7) Lydia
624,8) Margaret
624,9) Annie
624,A) James
624,B) Isaac

625) Johannes (John Adam) VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. Kinderhook, NY; bp. 12/5/1742; d. Albany, NY; m. Elizabeth Meinderson (Minderson, Henderson), dau. of Johannes Meinderson and Maria Ostrander, 3/25/1764, Albany, NY

Children:

625,1) Margarita bp. 10/22/1764, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Margarita VV
625,2) margarita bp. 3/12/1766, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Margarita VV
625,3) Sara bp. 3/9/1768, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham and Marytjie Meindersen; m. Samuel Lewis
625,4) Johannes bp. 5/12/1770, Albany, NY; sp. Maria and Sarah Meindersen; m. Caty Tingue
625,5) Jacobus bp. 11/1/1772, Albany, NY; sp. James and Lydia Bloodgood

627) Elizabeth VV bp. 8/25/1745; d. 7/21/1823; m. (1) Thomas Lynott, M.L. 4/10/1764; (2) Abraham Bloodgood, 11/18/1773. Thomas d. 1769. Abraham b. 1742; d. 2/7/1807

Children by first husband:

627,1) Elizabeth
627,2) Margret

Children by second husband:

627,3) Francis b. 2/12/1775
627,4) James b. 1/10/1778
627,5) Lyne b. 12/25/1781
627,6) Joseph b. 9/17/1783
627,7) Rachel b. 5/7/1786; m. Wm. Boardman
627,8) Maria b. 2/12/1790
627,9) Daniel b. 1792

628) Eva VV bp. 10/23/1748; m. John Vernor, M.L. 2/29/1768, Albany, NY. John b. 9/18/1746 or 10/18/1746; d. 12/1/1828

Children:

628,1) John Jr.
628,2) Eve m. Barnett C. Humphrey, 2/29/1812, Albany, NY

641) Harme VV b. Schoharie, NY; bp. 2/3/1739; m. Margareth Brown, 4/18/1767, Schoharie, NY. Margareth b. Schoharie, NY

Children:

641,1) Lena bp. 9/10/1770, Schohraie, NY; sp. Joh. Valkenburg; Elizabeth Feek
641,2) Eva bp. 1/8/1775, Schohraie, NY; sp. Cornelis Feek; Gertrude Arse
641,3) Dirk bp. 7/27/1777 Schohraie, NY; sp. Anna Swart; Dirk Hagedorn
641,4) Joacim Lammersen bp. 7/24/1785, Schohraie, NY; sp. Adam Valk; Lena VV

642) Johannes VV of ON, Canada and Helderberg, NY; bur. Guilderland, NY; m. (1) Elizabeth (Deborah) Feek, 3/18/1770, Schoharie, NY; (2) Angenietje Sharp, widow of Johannes Moriena, 1/7/1804. Elizabeth bur. Guilderland, NY

Children:

642,1) Nicklass bp. 6/17/1770, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Feek; Jantie, zhv; m. Neeltje Monk

642,2) Lena bp. 9/23/1772, Schoharie, NY; sp. Wilhelm Sommer and Elizabeth Sommer, in place of Jost Werner and his wife; m. John Brooks

642,3) Cornelis bp. 3/27/1774, Schoharie, NY; sp. Cornelis Feek; Margret Vroman; m. Louisa Davis

642,4) Johannes bp. 4/28/1776, Schoharie, NY; sp. Nicholas Feek; Geertruid Aardsche

642,5) Margareth bp. 7/5/1778, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacob Feek; Anna Margaritha Feek

642,6) Johannes bp. 4/9/1780, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Veeg and his wife; m. Sarah Mc Michael

642,7) Joachim bp. 2/18/1782, Schenectady, NY; m. Rebecca Mc Michael

643) Johan Jost (John Joseph) VV of Middletown (10/__/1792) and Sharon Hill, NY; b. 1/10/1744-5, Schoharie, NY; bp. 1/27/1745, Schoharie, NY; d. 3/28/1815; bur. Sharon, NY; m. Magdalena (Magtalina, Magdalene) Brown (Braun), 3/27/1765 or 4/2/1765, Schoharie, NY (See Note 1.). Magdalena b. 7/12/1742; d. 11/27/1814

Children:

643,1) Magdalene b. 6/10/1765-6; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Falck and Elizabeth Brawn

643,2) Maria b. 9/7/1766-7; bp. Schoharie, NY; bur. Sharon, NY; sp. Michel Brawn; Maria Sittnig

643,3) Eva b. or bp. 2/6/1768 or 12/28/1768, Schoharie, NY (See Note 2.); sp. Pieter Merkel; Anna Eva Bergh

643,4) Adam bp. 7/29/1769, Schoharie, NY; m. (1) Mary LeRoy; (2) Rachel Wilson

643,5) John Joseph bp. 1/6/1771, Schoharie, NY; sp. Joost Warner and Margret, zhv; m. Mary Bender

643,6) Elizabet bp. 3/14/1772, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacob Segraft; Magdalena, his wife; m. Simon La Roy

643,7) Annatje bp. 7/6/1773, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Enters; Anna Signig; m. Alexander McDole; (2) Conrad Wilds

643,8) Peter bp. 2/12/1775, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Hauck; Christina, his wife; m. Sarah _____

643,9) Maria b. 1/1/1777, bp. 2/22/1777, Schoharie, NY; sp. Hendrick Marker; Maria Elizabeth

643,A) Margrit b. 3/21/1779; bp. 3/27/1779, Schoharie, NY; sp. John Knieskern and his wife; m. John Livingston

643,B) Jacob bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacob Schneyder and his wife; m. (1) Charity Kerngross; (2) Sarah Leroy; (3) Sarah Wood

643,C) Jochem b. 10/21/1782 m. Leah Walradt

643,D) Henrick b. 11/11/1784; bp. 1785, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Sidnich; Anna Kniskern

644) Jochum VV bp. 12/26/1749; d. 11/__/1781; m. Helena _____

Children:

644,1) Lena bp. 7/27/1777, Schoharie, NY; sp. Nicholas Feek; Margaret Feek

644,2) Elizabeth bp. 3/1/1782, Schoharie, NY; sp. Wm. Bausch; Eliz, his wife

645) Jacobus VV of Bethlehem and Colliers (1800), NY; b. 10/2/1750, near Schoharie, NY; bp. 11/2/1751; d. 9/30/1840; bur. Barnerville Junction, NY; m. Catharina Sixby (Sigsby, Sixberry), dau. of Evert Sigsby of Bethlehem, NY and Elsie Egmont, 9/23/1775,

Albany, NY. Catharina b. 1/5/1747; bp. 1/10/1748; d. 12/24/1834; bur. Barnerville Junction, NY

Children:

645,1) Elsie bp. 10/23/1778, Albany, NY; sp. Nicholas and Cornelia Sixby; m. Gloud Wands

645,2) Gerrit bp. 3/9/1780, Albany, NY; sp. Gerrit Sixby; Marytjie Olfer; m. Deborah Burnside

645,3) Joachem b. 8/31/1785; bp. 10/30/1785, Center Brunswick, NY

645,4) Evert of Oneonta, NY; b. 2/10/1790; bp. 5/9/1790, Center Brunswick, NY; sp. John Oliver and Anna Oliver

647) Lena VV bp. 5/14/1758

Children:

647,1) Marytjie Vroman bp. 7/29/1787, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Werth; Maria Eker

649) Lydia VV bp. 7/1/1764; m. Jacob Klein, s. of Johannes Klein and Elizabeth Keyser. Jacob bp. 1/17/1760, New Paltz, NY

Children:

649,1) Maria bp. 5/25/1782 or 1783, New Paltz, NY; sp. John Klein; Elizabeth Kyser

649,2) Annetje b. 3/11/1784; bp. 5/9/1784, New Paltz, NY; sp. Johannes Klein; Arriantje Klein

64A) Adam VV bp. 8/10/1767, Schoharie, NY; m. Magdalina Borst, dau. of Johannes Borst and Catherine Rickert, 11/19/1789, Schoharie, NY. Magdalina b. 2/4/1771

Children:

64A,1) Joachim bp. 2/26/1793, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Borst; Lena VV

64A,2) Annatje b. 2/6/1795; bp. 3/17/1795, Middleburg, NY; sp. Storm A. Becker

64A,3) Cathrina b. 10/9/1799; bp. 10/15/1801, Middleburg, NY

64A,4) Marertchen b. 1/23/1803; bp. 1805, Schoharie, NY; sp. F.M.

651) Isaac VV bp. 12/17/1732; m. Anna Maria Werner, 10/28/1756 or 1757, Schoharie, NY

Children:

651,1) Maryetje bp. 5/28/1758, Albany, NY; sp. Pieter Brat; Catherine Brat

651,2) Matthes of Beaver Dam, NY; bp. 12/6/1759, Schoharie, NY; sp. Matthes Werner and Catharine Zahe

651,3) Cornelia, bp. 8/16/1761, Albany, NY; sp. Conrad Hooteling; Cornelia Hooteling

651,4) Annaje of Beaver Dam, NY; bp. 6/26/1763, Schoharie, NY; sp. Matthes Werner, Jr. and Eva Zahe

651,5) Sturm of Beaver Dam, NY; b. 2/17/1765; bp. 2/19/1765, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Werner and Catherina Zahe

651,6) Sophia bp. 4/11/1766, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Werner and his wife

651,7) Elizabeth b. 12/__/1767; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Christopher Werner and his wife

651,8) Catharina b. 6/25/1769; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. _____ Brath and his wife

651,9) Jan b. 7/25/1772, Beaver Dam, NY; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Jan Bradt and his wife

651,A) Maria b. 1775

652) Lidia VV of Cairo, NY, Wylusing (1773-1776), and Wysox (1776-1784), PA; bp. 10/21/1737; d. 1814; bur. Wysox, PA; m. Sebastien (Martin Bastiaen) Stroop (Strope). Sebastien b. 1735, Cairo, NY; d. 6/4/1805, Wysox, PA; bur. Wysox, PA

Children:

652,1) Hendrick bp. 7/3/1768, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Jacob Stroop; Christina Stroop; m. Catherine Fox

652,2) Jannetja b. Cairo, NY; bp. 5/22/1770, Katsbaan, NY; d. 7/6/1852; sp. Johannes Stroop and wife, Marytje Valkenburg; m. (1) Jeremiah Wite (White); (2) Gideon Whittaker
652,3) John b. 12/22/1782 in Wysox, PA, m. Eleanor Fox in 1801.
652,4) Isaac
652,5) Mary; m. Henry Tuttle
652,6) Elizabeth; m. (1) _____ Van Horn; (2) W. F. Dinanger
652,7) Hannah

653) Annatie VV b. Schenectady, NY; bp. 8/5/1739; m. Isaac Larrowa (Laraway).

Children:

653,1) Petrus bp. 6/25/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Larrowa; Marytje Larrowa
653,2) Isaak bp. 4/3/1760, Schoharie, NY; sp. Abraham Larrowa; Lydia V
653,3) Abraham bp. 1/24/1762, Catskill, NY; sp. Isak VV; Jannetjie VV; m. Catherine Dies (356,) dau. of Matthews Dies and Eva VV (356)
653,4) Jannitje bp. 1/18/1764, Catskill, NY; sp. Petrus Larraine; Lidea VV
653,5) Jonas bp. 2/10/1766, Catskill, NY; sp. Jonas Larrawa, Jur.; Dina Larrawa
653,6) Maria bp. 1/23/1768, Catskill, NY; sp. Harmen VV; Maria VV
653,7) Lidia bp. 6/12/1770, Catskill, NY; sp. Bastiaen Stroop; Eva VV

655) Marytje VV bp. 1/29/1744; m. Johannes Stroop, c. 1764. Johannes b. c. 1740, near Catskill, NY; d. after 1804, Wysox, PA

Children:

655,1) Isaac

SIXTH GENERATION

625,3) Sara VV bp. 3/9/1768; m. Samuel Lewis, s. of Sylvester Lewis and Sarah Reynolds. Samuel b. 6/28/1752, Exter, RI; d. 8/25/1822; bur. Northumberland, NY

Children:

625,31) Tayler b. 3/27/1802; m. Jane Keziah, 3/18/1833
625,32) Morgan; m. Catherine Reynolds, 1/23/1826
625,33) John b. 1809

625,4) Johannes VV of Albany, NY; b. Kinderhook, NY; bp. 5/12/1770; d. 5/12/1859; m. Caty Tingue (Fingue, Tongue), 7/2/1789

Children:

625,41) John bp. 1797, Albany, NY
625,42) Maria b. 12/16/1792; bp. 1/6/1793, Albany, NY
625,43) Margaret b. 1801; d. 1875; m. Volkert Fox, 1825. Volkert b. 1799; d. 1879
625,44) Richard b. 12/13/1808; m. Nancy M. Toles
625,45) Lambert
625,46) Edward

642,1) Nicklass VV of Schenectady, NY and Toronto, Canada; b. 5/23/1770; bp. 6/17/1770; d. 3/15/1840; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Neeltje (Nelly) Monk (Moak, Monck), 1/4/1795, New Salem, NY. Neeltje b. 1773; d. 4/4/1836

Children:

642,11) Johannes b. 5/17/1795, Helderburgh, NY; bp. 1795, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Corns Vn Valkenburg; Margritta Vn Valkenburg
642,12) Nicholas b. 12/13/1797, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1/14/1798; Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,13) Sarah bp. 6/14/1800, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Margritta Valkenburg; m. Daniel Mc Michael
642,14) William b. 5/16; bp. 6/27/1802, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,2) Lena VV bp. 9/23/1772; m. John Brooks of Helderburgh, s. of Peter Brooks, 1796

Children:

642,21) Peter b. 9/1; bp. 1796, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Peter Brooks; Fanny Wandle

642,22) Elizabeth b. 9/30; bp. 1798, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. John VV

642,23) Sarah b. 7/7; bp. 1803, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,3) Cornelis VV of Helderburgh, NY and ON, Canada; bp. 3/27/1774; m. Louisa Davis, dau. of Thadeus Davis, 2/22/1801

Children:

642,31) Ira

642,32) Thaddeus

642,33) John of ON, Canada

642,34) Noah of ON, Canada

642,35) Loyal

642,36) Hiram

642,37) Cornelis

642,38) Joseph

642,39) Lavina m. _____ Conover

642,6) Johannes VV b. 4/9/1780, Schoharie, NY; d. 8/5/1863; m. Sarah Mc Michael, dau. of Alexander Mc Michael and Engeltie Van Patten, 1/26/1806, Schenectady, NY. Sarah b. 4/19/1787; d. 1/4/1863

Children:

642,61) John b. 3/6/1809 or 5/16/1809; bp. 1809, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 8/19/1826

642,62) Angelic b. 3/22/1811; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,63) Elizabeth b. 12/1/1815; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,64) Stephen b. 3/16/1819; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 8/30/1871

642,65) James bp. 1823, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,66) Sally Ann b. 5/19/1830; bp. Princetown, NY

642,7) Joachim (Gerchon, Gershom, Jehoicham) VV bp. 2/18/1782; d. 1852; m. Rebecca (Deborah) McMichael (Mc Master), d. of Alexander Mc Michael (Mc Master) and Engeltje Van Patten, 10/8/1805, Schenectady, NY. Rebecca bp. 1/24/1786; d. 1861

Children:

642,71) Elizabeth bp. 3/9/1806, Schenectady, NY; m. Frederick Weaver

642,72) Engeltje bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. William Lehnhart

642,73) Maria b. 2/25/1810; bp. 1810, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,74) Alexander bp. 1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Maria Terwilliger

642,75) John bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Mary Jane VV

642,76) Cornelius b. 5/25/1815 or 1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,77) Margaret Jane b. 2/27; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,78) Daniel b. 4/11/1820; bp. 1820, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,79) Sally Lucinda b. 7/14/1822; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,7A) Catharine b. 10/4/1824; bp. 1825, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

643,4) Adam VV of Sharon, NY; b. 6/10/1769; bp. 7/29/1769; d. 6/28/1836; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. (1) Mary (Polly) LeRoy, 4/22/1801; (2) Rachel Wilson, 9/24/1810, Lawyersville, NY. Mary b. 2/29/1776; d. 3/30/1808; bur. Slate Hill, NY. Rachel b. 5/20/1769 or 5/10/1770; d. 3/8/1846; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children by first wife:

643,41) Johan Joost bp. 2/7/1802, Lawyersville, NY; sp. Joseph V Valkenburg; Magdalena, his wife; m. Sophia Smith
643,42) Eve bp. 6/10/1804, Lawyersville, NY; m. John A. Shoemaker
643,43) Peter of Sharon (1850-1870), NY; b. 4/6/1806; bp. Lawyersville, NY; d. 6/25/1869; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children by second wife:

643,44) Adam
643,45) Henry
643,46) Jacob
643,47) Joseph
643,48) Joachem

643,5) John Joseph VV b. 12/1/1770, Schoharie, NY; bp. 1/6/1771; d. 7/23/1855; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary Bender of Bethlehem, NY, dau. of Christian Bender. Mary b.10/17/1776, Albany Co., NY; d. 6/14/1860; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,51) Henrich bp. 6/10/1798, Minden, NY; m. (1) Rachel Bloomingdale; (2) Olive Louisa Roth
643,52) Christian bp. 6/15/1800, Minden, NY; m. (1) Patience Van Schaick; (2) Deborah Swift Best
643,53) Magdalena bp. Lawyersville, NY; sp. Peter VV; Margreth, his sister; m. Casper Race
643,54) John bp. 6/10/1804, Lawyersville, NY; sp. John Richter; Margaret Richter; m. Elizabeth Maria Brown
643,55) John Jost (Joseph) b. 7/16/1806; bp. 8/3/1806, Lawyersville, NY
643,56) Elisabeth of Sharon, NY; b. 10/28/1806; bp. 12/25/1808, Lawyersville, NY; m. (1) Christopher Smith; (2) Ephraim Mereness
643,57) Mary (Marie) b. 10/13/1811; bp. 12/29/1811, Lawyersville, NY; d. 2/12/1892; m. Oliver Phelps Thrall, 6/31/1836, Sharon, NY
643,58) William bp. 5/1/1814, Lawyersville, NY; m. (1) Sarah Loucks; (2) Elizabeth Zirley
643,59) Stephen bp. 5/31/1818, Lawyersville, NY; m. Hannah Bellinger

643,6) Elizabet (Elizabeth) VV b. 2/10/1772; bp. 3/14/1772; m. Simon (Serma) La Roy (Lorey, Leroy), s. of Jonas La Roy, 8/27/1797, Lawyersville, NY

Children:

643,61) Eve b. 2/15/1798; bp. Lawyersville, NY
643,62) Lena b. 10/11/1799; bp. Lawyersville, NY
643,63) Peter b. 7/2/1801; bp. 8/2/1801, Lawyersville, NY; sp. Peter V Valkenburg; Sara Leroy
643,64) John Jost b. 2/15/1803; bp. Lawyersville, NY; sp. Joseph VV; Magdalena
643,65) Abrm b. 11/17/1806; bp. 12/25/1806, Lawyersville, NY
643,66) Isaac b. 9/4/1808; bp. Lawyersville, NY
643,67) Maria b. 11/29/1809; bp. Lawyersville, NY
643,68) Margaret b. 8/15/1811; bp. 8/8/1811 or 8/15/1811, Sharon or Lawyersville, NY
643,69) Jehoiakim b. 2/27/1813; bp. 5/2/1813, Lawyersville, NY

643,7) Annatje (Nancy, Hannatie, Ann, Anna, Annah) VV b. 5/29/1773, Schoharie Co., NY; bp. 7/6/1773; d. 1/18/1854; bur. Texas, Cortlandt Co., NY; m. (1) Alexander

McDole (McDowell, Maydoale), s. of George McDole and Catherine Seger, 12/27/1796, Lawyersville, NY; (2) Conrad Wilds, 1826 or 1828. Alexander b. 9/6/1777 or 9/16/1777 or 1778; d. 6/6/1818. Conrad d. 1854

Children:

643,71) Lena b. 8/2/1797; bp. 4/27/1797, Lawyersville, NY; sp. Joseph VV; Magdalena, his wife
643,72) Catharina b. 9/22/1799; bp. 1799, Cobleskill, NY; d. 1887 sp. David Werner; Catharina Schafer; m. Cyrus Matteson, 1/13/1820
643,73) George Washington b. Sharon, NY; m. Irene Dodge
643,74) John Jost b. 2/11/1804; bp. 3/8/1804, Lawyersville, NY; sp. John Jost V Valkenburg; Helena V Valken
643,75) David b. 1/27/1807; bp. 2/15/1807, Lawyersville, NY
643,76) Margaret
643,77) James Henry b. 7/24/1810; bp. 9/2/1810
643,78) Jacob
643,79) Unknown
643,7A) Alexander
643,7B) Maria
643,7C) Irene (possible) b. 1824, Lawrenceville, NY
643,7D) James (?)

643,8) Peter VV of West Sharon, NY; b. 1/5/1775; bp. 2/12/1775; d. 6/25/1849, Sharon, NY; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. 5/27/1776; d. 2/11/1851

Children:

643,81) Joseph bp. 5/11/1806, New Rhinebeck, NY; sp. Rachel Wilson; m. Margaret _____
643,82) Peter b. 5/3/1808; bp. 6/5/1808, Sharon, NY
643,83) Margaretha b. 9/4/1809; bp. 10/22/1809, Sharon, NY
643,84) James of Canajoharie, NY; b. 3/23/1811; bp. 4/15/1811, New Rhinebeck, NY
643,85) Sara Magdalena b. 3/21/1813; bp. 5/6/1813, New Rhinebeck, NY; d. 1/9/1844
643,86) Rachel Catherine b. 1/4/1815; bp. 5/14/1815, New Rhinebeck, NY; m. Peter Ruter (Rechlor, Reckton) of Lyons, NY, 10/4/1840
643,87) Adam b. 3/23/1818; bp. 6/7/1818, Sharon, NY; m. Margaret Rymal

643,B) Jacob VV b. 8/12/1780 or 8/18/1780 or 8/24/1780; d. 1844; m. (1) Charity (Gertrude, Catherine) Kerngross (Carncross), 2/18/1806, Lawyersville, NY; (2) Sarah Leroy; (3) Sarah Wood. Charity b. 1791; d. 1822

Children by first wife:

643,B1) John b. 6/19/1808; bp. 7/3/1808, Lawyersville, NY
643,B2) Maria b. 5/11/1811; bp. 5/19/1811, Lawyersville, NY
643,B3) Jacob Quackenbush bp. 7/10/1814, Sharon, NY; m. Catherine Jane Gardner, 1839
643,B4) Jehoiachem b. 3/10/1816; bp. 8/18/1816, Lawyersville, NY
643,B5) Rachel b. 2/25/1818; bp. 7/12/1818, Sharon, NY
643,B6) Adam b. 12/10/1821; bp. 1/21/1821 or 1822, Lawyersville, NY; m. Mary Race of Sharon, NY, 11/ 31/1854, Sharon, NY. Mary b. 1824

643,C) Jochem (Joachim) VV of Sharon, NY; b. 10/21/1782; m. Leah Walradt (Walrod)

Children:

643,C1) John
643,C2) Adam
643,C3) Henry

645,1) Elsie (Elchie) VV bp. 10/23/1778; m. Gloud Wands of New Scotland (Bethlehem), NY, s. of John Wands, 2/3/1811, New Salem, NY

Children:

645,11) Catherine Jane bp. 2/16/1812, New Scotland, NY

645,2) Gerrit (Garrett, Gerret) VV of Milford (1799-1800), NY; b. Albany; bp. 3/9/1780; d. 7/9/1868; m. Deborah (Polly) Burnside of Jerusalem, NY, dau. of John (or James) Burnside of New Scotland, NY, 10/8/1800, New Salem, NY. Deborah b. New Scotland, NY, 1780; d. 8/30/1864, Waverly, PA; bur. S. Worcester, NY

Children:

645,21) James
645,22) Jane
645,23) Catherine
645,24) Deborah
645,25) Maria b. 12/30/1814; d. 3/2/1897; m. William H. Bennett. William b. 1814, Cooperstown, NY

SEVENTH GENERATION

625,41) John VV of Palatine and Ghent, NY; b. 10/21/1790; bp. 1797; d. 10/8/1813, Newport, NY (see Note 3.)

Children:

625,411) John Adams b. 5/8/1819, Ghent, NY; m. Sarah Ann VV

625,44) Richard (Rychert) VV b. 12/13/1808; d. 12/11/1888; m. Nancy M. Toles, 1833, Schoharie Co., NY. Nancy d. 1893

Children:

625,441) Amanda Jane b. 11/__/1834; m. Isaac De Kay, 1865
625,442) Job T. b. 3/25/1836
625,443) Edward A. of Iola, KS; b. 3/25/1838
625,444) Harrison T. b. 2/__/1842
625,445) Noah C. b. 1/3/1844, m. Anna Layman
625,446) Hiram W. b. 10/3/1847; m. Emma J. Rice
625,447) Josephine M. b. 3/24/1851; m. Freeland J. Stevens, 1866

642,13) Sarah VV b. 5/6/1800; bp. 6/14/1800; d. 9/18/1872; m. Daniel (David ?) McMichael, s. of Alexander McMichael and Engeltie Van Patten. Daniel b. or bp. 12/5/1792; d. 7/10/1876

Children:

642,131) Angelic b. 2/9; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,132) Nickolas b. 1822; d. 6/18/1903; m. Alida Winne

642,65) James VV b. 8/15/1823, bp. 1823

Children:

642,651) John b. 11/12/1845; d. 6/12/1859

642,71) Elizabeth (Eliza) VV b. 2/3/1806; bp. 3/9/1806; m. Frederick Weaver, s. of Peter Weaver and Elizabeth _____, 6/30/1827, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY. Frederick b. 6/6/1802; d. 2/25/1862

Children:

642,711) Elizabeth b. 7/29/1832; d. 2/12/1891
642,712) Ira J. b. 12/11/1836; d. 1/1/1920; m. Catharine Crouse, 9/27/1860
642,713) Eli Augustus b. 9/15/1845; d. 6/26/1877

642,72) Engeltje (Angelica) VV of Guilderland, NY; b. 12/16/1807; bp. 1808; m. William Lehnhart (Lainhart), S. of Henry R. Lainhart and Susanna Ward, 7/11/1829, Guilderland, NY

Children:

642,721) Susannah b. 7/28/1831; bp. 1836, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,722) John Henry b. 8/23/1833; bp. 1836, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,723) Alexir b. 12/30/1835; bp. 1836, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,74) Alexander VV b. 12/22/1811; bp. 1812; m. Maria Terwilliger

Children:

642,741) Rebecca Louise b. 12/16/1838; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh, and Princetown, NY; d. 1843

642,75) John VV b. 4/2/1814; bp. 1814; m. Mary Jane VV. Mary b. 1829

Children:

642,751) John Christopher b. 1/15/1854; bp. 12/18/1855, Guilderland, NY
642,752) William Alonzo b. 11/28/1858; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY
642,753) Anna Naomi b. 3/28/1861; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

643,41) Johan Joost (John, Joseph, Jacob) VV of Sharon Hill (1850-1870), NY; b. 1/14/1802, Sharon, NY; bp. 2/7/1802; d. 9/28/1889, Sharon, NY, bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Sophia Smith, 12/23/1824. Sophia b. 4/18/1806, Sharon, NY; d. 11/17/1884, Sharon, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,411) Mary Catherine b. 1/22/1826, Sharon, NY; m. Henry Livingston
643,412) Leah of Sharon (1850-1870), NY; b. 11/25/1827, Sharon, NY; d. 6/15/1881; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. 3/8/1855
643,413) Rachel b. 12/27/1829, Sharon, NY; m. John Parmele
643,414) Adam of Sharon (1850-1870), NY; b. 8/24/1831, Sharon, NY; d. 3/15/1910; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,415) Sarah b. 9/3/1833, Sharon, NY; d. 2/3/1908, Sharon, NY; m. Daniel Moulton, s. of Gordon Moulton and Mary Becker, 11/3/1859, Lawyersville, NY. Daniel d. 5/3/1887
643,416) Jane b. 12/1/1835, Sharon, NY; d. 1/27/1925; m. (1) Alexander M. Staley, 5/5/1859; (2) Charles Eldridge, s. of Robert Eldridge and Rebecca Storm, 2/14/1883. Charles d. 7/11/1911 or 7/27/1911. Alexander b. 8/2/1836; d. 9/17/1862. Charles b. 1829; d. 7/11/1911
643,417) Elizabeth of Sharon (1860-70), NY; b. 3/24/1838, Sharon, NY; d. 3/1/1908 or 3/2/1908, Carlisle, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. David Zelie, 6/5/1889, Cobleskill, NY
643,418) Margaret b. 3/29/1840, Sharon, NY; m. Dighton Washington Hotaling
643,419) Jennette J. b. 4/1/1842, Sharon, NY; m. John A. Pangburn
643,41A) John J. b. 10/26/1844, Sharon, NY; m. (1) Sarah Ann Bellinger; (2) Mary Elizabeth Parsons Bellinger
643,41B) Christopher Wellington b. 8/19/1847, Sharon, NY; m. Alida Ann Clapper

643,42) Eva VV of Sharon, NY; b. 4/20/1804; bp. 6/10/1804; d. 9/8/1880, Sharon, NY; m. John A. Shoemaker. John b. 4/12/1803; d. 5/20/1873, Sharon, NY

Children:

643,421) Adam Alexander b. 10/12/1824
643,422) Sarah Elizabeth b. 8/5/1826
643,423) John Joseph b. 1827; m. (1) Catherine Drum; (2) Adaline Baxter
643,424) Susan Margaret
643,425) George Lorenzo
643,426) Louise Jane
643,427) Leah Cataline
643,428) Anna Eliza

643,51) Henrich VV of Sharon, NY; b. 5/14/1798, Sharon, NY; bp. 6/10/1798, Minden, NY; d. 4/18/1866, Sharon, NY; bur. Slate Hill or N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Rachel Bloomingdale, dau. of Peter Bloomingdale and Barbara Sharp, 9/1/1832, Sharon, NY; (2) Olive Louisa Roth (Roath, Lizza Ann Rorth), dau. of Joseph Roth, 12/26/1836. Rachel b. 7/2/1804; d. 4/26/1835; bur. Slate Hill, NY. Olive b. 7/31/1810 or 8/1/1810 or 1814, MA; d. 8/22/1874 or 8/23/1874; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children by first wife:

643,511) Henry H. bp. 9/1/1833, Sharon, NY; m. Mary Francis Witbeck

Children by second wife:

643,512) Jacob bp. 3/11/1840, Sharon, NY; m. Harriet Moulton
643,513) Albert Amerman of Sharon, NY; b. 2/26/1842 or 2/27/1842; bp. 11/5/1842, Sharon, NY; d. 2/25/1871; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,514) Joseph b. 7/26/1846, Sharon, NY; m. Harriet Seeley
643,515) Emily of Cobleskill, NY; b. 2/18/1850 m. David Ottman

643,52) Christian (Christopher) VV of Cherry Valley and Sharon, NY; b. 4/13/1800; bp. 6/15/1800; d. 7/3/1853; m. (1) Patience Van Schaick (Schayck), dau. of Koert (Court) Van Schaick and Margaret Wilson, 12/19/1820; (2) Deborah Swift Best, 10/7/1846, Sharon, NY. Patience b. 11/19/1801; d. 5/23/1846; bur. Leesville, NY. Deborah b. 10/9/1817; d. 4/18/1880

Children by first wife:

643,521) George H. b. 11/7/1821, Sharon, NY; m. Lorana Ward
643,522) Court (Cort) of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 8/25/1823, Sharon, NY; d. 8/7/1901; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Catharine Winne of Cherry Valley, 2/28/1850. Catharine b. 9/2/1827; d. 9/19/1916; bur. Leesville, NY
643,523) Margaret E. b. 2/24/1825; d. 4/30/1876; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Norman Hone, 1/19/1847, Sharon, NY
643,524) John J. b. 2/23/1827, Cherry Valley, NY; bur. Cazenovia, NY
643,525) Casper b. 10/7/1828; m. Elizabeth Best
643,526) Sarah b. 11/7/1830; m. Timothy Wikoff

Children by second wife:

643,527) Mary b. 6/29/1847; m. Washington Dutcher
643,528) Patience b. 5/18/1849; m. Walter Foland
643,529) Nancy b. 10/22/1852; m. William Green

643,53) Magdalena Lena (Lane, Jane, Lana, Elizabeth Magdalena) VV b. 4/2/1802; d. 4/27/1898; m. Casper (Kasper) Race, s. of William Race and Jane _____, 5/12/1824, Sharon, NY. Casper b. 12/9/1798; d. 5/17/1893; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,531) Mary b. 10/7/1824; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,532) Sarah b. 7/25/1827; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,533) Jane b. 5/25/1829; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,534) Almira b. 1/5/1831; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,535) Magdalena b. 9/25/1832; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,536) Keziah b. 4/14/1835 or 4/18/1835; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,537) John J. b. 1837; d. 1839
643,538) Alvan Stewart b. 7/25/1839; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY
643,539) Elizabeth b. 6/28/1841; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY; m. William Hotaling, 3/__/1889

643,54) John VV of Sharon (1850), NY; b. 4/27/1804; bp. 6/10/1804; d. 12/17/1855 or 1/8/1856; m. Elizabeth Maria Brown, 10/28/1829 or 10/29/1829, Sharon, NY. Elizabeth b. 11/14/1811; d. 12/9/1888

Children:

643,541) Catherina of Sharon, NY; b. 1/6/1831; bp. 6/29/1834, Sharon, NY; d. 10/8/1867; m. Edward Lynk (Link), 10/31/1855, Sharon, NY
643,542) Mary bp. 6/29/1834, Sharon, NY; m. George Walker Hubbs
643,543) Ephraim of Sharon, NY; b. 2/27/1835; bp. 5/10/1835, Sharon, NY; d. 6/27/1870; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,544) Henry Brown b. 11/4/1836; bp. 2/25/1837, Sharon, NY; m. Sarah Docstader, 11/__/1861
643,545) Martha bp. 7/14/1838, Sharon, NY; m. Thomas Lynk
643,546) E li zabeth b. 9/7/1839 or 9/17/1839; bp. 12/22/1839, Sharon, NY; d. 10/16/1881; m. Oliver P. Welch (Angle), 11/7/1867
643,547) John J. b. 4/19/1841 or 4/20/1841; bp. 5/29/1841, Sharon, NY; d. 1/28/1845; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,548) Margaret b. 4/4/1843; bp. 7/15/1843, Sharon, NY; m. Daniel Slingerland (Sleperling), 1/16/1862-3, Sharon, NY. Daniel b. 1833
643,549) John b. 11/8/1844; bp. 3/1/1845, Sharon, NY; d. 9/18/1853; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,54A) Lydia (Lydean) of Sharon, NY; b. 9/29/1846; bp. 12/20/1846, Sharon, NY; m. James W. (H) Dorsey of Saratoga, NY, 3/13/1877, Sharon, NY. James b. 1846
643,54B) Amos bp. 5/26/1849, Sharon, NY; m. Georgiana Ricker
643,54C) Ellen (Elen) Sharon b. 6/27/1850; bp. 1/5/1851, Sharon, NY; m. Abisha (Alisha E.) Loucks, 2/23/1876, Sharon, NY

643,58) William VV of Sharon, NY; b. 4/28/1814, Sharon, NY; bp. 5/1/1814; d. 6/18/1893; m. (1) Sarah Loucks (Laux), 11/10/1835, Sharon, NY; (2) Elizabeth Zirley. Sarah b. 3/15/1816; d. 12/9/1879

Children:

643,581) Othelo b. 6/9/1837; d. 11/__/1907; m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Matilda Tugg
643,582) Christopher b. 12/31/1838; m. Eva Anna Fonda
643,583) Alexander of Sharon, NY; b. 8/27/1840; m. Harriet E. Wagner
643,584) John Loucks b. 2/15/1848; m. Emma Schuyler
643,585) Francelia (Franklyn) of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 5/31/1852; m. Frederich Fritch (Fitch) of Chicago, IL, 10/13/1884, Ames, NY
643,586) Charles b. 10/5/1842; d. 12/28/1844

643,59) Stephen VV of Sharon, NY; b. 3/10/1818; bp. 5/ 31/1818, Lawyersville, NY; d. 11/24/1896; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Hannah (Anna) Bellinger, dau. of Heinrich Bellinger and Elizabeth Livingston, 2/1/1843, Sharon, NY. Hannah b. 10/19/1817; d. 11/17/1891; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,591) Peter B. b. 1/8/1845, Sharon, NY; m. Mary E. Sliter
643,592) Mary B. b. 6/15/1847; d. 9/20/1891; m. John E. Moreness. John d. 4/16/1892
643,593) William S. b. 4/28/1849, Sharon, NY; m. Ella McNeal
643,594) Esther b. 1851, Sharon, NY; m. Elisha Bellinger
643,595) Henry W. (B)b. 9/12/1854, Sharon, NY; m. Nancy Rebecca Bellinger
643,596) Elizabeth m. John Neville
643,597) Etta m. Elisha Bellinger

643,81) Joseph VV of Sharon Centre, NY; b. 2/21/1806, Sharon Centre, NY; bp. 5/11/1806; m. Margaret _____

Children:

643,811) Harriet

643,B3) Jacob Quackenbush VV b. 1814; bp. 7/10/1814; m. Catherine Jane Gardner, 1839

Children:

643,B31) Margie b. 1851; m. William Harrison Andrews

643,87) Adam VV b. 3/23/1818; bp. 6/7/1818, Sharon, NY; m. Margaret Rymal

Children:

643,871) George Marr b. 1851; m. Charlotte Bu____
643,872) David
643,873) Elizabeth m. ____ Porter

643,C1) John VV

Children:

643,Cl1) William

643,C2) Adam VV

Children:

643,C21) John Joseph

643,C3) Henry VV

Children:

643,C31) Jacob

EIGHTH GENERATION

625,411) John Adams VV of Hudson, NY; b. 5/8/1819, Ghent, NY; d. 6/6/1870 or 6/30/1870; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Sarah Ann VV of Malden, NY, 12/31/1840, Chatham or Malden, NY. Sarah b. 3/2/1821, Ghent or Chatham, NY

Children:

625,411,1) Georgianna b. 7/29/1843, Hudson, NY; m. Spencer Helms
625,411,2) Charles H. m. Martha Layton
625,411,3) Josephine; m. Walter Currie
625,411,4) Eleanor Martha
625,411,5) Kate Eleanor b. 3/31/1855; d. 7/24/1860; bur. Hudson, NY

625,445) Noah C. VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 1/3/1844; m. Anna Layman, 4/12/1872

Children:

625,445,1) Charlie Carlton of New York City, NY; b. 6/7/1873
625,445,2) Allie [male] of Tacoma, WA; b. 9/12/1874
625,445,3) Mable of Minneapolis, MN; b. 4/12/1878
625,445,4) Layfett Layman of Milwaukee, WI; b. 7/4/1882

625,446) Hiram W. VV b. 10/3/1847; d. 5/20/1907; m. Emma J. Rice, 12/25/1868

Children:

625,446,1) Gertie b. 3/31/1870; m. G.W. Fletcher
625,446,2) Nellie b. 8/18/1872; d. 3/23/1890
625,446,3) Ada I. b. 7/21/1875; m. Willard A. Noyes. Willard d. 12/15/1936
625,446,4) Roy Luther b. 9/14/1877; d. 10/5/1953; m. Gina A. Pederson
625,446,5) Olive B. b. 10/23/1883; m. Bert Noyes

643,411) Mary Catherine VV of Sharon (1850), NY; b. 1/22/1826, Sharon, NY; d. 5/5/1877, Sharon, NY; m. Henry (John) Livingston, 3/8/1855, Sharon, NY. Henry b. 1819 or 1820; d. 1902

Children:

643,411,1) Ellen b. 1856; d. 1934; m. Arthur Pramer
643,411,2) Jeanette b. 1858; m. John H. Johnson, 1870
643,411,3) John H. b. 5/19/1860, Chemung Township, McHenry Co., IL; d. 1928

643,413) Rachel VV of Sharon (1850-1860), NY; b. 12/27/1829, Sharon, NY; d. 9/21/1906, Sharon, NY; m. John Parmele (Parmlee), 11/__/1867

Children:

643,413,1) William

643,418) Margaret VV of Sharon (1860), NY, Rochelle (1863), IL and Tecumseh and Vesta, NE; b. 3/29/1840, Sharon, NY; d. 1/7/1916; bur. Vesta, NE; m. Dighton Washington Hotaling, s. of Robert Hotaling and Maria Ritter, 12/2/1863. Dighton b. 7/4/1838, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 1921

Children:

643,418,1) Emma; m. William Jones
643,418,2) Minna b. 1865; d. 1911; m. Albert Darrow, 12/4/1895
643,418,3) Carrie; m. _____ Gue
643,418,4) Stella
643,418,5) Anna; m. _____ Krotzer (Kestzer)
643,418,6) Frank Elmer b. 7/16/1875; d. 11/23/1952; m. Clara Ann Phillips, 2/10/1904
643,418,7) Frederick Dighton b. 1/22/1879; d. 10/12/1937; m. Donna Belle Funk, 12/23/1903

643,419) Jennette J. VV of Sharon and Rotterdam, NY; b. 4/1/1842, Sharon, NY; d. 11/22/1934; bur. Vale, NY; m. John A. Pangburn, 10/31/1863, Lawyersville, NY. John d. 2/27/1901

Children:

643,419,1) Willis (William) b. 12/21/1864, Rotterdam, NY; m. Mrs. Robert (Clara) Shanks, 12/3/1882
643,419,2) Janie Staley b. 1/28/1868, Sharon, NY; d. 2/1/1878
643,419,3) John
643,419,4) Clarence m. Mrs. Grace Brown
643,419,5) Daniel m. Mrs. William Austin
643,419,6) August
643,419,7) Cora
643,419,8) ____ m. W. H. Austin
643,419,9) ____ m. J. G. Blair
643,419,A) daughter m. Willis Brown

643,41A) John J. VV of Sharon, NY; b. 10/26/1844, Sharon, NY; d. 2/7/1929; m. Sarah Ann Bellinger, dau. of Henry W. Bellinger and Hannah Eliza Sloater, 12/12/1865, Sharon, NY; (2) Mary Elizabeth (Libbie) Parsons Bellinger, dau. of Peter Parsons and Marie Simmons and widow of Henry Bellinger, 2/27/1915. Sarah b. 4/29/1845; d. 12/9/1912, Sharon, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY. Mary b. 12/30/1844; d. 12/26/1935

Children by first wife:

643,41A,1) Maria b. 1865 or 1866; d. 5/16/1868; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,41A,2) Sarah b. 10/18/1869; d. 1869
643,41A,3) Seth J. b. 7/17/1871, Carlisle, NY; m. Jessie Bellinger
643,41A,4) Arthur S. of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 11/1/1878; d. 10/1/1954; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Edyth Braman (Brayman), dau. of Carlton Braman and Anna Haines, 10/17/1900, Fultonham, NY. Edyth b. 9/17/1878, Fultonham, NY; d. 9/19/____ bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,41B) Christopher Wellington VV of Sharon (1870) and Canajoharie, NY; b. 8/19/1847, Sharon, NY; d. 6/16/1933; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Alida Ann Clapper, dau. of John Clapper and Elizabeth Bellinger, 12/3/1822. Alida b. 8/10/1866, Schenectady, NY; d. 7/15/1930; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,41B,1) John Adam of Canajoharie, NY; b. 3/21/1885; d. 12/21/1924 or 12/23/1924; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Sadie Settie, 7/31/1917. Sadie b. 10/11/1883; d. 11/22/1928
643,41B,2) Sarah Ann b. 2/23/1889, Sharon Hill, NY; m. Eugene Lehman
643,41B,3) Martha b. 7/10/1892, Sharon Hill, NY; m. Fred Henry Voght
643,41B,4) Carrie Jennett b. 7/12/1894, Sharon Hill, NY; m. Otto Van Patten
643,41B,5) Eva Fethers of Canajoharie, NY; b. 9/4/1899, Ames, NY; m. Ward A. Jones, s. of Frederick Jones and Henrietta Schrader, 2/10/1940. Ward b. 12/23/1886; d. 9/24/1946; bur. Canajoharie Falls, NY
643,41B,6) Carl Wellington of Canajoharie, NY; b. 10/4/1901, Sharon, NY; d. 11/17/1971; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,511) Henry H. VV of Troy, NY; b. 7/26/1833, Sharon, NY; d. 4/14/1897; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Mary Francis Witbeck, dau. of William Witbeck and Eliza Dennison, 1860. Mary b. 8/26/1839; d. 11/12/1942; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

Children:

643,511,1) Rachel; m. Terrel Lansing
643,511,2) Adrian b. 11/11/1863, N. Greenbush, NY; m. Minnie E. Hilsinger
643,511,3) George d. 7/3/1866; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Mary ____
643,511,4) Howard b. 1867; m. (1) Mary Adeline Allen; (2) Sara C_____
643,511,5) Sarah C. of Albany, NY; b. 1876; d. 1954; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Samuel Hulsapple
643,511,6) Mary Frances b. 4/__/1878, N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Harrison D. Van Allen; (2) Charles L. Myers

643,512) Jacob (Fred) VV of Sharon and Charleston, NY; b. 6/13/1839, Sharon, NY; bp. 3/11/1840; d. 3/5/1913; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Harriet (Harriott) Moulton, dau. of Gerdon Moulton and Mary Becker, 4/23/1861. Harriet b. 9/29/1835; d. 5/31/1892; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,512,1) Emma b. 11/14/1862; d. 1936; m. (1) Irving A. Parsons, s. of Augustus Parsons and Mary North, 6/28/1883; (2) Alvin Vrooman. Irving b. 2/12/1859; d. 10/25/1886
643,512,2) Minnie b. 3/25/1868; m. Charles Van Horne
643,512,3) Moulton b. 10/26/1869; d. 9/27/1871; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,512,4) Flora of Sharon, NY; b. 12/12/1875; d. 4/25/1951; m. William Wainright (Wainwright), 10/4/1900, Buffalo, NY. William d. 11/28/1960

643,514) Joseph VV of Sharon, NY and Canby (1897), MN; b. 7/26/1846, Sharon, NY; d. 1921, Canby, MN; m. Harriet Seeley, dau. of Nathan Seeley and Nancy _____, 3/23/1868. Harriet d. and bur. Farmington, MN

Children:

643,514,1) Jesse Leroy b. 12/31/1868, Sharon Hill, NY; m. (1) Minnie Cook; (2) Luella Grace Jerrems
643,514,2) female
643,514,3) Harry
643,514,4) Minnie
643,514,5) Walter

643,515) Emily (Emma) VV of Cobleskill, NY; b. 2/18/1850; d. 2/17/1933; m. David Ottman, s. of Peter Ottman and Hannah Bellinger. David b. 2/20/1851, Sharon, NY; d. 1/18/1931

Children:

643,515,1) daughter m. O. C. Creighton
643,515,2) daughter m. Frank Bauer
643,515,3) daughter m. Foster Carey

643,515,4) Newell b. 9/8/1871; m. Lillian Blake
643,515,5) Henry
643,515,6) Louis d. 1924

643,521) George H. VV b. 11/7/1821, Sharon, NY; d. 3/26/1908; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Lorana Ward, dau. of Joshua Ward and Sally McLean, 12/6/1843. Lorana b. 3/2/1822, Sharon, NY; d. 1/6/1909; bur. Leesville, NY

Children:

643,521,1) Chris b. 11/18/1845; m. Alice Vroman
643,521,2) Joseph W. VV of Sharon Center, NY; b. 3/13/1849, Ostego Co., NY; d. 1922; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Frances Smith, dau. of John Smith and Gertrude Summer, 11/24/1875, Ames, NY. Frances b. 4/18/1856, Gilberts Corners, NY; d. 8/21/1945, Amsterdam, NY
643,521,3) C. Willis; m. Alice Van Patten
643,521,4) Sarah M.C. of Center Valley, NY; b. 4/7/1860; m. Nicholas Van Patten, 12/1/1880

643,525) Casper VV b. 10/7/1828; d. 1901 or 1902, Center Valley, NY; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Elizabeth Best, dau. of Deborah Swift Best. Elizabeth d. 1919 or 1920, Gloversville, NY; bur. Leesville, NY

Children:

643,525,1) Court A. b. 4/5/1861, Center Valley, NY; m. Jennie Wolcott
643,525,2) Jay b. Cherry Valley, NY; bur. Cazenovia, NY
643,525,3) Margaret of Gloversville, NY; b. Cherry Valley, NY; bur. Leesville, NY

643,526) Sarah VV b. 11/7/1830; m. Timothy Wikoff

Children:

643,526,1) Patience; m. _____ Wilson
643,526,2) Charles
643,526,3) Norman
643,526,4) Estella; m. Ed. Finehaut
643,526,5) John b. 1869; m. Ella C. Neahr, 1/18/1894

643,527) Mary VV b. 6/29/1847; m. Washington Dutcher

Children:

643,527,1) Leona; m. _____ Lewis
643,527,2) Debbie m. _____ Ayres
643,527,3) Fannie m. _____ McRorie

643,528) Patience VV b. 5/18/1849; m. Walter Foland

Children:

643,528,1) Cora; m. Dell Keller
643,528,2) Harris
643,528,3) Estella
643,528,4) Bertha

643,529) Nancy VV b. 10/22/1852; m. William Green

Children:

643,529,1) Clarence
643,529,2) Leon
643,529,3) Burdette m. Sadie Grosbeck

643,542) Mary (Maria) VV b. 1/30/1833; bp. 6/29/1834; d. 11/17/1920; m. George Walker Hubbs of Root, NY, 4/17/1861. George b. 9/11/1834; d. 2/5/1917

Children:

643,542,1) John Seymour b. 2/25/1862; d. 1/14/1937; m. Abbie Eveline Tobey, 6/19/1895
643,542,2) Evelyn m. Walter J. Carl
643,542,3) Eloise m. Willard E. Boileau

643,545) Martha VV b. 3/5/1838; bp. 7/14/1838; m. Thomas Lynk, 12/30/1868

Children:

643,545,1) William
643,545,2) female; m. Sewart Lehman

643,54B) Amos VV of Sharon (1871), NY, Peoria, IL, and La Porte City, IA; b. 8/3/1848, Sharon, NY; bp. 5/26/1849; m. Georgiana Ricker, 5/28/1876

Children:

643,54B,1) Irene b. 11/9/1890; m. Howard Mulligan

643,581) Othelo VV of Sharon (1860), NY; b. 1837; m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Matilda Tugg

Children:

643,581,1) Clara b. 1860

643,582) Christopher VV of Sharon (1860) and Camillus, NY; b. 12/3/1838; d. 10/6/1910; bur. Syracuse, NY; m. Eva Anna Fonda, 12/16/1863. Eva b. 11/16/1843; d. 5/17/1930, Syracuse, NY; bur. Syracuse, NY

Children:

643,582,1) Edgar b. 1/16/1865, Gloversville, NY; m. Helen A. Cartwright
643,582,2) Anna Mae of Germantown, PA; b. 5/26/1867; d. 5/8/1938; bur. Philadelphia, NY; m. William D. Borden, 11/30/1884
643,582,3) Myrtle of Mayfield and Gloversville, NY; b. 1/1/1870; d. 9/23/1929; bur. Mayfield, NY; m. Frank (John) Andrew Mellon Welch, 1/11/1906. John b. 2/25/1874; d. 9/28/1948; bur. Mayfield, NY
643,582,4) Ethel b. 4/22/1872; d. 6/__/1957; m. Francis L. Worth, 2/16/1898. Francis b. 2/24/1870; d. 1/19/1950

643,584) John Loucks VV b. 2/15/1848; m . Emma Schuyler. Emma b. 1854

Children:

643,584,1) John Bradford

643,591) Peter B. VV of Sharon (1870), Seward and Dorloo, NY; b. 1/8/1845, Sharon, NY; d. 2/1/1913, Dorloo, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary E. Sliter (Sleighter). Mary b. 6/8/1842

Children:

643,591,1) Stephen I. b. 1870, Sharon, NY
643,591,2) Maggie m. (1) ____ Bush; (2) ____ Kane; (3) Orville Baldwin
643,591,3) Anna Be11 b. 2/12/1879; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,593) William S. VV of Sharon, NY; b. 4/28/1849, Sharon, NY; d. 5/21/1932; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Ella McNeal (McNiel), 9/21/1870, Sharon, NY. Ella b. 2/22/1852; d. 9/6/1917 or 9/8/1917; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,593,1) Lulu of Sloansville and Schenectady, NY; b. 4/22/1871; d. 7/9/1947; m. Orrin Petteys, 3/28/1897. Orrin d. 3/25/1952
643,593,2) Margaret of Amsterdam and Niagra Falls, NY; b. 1/1/1875, Town of Carlisle, NY; d. 3/10/1940; m. McQueen Fritcher, s. of Peter McQueen Fritcher, 11/30/1905, Brooklyn, NY. McQueen d. 9/6/1938
643,593,3) Claire; m. E.W. Levenworth of Amsterdam, NY
643,593,4) Edgar Henry b. 9/9/1880, Carlisle, NY; m. Luella Chadwick

643,593,5) Helen m. Leslie Vrooman, the other; m. Harry Brown of Cobleskill, NY
643,593,6) Anna, m. Harry Brown
643,593,7) McNeill b. 9/9/1888; d. 11/2/1917

643,594) Esther (Etta) VV of Guilderland and Sharon, NY; b. 1851, Sharon, NY; d. 1909; m. Elisha Bellinger, s. of Peter H. Bellinger and Maria Hilton, 5/21/1881, Cobleskill, NY. Elisha d. 10/31/1909; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,594,1) Stephen

643,595) Henry W. or B. VV of Sharon and Little Falls, NY; b. 9/12/1854, Sharon, NY; d. 11/27/1941; m. Nancy Rebecca Bellinger of Seward, NY, 11/24/1874. Nancy b. 1856, Seward, NY

Children:

643,595,1) Elizabeth b. Sharon, NY; m. Fred Waldvogel, s. of Christopher Waldvogel
643,595,2) Marion b. 1881, Sharon, NY; d. 6/8/1922 ; m. Henry B. Bellinger, s. of Henry J. Bellinger and Amanda Becker. Henry b. 1873, Sharon, NY
643,595,3) Helen b. 1902, Sharon, NY; m. Joseph Furlan
643,595,4) Sherman b. Sharon, NY
643,595,5) Harry B. b. 6/30/1873, Sharon, NY; d. 1921; m. Celinda ____
643,595,6) Leah m. ____ Smith
643,595,7) Charles
643,595,8) Henry (?)

643,596) Elizabeth VV of Sharon, Fultonville and Glen, NY; d. aged 65; m. John Neville of Sharon, NY, 11/5/1882

Children:

643,596,1) George
643,596,2) Homer

643,871) George Marr VV b. 1851; d. 1921; m. Charlotte Bu____

Children:

643,871,1) Winifred b. 1877; m. E. A. Rawleys
643,871,2) Lewis Glen
643,871,3) Charles Marr b. 188_
643,871,4) Marjorie

643,872) David VV d. 1907

Children:

643,872,1) Frank
643,872,2) Lola of MN

643,873) Elizabeth VV m. ____ Porter

Children:

643,873,1) Edna

643,B31) Margie VV b. 1851; m. William Harrison Andrews

Children:

643,B31,1) Ella b. Homestead, MI; m. George A. Hubbell

643,C11) William VV

Children:

643,Cll,1) John Bradford

643,C21) John Joseph VV

Children:

643,C21,1) Christopher of Canajoharie, NY

643,C31) Jacob

Children:

643,C31,1) Flora

NINTH GENERATION

625,411,1) Georgianna VV b. 7/29/1843, Hudson, NY; d. 4/25/1886, Hudson, NY; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Spencer Helms, 1/18/1864, West Ghent, NY

Children:

625,411,11) John Adam

625,411,2) Charles H. VV; m. Martha Layton (Leyton). Martha d. 2/22/1886; bur. Hudson, NY

Children:

625,411,21) Libbie b. 7/__/1866; d. 3/21/1867 or 3/30/1867

625,411,3) Josephine of Hudson, NY; m. Walter Currie

Children:

625,411,31) Grace

643,41A,3) Seth J. VV of Carlisle and Schenectady, NY; b. 7/17/1871, Carlisle, NY; d. 12/4/1951, Schenectady, NY; m. Jessie Bellinger, dau. of Jeremiah Bellinger and Christinna Ottman, 8/18/1892. Jessie b. 1/6/1870, Seward, NY; d. 3/1/1948, Schenectady, NY

Children:

643,41A,31) Floyd of Schenectady, NY; b. 4/4/1893; d. 11/4/1962; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. (1) Rose May Benning, dau. of William C. Benning, 6/4/1927; (2) Christina Gordon, 9/20/1952. Rose b. 5/23/1893; d. 3/10/1938. Christina b. 12/5/1905, Aberdeen Scotland; d. 12/23/1960

643,41A,32) George H. of Schenectady, NY; b. 12/18/1894; d. 1/22/1975

643,41A,33) Inez b. 1/8/1898; m. W. Edgar Dougherty

643,41A,34) Sarah of Clearwater, FL and Esperance, NY; b. 12/18/1904, Sharon, NY; m. Wm. Lawless of Schenectady, NY, s. of William Lawless and Rose Seifer, 3/5/1927. William b. 2/5/1907, Scotia, NY; d. 9/24/1976; bur. Esperance, NY

643,41A,35) Bertha b. 7/15/1911; d. 12/14/1929; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,41B,2) Sarah Ann VV of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 2/23/1889, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 10/4/1966; m. Eugene Lehman, s. of John Lehman and Nellie Smith, 10/25/1916. Eugene b. 10/11/1884; d. 10/__/1974

Children:

643,41B,21) Frances Janette (Jannette Frances), b. 8/20/1917; m. Walter Douglas MacBride, 9/23/1938

643,41B,3) Martha VV of Canajoharie, NY; b. 7/10/1892, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 6/23/1969; m. Fred Henry Voght, s. of Leonard Voght and Barbara Weiman, 8/22/1914. Fred b. 11/15/1890; d. 7/18/1968; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,41B,31) Willis Frederick b. 8/11/1920; m. Audrey Borst

643,41B,32) Richard Carl b. 4/9/1922; m. Beatrice Caryl Vosburg

643,41B,33) Carolyn Barbara b. 1/1/1925; m. Edward Spraker, 4/8/1950

643,41B,4) Carrie Jennett VV of Palantine Bridge and Fort Plain, NY; b. 7/12/1894, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 4/12/1971; m. Otto Van Patten s. of Milo Van Patten and Amanda _____, 6/30/1917. Otto b. 6/8/1893; d. 3/3/1956

Children:

643,41B,41) Deline Christopher b. 10/6/1917; m. Frances Marion Lott, 10/6/1939
643,41B,42) Elizabeth Amandee b. 5/28/1919; m. (1) Ellis Ball, 2/13/1939 or 8/6/1939; (2) Paul Ricken, 7/__/1953
643,41B,43) Robert Milo b. 3/14/1921; m. Bernice Theresa Bellinger, 6/27/1942
643,41B,44) Helen Anna b. 8/19/1923; m. Curtis Sylvander Nellis
643,41B,45) Carl Roger b. 4/14/1925; m. Thelma Maria Smith, 7/7/1945

643,511,1) Rachel VV; m. Terrel Lansing

Children:

643,511,11) Frances b. 1891; d. 1893
643,511,12) Helen d. 1961
643,511,13) Mary; m. Richard Phillips
643,511,14) Hatfield

643,511,2) Adrian VV b. 11/11/1863, N. Greenbush, NY; d. 10/19/1917, Troy, NY; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Minnie E. Helsinger, 10/8/1889. Minnie b. 2/22/1865, Lawrence, NY; d. 1939, Troy, NY; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

643,511,21) Leoline F. b. 1890; d. 1958; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. ____ Hayford
643,511,22) Henry-Clyde of Hartford,, CT b. 1/26/1892
643,511,23) Adrian Floyd d. 7/31/1894; bur. N. Greenbush, NY
643,511,24) Ruth of Atlanta, Ga
643,511,25) Waldo Adrian b. 1/30/1899, Troy, NY; m. (1) Beatrice Adelaide Carr; (2) Mrs. Kathryn Chapman Hunter
643,511,26) Earl Carl Kermit b. 1900; d. 1901; bur. N. Greenbush, NY
643,511,27) Paul Revere of Suffolk, VA b. Troy, NY
643,511,28) Lyalle Dennison b. 9/10/1904, Troy, NY; m. Nettie Lyvonne Clinton
643,511,29) Evelyn of Scarsdale, NY; b. 7/9/1907, Troy, NY; m. Robert Batey

643,511,4) Howard VV b. 1867; d. 2/8/1957; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Mary Adaline Allen, dau. of Franklin Allen; (2) Sara C_____. Mary b. 1872; d. 1948; bur. N. Greenbush, NY Sara b. 1876; d. 1954; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

Children:

643,511,41) Henry Franklin of CA
643,511,42) Effie of Colonie, NY; m. ____ Carkner
643,511,43) Marion of Scotia, NY; m. ____ Houghtaling

643,511,6) Mary Frances VV b. 4/__/1878, N. Greenbush, NY; d. 3/17/1960; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Harrison D. Van Allen, 11/3/1898, Bloominggrove, NY; (2) Charles L. Myers, 1916, Albany, NY. Harrison b. 11/26/1876, Iowa City, IA; d. 11/__/1914, Albany, NY. Charles d. 1947

Children by first husband:

643,511,61) Sarah b. 9/13/1902, Albany, NY; m. Jasper Myers, 12/10/1924

643,512,2) Minnie VV of Chicago, IL and Philadelphia, PA; b. 3/25/1868, Sharon Center, NY; d. 7/ 7/1920; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Charles Van Horne, s. of James Van Horne and Mary E. Johnson. Charles b. 1/22/1863, Schenectady, NY; d. 7/22/__, Lansing, MI; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,512,21) Irene b. 10/4/1889
643,512,22) Laura b. 7/4/1892, Chicago, IL
643,512,23) Glen b. 1/23/1894
643,512,24) Marjorie b. 8/10/1902; m. E.R. Slugett

643,514,1) Jesse Leroy VV of Minneapolis, Mankato (4/16/1885), and Hopkins, MN b. 12/31/1868, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 10/27/1949, Minneapolis, MN; bur. Minneapolis, MN; m. (1) Minnie Cook, Rochester, MN; (2) Luella Grace Jerrems, dau. of Thomas W. Jerrems and Thressa Autenrieth, 1/14/1903, St. Paul, MN. Luella b. 9/12/1878; d. 12/15/1972

Children by first wife:

643,514,11) Horace Joseph b. 6/5/1901, Minneapolis, MN; m. (1) Helen Kemeally; (2) Julia Patty

Children by second wife:

643,514,12) Grace Jerrems of Lakeville, MN; b. 9/12/1904, Minneapolis, MN; m. Angus E. Sorenson, 1941
643,514,13) Luella May b. 9/2/1906, Minneapolis, MN; d. 10/27/1938
643,514,14) Earl Jesse b. 5/4/1915, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/12/1937 or 11/8/1937
643,514,15) Amy Louise b. 11/8/1919, Minneapolis, MN; m. William H. Dawson

643,521,1) Chris VV of Sharon, NY; b. 11/18/1845; d. 10/18/1872; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Alice Vroman of Sharon, NY. 11/19/1868

Children:

643,521,11) Cora
643,521,12) Rosa

643,525,1) Court A. VV b. 4/5/1861, Center Valley, NY; d. 12/14/1939, Cazenovia, NY; m. Jennie Wolcott, dau. of George Wolcott and Elizabeth Packard, 8/16/1882, Cherry Valley, NY. Jennie b. 3/24/1865; d. 8/14/1944, Cazenovia, NY

Children:

643,525,11) Leon Wolcott of Vernon, NY; b. 4/14/1893, Cazenovia, NY; m. Doris M. Webber, dau. of Frank Webber, 11/16/1912, Cazenovia, NY. Doris b. 7/19/1891, Cazenovia, NY
643,525,12) Irene b. 6/26/1902, Cazenovia, NY; m. Harold J. Tillman

643,54B,1) Irene VV b. 11/9/1890; d. 3/30/1960; bur. Valhalla, NY; m. Howard Mulligan, s. of Patrick Mulligan and Anna Hughes, 1/20/1922. Howard b. 11/14/1900; d. 11/12/1966

Children:

643,54B,l1) Joan VV b. 11/17/1923; d. 1950; m. Arthur Dogan
643,54B,12) Molly Catherine b. 4/4/1928; m. James Roach

643,582,1) Edgar VV of Gloversville, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 1/16/1865, Gloversville, NY; d. 8/10/1831, Gloversville, NY; bur. Gloversville, NY; m. Helen A. Cartwright, 3/30/1883. Helen b. 12/16/1860; d. 12/23/1906

Children:

643,582,11) Floyd b. 8/51886, Fultonville, NY; m. Minnie Bell
643,582,12) LeRoy b. 4/21/1889, Fultonville, NY; d. 9/26/1963, Port Byron, NY
643,582,13) William Christopher b. 6/44/1884, Gloversville, NY; m. Emma Lever (Lieber)
643,582,14) Ralph b. 2/23/1892, Gloversville, NY

643,582,4) Ethel VV b. 4/22/1872; d. 6/__/1957; m. Francis L. Worth, 2/16/1898. Francis b. 2/24/1870; d. 1/19/1950

Children:

643,582,41) Doris m. William Schafer, 6/27/1922
643,582,42) Donald G. b. 6/10/1904

643,591,1) Stephen I. VV b. 1870, Sharon, NY

Children:

643,582,41) Harry B.

643,591,2) Maggie VV m. (1) ____ Bush; (2) ____ Kane; (3) Orville Baldwin

Children by first husband:

643,591,21) Myra
643,591,22) Myrtle

643,593,4) Edgar Henry VV of Gloversville, NY; b. 9/9/1880, Carlisle, NY; d. 4/8/1948; m. Luella Chadwick

Children

643,593,41) Marietta of Gloversville, NY; m. ____ Moore

643,593,6) Anna, VV of Carlisle and Cobleskill, NY; b. 2/14/1884, Carlisle, NY; d. 6/29/1968; m. Harry Brown of Cobleskill, NY

Children

643,593,61) Helen A. of Westport, CT; m. Richard Gruenwald
643,593,62) Roy C. of Cobleskill, NY

643,595,1) Elizabeth VV b. Sharon, NY; bur. 4/16/1944, Little Falls, NY; m. Fred Waldvogel, s. of Christopher Waldvogel

Children:

643,595,11) Frederick
643,595,12) Beatrice

TENTH GENERATION

643,41A,33) Inez VV b. 1/8/1898; d. 9/14/1969; m. W. Edgar Dougherty of Canajoharie, NY, 8/3/1917

Children:

643,41A,331) William E. b. 7/26/1918; d. 6/5/1961

643,511,25) Waldo Adrian VV of East Orange, NJ; b. 1/30/1899, Troy, NY; m. (1) Beatrice Adelaide Carr, dau. of Francis C. Carr and Florence Estelle Timms, 9/20/1927; (2) Mrs. Kathryn Chapman Hunter, 1961. Beatrice b. 4/20/1905, Brooklyn, NY; d. 7/19/1958, East Orange, NJ; bur. New Rochelle, NY

Children:

643,511,251) Evelyn
643,511,252) Ruth
643,511,253) Leoline
643,511,254) Earl
643,511,255) Adrian
643,511,256) Waldo Adrian, Jr. b. 3/8/1932, East Orange, NJ; m. Louise Campbell

643,511,28) Lyalle (Lyle) Dennison VV of Rye, NY and Clearwater, FL; b. 9/10/1904, Troy, NY; m. Nettie Lyvonne Clinton, 7/15/1938, St. Petersburg, FL. Nettie b. 7/19/1918

Children:

643,511,281) Lyla-Gaye m. Vandenburg Lee Mead, s. of Franklin Mead
643,511,282) Lyle, Jr.
643,511,283) Dirk

643,514,11) Horace Joseph VV of Minneapolis, MN b. 6/5/1901, Minneapolis, MN; m. (1) Helen Kenneally, Minneapolis, MN; (2) Julia Patty, Minneapolis, MN

Children by first wife:

643,514,111) James b. 1925, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marian Patricia Pharoh

Children by second wife:

643,514,112) Paul b. 1933, Minneapolis, MN; m. Patricia Anne Meuler

643,514,15) Amy Louise VV of Minneapolis and Minnetonka, MN b. 11/8/1919, Minneapolis, MN; m. William H. Dawson, 1941

Children:

643,514,151) William Ward b. 8/1/1942
643,514,152) Barbara Louise b. 11/18/1944
643,514,153) Patricia Anne b. 12/4/1951
643,514,154) Thomas Gaylen b. 5/25/1955

643,525,12) Irene VV of St. Petersburg, FL; b. 6/26/1902, Cazenovia, NY; m. Harold J. Tillman, s. of Joseph Tillman and Harriet Dapson, 8/8/1922

Children

643,525,121) Shirley Ann b. 10/26/1929

643,582,11) Floyd VV b. 8/5/1886, Fultonville, NY; d. 2/9/1949, Syracuse, NY; bur. Syracuse, NY; m. Minnie Bell, dau. of Johnson Bell and Jessie Dalton, 12/7/1911, Toronto, Canada. Minnie b. 1/4/1892, Glasgow, Scotland; d. 1/17/1958, Tampa, FL; bur. Pinellas Park, FL

Children:

643,582,111) Edgar of St. Petersburg, FL; b. 12/6/1912, Toronto, Canada; m. (1) Janet Ames, dau. of Ross Frank Ames and Jeanette ____, 1/12/1948, New York City, NY; (2) Doris Peacock Safe, dau. of Homer Peacock and Flora Mack, 4/16/1976, St. Petersburg, FL. Doris b. 5/17/1919
643,582,112) Eva Mae of Marathon and Titusville, FL; b. 7/31/1914; m. Charles W. Brannen, s. of Legrand Brannen and Carol Sipes, 12/10/1949, Syracuse, NY. Charles b. 5/7/1914
643,582,113) LeRoy b. 4/23/1916, Syracuse, NY; m. Catherine Eleanor Nadolski
643,582,114) Arthur Ralph b. 9/18/1917, Ogdensburg, NY; m. Susan Kanesky.
643,582,115) Alfred Kinnie b. 12/10/1922, Syracuse, NY; m. Jane Carol Gaughan
643,582,116) Doris Jean b. 10/20/1924, Syracuse, NY; m. Robert Van de Castle

643,582,13) William Christopher VV; m. Emma Lever

Children :

643,582,131) Ruth b. 4/30/1910; m. Arthur A. Naumann
643,582,132) Frances of Orlando, FL; b. 3/24/1912; m. Fred Martin
643,582,133) Ray of Ft. Plain, NY; b. 5/8/1906, Palatine, NY; m. Rosina Gray.
643,582,134) Robert
643,582,135) Earl b. 12/11/1914; m. Marie Schlosser
643,582,136) Jack Alfred b. 10/15/1918; m. Naomi Woolman.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

643,511,256) Waldo Adrian of Houston, TX; b. 3/8/1932, East Orange, NJ; m. Louise Campbell, dau. of James Leroy Campbell and Mayre Maude Moore, 8/21/1958, Aradacko, OK. Louise b. 9/20/1937, Butler, OK

Children:

643,511,256,1) Mayre Beatrice b. 7/7/1959, Salem, NJ
643,511,256,2) Linda Louise b. 7/29/1960, Louisville, KY

643,511,256,3) James Adrian b. 7/30/1965

643,514,111) James VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 1925, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marian Patricia Pharoh, Duluth, MN

Children:

643,514,111,1) James Arthur b. 3/19/1955
643,514,111,2) Jane b. 2/2/1957
643,514,111,3) John b. 9/12/1958
643,514,111,4) Paul b. 11/11/1959

643,514,112) Paul VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 1933, Minneapolis, MN; m. Patricia Anne Meuler, Ocohomowoc, WI

Children:

643,514,112,1) Sarah Lynn b. 7/9/1960; d. 1964
643,514,112,2) Paul Douglas b. 12/30/1961
643,514,112,3) Anne Louise b. 2/6/1963
643,514,112,4) Peter Andrew b. 9/30/1965
643,514,112,5) Elizabeth Anne b. 1/26/1968

643,582,113) LeRoy VV of La Puenti and Hacienda Heights, CA; b. 4/23/1916, Syracuse, NY; m. Catherine Eleanor Nadolsi, dau. of Albert Nadolski and Margaret ____, 5/12/1940, N. Syracuse, NY. Catherine b. 7/5/1918, Syracuse, NY

Children:

643,582,113,1) LeRoy Jr. b. 4/12/1941, Syracuse, NY; m. Kathlyn McKenzie
643,582,113,2) Ralph b. 11/7/1943, Syracuse, NY; m. Gloria Porter

643,582,114) Arthur Ralph VV of Fayetteville, NY and Pinnelas Park, FL; b. 9/18/1917, Ogdensburg, NY; m. Susan Kanesky, dau. of Vincent Kanesky and Victoria Swintek, 11/16/1938, Sarasota, FL.

Children:

643,582,114,1) Eva Mae b. 3/15/1947; m. William Prang, 8/6/1965. William b. 11/18/1945

643,582,115) Alfred Kinnie VV of Fayetteville, NY; b. 12/10/1922, Syracuse, NY; m. Jane Carol Gaughan, dau. of Walter Gaughan and Carol Gerhardt, 6/7/1952, Syracuse, NY. Jane b. 9/29/1928

Children:

643,582,115,1) Karen Ann b. 3/18/1954, Syracuse, NY; m. Michael J. Kirkman, s. of Carl J. Kirkman and Shirley Henderson, 8/7/1976, Indianapolis, IN. Michael b. 12/17/1952
643,582,115,2) Mark Edgar b. 2/23/1955, Syracuse, NY
643,582,115,3) Joy Frances b. 11/29/1958, Syracuse, NY
643,582,115,4) Gail Arlene b. 9/19/1961, Syracuse, NY
643,582,115,5) Lisa Jane b. 10/14/1965, Syracuse, NY

643,582,116) Doris Jane VV of Charlottesville and Croset, VA; b. 10/20/1924, Syracuse, NY; m. Robert Van (Von) de Castle of Croset, VA, s. of Omar Van (Von) de Castle and June Lampkin, 6/5/1949, London, England. Robert b. 11/17/1927

Children:

643,582,116,1) Lisa Jane b. 10/14/1965, Syracuse, NY
643,582,116,2) Lance Whitney b. 10/6/1952, Columbia, MO
643,582,116,3) Keith Dawson b. 2/22/1954; St. Petersburg, FL
643,582,116,4) Craig Garrett b. 9/22/1956, Denver, CO
643,582,116,5) Drake Cameron b. 7/15/1960, Denver, CO

643,582,131) Ruth VV of Orlando, FL; b. 4/30/1910; m. Arthur A. Naumann; adopted by Myrtie VV Welch (643,582,2). Arthur d. 11/29/1977; bur. Mayfield, NY

Children:

643,582,131,1) John A. b. 1/23/1930; m. (1) Leanne McGillard, 8/28/1951; (2) Edna Himschoot, 1/6/1976
643,582,131,2) Marilyn Jeanne b. 3/29/1932; d. 8/6/1932
643,582,131,3) David A. b. 7/29/1949; m. Sandra Brewer, 3/28/1970
643,582,131,4) Joanne A. b. 8/31/1950; m. William J. Bentley, 6/7/1969

643,582,132) Frances VV of Orlando, FL; b. 3/24/1912; m. Fred Martin, 8/5/1932. Fred b. 6/4/1910

Children:

643,582,132,1) Sherman F. b. 5/6/1933; m. Marilyn Tobin, 6/12/1954
643,582,132,2) Wayne b. 1/10/1947

643,582,133) Ray VV of Ft. Plain, NY; b. 5/8/1906, Palatine, NY; adopted by Lieber family; m. Rosina Gray, 11/30/1933, Johnsville, NY. Rosina b. 8/28/1911

Children:

643,582,133,1) Frederick J. b. 9/12/1946; m. Immaculotto Pugliese

643,582,135) Earl VV of Fayetteville, NY; b. 12/11/1914; m. Marie Schlosser, 4/30/1938. Marie b. 7/18/1913

Children:

643,582,135,1) Donald b. 5/13/1941; m. Shirley Schadd
643,582,135,2) David b. 1/20/1943
643,582,135,3) Doris b. 8/11/1944
643,582,135,4) Nancy b. 10/12/1947; m. Frank P. Amie, Jr.

643,582,136) Jack Alfred VV of Clayville, NY; b. 10/15/1918; m. Naomi Woolman. Naomi b. 8/20/1924

Children:

643,582,136,1) William b. 6/10/1955
643,582,136,2) Nancy b. 2/24/1957
643,582,136,3) Jackie b. 5/18/1958
643,582,136,4) Norma Jane b. 4/14/1960
643,582,136,5) Debra b. 7/12/1961

TWELFTH GENERATION

643,582,113,1) LeRoy VV, Jr. of Whittier, CA; b. 4/12/1941, Syracuse, NY; m. Kathlyn McKenzie, dau. of Philip Ainsle Mac Kenzie and Olivia Margaret Sonneborn, 2/28/1963. Kathlyn b. 3/4/1944

Children:

643,582,113,11) Charles Stewart b. 7/8/1965, Whittier, CA
643,582,113,12) Philip Gregory b. 1/18/1968, Whittier, CA
643,582,113,12) Alicia Kathryn b. 7/15/1971, Whittier, CA

643,582,113,2) Ralph VV of Pomona, CA; b. 11/7/1943, Syracuse, NY; m. Gloria Porter, dau. of Paul Porter and Juanita _____, 12/19/1962. Gloria b. 5/4/1946

Children:

643,582,113,21) Geoffrey (Jeffry)b. 10/10/1963, Glennor, CA
643,582,113,22) Tony Lee b. 11/18/1965, Seattle, WA
643,582,113,23) Christopher Lynn b. 7/3/1967, Tulsa, OK
643,582,113,24) Kimberly Ann b. 12/21/1968-9, Pomona, CA

643,582,133,1) Frederick J. VV (Lieber) b. 9/12/1946, Amsterdam, NY; m. Immaculotto Pugliese. Immaculotto b. 9/12/1945, Italy

Children:

643,582,133,11) Johnathan b. 12/11/1974, Boston, MA

643,582,133,12) David Frederick b. 9/24/1976, Gloversville, NY

643,582,135,1) Donald VV b. 5/13/1941; m. Shirley Schadd, 8/13/1966

Children:

643,582,135,11) Donald, Jr. b. 7/23/1967

643,582,135,12) Scott b. 11/26/1969

643,582,135,4) Nancy VV b. 10/12/1947; m. Frank P. Amie, Jr., 11/9/1968

Children:

643,582,135,41) Frank P. b. 11/13/1970

643,582,135,42) James Vincent b. 4/27/1977

NOTES

Note 1) Johan Jost (643).

This is church record. old family record says 3/27/1765.

Note 2) Eva (643,3).

Old family Bible gives birth date as 12/28/1768.

Note 3) John (625,411).

Error in date of death of his father John (625,411) or in birthdate of the son John (625,411).

SEVENTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

Columbia County, NY was home to the Seventh Branch until just prior to 1800 when some began to move south into the Catskill Mountains. By 1855 one group had moved on to Michigan and another had left Lexington, NY to go to Georgia before the Civil War, where most remained for years. After the war these two groups spread out into the surrounding states.

Now members of this branch are residing throughout the entire United States.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

7) Jacobus VV of Rensalaerwyck, NY; bp. 4/4/1689; m. Christina Winne, dau. of Thomas Winne and Teuntjie Jans Goes 7/4/1713, Albany, NY. Christina bp. 9/18/1692

Children:

71) Eva bp. 10/26/1713, Albany, NY; sp. Joannes Beekman; Gritie V m. Johannes VV (58)

72) Thomas bp. 9/23/1716, Albany, NY; sp. Wouter and Rachel Barheit; m. (1) Theuntje Barheit; (2) ____; (3) Maria Ouderkirk (see Note 1.)

73) Jochem bp. 3/9/1720, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Lena Lansing

74) Teuntie bp. 4/12/1722, Albany, NY; sp. Pieter and Anna Winne; m. Cornelius I. de Muller

75) Margrieta bp. 2/5/1726 or 1727, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim V Valkenbu; Eva V Valkenburg

76) Lambert b. 2/8/1727; m. Catrina Van Vechten

77) Johannes bp. 9/14/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh V Valkenburgh; Evatie V Valkenburgh

78) Abraham bp. 4/23/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham and Elizabeth Vosburgh

FOURTH GENERATION

71) Eva VV bp. 10/26/1713; m. Johannes VV (58), s. of Lambert Jochemse VV and Jannetje Franse Clauw. Johannes bp. 7/4/1708. For children see under father

72) Thomas VV bp. 9/23/1716; m. (1) Theuntje (Theuntjie, Thenvtje) Barheit, dau. of Wouter Barheit and Rachel Winne; (2) ____; (3) Maria Ouderkirk (Ouderkerk). (See Note 1.) Theuntje bp. 9/4/1717

Children by first wife:

721) Christina bp. 8/16/1741, Albany, NY; sp. Jack Valkenburg; Christina Barheit
722) Rachel bp. 5/8/1743, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob H. Muller; Rebecca Barheit; m. Philip Schever (Shever), s. of John Hendrig Schever and Maria Kittel. Philip bp. 1/23/1743
723) Jacobus bp. 5/12/1745, Albany, NY; sp. Corn. Joh. Muller and Teuntje, zhv; m. Jannetje Yeomans

Children by third wife:

724) Helena bp. 1/5/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem and Anna Huyck; m. Isaac Spoor

74) Teuntie (Deuche) VV bp. 4/12/1722; m. Cornelius I. de Muller, s. of Johannes Muller and Elizabeth (Lybetie) Halenbeck. Cornelius bp. 6/2/1717 or 6/9/1717

Children:

741) Elizabeth bp. 7/12/1741
742) Joachim bp. 3/23/1745, Kinderhook, NY; sp. J. Lamesen Van Falckenburgh; Eva Van Falckenburgh
743) Johannes bp. 10/11/1748, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Cornelis L. Muller; Feytje Muller
744) Christeyntje bp. 2/9/1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert J. VV; Hellitje Van Alen
745) Elizabeth bp. 6/17/1753, Albany, NY; sp. John I. Valkenburg; Dorothea Halenbeck
746) Jacob bp. 9/18/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Van Valkenbergh; Johanna Van Valkenbergh, zhv

76) Lambert VV of Coxhacky, NY; b. 2/8/1727; d. 1781; m. Catrina Van Vechten of Loonenberg, NY, dau. of Dirck Van Vechten (Van Vegte) and Helena Seulant (Sybrant, Suybrandt), 1752. Cathrina b. 2/8/1727 or 1728

Children:

761) Jacobus bp. 3/1/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Teunis and Maria Van Vechten; m. (1) Rachel Van Wormer; (2) Elizabeth Van Buskirk
762) Lena (Helena) bp. 8/24/1754, Coxsackie, NY; d. 5/27/1797 sp. Dirrik Veghten and Lena Van Veghten; m. Edward Wells (Willes)
763) Christina bp. 9/12/1756, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Petris and Christina Van Bergen; m. William Henry Vandenburg
764) Elizabeth bp. 3/4/1759, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Jan Bronk; Susanna Hoogteling; m. (1) Jeochim Collier; (2) Jonathan Ostrander
765) Dirrik bp. 1/24/1762, Catskill, NY; sp. Theunis and Judikje Van Veghten (See Note 2.); m. Maria Groom
766) Abraham bp. 1/13/1764, Catskill, NY; sp. Johannes and Judikje Decker; m. (1) Maria Van Hoesen; (2) Catherine Clow

FIFTH GENERATION

723) Jacobus (Jakobus) VV bp. 5/12/1745; m. Jannetje Yeomans (Jameus, Yermans), 7/6/1776, Albany, NY

Children:

723,1) Neeltje bp. 6/13/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Huyk; Annetje VV, j.d.
723,2) Thomas bp. 11/25/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Shever; Rachel VV, zhv; m. Tytie Turk

723,3) Johannes bp. 2/27/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Reyer Springstien; Neeltje Yeomans
723,4) Teuntje bp. 6/10/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Springsteen; Margarita Dikzon, j.d.
723,5) Isaac bp. 10/20/1793, Schodack, NY; sp. Isaac and Susanna Huyck
723,6) Christina b. 1/28/1796; bp. 2/14/1796, Kinderhook, NY
723,7) Jeremiah b. 1/8/1799; bp. 3/19/1799, Schodack, NY
723,8) Jannettie b. 1/8/1799; bp. 3/19/1799, Schodack, NY

724) Helena (Magdalena) VV bp. 1/5/1753; m. Isaac Spoor, 5/16/1778, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

724,1) Henrious bp. 8/29/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrich Turck; Anna VV
724,2) Maria bp. 11/18/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Huyck; Teuntje VV
724,3) Teuntje bp. 11/7/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick Shever; Teuntje VV, j.d.
724,4) Rebecca bp. 11/7/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs. Springsteen; Rebecca Spoor, zhv
724,5) Thomas bp. 6/10/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Shever; Rachel VV, zhv
724,6) Abraham b. 9/23/1789; bp. 11/1/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Casper Springsteen; Hannah Springsteen
724,7) Annetje b. 12/7/1793; bp. 2/18/1794, Schodack, NY

761) Jacobus (James) VV of Albany, NY; bp. 3/1/1753; m. (1) Rachel Van Wormer (Warner); (2) Elizabeth Van Buskirk (Boskerk), widow of John Perry (Parry)

Children by first wife:

761,1) Lambartus bp. 1775, Catskill, NY; sp. Lambart Valkenburg; Catharina Valkenburg; m. Mary Paterson
761,2) Louwrens bp. 9/14/1777, Catskill, NY; sp. Casparis Wurmer en Zyn Vrouw
761,3) Lourens bp. 8/19/1781, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Cornelius and Elizabeth Van Wurner; m. Jane ____
761,4) Dirrik bp. 2/15/1784, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Dirrik Van Valkenbrg and Elizabeth Van Valkenb
761,5) Peter b. 1785
761,6) Catharina bp. 6/18/1786, Coxsackie, NY, sp. Jochem Clajer and Elizabeth Caljer

763) Christina VV b. 9/6/1756; bp. 9/12/1756; d. 9/6/1811 or 10/10/1831; m. William Henry Vandenburg (Willem Van Denbergh). William b. 9/5/1756; d. 10/17/1831

Children:

763,1) Catrina b. 12/30/1780
763,2) Catherine b. 11/23/1794; bp. 1/25/1795, Catskill, NY; sp. Jacobus V. Valkenburgh; Rachel V. Valkenburgh; m. Johannes Conyn
763,3) Maria b. 10/9/1798; bp. 1798, Coxsackie, NY; d. 12/22/1884 sp. Jacob Bogardus; Maria Vn Dn Bergh; m. ____ Van Hoesen

764) Elizabeth (Betsy) VV bp. 3/4/1759; m. (1) Jeochim (Jehorachem, Johoichim) Collier, s. of Isaac Collier and Sarah Van Vechten; (2) Jonathan Ostrander

Children by second husband:

764,1) Hendrick b. 5/1/1797; bp. 8/20/1797, Coxsackie, NY
764,2) Alida b. 7/21/1798 or 1799; bp. 1799, Coxsackie, NY

765) Dirrik (Dirck, Richard) VV bp. 1/24/1762; d. 1808; m. Maria (Mary, Maretje) Groom (Groem), dau. of Edward Groom and Elizabeth Souser, 1787, Catskill, NY. Maria bp. 12/18/1768, Catskill, NY

Children:

765,1) Elizabeth bp. 3/15/1789, Catskill, NY (See Note 3.); sp. Edward Groem; Elizabeth Groem

765,2) Lambert b. 1791, Catskill, NY; bp. 11/6/1791, Catskill, NY (See Note 4.); sp. James Valkenburg, Rachel Valkenburg
765,3) Edward b. 1795, m. Alice B. ____
765,4) James bp. 7/16/1797, Durham, NY; m. (1) Betsy Hilligas; (2) Sally Broch
765,5) Richard b. 12/13/1808; bp. 5/20/1809, Durham, NY

766) Abraham VV of Athens, NY; bp. 1/13/1764; m. (1) Maria Van Hoesen, dau. of Jacob Van Hoesen; (2) Catherine Clow, dau. of Francis Clow and Elizabeth Gerritse Clauw. Catherine bp. 9/16/1775

Children by first wife:

766,1) Jacob b. 2/14/1790; bp. 2/28/1790, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Jacob Van Husen; Rachel ____

Children by second wife:

766,2) Frans b. 9/30/1798; bp. 6/10/1799

SIXTH GENERATION

723,2) Thomas VV bp. 11/25/1781; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Tytie (Teije)Turk (118,-). Tytie b. 11/28/1786; bp. 2/4/1792, Schodack, NY.

Children:

723,21) Jinney b. 6/30/1805; bp. Schodack, NY

761,1) Lambartus VV of Schodack and Lexington, NY; b. 5/11/1775, Schodack, NY; bp. 1775; d. 12/27/1841; bur. Lexington, NY (private Van Valkenburg Cemetery); m. Mary (Polly) Paterson (Patterson), 1/20/1798, Kinderhook, NY. Mary b. 1779; d. 9/29/1835; bur. West Kill, NY

Children:

761,11) Lambert b. 11/5/1798; bp. 11/25/1798, Schodack, NY
761,12) Sarah Ann b. 1800, Lexington, NY; m. William Warren Pettit
761,13) John bp. 6/13/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Mary Dewey
761,14) James bp. 5/19/1804, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Mary Eastwood Church; (2) Mary Bradley
761,15) Jacob bp. 12/24/1806, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Permilla G. VV (136,1B); (2) Ruth Christiana Miller
761,16) Catharine b. 1809, Westkill, NY; m. James Smillie
761,17) Aaron b. 1818; m. Henrietta Harbeck
761,18) Loretta m. James Pardee
761,19) Huldah b. 1820; d. 1861; m. William J. Turrell, 3/20/1854, New York City, NY; William d. 1881
761,1A) Aphia m. Matthew McCabe
761,1B) Mary m. William Johnson

761,3) Lourens VV b. 7/25/1781; bp. 8/19/1781; m. Jane _____. Jane b. 11/4/1784

Children:

761,31) Richard b. 5/1/1808, Athens, NY; m. Catherine S. Hallenbeck

761,5) Peter VV b. 1785

Children:

761,51) Joseph b. Schoharie Co., NY
761,52) Margaret b. Schoharie Co., NY
761,53) James b. Schoharie Co., NY
761,54) Peter b. Schoharie Co., NY
761,55) Sarah b. Schoharie Co., NY
761,56) Adam of Michigan; b. Schoharie Co., NY
761,57) Rachael of Sharon Springs, IA [?] b. 1815, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 1873; m. 1841

765,3) Edward VV b. 1795; d. 8/19/1873; m. Alice B. _____. Alice b. 1800; d. 9/11/1877

Children:

765,31) Richard Jeptha b. 1823, Schoharie Co., NY; m. Cordelia Briggs
765,32) William b. 1838; d. 7/2/1863, Gettysburg, PA
765,33) John

765,4) James VV of Coxsackie, NY, Athens (1838), OH, Rogers (1855) and Fair Grove (1871), MI; b. 4/25/1796, Durham, NY; bp. 7/16/1797; d. 9/29/1880, Cairo, MI; m. (1) Betsy Hilligas, dau.of Frederick Hilligas, III and Christina Tausand, 6/2/1817, Beaver Dam, NY; (2) Sally Broch of Indian Fields, MI, 10/6/1855. Betsy b. 8/22/1798, Beaver Dam, NY; bp. 1/27/1799; d. 1881, Michigan

Children by first wife:

765,41) Eli b. 4/6/1818 m. Electa Bell
765,42) William b. 11/13/1819, Schoharie Co., NY; m. Martha Draper
765,43) Lorina (Lovina)
765,44) Betsy m. William Convis, 3/4/1838
765,45) Louisa m. Josiah Higley, s. of Monroe Higley
765,46) Lucinda
765,47) Laura m. George Edic
765,48) Susan
765,49) Martha m. Jacob Edic
765,4A) James b. 1838
756,4B) Alemeda (Almeda) b. 1841

SEVENTH GENERATION

761,12) Sarah Ann VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1800, Lexington, NY; d. 1871, Paris, France; bur. Lexington, NY; m. William Warren Pettit, 1825. William b. Lexington, NY

Children:

761,121) Franklin
761,122) Andrew Jackson b. 4/5/1831; d. 12/23/1917
761,123) Mary C. b. 1836; m. ____ Norton
761,124) Gilbert m. Mary Stone

761,13) John VV of Lexington, NY; b. 4/28/1802; bp. 6/13/1802; m. Mary (Polly) Dewey. Mary b. 1806

Children:

761,131) Watson of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1829, Green Co., NY; m. Mary Smith
761,132) Jeannette b. 1829; m. Adrian Judson Briggs
761,133) Mary Eliza m. John Cooper
761,134) Romaine b. 1832; m. Lou Willett
761,135) Jerusha b. 1835, Greene Co., NY; m. Henry Gechler
761,136) Olney b. 1838, Delaware Co., NY; m. ____ Gechler

761,14) James (Dunbar) VV of Lexington and New York City, NY, Americus (1847), GA; b. Lexington, NY; bp. 5/19/1804; d. 12/9/1865, Macon, GA; bur. Vineville, GA; m. (1) Mary Eastwood Church of Troy, NY, dau. of Nathan Church, 9/3/1827; (2) Mary Bradley, 2/19/1854. Mary Church b. 10/22/1810, Lansingburgh, NY; d. 5/21/1851, Macon, GA Mary Bradley d. 7/1/1867

Children by first wife:

761,141) James Dunbar, Jr. b. 7/28/1829, New York City, NY; m. Mary E. Morgan
761,142) Harriet Louise b. 6/13/1831, New York City, NY; d. 2/11/1896 or 2/11/1898; bur. Americus, GA; m. Seth (Sam) Kellum Taylor, 1858, Macon, GA. Seth b. 1812; d. 3/7/1895

761,143) Sarah S. b. 10/9/1833; m. Sam P. Richards
761,144) William Burnett b. 6/6/1835, New York City, NY; m. Julia McRee
761,145) Mary Eliza b. 6/1/1836; m. (1) Rufus Evans; (2) William D. Hains
761,146) George Seymore b. 8/15/1840, Wilbur, NY; m. Mary Olivia Pease
761,147) Martha Gilbert b. 12/20/1843, New York City, NY; m. David Kellum Brinson
761,148) Edward Church b. 3/12/1846, New York City, NY; d. 12/8/1894, Nashville, TN; bur. Nashville, TN; m. Lucy Helen Peace
761,149) Charles Wheelock b. 10/28/1848, Macon, GA; m. (1) ____ Dent; (2) Willa Frederick

Children by second wife:

761,14A) Catherine b. 2/6/1855, Vineville, GA; m. Wyley Arnold
761,14B) Nora b. 2/19/1857, Bibb Co. GA; m. Robert C. Black
761,14C) Henrietta b. 10/8/1858, Bibb Co., GA; m. Fort Mac Afee
761,14D) Alice of St. Marys, WV; b. 9/13/1860; m. George E. Fisher
761,14E) Arthur b. 9/11/1862, Bibb Co., GA; m. (1) Willa Frederick; (2) Bessie Ficklin

761,15) Jacob VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 12/21/1806, Lexington, NY; bp. 12/24/1806; d. 7/18/1872; bur. Westkill, NY; m. (1) Permilla G. (Amelia) VV (136,1B), dau. of Hierommus VV and Elizabeth Miller; (2) Ruth Christiana (Catherine R.) Miller of Schodack, NY. Permilla b. 2/2/1813; d. 5/7/1855; bur. Westkill, NY. Ruth b. 8/5/1818; d. 5/27/1877; bur. Lexington, NY

Children by first wife:

761,151) Pardee Allen b. 1831, Spruceton, NY; m. Caroline Maben
761,152) James S. of Lexington, NY; b. 1/10/1833; d. 11/15/1853; bur. Westkill, NY
761,153) Mary b. 8/24/1834 m. (1) Derick R. Schermerhorn; (2) ____ Yaple; (3) Anton Scherer, s. of Stephen Scherer
761,154) Elizabeth L. b. 2/11/1837; d. 8/11/1838
761,155) Martha A. b. 1839; m. Abram F. Miller
761,156) Huldah b. 2/__/1841; d. 3/15/1841
761,157) George P. b. 3/18/1842; d. 2/18/1844; bur. Westkill, NY
761,158) Walter G. b. 6/13/1844; m. Adaline Barber
761,159) Amasa Mattoon b. 6/13/1846, Spruceton, NY; m. Christina Smith
761,15A) Arthur Tappan of Lexington (1850-1880), NY; b. 3/4/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 9/30/1890, Prattsville, NY; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Barr. Elizabeth b. 12/23/1848; d. 4/8/1901

761,16) Catharine VV of New York City, NY; b. 1809, Westkill, NY; m. James Smillie of Edinburgh, Scotland, s. of David Smillie, 1832. James b. 1807, Edinburgh, Scotland; d. 1885

Children:

761,161) William Main b. 11/23/1834; m. Josephine Denison Brainard, 5/5/1859
761,162) Charles
761,163) George Henry b. 1840; d. 1921; m. Helen Sheldon, 1881
761,164) James D. m. Anna Cook
761,165) Mary E. m. Augustus Throop
761,166) Martha J. m. Edward Parker
761,167) Catherine

761,17) Aaron VV of Lexington (1849) and New York City, NY; b. 1818; d. 12/12/1883; bur. New York City, NY; m. Henrietta Harbeck

Children:

761,171) Henrietta L. m. Charles B. Gunther

761,18) Loretta VV; m. James Pardee

Children:

761,181) Ira M.
761,182) William H.
761,183) Dennis m. ____ Smith

761,1A) Aphia VV; m. Matthew McCabe

Children:

761,1A1) George
76l,1A2) Aaron
76l,1A3) Mary m. Oram Smith

761,1B) Mary (Polly) VV; m. William Johnson

Children:

761,1B1) Mary
761,1B2) Warren P.
761,1B3) William
761,1B4) Oscar

761,31) Richard VV b. 5/1/1808, Athens, NY; d. 1857, Athens, NY; m. Catherine S. Hallenbeck (Hollenbeck), dau. of Johannes Hallenbeck and Sophia Lamphier. Catherine b. 6/23/1816; d. 1871, Athens, NY

Children:

761,311) Sophia b. 1/17/1835, Athens, NY; m. (1) Jehoikim C. Hallenbeck; (2) William C. Beckwith
761,312) Howard Mills b. 3/12/1849, Athens, NY; m. Lily Fowler Couldrey

765,31) Richard Jeptha VV of Greeley (1865), CO; b. 1823, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 9/8/1913, Greeley, Col.; bur. Denver, CO; m. Cordelia Briggs, 3/1/1843. Cordelia b. 1823; bur. 1/22/1914, Denver, CO

Children:

765,311) Martha Jane b. 1844, Ulster Co., NY; m. Ed. C. Hughes
765,312) Alice B. b. Pa.; bur. 12/12/1859, Denver, CO; m. Joseph Powell
765,313) Galen B. b. 11/29/1847, Tioga Co., NY m. Mary Rebecca Crouch
765,314) Mary b. 1862, PA; m. G. A. Rice, Boulder, CO

765,41) Eli VV b. 4/6/1818; d. 10/25/1855; m. Electa Bell. Electa b. 1812, Canada

Children:

765,411) Edward of Akron (1927), OH b. 1838
765,412) Delia b. 1840
765,413) William
765,414) Emery b. 1842
765,415) Cynthia b. 1844
765,416) Charles b. 1846
765,417) Mary b. 1849

765,42) William VV of Russell, OH; b. 11/13/1819, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 4/5/1904, Cleveland, OH; m. Martha Draper, dau. of Orrin Draper and Aurelia Robinson, 9/13/1840, Russell, OH. Martha b. 6/25/1824, Rome or Floyd, NY or Russell, OH; d. 6/6/1893 or 6/11/1893, Russell, OH

Children:

765,421) William Simon b. 5/25/1841, Russell, OH; m. (1) Sarah Logan; (2) Etta Wilson
765,422) Albert Edward b. 8/25/1843, Russell, OH; m. (1) Mary Kilby; (2) Estella Fenn
765,423) Alonzo Henry b. 12/15/1845, Russell, OH; d. 10/5/1863, Covington, KY; bur. Briar Hill Cemetery, Russell, OH

765,424) Matthew Lewella b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; m. Mary Muggleton
765,425) Martha Aurilla b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; m. Abner Nichols
765,426) Ninette Liona b. 11/1/1858, Russell, OH; m. Andrew O'Dell

765,4A) James VV of Fair Grove, MI; b. 1838; m. Mary _____. Mary b. 1850 (?)

Children:

765,4A1) Almeda b. 1861
765,4A2) Mary Jane b. 1863
765,4A3) James Edward b. 1871
765,4A4) William b. 1869
765,4A5) Delia
765,4A6) Samuel b. 1874
765,4A7) John b. 1876
765,4A8) Sarah b. 1880

EIGHTH GENERATION

761,132) Jeannette VV b. 1829; d. 1867; bur, Lexington, NY; m. Adrian Judson Briggs

Children:

761,132,1) Janette m. Sherwood Clauson
761,132,2) Viola m. Bishop Parker

761,133) Mary Eliza VV; m. John Cooper

Children:

761,133,1) Ida

761,134) Romaine of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1832; m. Lou Willett

Children:

761,134,1) Daughter; m. Dr. I. C. Eddington of Rockville Centre, NY

761,141) James Dunbar VV, Jr. of Macon (1847), GA; b. 7/28/1829, New York City, NY; d. 7/9/1864; bur. Macon, GA; m. Mary E. Morgan of Monroe, GA, dau. of Charles Morgan, 1847. Moly bur. Lapile, AR

Children:

761,141,1) Charles Morgan b. 1854; d. 1873; bur. Macon, GA
761,141,2) Albert Church b. 1856; d. 1868; bur. Macon, GA
761,141,3) James Edward b. 3/28/1858, Macon, GA; m. Mary Pattillo
761,141,4) Mary b. 1860; d. 1863; bur. Macon, GA
761,141,5) George b. 1864; d. 1864

761,143) Sarah S. VV b. 10/9/1833; d. 1905, Atlanta, GA; m. Sam P. Richards

Children:

761,143,1) Dora
761,143,2) Irene
761,143,3) Arthur
761,143,4) Verne
761,143,5) George
761,143,6) Russell
761,143,7) Walter
761,143,8) Kate

761,144) William Burnett (Burnet) VV of New York City, NY and St. Mary's GA; b. 6/6/1835, New York City, NY; d. 5/5/1897, Americus, GA; m. Julia Mc Ree, dau. of Edward Lawrence Mc Ree and Eunice Worth, 8/8/1860, Drayton, GA. Julia b. 4/21/1844; d. 2/5/1885, St. Mary's, GA

Children:

761,144,1) Willie Mc Ree b. 10/19/1864, Macon, GA
761,144,2) Mary Louisa (Lucie) b. 1/21/1867 or 3/27/1867, St. Mary's, GA; d. 6/2/1867
761,144,3) Edward b. 9/4/1870; d. 11/28/1871, St. Mary's, GA
761,144,4) Harriet Louisa b. 4/11/1873, St. Mary's, GA; m. Thomas McLeod
761,144,5) Julia Isabella b. 7/2/1880, St.
Mary's, GA; d. 1/5/1964
761,144,6) James Francis b. 5/1/1883, St.
Mary's, GA; m. Annie Boling

761,145) Mary Eliza VV b. 6/1/1836; d. 5/__/1877, Americus, GA; m. (1) Rufus Evans; (2) William D. Hains (Haynes)

Children by first husband:

761,145,1) Jennie

Children by second husband:

761,145,2) Eugene

761,146) George Seymore VV b. 8/15/1840, Wilbur, NY; d. 8/13/1891, Nashville, TN; bur. Nashville, TN; m. Mary Olivia Pease, dau. of Shelby Pease and Martha Thompson. Mary b. 1847; d. 1894, Nashville, TN

Children:

761,146,1) Mary Gertrude b. 7/26/1867, Nashville, TN
761,146,2) George Hanson b. 11/14/1869, Hanson, Ky.; d. 1946
761,146,3) Lucie Ethel of Nashville, TN; b. 4/27/1885, Nashville, TN

761,147) Martha Gilbert VV b. 12/20/1843, New York City, NY; d. 2/19/1904, Americus, GA; m. David Kellum Brinson

Children:

761,147,1) Harriet b. 1866; m. Arthur Rylander
761,147,2) Charlie
761,147,3) Eva b. 1870; m. James L. Montgomery, 1893
761,147,4) David; m. Edna ____

761,149) Charles Wheelock VV b. 10/28/1848, Macon, GA; d. 1889, Macon, GA; m. (1) Josephine Dent; (2) Willa Frederick

Children by second wife:

761,149,1) Mary m. William Edgar Vinson.
761,149,2) Edward
761,149,3) Mattie
761,149,4) Sallie

761,14A) Catherine VV b. 2/6/1855, Vineville, GA; d. Saronnoke, VA; m. Wyley (Wiley) Arnold

Children:

761,14A,1) Pauline
761,14A,2) Kate
761,14A,3) Edwin
761,14A,4) Lafice
761,14A,5) Arnold

761,14B) Nora VV b. 2/19/1857, Bibb Co., GA; d. Atlanta, GA; m. Robert C. Black

Children:

761,14B,1) Homer
761,14B,2) Helen

761,14C) Henrietta b. 10/8/1858, Bibb Co., GA; m. Fort Mac Afee

Children:

761,14C,1) Whit
761,14C,2) Oma
761,14C,3) Howell

761,14E) Arthur VV b. 9/11/1862, Bibb Co., GA; d. 9/__/1934, Lizella, GA; m. (1) Willa Frederick; (2) Bessie Ficklin

Children by second wife:

761,14E,1) Mart
761,14E,2) Minnie
761,14E,3) Arthur
761,14E,4) Elizabeth

761,151) Pardee Allen VV b. 1831, Spruceton, NY; d. 3/8/1903, Spruceton, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Caroline Maben, dau. of Luther Maben and Elizabeth _____. Caroline b. 1836, Lexington, NY; d. 1903; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

761,151,1) George Whitfield b. 1858, Shandacken, NY; m. Effie Elizabeth Bennett (311,652,___)
761,151,2) Luther Romaine b. 5/8/1860), Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Lena A. Milks; (2) Elizabeth Belle VV (311,621,1)
761,151,3) Sara Elizabeth b. 4/5/1863, Spruceton, NY; m. James Gilbert VV (136,645)
761,151,4) Addie M. b. 1869, Spruceton, NY; m. Romaine Kirk

761,153) Mary VV b. 8/24/1834; d. 10/2/1910, Hunter, NY; bur. Lexington, NY; m. (1) Derick Schermerhorn, s. of Jacob D. Schermerhorn and Ruth Butler; (1) _____ Yaple; (2) Anton Scherer, s. of Stephen Scherer. Anton b. 1833, Baden, Germany; d. 3/20/1899

Children:

761,153,1) Ruth b. 1854; m. Spencer Miller
761,153,2) Permelia b. 1855
761,153,3) Anna; m. Matthew Van Dyke
761,153,4) Katy
761,153,5) Eleanora b. 10/19/1859

761,155) Martha A. VV of Schodack, Castleton and Albany, NY; b. 1839; d. 6/8/1921; bur. Castleton-on-Hudson, NY; m. Abram F. Miller. Abram b. 3/14/1827; d. 1/21/1885

Children:

761,155,1) Millie H. b. 5/21/1862; d. 2/14/1936; m. George B. Smith

761,158) Walter G. VV b. 6/13/1844; d. 9/28/1911; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Adaline Barber, dau. of Abraham Barber and Lucy _____. Adaline b. 4/13/1847 or 4/21/1847; d. 10/28/1911

Children:

761,158,1) Olive M. b. 10/11/1869; d. 10/16/1893
761,158,2) Bertram (Adopted) b. 1871; m. Mrs. Sadie Davis Miller

761,159) Amasa Mattoon VV of Lexington, NY; b. 6/13/1846, Spruceton, NY; d. 7/1/1890; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Christina Smith, dau. of Henry Smith and Jane _____, 6/7/1871. Christina b. 6/27/1850; d. 7/11/1946; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

761,159,1) Jennie b. 6/22/1872, Spruceton, NY; m. Charles Herdman
761,159,2) Aaron Jacob b. 4/26/1874, Spruceton, NY; m. Nina Lillian VV (136,622,3)
761,159,3) Omar D. b. 7/11/1877, Spruceton, NY; m. Lerlah May Clawson

761,159,4) Minnie b. 2/19/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; m. Cyrus Wilbur VV (136,622,5)
761,159,5) Hazel b. 8/25/1886, Spruceton, NY; m. Arthur A. Horn

761,171) Henrietta VV; m. Charles B. Gunther

Children:

761,171,1) Charles VV
761,171,2) Amy

761,311) Sophia of Athens (1860), NY; b. 1/17/1835, Athens, NY; d. 1895, Athens, NY; m. (1) Jehoikim C. Hallenbeck; (2) William C. Beckwith. Jehoikim b. 1830

Children by first husband:

761,311,1) Horace b. 1856
761,311,2) Charles b. 1858

761,312) Howard Mills VV b. 3/12/1849, Athens, NY; d. 11/9/1909, Chicago, IL; m. Lily Fowler Couldrey, 7/9/1877, Jersey City, NJ. Lily b. 3/24/1854, Leacomb or Apple Grove, Tanmere, England; d. 8/31/1926, Chicago, IL.

Children:

761,312,1) Elmer C. b. 4/16/1878, Jersey City, NJ
761,312,2) Arthur R. b. 2/10/1880, Elgin, IL; m. Marion Ruth Farnsworth
761,312,3) Jay Mills b. 8/5/1884, Inman, Neb.; m. (1) Margaret Jean McBride; (2) Elizabeth Jeanette Briney
761,312,4) Clyde H. b. 6/13/1893, Elgin, IL

765,311) Martha Jane VV of Central City, Golden, Greeleyand Denver, CO; b. 1844, Ulster Co., NY; d.1924; bur. 5/23/1924, Denver, CO; m. Ed. C. Hughes, 1858 (?), Denver, CO. Ed. b. 1844; bur. 6/26/1929, Denver, CO

Children:

765,311,1) Frederick R.
765,311,2) Frank B.

765,313) Galen B. VV of Lafayette, CO; b. 11/29/1847, Tioga Co., NY; d. 12/6/1896; bur. Lafayette, CO; m. Mary Rebecca Crouch, 11/24/1878, Longmont, CO. Mary b. Missouri; bur. Olympia, WA

Children:

765,313,1) Richard Jeptha b. 8/18/1879, Lafayette, CO; m. Mary Fetcinko
765,313,2) Edward Christianson b. 6/17/1881, Erie, CO; m. Annie Fetcinko
765,313,3) George B. b. 3/13/1883, Lafayette, CO; d. 3/3/1890
765,313,4) William b. 12/11/1884, Lafayette, CO; d. 1946; bur. Olympia, WA; m. Phoebie Gardner. Phoebie bur. Olympia, WA
765,313,5) Martha Jane b. 12/16/1886, Lafayette, CO; m. Robert Stretz
765,313,6) Joseph R. b. 12/6/1888, Lafayette, CO; d. 1896
765,313,7) Galen Briggs b. 11/30/1890, Lafayette, CO; m. Florence Reese
765,311,8) Roy b. 11/19/1892; d. 1892

765,421) William Simon VV b. 5/25/1841, Russell, OH; d. 10/15/1929; m. (1) Sarah Logan; (2) Etta Wilson. Sarah b. 1845; d. 1928

Children:

765,421,1) Edward
765,421,2) Alice
765,421,3) Tessie

765,422) Albert Edward VV b. 8/25/1843, Russell, OH; d. 11/7/1903, Chagrin Falls, OH; m. (1) Mary Wiley (Kilby?),1/11/1862; (2) Estella Fenn, 5/1/1894. Mary b. 9/19/1843; d. 4/12/1891, Geauga Co., OH. Estella b. 1/4/1857; d. 7/14/1934

Children by first wife:

765,422,1) Mattie b. 12/4/1868, Russell,OH; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau
765,422,2) Albert Henry b. 11/9/1872; m. Hattie Henderson.
765,422,3) Edna May b. 2/20/1874; m. Charles Cowan
765,422,4) Wilbur b. 8/27/1875; m. May Thomas
765,422,5) Horace b. 1/29/1884
765,422,6) Howard b. 1/29/1884; d. 1884

Children by second wife:

765,422,7) Dorothy of Columbus, GA; b. 3/6/1898; m. A. C. Lewis

765,424) Matthew Lewella VV of Russell, Chardon, Rock Creek and Zanesville, OH; b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; d. 12/9/1924; m. Mary Muggleton, dau. of James Muggleton and Ann Hill, 9/3/1871. Mary b. 3/8/1855, England; d. 9/23/1918, Toledo, OH; bur. Cleveland, OH

Children:

765,424,1) Lula May b. 1/16/1874, Russell, OH; m. Hylas Sabin Janes
765,424,2) Hugh Clifford b. 7/14/1875, Russell, OH; m. Mary Jane Smith
765,424,3) Elsye Mertella b. 2/12/1877; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau

765,425) Martha Aurilla VV b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; d. 6/18/1927; bur. Medina, OH; m. Abner Pratt Nichols, s. of Orville Nichols and Lavira Pratt, 2/15/1871. Abner b. 8/14/1849, Chester, OH; d. 3/24/1921; bur. Medina, OH

Children:

765,425,1) Martha b. 12/26 or 29/1872; d. 1/4/1873
765,425,2) Artie William b. 11/27/1874; d. 2/27/1875
765,425,3) Ninette Leona b. 7/27/1876; d. 5/__/1964; m. Elbert Eugene Walters, 10/3/1900
765,425,4) William Abner b. 1/14/1879; d. 10/24/1968; m. Elsie Eliza Stanberry, 3/26/1924
765,425,5) Orville Alonzo b. 5/3/1883; d. 3/29/1955; m. Elvadore Maude Bradley, 3/9/1904
765,425,6) Floyd Elmer b. 2/13/1888; d. 10/23/1918; m. Adeline Dorothy Adams, 9/10/1914
765,425,7) Genevieve Aurilla b. 7/31/1897; d. 3/24/1931; m. Leland Dawson Longacre, 7/14/1920

765,426) Ninette Liona VV of Cleveland, OH; b. 11/1/1858, Russell, OH; d. 1/18/1944, Mt. Dora, FL; m. Andrew R. Odell, 1883. Andrew b. 10/1/1850; d. 10/__/1918

Children:

765,426,1) Liona b. 2/4/1912; m. Marvin G Stevens

NINTH GENERATION

761,141,3) James Edward VV of Atlanta, GA; b. 3/28/1858, Macon, GA; d. 11/18/1931; bur. Atlanta, GA; m. Mary Pattillo of Atlanta, GA

Children:

761,141,31) James Edward Jr. b. 9/26/1894; m. Olivia McWhorter
761,141,32) William P. b. 11/23/1897; m. (1) Elizabeth Tucker, 6/28/1923; (2) Myrtle Banks Quinlan
761,141,33) Morgan of Atlanta, GA; b. 10/6/1902; m. (1) Edna Horine, 10/6/1924; (2) Sally Welch; (3) Elsie ____
761,141,34) Chase b. 5/211905, Atlanta, GA; m. Mary Lucille Pelot

761,144,4) Harriet Louise VV of St. Mary's and Cecil, GA and Shannon, NC; b. 4/11/1873, St. Mary's, GA; d. 3/31/1897; m. Thomas McLeod, 12/12/1893, St. Mary's, GA. Thomas b. 11/14/1866, Shannon, NC

Children:

761,144,41) Edward Lawrence b. 3/10/1895; m. Ruth Lester
761,144,42) Mary Isabel b. 11/17/1896; d. 6/__/1928

761,144,6) James Francis VV of Ashville, NC b. 5/1/1883, St. Mary's, GA; d. 10/29/1965, Ashville, NC; m. Annie Boling, dau. of John Boling and Elnora [?] Reeves, 12/26/1908, Ashville, NC. Annie b. 7/2/1890, Ashville, NC

Children:

761,144,61) Nelle b. 11/29/1909, Ashville, NC; d. 9/9/1951; m. Walter H. Hardin
761,144,62) Louise b. 6/30/1915, Ashville, NC; m. James H. Armstrong
761,144,63) James Francis b. 2/8/1920, Ashville, NC; m. Regina McComas
761,144,64) William Boling b. 11/14/1927, Ashville, NC; m. Sarah Wilson

761,149,1) Mary VV m. William Edgar Vinson.

Children:

761,149,11) Clarence
761,149,12) Charles Arthur
761,149,13) E. Bass
761,149,14) Edward
761,149,15) Cleone
761,149,16) Mary

761,151,1) George Whitfield VV of Lexington (1880), NY; b. 1858, Shandaken, NY; d. 10/14/1901, Lexington, NY; bur. Allaben, NY; m. Effie Elizabeth Bennett (311,652,_), dau. of Servetus Bennett (311,652) and Emma Ann Green, 4/1/1878. Effie b. 4/1/1858; d. 1/15/1940 or 1/18/1940

Children:

761,151,11) Walter Arthur b. 6/19/1879, Spruceton, NY; m. Anna Rebecca Ostrander
761,151,12) Clement C. b. 4/22/1881; d. 3/11/1882
761,151,13) Ethel (Effie) Ruperta b. 4/25/1886, Chichesterville, NY; d. 12/25/1894
761,151,14) Inez Mabel b. 9/8/1889; m. Alva Buley
761,151,15) Clifford Servetus b. 2/11/1892, Chichester, NY; m. Ellen Leona Deets
761,151,16) Emma Ann b. 7/8/1897, Chichester, NY; m. Albert John Gibson

761,151,2) Luther Romaine VV of Lexington and Spruceton, NY; b. 5/8/1860, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/17/1917; m. (1) Lena A. Milks, dau. of Benjamin Milks and Elizabeth Rundell, 10/6/1883; (2) Elizabeth Belle VV (311,621,1), dau. of James Welcome VV and Theresa Parker, 2/6/1904. Lena b. 1862, Bushnellville or Westkill, NY; d. 4/11/1900. Elizabeth b. 12/8/1879, Lexington, NY; d. 7/27/1945

Children by first wife:

761,151,21) Pearl M. b. 6/30/1884, Westkill, NY; m. (1) George Ogden Riley; (2) John Veneable

Children by second wife:

761,151,22) Pauline Aleta b. 7/2/1905, Lexington, NY; m. Herman Lester Carl

761,151,3) Sara Elizabeth VV of Lexington, NY; b. 4/5/1863, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/24/1943; m. James Gilbert VV (136,645), s. of Henry VV and Phila Place, 11/20/1881. James b. 9/7/1859, Westkill, NY; d. 9/24/1944. For children see under father

761,151,4) Addie M. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1869, Spruceton, NY; d. 1956; m. Romaine L. Kirk, s. of James E. Kirk and Miranda Butler, 8/11/1899. Romaine b. 2/21/1874, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/24/1942

Children:

761,151,41) Lena Alice b. 8/18/1902; m. William Wilbur Sweeney, 8/16/1930
761,151,42) Alsen James b. 11/6/1907; d. 11/20/1959; m. Mary Corrine Brunelle, 3/12/1938
761,151,43) Alton Romaine b. 11/6/1907; d. 12/26/1907

761,158,2) Bertram VV of Lexington and Union Society, NY; b. 1871; m. Mrs. Sadie Davis Miller, dau. of David Davis and Rachel Pelham, 3/9/1896. Sadie b. 1864

Children:

761,158,21) Davis b. 1/19/1897, Windham, NY; m. Leta Osborn

761,159,1) Jennie VV of North Settlement and Spruceton, NY; b. 6/22/1872, Spruceton, NY; d. 4/8/1903, bur. Westkill, NY; m. Charles Herdman, s. of Thomas Herdman and Jane Tyler, 11/25/1891. Charles b. 1866 or 1868, Shandaken, NY

Children:

761,159,11) Amasa Jacob b. 2/3/1893; d. 1964
761,159,12) Olive May b. 7/3/1894

761,159,2) Aaron Jacob VV of Spruceton, NY; b. 4/26/1874, Spruceton, NY; d. 3/7/1967; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Nina Lillian VV (136,622,3), dau. of George Angelo VV and Harriet Winters Ford, 6/16/1897. Nina b. 4/24/1873; d. 1963

Children:

761,159,21) Roger Theodore b. 8/8/1900; d. 1918; bur. Spruceton, NY

761,159,3) Omar D. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/11/1877, Spruceton, NY; m. Lerlah May Clawson, dau. of Walter S. Clawson and Ada Planck, 7/4/1898. Lerlah b. 1877, Westkill, NY

Children:

761,159,31) Orrin Devilla b. 4/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. Edna Elizabeth Collier
761,159,32) Crespin Charles b. 4/20/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Marjorie Jean Flint
761,159,33) Francis Gardner b. 1903; m. Pauline Hull
761,159,34) Amasa Mattoon b. 11/10/1906, Lexington, NY; m. Dorothy Kenton
761,159,35) son b. 3/15/1909; d. 3/15/1909
761,159,36) Hildred b. 1912; m. William T. Conlon

761,159,4) Minnie VV of East Jewett, NY; b. 2/19/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; m. Cyrus Wilbur VV (136,622,5), s. of George Angelo VV and Harriet Winters Ford, 3/29/1899. Cyrus b. 7/15/1878, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 1947. For children see under father

761,312,2) Arthur R. VV b. 2/10/1880, Elgin, IL; d. 5/27/1958, Momence, IL; m. Marion Ruth Farnsworth, dau. of Aaron Mason Farnsworth and Ella Lacy, 12/5/1917, Crown Point, IN. Marion b. 8/4/1884, Lemont, IL; d. 5/__/1964, Kankakee, IL

Children:

761,312,21) Ethel Ruth b. 4/7/1918; m. Eugene Roy Springer
761,312,22) Bryce Farnsworth b. 6/20/1922, Chicago, IL; m. Helen Mae Teerlink
761,312,23) Giles Couldrey b. 12/11/1929, Chicago, IL; m. Kaylen Brown

761,312,3) Jay Mills VV b. 8/5/1884, Inman, NE; d. 4/12/1965; m. (1) Margaret Jean McBride; (2) Elizabeth Jeannette Briney, 11/26/1934, Dowagiac, MI Margaret b. 11/29/1886, Huntington, IN

Children by first wife:

761,312,31) Robert Mills of Palo Alto, CA b. 1912; m. Anne ____, 1942
761,312,32) Hugh b. 1915

765,313,1) Richard Jeptha VV b. 8/18/1879; d. 1949; m. Mary Fetcinko

Children:

765,313,11) Mary b. 7/4/1914; m. Richard Lehner
765,313,12) Edna b. 1/6/1916; m. Wilson Wofford
765,313,13) Frances b. 7/17/1919; m. George Petrina

765,313,2) Edward Christianson VV of Spicer, CO; b. 6/17/1881, Erie, CO; d. 8/1/1964; bur. Ft. Collins, CO; m. Annie Fetcinko, dau. of Paul Fetcinko and Julia Feddock, Erie, CO, 2/1/1919. Annie b. 8/17/1901, d. 5/10/1964; bur. Ft. Collins, CO

Children:

765,313,21) Edna Pearl b. 3/31/1921; m. Magnus Alfred Easthouse
765,313,22) Edward Richard b. 7/30/1922; m. Anna Marie Rust
765,313,23) Anne Marie b. 1/2/1924; m. Donald Paul Hanson
765,313,24) Betty Jane b. 1/24/1926; m. Charles Frederick Wyatt
765,313,25) William John b. 7/1/1927; m. Hilda Irene Brawley
765,313,26) Albert Henry b. 1/24/1929; m. Dorothy Jeanne Kelly
765,313,27) Helen Ruth b. 6/12/1930; m. Paul Howard Hughes

765,313,5) Martha Jane (Mattie) VV b. 12/16/1886; d. 7/1/1972; m. Robert Stretz

Children:

765,313,51) Frances B. b. 3/4/1906; m. Bergen Jones
765,313,52) Edward b. 11/25/1907; m. Faustina Gallimore
765,313,53) Margaret K. b. 7/12/1916; m. A. H. Cholski
765,313,54) Albert b. 12/3/1919; m. Charmaine Randall

765,313,7) Galen Briggs VV Rock Springs, WY; b. 11/30/1890, Lafayette, CO; d. 7/29/1947, Rock Springs, WY; m. Florence Reese, dau. of Albert Reese and Elizabeth Anderson, 5/30/1920, Ogden, UT. Florence b. 5/7/1899, Erie, CO

Children:

765,313,71) Eva Agnes b. 6/12/1921, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Harry Andrew Edwards; (2) William Joseph Tolar
765,313,72) Galen Thomas b. 11/4/1923, Rock Springs, WY; m. Winifred Evelyn Pitchford
765,313,73) Albert William b. 11/14/1924, Rock Springs, WY; m. Alice Mae Gates, 6/__/1941
765,313,74) Robert Leo b. 8/8/1933, Rock Springs, WY; m. Enid Joan Simkin
765,313,75) Howard Ray b. 9/14/1934, Rock Springs, WY; m. Florence Jean Firmage
765,313,76) Jane Ann b. 9/28/1937, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Larry Allen Johnson, 6/10/1956; (2) Joy Arvin Ward
765,313,77) Mary Rebecca b. 10/23/1939, Rock Springs, WY; m. Joseph Albin Koretnik, 9/26/1959

765,422,1) Mattie VV b. 12/4/1868, Russell, OH; d. 11/10/1898, Toledo, OH; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau, 10/18/1893. Wallace b. 7/26/1863, Sylvania, OH; d. 3/7/1930, Toledo, OH

Children:

765,422,11) Harold Edward b. 8/9/1894, Toledo, OH; m. Ruth Isabel Anderson, 11/22/1930
765,422,12) Marion McKinley b. 12/31/1895, Toledo, OH; m. (1) Mildred White, 8/2/1920; (2) Martha Sullivan, 2/10/1951
765,422,13) Dale Byron b. 10/19/1897, Toledo, OH; m. Helen Mae Henderson, 1/6/1930

765,422,2) Albert Henry VV b. 11/9/1872; d. 2/7/1952; m. Hattie Henderson, 2/25/1896. Hattie b. 5/6/1876

Children:

765,422,21) Marjorie Mary d. 1/30/1978; m. ____ Beattie

765,422,3) Edna May VV b. 2/20/1874; d. 4/21/1948; m. Charles Cowan, 5/16/1900. Charles b. 3/2/1871; d. 1955

Children:

765,422,31) George Edward b. 2/10/1904; d. 5/2/1975; m. Elizabeth Harper, 6/20/1934
765,422,31) Mary Elizabeth b. 3/25/1907

765,422,4) Wilbur Henry VV b. 8/27/1875; d. 9/__/1921; m. May Thomas, 5/8/1901. May d. 1/__/1966

Children:

765,422,41) Marguerite Edna b. 1/30/1903; m. William Arlow Kilgore, 6/30/1936
765,422,42) Elwyn Eugene b. 8/2/1909; d. 12/20/1936
765,422,43) Elizabeth May b. 2/14/1915; m. Earl C. J. Zuber, 1/31/1935

765,422,5) Horace VV of Bedford, OH; b. 1/29/1884; d. 4/13/1961; m. Lucy Hudson, 8/8/1908. Lucy b. 5/20/1886

Children:

765,422,51) John Hebert b. 9/23/1913; m. Margaret Delmasse

765,422,7) Dorothy VV of Columbus, GA; b. 3/6/1898; m. Albert C. Lewis, 2/22/1922. Albert b. 2/22/1893; d. 11/21/1947

Children:

765,422,71) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/17/1926; m. Connie Leroy Pierson, Jr.

765,424,1) Lulu May VV of Cleveland, OH, Dunedin and Clearwater, FL; b. 1/16/1874, Russell, OH; d. 1/20/1971 or 6/20/1971, Clearwater, FL; m. Hylas Sabin Janes, s. of Lorenzo Janes, 2/28/1896. Hylas b. 3/1/1856, Cleveland, OH; d. 2/1/1953, Clearwater, FL

Children:

765,424,11) Andrew Lewella b. 7/6/1898, Zanesville, OH; m. Dorothy Myrtle Shrank, 8/25/1901 (?)
765,424,12) Elsie Jane b. 6/3/1901, Cleveland, OH; m. Thomas Rowe Cadwell, 10/28/1925
765,424,13) Gladys Eloise b. 7/27/1903, Cleveland, OH; m. Gustav Stern, 12/28/1926
765,424,14) Mary Abigail b. 11/8/1899, Cleveland, OH; d. 10/26/1960; m. Albert J. O'Connor, 9/9/1921

765,424,2) Hugh Clifford VV of Arlington, NE; b. 7/14/1875, Russell, OH; d. 3/19/1954; bur. Arlington, NE; m. Mary Jane Smith, dau. of Alexander Culbertson Smith and Mary Wood Wallwork, 7/16/1902, Zanesville, OH. Mary b. 5/22/1880, Zanesville, OH; d. 2/11/1962, Arlington, NE; bur. Arlington, NE

Children:

765,424,21) Paul Clifford b. 5/3/1903, Zanesville, OH; m. Mae V. Straub
765,424,22) Phyllis Louise b. 2/18/1905, Melvin, IL; m. Leonard Thompson, 6/12/1938, Arlington, NE; Leonard b. 5/22/1905, Arlington, NE
765,424,23) Vern Lewellen b. 10/17/1906, Nora Springs, IA; d. 12/13/1907; bur. Ainsworth, NE
765,424,24) Hugh Carlos b. 2/22/1909, Ainsworth, NE; m. Opal Olive Robinson
765,424,25) Rollin Eugene b. 9/12/1912, Ainsworth, NE; m. Marma Else

765,424,3) Elsye Mertella VV b. 2/12/1877; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau of Toledo, OH. Wallace b. 7/26/1863, Sylvania, OH; d. 3/7/1930, Toledo, OH

Children:

765,424,31) Lulu Sophia b. 9/12/1907; m. William C. Evans, 5/30/1947

TENTH GENERATION

761,141,31) James Edward VV Jr. of Atlanta, GA; b. 9/26/1894; d. 6/1/1936; m. Olivia McWhorter of Macon, GA, 3/26/1917

Children:

761,141,311) James Edward III b. 11/11/1921, Decatur, GA; m. Anne Harden Pugh
761,141,312) Mary Jane b. 11/18/1923; m. (1) Verlin Mitchell; (2) Warren Bullis; (3) Chet R. Graham
761,141,313) Howard McWhorter b. 1/22/1926; m. (1) Juanita Meredith; (2) Sandra Kitchen

761,141,34) Chase VV of Atlanta, GA; b. 5/21/1905, Atlanta, GA; m. Mary Lucille Pelot, 6/14/1930

Children:

761,141,341) William P.
761,141,342) Chase Jr.

761,144,62) Louise VV of Pottsville, PA; b. 6/30/1915, Ashville, NC; m. James H. Armstrong, 6/30/1939. James b. 5/24/1914, Solebury, PA

Children:

761,144,621) Daniel Frank b. 2/9/1950
761,144,622) Edward James b. 9/16/1952

761,144,63) James Francis VV of NC and MD; b. 2/8/1920, Ashville, NC; d. 2/17/1955; m. Regina McComas, 6/1/1946, Abingdon, MD. Regina b. 2/8/1923

Children:

761,144,631) Regina b. 3/23/1948, Ashville, NC
761,144,632) Lisa b. 8/25/1955, Baltimore, MD

761,144,64) William Boling VV of Chandler and West Ashville, NC; b. 11/14/1927, Ashville, NC; m. Sarah Wilson, dau. of Grady D. Wilson and Ella Price, 11/24/1949, Ashville, NC. Sarah b. 12/5/1929, Ashville, NC

Children:

761,144,641) Sally Ann b. 9/4/1951, Candler, NC
761,144,642) William Douglas b. 10/14/1953, Candler, NC

761,151,11) Walter Arthur VV of Jefferson and Lanesville, NY; b. 6/19/1879, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/16/1953; m. Anna Rebecca Ostrander, dau. of Daniel Ostrander and Mary E. Benjamin, 11/4/1905. Anna b. 1886, Edgewood, NY

Children:

761,151,111) Earl Glen b. 4/5/1915; m. Katherine Moser

761,151,14) Inez Mabel VV of Kingston, NY; b. 9/8/1889; m. Alva Buley

Children:

761,151,141) Wallace b. 10/20/1913; m. Arlene Flint, 7/2/1939

761,151,15) Clifford Servetus VV of Kingston, NY; b. 2/11/1892, Chichester, NY; d. 10/27/1977, Kingston, NY; bur. New Paltz, NY; m. Ellen Leona Deets, dau. of William Deets and Ellen Morgan, 2/31/1913, Wilkes-Barre, PA. Ellen b. 6/18/1892, Plymouth, PA

Children:

761,151,151) Clifford Servetus Jr. b. 11/16/1914, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Margaret J. Wicks
761,151,152) Robert b. 10/7/1920, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Jean Elizabeth Weir

761,151,16) Emma Ann VV of Bloomington, NY; b. 7/8/1897, Chichester, NY; m. Albert John Gibson, 1920. Albert b. 1/18/1891

Children:

761,151,161) Elizabeth Frances b. 11/5/1920; m. (1) Robert Shea; (2) Joseph Zeeh
761,151,162) Albert John b. 1/12/1924; m. Jean Hoffeur

761,151,21) Pearl M. VV b. 6/30/1884, Westkill, NY; d. 1965; m. (1) George Ogden Riley, s. of Chris Riley and Esther P. Wheeler, 12/24/1902; (2) John Veneable, 9/29/1916. George b. 1881, Westkill, NY. John d. 1/26/1940

Children by first husband:

761,151,211) Claude Arlington b. 10/10/1905, Catskill, NY; m. Gladys Manning, 12/5/1925

761,151,22) Pauline Aleta VV of Woodstock, NY; b. 7/2/1905, Lexington, NY; m. Herman Lester Carl of Lake Hill, NY, s. of Peter H. Carl and Edith Lappo, 11/16/1924, Lexington, NY. Herman b. 1893

Children:

761,151,221) Herman Romaine
761,151,222) Eleanor Geraldine; m. ____ Baillett

761,158,21) Davis VV of Windham, NY; b. 1/19/1897, Windham, NY; d. 1974; bur. Ashland, NY; m. Leta Osborn

Children:

761,158,211) Emma; m. Porter Sherman

761,159,31) Orrin Devilla VV of Athens, NY; b. 4/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. Edna Elizabeth Collier of Coxsackie, NY

Children:

761,159,311) Robert Orrin b. 8/7/1927; m. Rose Marie O'Connell
761,159,312) Arlene Edna b. 3/10/1931; m. Charles F. Bruno

761,159,32) Crespin Charles VV of Athens, NY; b. 4/20/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Marjorie Jean Flint

Children:

761,159,321) John Crespin m. Patricia Guilson

761,159,33) Francis Gardner VV of Catskill, NY; b. 1903; m. Pauline Hull. Pauline b. 1920; d. 1965

Children:

761,159,331) Sharon; m. ____ Gasper
761,159,332) Barbara
761,159,333) Gardner

761,159,34) Amasa Mattoon VV of Cairo, NY; b. 11/10/1906, Lexington, NY; m. Dorothy Kenton

Children:

761,159,341) Jean m. ____ Toland

761,159,36) Hildred VV of Cairo, NY; b. 1912; m. William T. Conlon

Children:

761,159,361) William

761,159,362) Gardner
761,159,363) John

761,312,21) Ethel Ruth VV b. 4/7/1918; m. Eugene Roy Springer, s. of William J. Springer and Ethel Genevive Lamb, 12/9/1950, Los Angeles, CA. Eugene b. 11/20/1919, Denver, CO

Children:

761,312,211) Lawrence Eugene b. 6/7/1952
761,312,212) Laura Gale b. 6/30/1954

761,312,22) Bryce Farnsworth VV of Glenwood, IL; b.6/20/1922, Chicago, IL; m. Helen Mae Teerlink, 1/22/1942

Children:

761,312,221) Susan Jean b. 12/27/1949
761,312,222) Karen Lee b. 1/28/1951, Evergreen Park, IL

761,312,23) Giles Couldrey VV of Chicago, IL; b. 12/11/1929, Chicago, IL; m. Kaylen Brown, dau. of Wallace Brown and Verda Anderson, 3/4/1959, Las Vegas, NV. Kaylen b. 1/31/1940, American Fork, UT

Children:

761,312,231) Jo Ellen b. 10/23/1959, Glendale, CA
761,312,232) Dawn Carol b. 12/20/1960, Glendale, CA
761,312,233) Jerrie Lee b. 10/19/1962, Riverside, CA
761,312,234) Christopher Aaron b. 4/6/1963, Ashland, OR

765,313,21) Edna Pearl VV b. 3/31/1921; d. 6/30/1971; bur. Ft. Collins, CO; m. Magnus Alfred Easthouse, 6/1/1941. Magnus b. 8/31/1915

Children:

765,313,211) Lawrence Edward b. 5/6/1945; m. Barbara Williams, 3/17/1971
765,313,212) Thomas Alfred b. 1/26/1950; m. Vickie ____
765,313,213) Richard Kieth b. 11/1/1951; m. Sandra Fretwell, 1977
765,313,214) Patricia Ann b. 12/12/1953; m. Daniel Williams
765,313,215) James Lee b. 6/16/1959

765,313,22) Edward Richard VV b. 7/30/1922, Spicer, CO; m. (1) Anna Marie Rust, 9/11/1946; (2) Elenor Jo Lobin Potter, 12/31/1975, Ft. Collins, CO. Anna b. 9/14/1923

Children by first wife:

765,313,221) Anna Dee b. 2/28/1955, Ft. Collins, CO; m. Jack Sterry, 12/27/1975, Ft. Collins, CO
765,313,222) Richard Edward b. 12/31/1956, Ft. Collins, CO; m. Renee Allen.
765,313,223) Donald Howard b. 12/17/1957, Walden, CO
765,313,224) Susan Marie b. 4/16/1959, Ft. Collins, CO
765,313,225) Cindy Lee b. 5/6/1960, Ft. Collins, CO

765,313,23) Anne Marie VV b. 1/2/1924, Spicer, CO; m. Donald Paul Hanson, s. of Victor Hanson and Sigred _____, Walden, CO, 5/4/1947. Donald b. 2/3/1923, Laramie, WY

Children:

765,313,231) Kent Arvid b. 2/24/1948, Laramie, WY; m. Cherrie Lynn Day, 9/6/1969. Cherrie b. 9/20/1950
765,313,232) Kirk Lloyd b. 10/29/1950, Laramie, WY; m. Gwen Shuler, 6/27/1972
765,313,233) Kelly Edward b. 9/11/1953, Walden, CO; m. Valerie Ann Spaulding, 7/24/1972
765,313,234) Kevin Warren b. 11/2/1955, Walden, CO

765,313,235) Kale Victor b. 4/15/1957, Laramie, WY; m. Nancy Ann Bolen, 1/8/1977

765,313,24) Betty Jane VV b. 1/24/1926, Spicer,CO; m. Charles Frederick Wyatt, s. of Fred Wyatt and Ethel Brands, Walden, CO, 5/4/1947. Charles b. 3/10/1918, Cowdrey, CO

Children:

765,313,241) Frederick Van b. 11/10/1948, Laramie, WY
765,313,242) Beth Elaine b. 12/8/1950; m. William Andrew Kennedy, 12/30/1971, Laramie, WY
765,313,243) Rebecca Lynn b. 2/28/1956, Laramie, WY

765,313,25) William John VV b. 7/1/1927, Spicer,CO; m. Hilda Irene Brawley, dau. of Jeff Brawley and Selma Lee Allmon, Walden, CO, 10/20/1950. Hilda b. 10/4/1934, Winona, MO

Children:

765,313,251) Linda Lee b. 11/16/1954, Laramie, WY
765,313,252) Chris William b. 5/16/1958, Ft. Collins, CO

765,313,26) Albert (Pete) Henry VV b. 1/24/1929, Spicer,CO; m. Dorothy Jeanne Kelly, dau. of James Kelly and Martha McMullen, Walden, CO, 9/8/1957. Dorothy b. 4/23/1936

Children:

765,313,261) Martha Jeanne b. 9/1/1958, Kremmling, CO
765,313,262) Patrick Stephen b. 6/21/1961, Kremmling, CO

765,313,27) Helen Ruth VV b. 6/12/1930, Spicer,CO; m. Paul Howard Hughes, s. of George F. Hughes and Jessy Mae Broughton, Grand Lake, CO, 8/20/1950. Paul b. 1/16/1927, Orlando, FL

Children:

765,313,271) Steven Howard b. 7/30/1957, Laramie, WY

765,313,71) Eva Agnes VV of Rock Springs, WY; b. 6/12/1921, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Harry Andrew Edwards, 9/9/1939; (2) William Joseph Tolar. William b. 9/15/1918, Rock Springs, WY

Children by first husband:

765,313,711) Richard William b. 6/6/1941, Rock Springs, WY
765,313,712) Galen Van b. 10/23/1945, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,72) Galen Thomas VV of Portland and Milwaukee, OR; b. 11/4/1923, Rock Springs, WY; m. Winifred Evelyn Pitchford, dau. of Fred A. Pitchford and Eve Faye, 10/19/1946. Winifred b. 11/1/1921, Green River, WY

Children:

765,313,721) Paul Galen b. 7/6/1947, Rock Springs, WY
765,313,722) Terry Lyn b. 11/9/1950, Oregon City, OR

765,313,74) Robert Leo VV of Rock Springs, WY; b. 8/8/1933, Rock Springs, WY; m. Enid Joan Simkin, dau. of William E. E. Simkin and Jeanette _____, 8/4/1956, Rock Springs, WY. Enid b. 8/13/1936, Rock Springs, WY

Children:

765,313,741) Robert William b. 4/19/1959, Rock Springs, WY
765,313,742) Bernadette b. 8/20/1961, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,75) Howard Ray VV of Rock Springs, WY b. 9/14/1934, Rock Springs, WY; m. Florence Jean Firmage, dau. of John William Firmage and Florence Cook, 7/4/1954. Florence b. 8/26/1936, Rock Springs, WY

Children:

765,313,751) Debra Kay b. 7/8/1956
765,313,752) Rae Lynn b. 7/9/1958
765,313,753) Gayle Ann b. 5/17/1961

765,313,76) Jane Ann VV b. 9/28/1937, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Larry Allen Johnson, 6/10/1956; (2) Joy Arvin Ward, 11/25/1972. Larry d. 9/__/1975

Children by first husband:

765,313,761) Laurie Lee b. 7/17/1958
765,313,762) Stuwert Blair b. 12/23/1960
765,313,763) Scott Hugh b. 3/8/1963

765,422,41) Marguerite Edna VV b. 1/30/1903; m. William Arlow Kilgore, 6/30/1936. William b. 10/24/1903

Children:

765,422,411) Elizabeth Marguerite b. 5/26/1943

765,422,43) Elizabeth May VV b. 2/14/1915; m. Earl C. J. Zuber, 1/31/1935. Earl b. 2/1/1915; d. 9/12/1969

Children:

765,422,431) Shirley Ann b. 3/12/1936; m. Peter Terrance Ballantine, 7/24/1957

765,424,21) Paul Clifford VV of Omaha, NE and Naples, FL; b. 5/3/1903, Zanesville, OH; m. Mae V. Straub, 1/7/1930, Sidney, IA. Mae b. 5/4/1910, Omaha, NE

Children:

765,424,211) Joan Louise b. 6/21/1931,
Omaha, NE; m. (1) John Schofield Savage; (2) Jack Holley

765,424,24) Hugh Carlos VV of Mercer Island, WA; b. 2/22/1909, Ainsworth, NE; m, Opal Olive Robinson, 12/1/1930, Julesburg, CO. Opal b. 8/13/1908, Trumbull, NE

Children:

765,424,241) Hugh Roger b. 6/15/1934, Omaha, NE; m. Harriet Louise Kyle
765,424,242) Jean Ileen b. 11/14/1935, Omaha, NE; m. Richard Lynn Boynton
765,424,243) James Carlos of Sanbornton, NH; b. 6/18/1943, Seattle, WA; m. Laurie Sanborn

765,424,25) Rollin Eugene VV of Seattle, WA; b. 9/12/1912, Ainsworth, NE; m. Marma Else, 12/29/1940, Omaha, NE. Marma b. 11/8/1918, Ree Heights, SD

Children:

765,424,251) Mary Elizabeth b. 6/19/1942, Seattle, WA; m. (1) Harold Nils Rosengren; (2) Marc L. Rea
765,424,252) Robert Eugene b. 5/7/1945, Seattle, WA; m. Sydney Sanford Rasmussen

ELEVENTH GENERATION

761,141,311) James Edward VV III b. 11/11/1921, Decatur, GA; m. Anne Harden Pugh of Plaquemine, LA, 5/28/1942

Children:

761,141,311,1) Josephine Olivia b. 7/11/1943
761,141,311,2) James Edward b. 12/21/1944
761,141,311,3) Rudolph b. 10/25/1946
761,141,311,4) Conrad b. 10/25/1948
761,141,311,5) Sarah Marie b. 5/22/1952
761,141,311,6) Carl b. 6/11/1953
761,141,311,7) Frances Pease b. 2/5/1955

761,141,311,8) John Edward b. 3/30/1956
761,141,311,9) Anne Barry b. 1/23/1958
761,141,311,A) Mary Antoinette b. 5/11/1960

761,141,312) Mary Jane VV of Florida b. 11/18/1923; m. (1) Verlin Mitchell; (2) Warren Bullis; (3) Chet R. Graham

Children by first husband:

761,141,312,1) Mary Dianne

761,141,313) Howard McWhorter VV of Cocoa Beach, FL; b. 1/22/1926; m. (1) Juanita Meredith; (2) Sandra Kitchen

Children by first wife:

761,141,313,1) Virginia b. 7/9/1946
761,141,313,2) Catharine b. 11/23/1948; m. James Bruce

Children by second wife:

761,141,313,3) Susan b. 6/12/1961
761,141,313,4) Mary Lil b. 2/4/1963
761,141,313,5) Laurie b. 11/8/1965
761,141,313,6) Victoria b. 12/31/1966
761,141,313,7) Sara Olivia b. 10/8/1971

761,151,111) Earl Glen VV b. 4/5/1915; m. Katherine Moser. Katherine b. 11/28/1919

Children:

761,151,111,1) Daniel David b. 2/6/1947; m. Lydia Rekkerth, dau. of Max Rekkerth, 3/8/1969
761,151,111,2) Ellen Ann b. 6/2/1950
761,151,111,3) Charlotta Louise b. 6/16/1954; m. Jacob Ward Baughman, 8/8/1970, Shandaken, NY

761,151,151) Clifford Servetus VV Jr. of New Paltz, NY; b. 11/16/1914, Wilkes-Barre, PA; d. 4/23/1963; m. Margaret J. Wicks, dau. of George Wicks

Children:

761,151,151,1) Herbert Charles b. 9/14/1944, Kingston, NY; m. Priscilla Keeler, 8/27/1966

761,151,152) Robert VV of New Paltz, NY; b. 10/7/1920, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Jean Elizabeth Weir, dau. of Herbert Lee Weir and Mary Elizabeth Decker, 8/4/1951. Jean b. 11/23/1925, Plattsburgh, NY

Children:

761,151,152,1) Thomas Weir b. 1/12/1957, Kingston, NY
761,151,152,2) John Deets b. 1/10/1960, Kingston, NY

761,159,311) Robert Orrin VV b. 8/7/1927; m. Rose Marie O'Connell

Children:

761,159,311,1) Robert James b. 9/5/1955
761,159,311,2) Michael Orrin b. 2/2/1957
761,159,311,3) Timothy John b. 12/28/1957
761,159,311,4) Lisa Marie b. 3/18/1960
761,159,311,5) Kim Marie b. 10/6/1961

761,159,312) Arlene Edna VV b. 3/10/1931; m. Charles F. Bruno

Children:

761,159,312,1) Debra Ann b. 2/15/1957
761,159,312,2) Thomas Charles b. 5/30/1959
761,159,312,3) Lorraine Catherine b. 1/15/1961
761,159,312,4) Glenn Richard b. 9/25/1963

761,159,321) John Crespin VV; m. Patricia Guilson

Children:

761,159,321,1) John Randall

761,159,321,2) Rebecca

761,159,341) Jean VV of West Lebanon, NY; m. _____ Toland

Children:

761,159,341,1) David

765,313,222) Richard Edward VV b. 12/31/1956, Ft. Collins, CO; m. Renee Allen, 12/19/1975, Ft. Collins, CO

Children:

765,313,222,1) Edward Richard

765,424,211) Joan Louise VV b. 6/21/1931, Omaha, NE; m. (1) John Schofield Savage, 12/27/1950, Omaha, NE; (2) Jack K. Holley, 7/10/1976. John b. 9/16/1931, Omaha, NE

Children (Adopted):

765,424,211,1) Shawn VV Savageb. 8/11/1955

765,424,211,3) Richard Holley b. 4/10/1965

Children by first husband:

765,424,211,2) Erin Ann b. 8/29/1960

765,424,241) Hugh Roger VV of Kirkland, WA; b. 6/15/1934, Omaha, NE; m. Harriet Louise Kyle, 9/9/1955, Stevenson, WA. Harriet b. 1/12/1935, Stevenson, WA

Children:

765,424,241,1) Hugh Douglas b. 12/12/1957, Seattle, WA

765,424,241,2) Linda Kay b. 2/26/1959, Seattle, WA

765,424,242) Jean Ileen VV b. 11/14/1935, Omaha, NE; m. Richard Lynn Boynton, 9/1/1956, Seattle, WA. Richard b. 1/28/1935, Pendleton, OR

Children:

765,424,242,1) Jennifer Lynn b. 2/26/1959, Corvallis, OR

765,424,242,2) Lee Richard b. 3/7/1961, North Bend, OR

765,424,242,3) Tom Vane b. 9/22/1967, Coos Bay, OR

765,424,243) James Carlos VV of Sanbornton, NH; b. 6/18/1943, Seattle, WA; m. Laurie Sanborn of Sanbornton, NH, 8/13/1970

Children (Adopted):

765,424,243,1) Jesse Carlos b. 6/24/1976, Concord, NH; Adopted 8/18/1976

765,424,251) Mary Elizabeth VV b. 6/19/1942, Seattle, WA; m. (1) Harold Nils Rosengren, 8/10/1962; (2) Marc L. Rea, 4/18/1974

Children by second husband:

765,424,251,1) Ian Eugene b. 9/16/1976, Winthrop, WA

765,424,252) Robert Eugene VV b. 5/7/1945, Seattle, WA; m. Sydney Stanford Rasmussen, 8/21/1970, Seattle, WA. Sydney b. 6/6/1940

Children:

765,424,252,1) Robin Eric b. 10/9/1971, San Francisco, CA

NOTES

Note 1) Thomas (72).

He may have married only twice,

Note 2) Dirrik (765).

Mother's name originally shown in church record as "Sara"; later corrected to "Catherine."

Note 3) Elizabeth (765,1).

Another record of the same church says bp. 11/15/1789; same sponsors.

Note 4) Lambert (765,2).

Another record of the same church says "Lamberk bp. 11/4/1791, sponsors: Jacobus Valkenburg; Rachel Valkenburg."

Note 5) ???

Compare with Rita VV (136,622,51)

EIGHTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

After the Revolutionary War Laurens VV (822) and his family went to western New York State from whence his son John VV (822,1) moved on to Canada where his descendants remained until after 1850 when some returned to Chicago, IL. Many others still remain in Ontario Province in Canada.

The remainder of the family stayed in the Kinderhook, NY area until about 1820 when many moved to the western part of New York State and still further to Indiana, Michigan and Minnesota where there are many VVs today. By now the family has spread westward even to California.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

8) Jochem (Goghem, Joachim, Goghgum) VV bp. 6/5/1692; d. 1760; m. Elsje Van Husen, dau. of Jacob Jans Van Husen and Judick Frans Clauw 2/18/1719, Claverack, NY. Elsje bp. 2/12/1696

Children: (See Note 1.)

81) Eva bp. 10/25/1719, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes Mingael; Jannetie Van Alstine
82) Jacob bp. 1/10/1721, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Alstyn; Grietei Van Alstyn; m. Catelyntie Scherp
83) Eva bp. 4/28/1723, Albany, NY; sp. Joch. Van Alstine; Margret Redley
84) Judick bp. 10/26/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Yzaak Vosburg; Eva V. Aalsteyn; m. Conrad Borghard
85) Gretje b. 3/18/1733, Loonenburg, NY
86) Elsje b. 4/23/1735, Loonenburg, NY {{m. ____ Hoes WFT2#2013}}
87) Jurge b. 12/25/1741, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Frans V. Hoesen and wife, Marytje

FOURTH GENERATION

82) Jacob (James, Jacobus) VV bp. 1/10/1721; d. 1814, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catelyntie Scherp (Sherd, Nellie Sharp), dau. of Johannes Scherp and Gertrude Rus. Catelyntie b. 7/6/1707. Note: Vol. II shows Alberta Van Allen as possible wife)

Children:

821) Jannitje bp. 1/28/1749, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Rykert VV; Cornelia Hoes
822) Laurens bp. 5/6/1750, Claverack, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Jannetje Scherp; m. Rachel Van Vredenburgh (See Note 2.)
823) Lambert bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Albert Witbeck; Maria Witbeck
824) Jacobus bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 3.); m. Pamela Sutherland

825) Bartholomew b. 7/3/1753; m. Gertrude Sharp (See Note 7)
826) Lambartus bp. 10/1/1755, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Albert and Malli Witbeck; m. Geertruy Buys (See Note 7)
827) Jannetje bp. 8/24/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ryckert VV; Cornelia Hoes
828) Solomon b. 1765, Watervliet, NY or nearby (See Note 4.); m. Sarah ____

84) Judick (Jodicke, Judithje) VV bp. 10/26/1729; m. Conrad Borghard, s. of Hendrick Borghard and Eva _____, 1/14/1750, Loonenburg, NY

Children:

841) Marytje b. 11/14/1749, Loonenburg, NY
842) Jochem b. 1752; bp. 1 Jul 1752, Loonenburg, Greene Co., NY; m. Sarah WHITE (b. 1753, NY; d. Ashtabula Co., OH). ca. 1770 (probably in the vicinity of Schoharie or Middleburgh, NY).
843) Henry b. 1758
844) Milbury b. 1761
845) Margaret b. 1763, Loonenburg, NY
846) Lambert bp. 1764; m. Margaret Ekkerson
847) Rachel bp. 1764, Loonenburg, NY; m. Abijah Ward

FIFTH GENERATION

822) Laurens (Lawrence) VV of Stillwater, Volney, Chatham (1792), and Oswego Falls (1792), NY; bp. 5/6/1750; d. 1828, Oswego Falls, NY; m. Rachel Van Vredenburgh

Children:

822,1) John m. Hannah Petterson
822,2) James d. Syracuse, NY
822,3) Jacobus bp. 2/3/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V Valkenburgh; Catlyntje Scherp; m. Elizabeth McCombs
822,4) Amelia
822,5) Abraham bp. 4/16/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Niclaes Salthuysen; Lydia Vredenburgh; m. Zilpha Lord
822,6) Jannetje bp. 5/24/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakobus VV; Cathalyntje Sherp, zhv
822,7) Laurens

824) Jacobus (James) VV [[b. 1752, Kinderhook]]; bp. 7/3/1752; d. 9/10/1836; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Pamela (Permelia) Sutherland, dau. of _____ and _____ Crandall, 1/21/1781, [[Middlefield, NY]]. Pamela b. 8/7/1765 or 8/15/1765; d. 3/30/1861 or 4/30/1861; bur. Chatham Center, NY

Children:

824,1) James b. 1/24/1782, Middlefield, NY; m. Sarah Harrison
824,2) John [[John Jay]] bp. 2/15/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. William Berrie; Christina Sherp, Huiesv van Jakobus VV; m. Catherine Van Alen
824,3) Louwrens bp. 2/26/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrens VV; Rachel Vredenburg, zhv; m. Polly Lippett
824,4) Henry b. 9/15/1787; m. Margaret Devoe
824,5) Bartlett J. b. 9/22/1789 or 9/27/1789; m. Polly Beebe
824,6) Sylvester b. 2/1/1792; m. (1) Lucy C. Pratt; (2) Mary Chesterman
824,7) Samuel b. 4/30/1794; d. 3/24/1835; m. Jane Baker
824,8) Elizabeth b. 11/19/1796; m. Rensalaer I. Hoag
824,9) Eulalie b. 9/7/1798; m. Joseph Anson Pratt
824,A) Roxanna b. 1/22/1800 or 1801; m. (1) D. M. Link; (2) Mathew Turck
824,B) Wesley b. 5/3/1803; m. Jane Catherine Rogers
824,C) Amanda b. 4/23/1805; m. Barnt Van Alen

825) Bartholomew VV of Malden, NY; b. 7/3/1753; d. 2/14/1849; bur. Malden, NY; m. Gertrude Sharp. (See Note 7)

Children:

825,1) Catherine (Caroline, Christine) of Hastings (1849), NY; b. 12/31/1779; d. 1/21/1867; bur. Hastings, Oswego Co., NY; m. John North. John b. 1778; d. 6/14/1853; bur. Hastings, Oswego Co., NY
825,2) Rachel b. 1780; m. Samuel Brown
825,3) James B. b. 1788 or 1789; m. Clarinda Pitts
825,4) Cornelia b. 8/__/1790; m. (1) Israel Husted; (2) George Van Hosen
825,5) Jane b. 1797, Columbia Co., NY; m. Heber Palmer
825,6) Rensselaer b. 3/10/1800; m. Amanda Palmer

826) Lambartus VV b. Kinderhook, NY; bp. 10/1/1755; m. Geertruy Buys, 9/13/1779, Kinderhook, NY. Geertruy b. Rhinebeck, NY. (See Note 7)

Children:

826,1) Cathelyntje bp. 2/27/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakobus VV; Cathelyntje Sherp, zhv
826,2) Rachel bp. 12/8/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrens VV; Rachel Vredenburg, zhv
826,3) Jakobus bp. 3/4/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus VV; Amelia Sutherland
826,4) Jane b. 2/12/1797; bp. 7/2/1799, Kinderhook, NY

828) Solomon VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1765, Watervliet or nearby; d. 6/20/1845, Malden, NY; m. Sarah Jane Taylor. Sarah d. 8/1/1840

Children:

828,1) Sarah b. 11/20/1788; m. Leonard Thompson, III
828,2) Caroline b. 11/20/1788
828,3) Charlotte b. 2/13/1790; m. Thomas Hicks
828,4) James S. b. 10/29/1794; m. (1) Amanda ____; (2) Catherine ____;
828,5) Alanson b. 3/30/1798
828,6) Alonzo G. b. 10/23/1799

SIXTH GENERATION

822,1) John VV of Kinderhook, Canajoharie and Meinheim (before 1800), NY, and Ernesttown (1792), ON, Can.; d. 1813; m. Hannah Petterson (Annyte Paterson, Patterson), 6/27/1787, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

822,11) Catherina b. 5/4/1787; bp. 6/24/1787, Kinderhook, NY
822,12) David of Ernesttown, Can.; b. 1789, Claverack, NY; bp. 8/23/1789, Claverack, NY; sp. Lambartus VV; Josiah Patterson; m. Jane Williams, 12/5/1814 or 6/27/1821. Jane bp. 2/3/1800.
822,13) Jerry (Richard) bp. 1/9/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Van Slyck; Annatje Dingman
822,14) Margret of Kinderhook, NY
822,15) Paul b. 1794; m. (1) Meribeth Trompour; (2) Sophia Merrill
822,16) Peter bp. 5/9/1796, Fonda, NY
822,17) John bp. 5/9/1796, Fonda, NY
822,18) Jacob of Kinderhook, NY
822,19) Bata bp. 9/20/1801, Ernesttown, ON, Can.
822,1A) Johnathan b. 6/20/1802; bp. 6/25/1804, Ernesttown, ON, Can.
822,1B) Gilbert bp. 5/1/1805, Ernesttown, ON, Can.; m. Asenath Vosburgh
822,1C) George of Can.
822,1D) Jennie m. ____ Gardet
822,lE) Caity

822,3) Jacobus (James) VV of Manheim and Little Falls, NY; bp. 2/3/1771; d. 10/13/1850; bur. near Little Falls, NY; m. Elizabeth (Betsy) McCombs, dau. of Uriel Mac Kooms and Christina Fhelingen. Elizabeth b. 1774; d. 12/2/1858; bur. near Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,31) Uriel b. 8/__/1795 or 12/27/1795, Manheim, NY; m. Catherine Driesback
822,32) John b. 11/21/1797; m. Sarah Fink
822,33) Sally Ann m. Abraham Owens
822,34) Margaret b. 1803; d. 1/12/1890; m. Edw. Griffing. Edw. b. 1798; d. 1854
822,35) Daniel of Annville, NY; b. 1/8/1805; d. 11/24/1864; bur. Richfield Springs, NY; m. (1) Mary ____; (2) Julia ____. Mary b. 1806; d. 11/16/1837; bur. Richfield Springs, NY. Julia b. 1810; d. 5/9/1866; bur. Richfield Springs, NY
822,36) John Tayler bp. 5/11/1817, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Jane ____

822,5) Abraham VV of Chatham, Mexico, Fredericksburg and Oswego Falls (1792), NY; b. 1773; bp. 4/16/1775; d. Syracuse; m. Zilpha Lord, 1792. Zilpha b. 8/22/1777; d. 7/28/1856, Volney, NY

Children:

822,51) Lawrence b. 11/23/1793, Oswego Falls, NY; m. Elizabeth Lester
822,52) Ephraim b. 10/16/1796, Volney, NY; m. Lucretia Hart
822,53) Rachel b. 6/7/1801
822,54) James b. 7/3/1803
822,55) John Waterhouse of Volney, NY; b. 9/29/1805; d. 3/1/1833
822,56) Solomon b. 4/7/1808; m. (1) Sarah Jane Taylor; (2) Clarinda St. John
822,57) Caroline b. 6/4/1810
822,58) Amelia b. 7/20/1812; m. Lemuel W. King
822,59) Matilda

824,1) James VV of Plymouth, IN; b. 1/24/1782, Middlefield, NY; d. 1883 or 1884, Indiana; m. Sarah Harrison, 12/4/1802. Sarah b. 3/26/1783; d. 12/24/1870

Children:

824,11) Harriet b. 9/4/1803, Middlefield, NY; d. 3/19/1894; m. Isaac Hubbard, 3/1/1825
824,12) Lucretia b. 1/23/1806, Middlefield, NY; d. 3/29/1893; m. Moses Bailey, 1/4/1828
824,13) Sally Zerviah b. 1/2/1808, Middlefield, NY; d. 8/21/1905; m. Timothy Bailey, 1/4/1827
824,14) James Fletcher b. 2/9/1810, Middlefield, NY; d. 12/15/1880; m. Angeline Crippen, 10/6/1831
824,15) Pamelia b. 5/20/1812, Middlefield,, NY; d. 1/12/1900 or 2/12/1900; m. Elijah Hawley
824,16) Polly b. 12/19/1813, Middlefield, NY; d. 1883; m. Homer Denton, 8/__/1834
824,17) John Wesley b. 1/22/1815, Middlefield, NY; d. 1/11/1824; bur. Westville, NY
824,18) Lucy b. 5/31/1818, Middlefield, NY; m. Edwin T. Griffin, 6/18/1834
824,19) Harrison b. 11/27/1820, Middlefield, NY; d. 8/27/1839; m. Mary J. ____
824,1A) Delos b. 9/19/1823, Middlefield, NY; d. 8/24/1912
824,1B) Catherine b. 11/29/1825, Middlefield, NY; d. 12/__/1916; m. Thomas Pierce, 11/1/1845

824,2) John (Jay) VV of Chatham Center (1860), NY; b. 9/16/1782; bp. 2/15/1784; d. 1/24/1878; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Catherine [[Katy]] Van Alen, probably dau. of Gilbert Van Alen and Annis Moor, 6/17/1810 [[7/17/1810, Chatham, NY]]. Catherine b. 5/4/1787, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/20/1874; bur. Chatham Center, NY. Note: See also 822,11) Catherine VV b. 5/4/1787.

Children:

824,21) Gilbert James b. 5/17/1811; d. 9/10/1811
824,22) Pamela Annis b. 11/10/1812
824,23) Elsie Maria b. 2/14/1816; m. Samuel Wilbor
824,24) James Gilbert b. 5/28/1819; m. Eveline Wilbor

824,3) Louwrens VV of Kinderhook and Old Chatham (1860), NY; b. 8/15/1785 [[Middlefield, NY]]; bp. 2/26/1786; d. 4/10/1865; bur. Malden, NY; m. Polly Lippett (Mary Lippitt, Lepfert), dau. of Waterman Lippett and Lydia Sheffield. Polly b. 1787; d. 4/12/1872; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

824,31) Waterman b. c 1806
824,32) Lorenzo Dow of Old Chatham, NY; b. [[12/12 or]] 12/13/1808, Chatham, NY; d. 6/10/1893; bur. Malden Bridge, NY
824,33) Jane Ann b. [[5/__/]] 1811, Chatham NY; m. Aistroppe Robinson
824,34) Lydia Cook of Old Chatham, NY; b. 4/5/1813, Chatham, NY; d. 4/18/1915, Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY; m. Evan W. Oliver. Evan b. 1809; d. 1872
824,35) John R. b. 4/16/1815 m. Lydia Rhodes
824,36) Permelia S. 1818; m. Erasmus D. Root
824,37) Angeline b. 1819; m. Christopher C. French
824,38) Sarah Maria of Old Chatham, NY; b. [[10/23 or]]10/27/1821; d. 10/2/1903, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY
824,39) Mary Lippitt [[Lippett]] b. 3/16/1824; d. 12/2/1910, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY
824,3A) Aurelia [[Aurlia]] Lester b. 1826; m. Seneca M. Silliman
824,3B) James Waterman b. 7/20/1829, [[NY]]; d. 8/17/1834; bur. Malden, NY
824,3C) Clarissa of Chatham (1850), NY; b. 1832, [[Chatham, NY]]

824,4) Henry VV b. 9/15/1787; d. 4/11/1866, Kinderhook, NY; m. Margaret Devoe

Children:

824,41) Henry Harrison b. Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Mary Jane Bramhall; (2) Ellen Green

824,5) Bartlett J. VV of Chatham and New Concord, NY; b. 9/22/1789; d. 5/2/1841; bur. New Concord, NY; m. Polly (Mary) Beebe, dau. of Hosea Beebe and Patience Richmond, 10/__/1816. Polly b. 11/4/1793; d. 2/19/1869; bur. New Concord, NY

Children:

824,51) Catherine Mary b. 8/10/1818; m. Silas N. Coffin of Royalston, MA, s. of Silas Coffin and Sally Rogers, 6/10/1840. Silas b. 10/28/1815
824,52) H.B. (male) b. 1/19/1820; d. 5/28/1824; bur. New Concord, NY
824,53) John J. b. 9/10/1821, New Concord, NY; m. (1) ____; (2) Clarissa M. and B. Jones
824,54) Harriet b. 7/28/1825; d. 4/8/1827; bur. New Concord, NY
824,55) Walter
824,56) James of New Concord, NY; b. 1827

824,6) Sylvester VV b. 2/1/1792; d. 11/12/1875; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. (1) Lucy C. Pratt, dau. of Anson Pratt and Sally Beebe; (2) Mary Chesterman. Lucy b. 11/29/1798; d. 5/29/1828; bur. New Concord, NY. Mary d. 6/10/1867; bur. Chatham Center, NY

Children by first wife:

824,61) John d. 11/4/1821; bur. New Concord, NY
824,62) M.B. (female) b. 9/19/1822; d. 7/2/1824; bur. New Concord, NY
824,63) Caroline m. George Chesterman, brother of Mary Chesterman, above

Children by second wife:

824,64) Emma Louise b. 1844; m. Charles H. Houseman

824,8) Elizabeth VV of Nassau, NY; b. 11/19/1796; d. 3/24/1861, Old Chatham, NY; m. Rensalaer I. Hoag, s. of Thomas Hoag and Hannah Wilbur. Rensalaer b. 8/22/1798; d. 12/8/1840

Children:

824,81) Thomas b. 8/22/1818; m. Millicent Lay
824,82) James b. 3/23/1823; d. 5/5/1896; m. Emily Jane Lovejoy, 8/1/1843
824,83) Hannah

824,9) Eulalie (Salome) VV b. 9/7/1798; d. 5/7/1871, Malden, NY; m. Joseph Anson Pratt of Malden Bridge, NY, s. of Anson Pratt and Sally Beebe, 1820. Joseph b. 2/12/1800

Children:

824,91) Sarah b. 4/21/1822
824,92) Charlotte b. 10/4/1824
824,93) Harrison b. 6/22/1825; m. Cornelia Ada Peaslee
824,94) Mary H. b. 2/5/1828
824,95) Anson b. 9/3/1829

824,A) Roxanna VV b. 1/22/1800 or 1801; d. 9/25/1875 or 9/28/1875, Old Chatham, NY; m. (1) D. M. Link; (2) Mathew Turck, 11/8/1825, Chatham, NY. Mathew b. 8/20/1799

Children by second husband:

824,A1) Eulalie b. 9/13/1826; m. William H. King, 2/20/1850

824,B) Wesley VV b. 5/3/1803; bur. Malden, NY; m. Jane Catherine Rogers, dau. of Reuben Rogers and Rosina Hollister, 12/16/1824

Children:

824,B1) Catherine b. 7/4/1827; d. 3/18/1831; bur. Malden, NY

824,C) Amanda VV b. 4/23/1805; d. 6/13/1868; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Barnt (James, Barent) Van Alen of New York City, NY

Children:

824,C1) James

825,2) Rachel VV of Chatham (1849), NY; b. 1780; m. Samuel Brown. Samuel b. 1778

Children:

825,21) Polly M. b. 4/7/1807; d. 12/27/1888
825,22) Jane b. 10/16/1810; d. 5/13/1885; m. Simeon Richmond
825,23) Nelson b. 1824; d. 3/14/1867; m. Christina Elmendorf, 2/14/1854, Nassau, NY

825,3) James B. VV of Chatham (1850), NY; b. 1788 or 1789; d. 4/15/1869; bur. Malden, NY; m. Clarinda Pitts, dau. of Joseph Pitts and Elizabeth Winans. Clarinda b. 1790, Malden, NY; d. 6/20/1871; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

825,31) Elizabeth b. 1808; m. Aaron Cady Gifford
825,32) Loren b. 1810; m. (1) Angeline ____; (2) Annis Huested; (3) Ann Van Ness
825,33) Harrison b. 3/18/1813; d. 9/22/1817
825,34) Minor b. 2/8/1816; d. 9/22/1817
825,35) Angeline b. 9/6/1818; d. 3/6/1820
825,36) Eli m. Jane A. ____
825,37) George W. b. 2/22/1821, Chatham, NY; m. Sarah Ann Burgess
825,38) John W. b. 6/4/1826, Chatham, NY; m. (1) Mary Rice; (2) Louisa A. Palmer
825,39) Catherine b. 3/7/1830; d. 5/28/1831

825,4) Cornelia VV of Chatham, NY; b. 8/__/1790; d. 6/__/1879; bur. Malden, NY; m. (1) Israel Husted; (2) George Van Hosen, s. of Jacob I. Van Hosen and Margaret Wickham, 9/3/1829. George d. 12/30/1837; bur. Malden, NY

Children by first husband:

825,41) Eliza b. 1816; m. Russell D. Lester

825,5) Jane VV of Chatham, NY; b. 1797, Columbia Co., NY; d. 9/6/1865; bur. Malden, NY; m. Heber Palmer, s. of David Palmer and Martha Boyce of North Chatham, NY Heber b. 1791, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 3/3/1884; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

825,51) Amanda Melvina b. 4/23/1818; d. 6/6/1908; m. Isaac T. Parker
825,52) Eliza b. 3/9/1820; d. 12/19/1861; m. John J. Filkins
825,53) Rensselaer b. 8/12/1823; d. 9/27/1863; m. Lavinia Ophelia Reynolds
825,54) Israel Heber b. 9/11/1826; d. 5/19/1911; m. Amanda M. Filkins
825,55) Margaret Jane b. 1830; d. 1911; m. Edward M. Burk
825,56) Richard S. b. 1832; d. 1895; m. Elena M. Schultz
825,57) David Heber b. 8/4/1833; d. 1/4/1915; m. (1) Catherine Schultz; (2) Sybil E. Husted; (3) Adeline L. Shantz
825,58) Zimri b. 8/3/1834; d. 4/16/1911; m. (1) Emma Fredenburgh; (2) Cornelia A. Cady
825,59) George Van Valkenburgh b. 1836; d. 1/18/1902; m. Eliza Ann Merril
825,5A) Clarinda b. 1839; d. 1919; m. Erasmus R. Cady
825,5B) Platt
825,5C) Turk

825,6) Rensselaer VV of Chatham, NY; b. 3/10/1800; d. 8/10/1822; m. Amanda Palmer, dau. of David Palmer and Martha Boyce, 12/6/1818. Amanda b. 3/20/1800; d. 3/14/1867; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

825,61) Heber b. 10/12/1820, Malden Bridge, NY; m. (1) Mary E. Griffith; (2) Anna Varney Hudson
825,62) Gertrude b. 8/27/1822, Chatham, NY; m. Nicholas Tunis Smith

828,1) Sarah VV b. 11/20/1788; d. 3/26/1865; m. Leonard Thompson, III s. of Samuel Thompson. Leonard b. 8/23/1788; d. 4/17/1842

Children:

828,11) Caroline b. 2/4/1818; m. Joel Lewis
828,12) Eliza J. b. 11/30/1819; m. Samuel C. Welch
828,13) James S. m. Eliza Jane Houpt, 1/5/1852
828,14) Alonzo G. b. 1/19/1831; d. 4/18/1900

828,3) Charlotte VV b. 2/13/1790; d. 4/13/1867; bur. Malden, NY; m. Thomas Hicks, s. of Thomas Hicks and Elizabeth Filkins. Thomas b. 8/20/1785; d. 11/17/1868

Children:

828,31) Harriet b. 1808; d. 1849; m. Reuben Knapp
828,32) Solomon Van Valkenburgh b. 1811; m. Mary McCormick
828,33) Sarah S. b. 1813; d. 1900; m. John Proper
828,34) Hiram B. b. 1815; m. Charlotte Crego
828,35) Caroline b. 1817; m. Sylvester Barrett
828,36) Philander W. b. 1819; m. Caroline Green
828,37) Charlotte S. b. 7/27/1821; d. 1905; m. (1) Phineas Backus; (2) Isaac K. Boyce
828,38) Ann Maria b. 1823; m. Edward Hurlbut
828,39) Mary Jane b. 1825; m. Andrew S. Tayer
828,3A) Josephine

828,3B) Albertine b. 1828; d. 1855
828,3C) Henrietta V b. 1829; d. 1885
828,3D) Ellen b. 10/6/1830; d. 9/8/1870
828,3E) Frances E. b. 1835; d. 1913

828,4) James S. of Austerlitz (1819), Clarence Center (1838) and Tonawanda, NY; b. 10/29/1794; d. 4/15/1874; m. (1) Amanda _____; (2) Catherine _____. Amanda b. 4/14/1794; d. 3/9/1823. Catherine b. 1/26/1803; d. 2/23/1855

Children by first wife:

828,41) Emily Jane b. 12/31/1814
828,42) Theodore Doney b. 6/5/1819, Austerlitz, NY; m. Mary Emily Hoyt
828,43) Amanda L. b. 1/4/1823

Children by second wife:

828,44) Henry James b. 2/16/1829
828,45) Olivia Marie b. 2/1/1831 or 2/18/1831
828,46) Daniel Delor of Bellaire, MI; b. 7/13/1834
828,47) Lambert b. 9/2/1838; m. (1) Lovira Gleason; (2) Emma J. Scramlin
828,48) Caroline Freelove b. 3/31/1841
828,49) Sarah C. of New York City, NY; b. 3/27/1847 m. ____ Golias

SEVENTH GENERATION

822,12) David of Ernesttown, Can., Clarenceville and Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 1789, Claverack, NY, (or 1810 Quebec, Can.); d. 1861, 1867, or 1871; bp. 8/23/1789, Claverack, NY; sp. Lambartus VV; Josiah Patterson; m. (1) Jane Williams, 12/5/1814 or 6/27/1821, (2) Lucy Miller, Quebec, Can. Jane bp. 2/3/1800. Lucy b. 1812-14, USA.

Children:

822,121) Sarah L. b. 1831; m. Benjamin Mathews
822,122) Hezekiah of Storrington Township, Frontenec Co., ON, Can.; b. 1834; m. Clarinda Campbell, granddaughter of Philander Lyon. Note: Hezekiah was a Pioneer of Bay of Quinte
822,123) Washington b. 6/7/1839; m. (1) Agnes Chambers; (2) Mary Anne Elliott Ryan
822,124) Suphrona (Suffrona) b. 1841; d. 1921; bur. Battersea, ON, Can.; m. John Blackaby. John bur. Battersea, ON, Can.
822,125) Wellington of Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 1844; d. 1926; bur. Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Easter Lynn
822,126) James
822,127) Diadema b. 8/20/1851, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Lyman Pixley

822,15) Paul VV b. 1794; d. 8/13/1881, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. (1) Meribeth Trompour, Moscow, ON, Can.; (2) Sophia Merrill. Meribeth b. Picton, ON, Can.; d. Moscow, ON, Can. Sophia b. 1829, Glenvale, ON, Can.; d. 1918, Moscow, ON, Can.

Children by first wife:

822,151) Jonathan b. 3/19/1832, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Amelia Oliver De Sellon
822,152) Robinson b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,153) Mary Jane b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,154) Deborah b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,155) Rebecca b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,156) Susan b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,157) Lucetta b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,158) Rhoda b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,159) Robert b. Moscow, ON, Can.

Children by second wife:

822,15A) Catherine b. 1/18/1848; d. 6/13/1884

822,15B) Meribeth b. 12/24/1850, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. William Veeley
822,15C) John Trompour b. 2/12/1854, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 9/9/1939
822,15D) Samuel b. 5/18/1856, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Alzina Shea
822,15E) Paul, Jr. b. 2/24/1860, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 10/29/1928
822,15F) Thomas b. 4/18/1864, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 11/6/1903
822,15G) Zara b. 10/3/1865, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. (1) Emma Jane Palmer; (2) Eliza Morrison
822,15H) William b. 6/18/1867, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 4/23/1904
822,15I) Martha b. 7/12/1874, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 8/15/1910

822,1B) Gilbert VV of Colebrook, ON, Can.; b. 11/13/1804 or 11/24/1804, Ernesttown, ON, Can.; bp. 5/1/1805; m. Asenath Vosburgh, dau. of John C. Vosburgh and Hannah Shibley, 9/6/1829, Ernesttown, ON, Can. Asenath b. 3/25/1814, Sackets Harbor, NY; bp. 3/8/1815, Ernesttown, ON, Can.; d. 3/23/1893; bur. Parham, ON, Can.

Children:

822,1B1) Sylvester b. 1834; m. Ellen Mina Johnston
822,1B2) Harriet b. 1832 or 2/11/1836; d. 5/19/1920
822,1B3) Minerva b. 1838
822,1B4) Robert b. 1840; m. Mary Jane McKivor
822,1B5) John b. 1842
822,1B6) Harvey b. 1846; d. 1930; m. Mary ____
822,1B7) Ann Jane b. 6/__/1849
822,1B8) Ellen b. 8/6/1856; m. George Sills
822,1B9) Miles b. 8/6/1859, Colebrook, ON, Can.; m. Matilda Schermerhorn
822,1BA) Eliza b. 1836; m. Joseph Curl, Yorkee, ON, Can. (Needs renumbering)

822,31) Uriel (Uriah) VV of Danube, NY; b. 8/__/1795 or 12/27/1795, Manheim, NY; d. 1/29/1844 or 1/28/1846; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Catherine Driesback (Driesbak, Dresbach), dau. of Joseph Driesback and Maria Catherine Hochstrasser, 2/ 7/1822. Catherine b. 1796; d. 7/25/1872; bur. Manheim, NY

Children:

822,311) Eliza
822,312) Andura
822,313) James N. b. 1829; d. 1889, Lima, NY
822,314) Mary b. 1832; d. 1896; m. P. I. Gross
822,315) Charles Augustus b. 7/8/1836; m. Alida M. Schuyler
822,316) Alfred
822,317) Elizabeth

822,32) John VV of Mannheim and Little Falls, NY; b. 11/21/1797; d. 9/23/1866; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Sarah (Charlotte) Fink. Sarah b, 11/16/1805; d. 3/18/1899; bur. Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,321) Oliver b. 1826; d. 1918; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,322) Alfred b. 11/4/1828; m. Catalina Ten Eyck
822,323) Elias F. b. 5/11/1829, Little Falls, NY; m. Maria Elizabeth Getman
822,324) Della b. 5/30/1836; d. 8/30/1853; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,325) Sarah Amelia b. 4/26/1845; d. 12/26/1867; bur. Little Falls, NY

822,33) Sally Ann VV; m. Abraham Owens

Children:

822,331) Elmira b. 7/15/1821; bp. 10/27/1821, St. Johnsville, NY
822,332) James Van Valkenburgh b. 3/9/1823

822,36) John Tayler VV of Mannheim, NY; b. 3/11/1817; bp. 5/11/1817; m. Jane _____

Children:

822,361) Mary of Mannheim, NY; b. 1840
822,362) Adelaide of Mannheim, NY; b. 5/2/1842; m. Norman S. Adams
822,363) Henry of Mannheim, NY; b. 1844
822,364) Ellen of Mannheim, NY; b. 1846

822,51) Lawrence VV of Troy, NY; b. 11/23/1793, Oswego Falls, NY; d. 2/9/1871; bur. Troy, NY; m. Elizabeth Lester, dau. of Ichabod Lester and Sinai Hudson, 6/18/1823. Elizabeth b. 5/30/1796, Chatham, NY; d. 2/21/1892, Newburg, NY; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

822,511) Samuel b. 3/17/1824; d. 9/21/1825; bur. Troy, NY
822,512) Zilpha Ann b. 9/4/__ d. 2/9/1936; bur. Chatham, NY
822,513) Caroline d. 8/20/1831; bur. Troy, NY
822,514) Henry Gurley b. 2/12/1829; m. Sarah Sparks
822,515) Albertine b. 1835; m. William Crudup of Grandville Co., NC, 9/30/1857

822,52) Ephraim VV b. 10/16/1796, Volney, NY; m. Lucretia Hart. Lucretia b. 1797

Children:

822,521) Dixon b. 6/3/1822, Volney, NY; m. Elizabeth Eillis
822,522) Lawrence b. 2/4/1830, Oswego Co., NY; m. Mary J. Ackley
822,523) Frederick James of Fulton, NY; b. 3/28/1832
822,524) Albert Rudolph of Syracuse, NY; b. 12/26/1835
822,525) John Waterhouse b. 2/5/1839; m. Clarmeda Fletcher
822,526) Daughter, m. ____ Davidson of Ft. Dodge, IA
822,527) Daughter, m. H. N. Sabine of Fulton, NY
822,528) Daughter, m. L. R. Fuller of Fulton, NY

822,56) Solomon VV b. 4/7/1808; d. 3/29/1870; bur. Fulton, NY; m. (1) Sarah Jane Taylor, 12/29/1833; (2) Clarinda St. John, 4/10/1851. Sarah b. 12/9/1811; d. 5/19/1850. Clarinda b. 4/3/1816; d. 12/22/1895

Children by first wife:

822,561) Daughter b. 8/30/1834; d. 9/1/1834
822,562) John Cadwalader b. 4/1/1836; d. 8/31/1836
822,563) Sarah Celestia b. 7/6/1837; d. 8/16/1838
822,564) Solomon b. 3/26/1839; d. 7/7/1840
822,565) Solomon Cadwalader b. 12/27/1840; d. 8/17/1841
822,566) Caroline Amelia b. 1/27/1843; d. 6/22/1852

Children by second wife:

822,567) Charles Bradley b. 6/5/1852; m. Elma Josephine Van Buren
822,568) Cassius Wolcott b. 5/17/1854
822,569) Sarah Jane b. 1/31/1857; m. John Distin

822,58) Amelia VV b. 7/20/1812; d. 1891; m. Lemuel W. King, 1834. Lemuel b. 1812; d. 1857

Children:

822,581) Lemuel b. 1842; d. 1902; m. Tina Moore, 1881

824,23) Elsie Maria VV of Chatham, NY; b. 2/14/1816; d. 6/3/1844 or 6/4/1844; bur. Old Chatham, NY; m. Samuel Wilbor, s. of Samuel Wilbor and Hannah Fitch, 6/1/1836 or 6/7/1837. Samuel b. 1809; d. 1905

Children:

824,231) Samuel Jr. b. 6/20/1840 or 6/23/1840; d. 1919; m. Eloise (Ella) Gifford, 9/16/1864

824,232) John J. b. 5/16/1844; d. 10/20/1919

824,24) James Gilbert VV of Chatham Center (1850-1870), NY; b. 5/28/1819, Chatham Center, NY; d. 9/17/1906; m. Eveline Wilbor (Wilbour), dau. of Samuel Wilbor and Hannah Fitch, 9/13/1843, [[Columbia Co. NY]]. Eveline b. 11/10/1817; d. 2/14/1911

Children:

824,241) Elsie (Elisa) Marie of Chatham Center, NY; b. 6/3/1844; d. 1/6/1846, Chatham Center, NY
824,242) John J. b. 7/3/1845 or 7/3/1855 [[Chatham NY]]; d. 4/7/1858
824,243) Katharine Fitch b. 2/19/1847; m. Aaron Ford Williams

824,33) Jane Ann VV of Malden Bridge and Watervliet, NY; b. [[5/__/]]1811, [[Chatham, NY]]; d. 1901, Green Island, NY; m. Aistroppe Robinson, s. of Aistroppe Robinson and Elizabeth Hitchcook, 4/10/1839, Old Chatham, NY. Aistroppe b. 1808; d. 1883

Children:

824,331) Mary Elizabeth b. 1840; d. 1931; m. Seneca M. Silliman, 12/24/1867
824,332) Lawrence VV b. 1842; m. Lottie Walker, 1864
824,333) William A. b. 1845; m. Orintha T. B. Jones
824,334) Irene P. b. 1848
824,335) Harvey H. b. 1851; m. Emma F. Huntley, 1886
824,336) Aistroppe b. 1853; m. Lillian ____

824,35) John R. VV of Old Chatham (1850-1860), NY; b. 4/16/1815, [[Columbia Co., NY]]; d. 6/28/1864, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY; m. Lydia Rhodes, dau. of Case Rhodes and Hanna Kenyon, 5/30/1836, Nassau, NY. Lydia b. 1814; d. 6/2/1887; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

824,351) Alfred R. b. 6/30/1848; d. 10/14/1864; bur. Malden, NY

824,36) Permelia S. VV b. 1818; d. 1905, Bennington, VT; bur. Malden Bridge, NY; m. Erasmus D.[[Darwin]] Root of Old Chatham, NY, s. of Horatio Root and Mary S. _____. Erasmus b. 5/7/1820; d. 10/27/1859

Children:

824,361) Darwin S. b. 5/27/1845 or 6/26/1845; d. 12/2/1846
824,362) H. Arthur b. 1848; d. 1933
824,363) Amelia S. b. 1850; d. 1934
824,364) Frances P. b. 1854; d. 1942
824,365) E. Darwin b. 1857; d. 1890
824,366) George P. b. 1860; d. 1908
Note: Supplement lists Frances b. 1860, d. 1908

824,37) Angeline VV of Chatham (1850), NY and Stockbridge, MA; b. 1819; d. 1866, Geneva, NY; m. Christopher C. French

Children:

824,371) Hermond (Harmon)
824,372) Eldon

824,3A) Aurelia Lester (Amelia, Cornelia) VV of Old Chatham, NY; b. 1826; d. 1867, Old Chatham, NY; m. Seneca M. Silliman, 9/3/1857, Chatham, NY. Seneca b. 1/12/1817; d. 1/12/1904; bur. Malden Bridge, NY

Children:

824,3A1) John
824,3A2) Charles
824,3A3) Amelia

824,41) Henry Harrison (Harris) VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY, Marquette(1860), WI, and Springfield (1869), MN; b. Kinderhook, NY; d. 1896; bur. Springfield, MN; m. (1) Mary Jane Bramhall, dau. of Moses Bramhall and Elizabeth Hulbert; (2) Ellen Green, dau. of Wanton Green, 1/14/1860, Kingston, WI. Mary b. 9/14/1825; d. 9/28/1885. Ellen b. 3/3/1839, Amboy, NY; d. 6/9/1936 or 1938, Long Prairie, MN; bur. Springfield, MN

Children by first wife:

824,411) Elizabeth b. 3/26/1847, Caanan, NY; m. George W. Worthington
824,412) Elvira B. 5/12/1850, Caanan, NY; m. (1) ____; (2) Daniel Burns

Children by second wife:

824,413) Henry Wanton b. 3/30/1863, Marquette, WI; m. (1) Dorothy Warren, Springfield, MN; (2) Georgianna Rowe ((2) ____ in Sup. I)
824,414) Byron Frederick b. 4/30/1864, Marquette, WI; m. (1) Bessie Kane; (2) Dorothy Kane Fisher
824,415) John J. b. 5/1/1871, Cherry Grove, MN; d. 4/1/1891, Springfield, MN

824,53) John J. VV of New Concord and Chatham (1850-1870), NY; b. 9/10/1821, New Concord, NY; d. 3/18/1882; bur. New Concord, NY; m. (1) _____; (2) Clarissa M. and B. Jones, 9/16/1841. Clarissa b. 3/28/1814; d. 9/18/1896

Children by second wife:

824,531) Jennie P. b. 8/1/1842 or 8/2/1842; m. (1) John I. Shufelt; (2) R. H. Eves
824,532) Caroline C. b. 6/14/1846; d. 2/8/1852; bur. New Concord, NY (See Note 5.)
824,533) Matthew P. of New Concord, NY; b. 7/18/1854; d. 8/25/1929; m. Lillian A. Tompkins, 12/24/1874. Lillian b. 12/25/1855

824,64) Emma Louise VV b. 1844; d. 1926; m. Charles H. Houseman, 1864. Charles b. 1840; d. 1900

Children:

824,641) Mary Chesterman b. 1865; d. 1944; m. Harry K. Pryer
824,642) Henry Somarendyck b. 1867; d. 1930
824,643) Albert Eyland b. 1869; d. 1943; m. Mildred Smith
824,644) Jessie Wild b. 1877; d. 1879
824,645) Emma Louise b. 1884

825,31) Elizabeth VV b. 1808; d. 1875; m. Aaron Cady Gifford. Aaron b. 1803; d. 1874

Children:

825,311) James VV
825,312) Jesse H.
825,313) Aaron C.
825,314) Clara
825,315) Charles
825,316) Evelyn

825,32) Loren VV of Chatham (1850-1860), NY and Coldwater, MI; b. 1810; m. (1) Angeline _____; (2) Annis (Alice) Huested, dau. of Sackett Huested and Olive Richmond; (3) Ann Van Ness, dau. of John Van Ness and Martha Sherman. Angeline b. 5/16/1818; d. 2/15/1842. Annis b. 2/24/1818; d. 5/12/1853; bur. Malden, NY

Children by first wife:

825,321) Gifford (Gilfort) b. 1838

Children by second wife:

825,322) Allen b. 1848
825,323) Eveline b. 1851
825,324) George b. 1853
825,325) Ellen m. ____ Sheels (See Note 6.)

825,36) Eli VV of Newark (1852-1854), NY and Hillsdale (1897), MI; m. Jane A. _____

Children:

825,361) Jessie; m. Elliott E. Nash of Ashland, WI
825,362) Edith of Ocanto, WI
825,363) Esbon

825,37) George W. VV of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 2/22/1821, Chatham, NY; d. 1/7/1903, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Chatham, NY; m. Sarah Ann Burgess, dau. of Volney Burgess and Polly Lester. Sarah b. 5/13/1824, d. 11/19/1903; bur. Chatham, NY

Children:

825,371), Volney Burgess b. 11/20/1847; m. Carrie Rowe
825,372) Clara of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 1851; m. Hendrick Hudson
825,373) Sarah Louise b. 1866; m. Chauncey Ashley

825,38) John W. VV of Chatham, NY; b. 6/4/1826, Chatham, NY; d. 4/13/1904; bur. Menands, NY; m. (1) Mary Rice, dau. of Silas Rice and Mary C _____; (2) Louisa A. Palmer. Mary b. 1824; d. 1/4/1883; bur. Menands, NY. Louisa b. 1/24/1833; d. 1/31/1913

Children:

825,381) Anna Louisa b. 10/23/1850; d. 1/12/1872; bur. Menands, NY; m. ____ Lyon
825,382) Dewitt C. 1/9/1872; m. (1) Jennie ____; (2) Mary Kelly

825,61) Heber VV of Chatham (1850-1870) and Albany, NY; b. 10/12/1820, Malden Bridge, NY; d. 11/17/1909, Nassau, NY; bur. Malden, NY; m. (1) Mary E. Griffith, dau. of Smith Griffith and Lemira Herrick, 5/2/1850; (2) Anna Varney Hudson, dau. of Elijah Hudson and Phebe Varney. Mary b. 8/18/1827; d. 8/17/1858; bur. Nassau, NY. Anna b. 5/21/1839; d. 1/16/1920; bur. Malden, NY

Children by first wife:

825,611) Edwin R. b. 5/13/1851; d. 9/29/1853
825,612) Heber Smith b. 10/12/1854, Malden Bridge, NY; m. (1) Alida Crannell; (2) Ida Maria Taylor
825,613) Mary Lemira b. 9/17/1856; d. 2/1/1858

Children by second wife:

825,614) Mary Lemira b. 10/12/1869 or 3/__/1870; d. 1884; bur. Malden, NY
825,615) Elijah Hudson b. 11/4/1871; d. 1884; bur. Malden, NY
825,616) Cora VV b. 1/6/1875; d. 4/13/1960; bur. Malden, NY; m. Frederick Roshirt, 10/1/1903. Frederick b. 1875; d. 2/26/1923; bur. Malden, NY

825,62) Gertrude VV of Chatham, NY; b. 8/27/1822, Chatham, NY; d. 4/17/1889; bur. Menands, NY; m. Nicholas Tunis Smith, s. of Tunis Nicholas Smith and Hannah Wilson, 1/14/1841. Nicholas b. 4/30/1825, Chatham, NY; d. 5/17/1895, Albany, NY; bur. Menands, NY

Children:

825,621) Heber Rensselaer b. 10/26/1843; d. 11/16/1847
825,622) Heber Van Valkenburgh b. 8/6/1848; d. 7/6/1886; m. Catherine Ann Crampton

828,42) Theodore Doney VV of Tonawanda (1821) and Lockport, NY, and Kalamazoo (1855), Wayland (1858) and Plainwell (1895), MI; b. 6/5/1819, Austerlitz, NY; d. 5/19/1910, Plainwell, MI; bur. Wayland, MI; m. Mary Emily Hoyt, 12/31/1846, Lockport, NY. Mary b. 3/20/1822; d. 1897

Children:

828,421) Alderetta Adelia b. 1/15/1848; m. Stephen Witter Dunwell
828,422) Frank Hoyt of Wabash, IN; b. 10/7/1851

828,423) Anna Imogen of Santa Monica, CA; b. 8/31/1858; m. Charles Rogers
828,424) Fred b. 5/26/1863; d. 7/25/1863
828,425) Ernest b. 6/14/1864; d. 8/19/1864

828,47) Lambert VV of Tonawanda and Lockport, NY, and Kalamazoo (1858) and Wayland (1859), MI; b. 9/2/1838, Clarence Center, NY; d. 10/2/1909, Wayland, MI; m. (1) Lovira Gleason; (2) Emma J. Scramlin, 1/1/1873. Emma b. 11/27/1848, Kalamazoo Co., MI; d. 1/7/1928, Wayland, MI

Children by first wife:

828,471) Bertie E. d. 9/__/1894

Children by second wife:

828,472) Forest D. of Kalamazoo, MI
828,473) Caroline (Lina) M. of Hastings, MI; m. Eli Hollis
828,474) James Solomon b. 11/22/1880, Wayland, MI; m. Ethel ____

EIGHTH GENERATION

822,122) Hezekiah (Isckiah, Hezckiah, Heseckiah) VV of Storrington Township, Frontenec Co., or Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 1834; d. 1926; m. Clarinda Campbell, granddaughter of Philander Lyon, 9/5/1894, Sydenham, ON, Can. Note: Hezekiah was a Pioneer of Bay of Quinte

Children:

822,122,1) John Wellington b. 11/20/1896; m. Annie Mary Lorena Down

822,123) Washington VV of Millburn, ON, Can.;b. 6/7/1839; d. 6/__/1918; bur. Sunbury, ON; m. (1) Agnes Chambers, 8/6/1862, Kingston, ON; (2) Mary Anne (Minnie) Elliott Ryan, 1882. Agnes b. 8/13/1839, Belfast, Ireland; d. 5/26/1877, Battersea, ON. Mary b. 1843; d. 1919

Children by first wife:

822,123,1) Eliza Jane b. 7/15/1863, Battersea, ON; m. William James Elliott
822,123,2) John b. 12/13/1864, Ganonoque, ON, Can.; m. Susan Betson
822,123,3) Sarah Ann b. 9/11/1867, Rome, NY; m. Alfred Wallace Chapman
822,123,4) Willie b. 1869; d. 1875; Battersea, ON, Can.
822,123,5) Georgie b. 1872; d. 1875; Battersea, ON, Can.
822,123,6) Charles b. 11/10/1874, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Nancy Bell McLarty
822,123,7) Richard Francis b. 5/15/1877, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Hall

Children by second wife:

822,123,8) Elsie b. 1883; d. 1906 or 1919
822,123,9) Gilbert Elliott b. 2/3/1884 or 9/15/1885, Storrington, ON; Can.; m. Lulu Smith
822,123,A) Kathleen b. 1886; m. John Moore
Note: Shortly after Washington's second marriage the family moved west to Victoria, B.C. Can.

822,127) Diadema (Diedame) VV b. 8/20/1851, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 2/22/1917, Sydenham, ON, Can.; m. Lyman Pixley, 4/7/1876, Battersea, ON, Can. Lyman b. 10/22/1851, Sydenham, ON, Can.; d. 12/23/1941, Sydenham, ON, Can.

Children:

822,127,1) Ezra b. 10/26/1881, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 7/10/1968, Belleville, ON, Can.; m. Gertrude Pixley, 4/29/1908, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,127,2) Rossie b. 8/8/1884, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. James Scott, 10/26/1904, Sydenham, ON, Can.

822,151) Jonathan VV of Owen Sound, ON, Can. and Chicago (1865-1867), IL; b. 3/19/1832, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 5/19/1889, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL; m. Amelia

Oliver De Sellon, 10/10/1861, Owen Sound, ON, Can. Amelia b. 12/22/1845, Sidney, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 2/3/1912, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL.

Children:

822,151,1) Robinson b. 7/14/1862, Owen Sound, ON, Can.; d. 8/10/1862
822,151,2) Victoria b. 7/24/1863, Owen Sound, ON, Can.; d. 8/2/1941, Chicago, IL; m. (1) ____ Stone; (2) ____ McLean
822,151,3) Rhoda of Chicago, IL; b. 9/3/1865, Owen Sound, ON, Can.; d. 6/8/1882, Chicago, IL
822,151,4) Paul Edward b. 11/18/1867, Chicago, IL; m. Amelia McDonald
822,151,5) George b. 8/8/1870, Chicago, IL; d. 5/5/1931, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL.
822,151,6) Edna b. 1/10/1873, Chicago, IL; d. 8/22/1875, Chicago, IL
822,151,7) Jonathan Jr. b. 5/9/1875, Chicago, IL; d. 11/3/1876, Chicago, IL
822,151,8) Lily b. 9/11/1877, Chicago, IL; d. 3/8/1936, Chicago, IL; m. Fred Ford
822,151,9) Mabel b. 2/7/1881, Chicago, IL; d. 10/30/1962, Chicago, IL; m. ____ Mackel
822,l5l,A) Pearl b. 5/22/1882, Chicago, IL; d. 8/13/1882, Chicago, IL
822,151,B) Florence of Kalamazoo, MI b. 6/17/1883, Chicago, IL; d. 4/19/1954, Kalamazoo, MI; m. ____ Patterson
822,l5l,C) Ralph of Chicago, IL; b. 4/10/1886, Chicago, IL; d. 3/12/1961
822,151,D) Laura of Chicago, IL; b. 11/23/1888, Chicago, IL; m. (1) ____ Roehlich; (2) ____ Caraher

822,15B) Meribeth VV b. 12/24/1850, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 9/17/1940, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. William Veeley (Veley)

Children:

822,15B,1) Betsy d. 1893; m. John Switzer

822,15D) Samuel VV b. 5/18/1856; d. 6/24/1887, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Alzina Shea

Children:

822,15D,1) Stella m. Leonard Meeks

822,15G) Zara VV of Bellville, ON, Can.; b. 10/3/1865, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 6/29/1944, Verona, ON, Can.; m. (1) Emma Jane Palmer; (2) Eliza Morrison. Emma d. 1909

Children by first wife:

822,15G,1) William Earl of Rochester (1910), NY; b. 1/3/1891, Bellville, ON, Can.; d. 3/9/1964; bur. Scottsville, NY; m. (1) Nellie Maitland; (2) Clara Estes Carpenter
822,15G,2) Blanche; m. ____ Slingerland
822,15G,3) Edna of Oshawa, ON, Can.; m. ____ Kinlin

Children by second wife:

822,15G,4) Harry William
822,15G,5) Verna
822,15G,6) Clayton Thomas

822,1B1) Sylvester VV b. 1834; d. 1901; m. Ellen Nina Johnston of Rochester, NY

Children:

822,1Bl,1) Eliza m. Gideon King

822,1B4) Robert VV b. 1840; d. 5/25/1908 or 1919; m. Mary Jane McKivor, Camden, ON, Can.

Children:

822,1B4,1) Elgin b. 3/2/1871; m. Evalena Cronk
822,1B4,2) Frederick White b. 2/2/1873, McClean, ON, Can.; m. (1) Grace Augusta Foster; (2) Ella Mae King (822,1Bl,l1)
822,1B4,3) Robert b. 6/21/1875; m. Mabel Alice Cecelia Wagar

822,1B4,4) Alice b. 1/17/1878; m. Rufus Wagar
822,1B4,5) John b. 11/23/1880; m. Ethel Elizabeth Kirkham
822,1B4,6) Stewart b. 4/29/1885; m. Annabelle Kirkham

822,1B8) Ellen VV b. 8/6/1856; m. George Sills

Children:

822,1B8,1) Ida m. William Gaudy
822,1B8,2) Bertha m. David Kirk
822,1B8,3) Emily m. Frank Thompson
822,1B8,4) Mabel
822,1B8,5) Mary
822,1B8,6) Miles
822,1B8,7) Milo

822,1B9) Miles VV of Farnsworth, ON, Can. and Lima, NY; b. 8/6/1859, Colebrook, ON, Can.; d. 3/20/1940 or 5/20/1940, Honeoye Falls, NY or 11/16/1940, Lima, NY; m. Matilda Schermerhorn of Roblin, ON, Can., dau. of George Schermerhorn and Susanna Meeks, 11/15/1881, Shelby, ON, Can. Matilda b. 1/15/1863, Roblin, ON, Can.; d. 5/19/1929, Lima, NY

Children:

822,1B9,1) Panzie b. 3/30/1883, Detroit, MI; m. (1) Martin Dygert; (2) Frank Stahl
822,1B9,2) Violet b. 4/21/1885, Grand Ledge, MI; m. Fred J. Bullock
822,1B9,3) John Aselstyne b. 12/2/1888, Tamworth, ON, Can.; m. Ella May Kent
822,1B9,4) Lottie Pearl of Lima and Rochester, NY; b. 9/8/1891, Tamworth, ON, Can.; d. 4/2/1949
822,1B9,5) Ruth Matilda b. 3/22/1894, Ionia, NY; m. Harold A. or U. Spink
822,1B9,6) Harold b. 10/14/1901, Lima, NY; m. Bertha Rimkus
822,1B9,7) Carl Leslie b. 7/23/1906, Lima, NY; m. Lillian Margaret Evershed

822,315) Charles Augustus VV of Mannheim, NY; b. 7/8/1836, Mannheim, NY; d. 5/25/1897; m. Alida M. Schuyler, dau. of Nicholas N. Schuyler and Catharine Filkins, 6/17/1868. Alida b. 3/31/1842, Danube, NY; d. 12/16/1929

Children:

822,315,1) Edward Schuyler VV of Little Falls, NY; b. 5/9/1872, Mannheim, NY; d. 1954; m. (1) Caroline F. Westfall, dau. of David Westfall and Katharine Francisco, 6/27/1907; (2) Mrs. Helene Thomas Mears, dau. of Charles Wheeler and Lilly Loving Thomas, 2/__/1937, New York City, NY. Caroline b. 2/26/1876, Lyons, NY; d. 1932. Helene b. Roanoke, VA; d. 5/__/1963, Little Falls, NY
822,315,2) Aza

822,322) Alfred VV of Little Falls, NY; b. 11/4/1828; d. 9/4/1869; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Catalina Ten Eyck, dau. of Stephen P. Ten Eyck and Angelica Schuyler. Catalina b. 8/13/1835; d. 10/15/1872; bur. Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,322,1) Henry d. 12/__/1849; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,322,2) J. Ten Eyck b. 7/__/1865; d. 2/13/1869; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,322,3) Stephen Schuyler b. 10/__/1867; d. 2/16/1869; bur. Little Falls, NY

822,323) Elias F. VV b. 1828 or 5/11/1829, Little Falls, NY; d. 1916, 1918, or 1924; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Maria (Mary) Elizabeth Getman, dau. of Frederick (James) Getman and Nancy Campbell. Maria b. 5/11/1829; d. 3/11/1924; bur. Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,323,1) Eugene Getman b. 9/12/1855, Little Falls, NY; m. Mrs. Peremelia Barner Willette

822,323,2) Frederick of Fly Creek, NY
822,323,3) Frank of Little Falls, NY

822,514) Henry Gurley VV of Watervliet and Troy, NY; b. 2/12/1829, Troy, NY; d. 1/30/1911, Watervliet, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Sarah Sparks, dau. of Levi Sparks and Magdelene _____. Sarah b. 1/10/1833, Brunswick, NY; d. 2/20/1886, Troy, NY

Children:

822,514,1) Elizabeth b. 1853; m. William John Stevenson
822,514,2) Lawrence b. 10/12/1854, Troy, NY; d. 2/20/1860; bur, Troy, NY
822,514,3) Lena; m. E. R. Stephens
822,514,4) Cora b. 3/7/1868, Troy, NY; d. 2/11/1942, Watervliet, NY; m. James T. Young. James b. 7/31/1863, Troy, NY; d. 2/12/1946, Watervliet, NY

822,521) Dixon VV of Fulton and Oswego, NY; b. 6/3/1822, Volney, NY; d. 7/25/1887, Oswego, NY; m. Elizabeth Eillis of New Haven, NY, 1851

Children:

822,521,1) Edward

822,522) Lawrence VV b. 2/4/1830, Oswego Co., NY; d. Fulton, NY; m. Mary J. Ackley. Mary b. 1833

Children:

822,522,1) Charles E. b. 1849
822,522,2) Sunnetta b. 1852; m. George Washington Terry
822,522,3) Albertine b. 1854

822,525) John Waterhouse VV of Oswego, NY; b. 2/5/1839; d. Bath, NY; m. Clarmeda Fletcher

Children:

822,525,1) Lena May b. Oswego, NY; m. Frank Lester Sears

822,567) Charles Bradley VV of Fulton, NY; b. 6/5/1852; d. 1905, Jersey City, NJ; m. Elma (Ella) Josephine Van Buren, 4/28/1871. Elma b. 5/20/1855; bur. PA

Children:

822,567,1) Henry Solomon b. 10/30/1872; m. Jennie Durkee, 6/14/1896
822,567,2) Florence Elma b. 5/24/1877; m. Alan H. Gwyn, 9/7/1896
822,567,3) Edith May b. 9/9/1881; d. 11/4/1894
822,567,4) Edna Maude b. 1/29/1885
822,567,5) Charles Bradley b. 12/23/1890; d. 4/12/1891
822,567,6) Howard David b. 11/9/1896; d. 4/4/1897

822,569) Sarah Jane VV b. 1/31/1857; d. 6/30/1946; m. John W. Distin, 9/6/1876. John b. 10/17/1846; d. 8/23/1930

Children:

822,569,1) Florence Lura b. 10/7/1879; d. 12/30/1969
822,569,2) James Arthur b. 12/31/1880; d. 3/31/1917; m. Edna Wilbur, 4/3/1908

824,243) Katharine Fitch VV of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 2/19/1847, Chatham Center, NY; d. 2/14/1936; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Aaron Ford Williams of Newark, NY, s. of Fletcher Williams and Ann Eliza Ford, 7/1/1868. Aaron b. 8/15/1841; d. 1913

Children:

824,243,1) James VV b. 4/25/1870; m. Margaret Babcock
824,243,2) Evelyn Wilbor b. 6/21/1873; d. 2/__/1936; m. (1) Goodrich Smith; (2) Philip Peck
824,243,3) Fletcher Ford b. 11/1/1875; m. (1) Mabel Daly; (2) Kate Boland
824,243,4) John Jay b. 9/25/1877; m. Clara Babcock

824,243,5) Roger b. 11/5/1879; m. Frances Mc Ilvaine
824,243,6) Charles Housman b. 11/22/1881; m. Claudine Hunnicut
824,243,7) Anna Davidson b. 5/11/1884; m. Henry Woelfle

824,411) Elizabeth VV of Seneca, FL; b. 3/26/1847, Caanan, NY; d. 7/5/1884; m. George W. Worthington. George d. 1/3/1935

Children:

824,411,1) Mary W. b. 12/25/1870; m. George O. Butler, 1891
824,411,2) Elvira (Ella) b. 3/29/1873; d. 1/24/1965; m. Francis Alger, 1898
824,411,3) William A. b. 5/30/1877; d. 4/28/1941; m. (1) Jennie Solman; (2) Henrietta Zwimmer

824,412) Elvira (Ella) B. VV of Springfield, MN; b. 5/12/1850, Caanan, NY; d. 6/5/1937; bur. Springfield, MN; m. (1) _____; (2) Daniel Burns, 1875. Daniel d. 1925

Children by first husband:

824,412,1) son

Children by second husband:

824,412,2) Stella J. b. 5/2/1877; m. George T. Olsen
824,412,3) Isabel b. 3/5/1879
824,412,4) Elizabeth b. 6/27/1882

824,413) Henry Wanton VV of Osakis, MN; b. 1861 or 3/30/1863, Marquette, WI; d. 4/14/1939, Long Prairie, MN; m. (1) Dorothy Warren; (2) Georgianna Rowe. Dorothy d. 1893, Springfield, MN. Georgianna b. 1868; d. 1938-9, St. Cloud, FL

Children by first wife:

824,413,1) Beth b. 9/11/1888, Springfield, MN; m. Nathaniel Willis Cranston

Children by second wife:

824,413,2) Leon Rowe b. 11/4/1894, Sleepy Eye, MN; m. (1) Amanda Manthorne; (2) Vilma Olsen Hoover
824,413,3) William b. 5/29/1897 or 5/29/1899, Long Prairie, MN; m. (1) Lela Hall; (2) Bertha Quisdorf.
824,413,4) Arthur R. b. 10/1/1901-2; m. Venita Woodward
824,413,5) Henrietta Marie b. 8/24/1904; m. Carl C. Nelson.
824,413,6) John Donald of Floodwood, MN and Columbia, MO; b. 8/10/1909, Long Prairie, MN; d. 4/6/1978; m. (1) Margaret Morell; (2) Helen N. Mohler. Note: John was a doctor.

824,414) Bryon Frederick VV of Long Prairie and Springfield (1869), MN; b. 4/30/1864, Marquette, WI; d. 12/6/1960; m. (1) Bessie Kane, 1/13/1897, Long Prairie, MN; (2) Dorothy Kane Fisher, 2/14/1934. Bessie b. 1864; d. 10/8/1931. Dorothy d. 5/31/1950

Children by first wife:

824,414,1) Frederick Wanton b. 1898; m. Sally ____
824,414,2) Lester Kane b. 7/19/1899, Long Prairie, MN; m. Agnes E. Bratberg
824,414,3) Marjorie d. 1904
824,414,4) Marcia d. 1905

Children by second wife:

824,414,5) Ella

824,531) Jennie P. VV b. 8/1/1842 or 8/2/1842; d. 4/20/1927; m. (1) John I. Shufelt, 3/3/1868; (2) R. H. Eves, 1909. John b. 2/6/1822; d. 9/2/1885

Children by first husband:

824,531,1) George N. b. 1/23/1869; d. 9/ 23/1871
824,531,2) Charles H. b. 3/20/1870 or 3/22/1870; d. 11/23/1870
824,531,3) Charles H. b. 10/17/1872
824,531,4) James H. b. 4/6/1879; d. 7/12/1912

825,371) Volney Burgess VV of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 11/20/1847; m. Carrie Rowe, dau. of John H. Rowe and Caroline Reed. Carrie b. 5/14/1852

Children:

825,371,1) John R. b. 8/4/1872; d. 4/22/1922; bur. North Chatham, NY
825,371,2) George W. b. 11/30/1874; d. 5/12/1937; bur. N. Chatham, NY; m. Hattie E. Duane. Hattie b. 1871; d. 11/7/1937
825,371,3) Clara E. b. 11/1/1880; d. 1/28/1929; m. Arthur Hamilton Schuyler
825,371,4) Helen C. b. 12/25/1884
825,371,5) Harriet S. b. 12/14/1888

825,373) Sarah Louise VV b. 1866; d. 1944; m. Chauncey Ashley. Chauncey b. 1857; d. 1932

Children:

825,373,1) George b. 1889; d. 1936; m. (1) Zilpha Bashford; (2) Jennie Staats

825,382) Dewitt C. VV of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1/9/1872; d. 12/13/1907, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Menands, NY; m. (1) Jennie _____; (2) Mary Kelly. Jennie b. 1875; d. 8/4/1895, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Menands, NY

Children by first wife:

825,382,1) Dewitt b. 8/2/1895; d. 4/16/1896, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Menands, NY

Children by second wife:

825,382,2) Dewitt C. m. (1) Maybelle Watt; (2) Margaret Kenny Sawyer

825,612) Heber Smith VV b. 10/12/1854, Malden Bridge, NY; d. 3/22/1935; bur. Detroit, MI; m. (1) Alida Crannell, dau. of Matthew Crannell and Laura Phial, 12/12/1879, Albany, NY; (2) Ida Maria Taylor of Detroit, MI. Alida b. 6/15/1857; d. 2/13/1886, Nassau, NY; bur. Menands, NY. Ida b. 4/16/1860; d. 11/27/1911, Detroit, MI; bur. Detroit, MI

Children by first wife:

825,612,1) Alida of Albany, NY; b. 5/18/1881, Nassau, NY; d. 11/13/1971; bur. Menands, NY
825,612,2) Mary b. 6/7/1882; d. 4/5/1886
825,612,3) Sella (Cella) b. 11/3/1883; d. 4/5/1886; bur. Menands, NY

Children by second wife:

825,612,4) Robert Heber b. 2/5/1890, Detroit, MI; m. Jean Walker Robertson
825,612,5) Vivian Arthur b. 9/28/1893 or 928/1894, Detroit, MI; m. Catherine Usher
825,612,6) James Leon b. 8/5/1897, Detroit, MI; m. Doris Mabel Ross

828,421) Alderetta Adelia VV b. 1/15/1848; d. 1926, Plainwell, MI; m. Stephen Witter Dunwell, 10/24/1871, Wayland, MI. Stephen d. 1930, Plainwell, MI

Children:

828,421,1) Edgar Addison b. 4/23/1873
828,421,2) Mary b. 4/20/1879; d. 6/28/1879
828,421,3) Nora Imogen b. 3/28/1882; d. 10/8/1882
828,421,4) Stephen Hoyt b. 1884; d. 1923; m. Marcia Warner, 1912
828,421,5) Roger A.

828,474) James Solomon VV of Grand Rapids, MI; b. 11/ 22/1880, Wayland, MI; d. 5/17/1959, Holland, MI; bur. Zealand, MI; m. Ethel ____

Children:

828,474,1) James Glenn
828,474,2) Barbara

NINTH GENERATION

822,122,1) John Wellington VV b. 11/20/1896; d. 9/16/1960; m. Annie Mary Lorena Down, 10/27/1927, Kingston, ON, Can. Annie b. 4/1/1901, Battersea, ON, Can.

Children:

822,122,11) Dorothy Lorena b. 5/28/1928, Kingston, ON, Can.; d. 8/3/1938
822,122,12) Clara Alice b. 9/28/1938;m. Michael Francis Paul Crofton, 4/3/1961
822,122,13) David Andrew b. 9/10/1932, Kingston, ON, Can.; d. 6/1/1934
822,122,14) Clifford Wellington b. 11/2/1934, Kingston, ON, Can.; m. Mary Viola La Rose
822,122,15) David Ross b. 10/3/1936, Hearst, ON, Can.; m. (1) Dorothy Wesley; (2) Gararda Klomp

822,123,1) Eliza Jane VV of Kingston, ON, Can.; b. 7/15/1863, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 2/2/1953, Saskatoon, Sask., Can.; m. William James Elliott, 12/26/1888, Millburn, ON, Can.. William b. 6/14/1862; d. 4/30/1926

Children:

822,123,11) Harold Herbert b. 3/27/1890, Pittsburg, ON, Can.; d. 8/28/1968, Vancouver, BC, Can.; m. Florence Hepplewhite, 1912, Fielding, Sask., Can.
822,123,12) Clark Roswell b. 9/30/1891, Pittsburg, ON, Can.
822,123,13) son b. 12/5/1893, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 12/5/1893
822,123,14) Arthur James b. 4/27/1895, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 4/2/1977, Kelsey Bay, BC, Can.; m. Viola Holden, 12/7/1921
822,123,15) Lorne Burton b. 7/1/1896, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 11/17/1917, England
822,123,16) George Goldwin b. 3/1/1899, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 5/10/1899
822,123,17) son b. 1/7/1902; d. 1/7/1902, Killarney, Man., Can.
822,123,18) Clifford William John b. 12/13/1902, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 1/3/1970, Calgary, Alb., Can.; m. Annie Kancer, 11/26/1929, Truax, Sask., Can.
822,123,19) Muriel Greta b. 8/3/1905, Killarney, Man., Can.; m. (1) Charles Kernen, 7/5/1928, Saskatoon, Sask., Can.; (2) Benson Smith Summers, 12/26/1964, Saskatoon, Sask.., Can.. Charles b. 1/10/1882, Dawson, NE; d. 8/5/1951, Saskatoon, Sask.., Can.. Benson b. 12/26/1889, Winchester, ON, Can.; d. 12/19/1975, Victoria, BC, Can.

822,123,2) John VV b. 12/13/1864, Ganonoque, ON, Can.; d. 12/2/1929, Killarney, Man.; Can.; m. Susan Betson, 1899. Susan b. 2/9/1880; d. 9/27/1958, New Westminster, BC, Can.

Children:

822,123,21) Frank b. 10/13/1900
822,123,22) Pearl b. 1902; m. Alfred J. Wallcraft
822,123,23) Myrtle Laverne b. 6/26/1905, Ninga, Man., Can.; m. Fredrick William Hillier
822,123,24) Clark b. 1912; m. Mona Collison

822,123,3) Sarah Ann VV of Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; b. 9/11/1867, Rome, NY; d. 3/6/1926, Seeley's Bay, ON; m. Alfred Wallace Chapman, s. of Jeff Chapman and Mary Ann ____, 6/24/1885, Seeley's Bay, ON. Alfred b. 11/16/1863; d. 7/29/1945, Seeley's Bay, ON

Children:

822,123,31) John Milton b. 11/5/1887, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; d. 9/12/1962, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; m. Alice M. Smith, 3/6/1935, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,123,32) Homer Bishop b. 3/22/____; d. young
822,123,33) Harold Burns (Burrus) b. 5/10/1890; d. 6/8/1896, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.
822,123,34) Georgia Mae b. 10/3/1892; d. 198_; m. Alfonso Herbert Theodor Voltier, 6/24/1920, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.
822,123,35) Alfred Earl b. 12/13/1897; d. 2/20/1968, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Mary Smith, 8/5/1925. Ethel b. 4/27/1904; d. 4/4/1969, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.

822,123,36) Muriel Reita b. 11/3/1902; m. Kenneth Judson Bigford, 11/4/1933, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.

822,123,37) Hazel Leora b. 9/27/1907; d. 198_; m. Elmour Root, 9/20/1948, Brockport, ON, Can.

822,123,6) Charles VV b. 11/10/1874, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 9/12/1952, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.; m. Nancy Bell (Annie) McLarty, 9/22/1909, Radisson, Sask., Can. Nancy b. 9/22/1879 or 1884, St. Thomas, ON, Can.; d. 9/22/1962

Children:

822,123,61) Muriel b. 1911; d. 1914

822,123,62) Kenneth b. 8/17/1913; d. 1914

822,123,63) Keith b. 8/17/913; m. Genevieve Cabush

822,123,64) Lorne b. 1/29/1916; d. 8/27/1974, Vancouver, BC, Can.

822,123,65) Douglas b. 12/21/1918; m. Marjorie Aschim

822,123,7) Richard Francis VV b. 5/15/1877, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 9/27/1935, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.; m. Ethel Hall, 6/14/1915, Calgary, Alberta, Can. Ethel b. 5/6/1889, Pilot Mound, Man., Can.

Children:

822,123,71) Wilna Jean b. 1/5/1920; Stevenson, WA; m. Stanley Hans Anderson, 6/15/1959, Portland, OR. Stanley b. 5/12/1922, Ogdensburg, WI; d. 198_

822,123,9) Gilbert Elliott VV b. 2/3/1884 or 9/15/1885, Storrington, ON; Can.; d. 8/30 or 9/30/1961, Leland, ON, Can.; m. Lula Smith

Children:

822,123,91) Allan b. 8/30/1911; m. Evelyn ____

822,123,92) Myrtle m. John Kelly

822,123,93) Verna m. Clifford Parslow

822,123,A) Kathleen (Katie) VV b. 1886 or 1882; d. 1922; m. John Moore, Saskatoon, Sask., Can. John b. 1863; d. 1942

Children:

822,123,A1) Jenny (Jenney)

822,123,A2) Sarah

822,151,4) Paul Edward VV of Chicago, IL; b. 11/18/1867, Chicago, IL; d. 1/6/1947, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL; m. Amelia McDonald, dau. of John McDonald and Virginia Flinn, 9/25/1889, Chicago, IL. Amelia b. 4/23/1870, Chicago, IL; d. 3/24/1957, Chicago, IL

Children:

822,151,41) Ira Archibald b. 6/23/1891, Chicago, IL; m. Loretta Kane

822,151,42) Paul Edward, Jr. b. 7/12/1894; m. Evelyn Johanna Wilhelminna Nohr

822,151,43) Alfred Lorraine b. 5/13/1900, Chicago, IL; d. 10/19/1971; m. Hazel Fern Richards, 6/1/1921, Chicago, IL. Hazel b. 8/19/189_

822,1Bl,1) Eliza VV; m. Gideon King

Children:

822,1Bl,l1) Ella Mae m. Frederick White VV (822,1B4,2)

822,1B4,1) Elgin VV of Oshawa, ON, Can.; b. 3/2/1871; m. Evalena Cronk

Children:

822,1B4,11) Keith b. Oshawa, ON, Can.

822,1B4,12) Leonard b. Oshawa, ON, Can.

822,1B4,13) Hazel b. Oshawa, ON, Can.; m. Douglas Lander

822,1B4,2) Frederick White VV b. 2/2/1873, McClean, ON, Can.; d. 1948, Napance, ON, Can.; m. (1) Grace Augusta Foster, dau. of Augustus Foster and Margaret Smith, 1902; (2) Ella Mae King (122,1B1,11), 1922. Grace b. 10/__/1886, McClean, ON, Can.; d. 6/20/1920, Moscow, ON, Can. Ella d. 1964

Children by first wife:

822,1B4,21) Oscar b. 6/20/1906, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Josephine Olejar

822,1B4,22) Phylis of Poughkeepsie, NY; b. 9/26/1913, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Edward Dahowski, s. of Michael Dahowski and Sophia ____. Edward b. 9/12/1905, Poughkeepsie, NY

Children by second wife:

822,1B4,23) Kenneth b. 7/8/1922, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Doris Cummings

822,1B4,24) Lila Mae b. 1/6/1928, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Glenn Brooks

822,1B4,3) Robert VV b. 6/21/1875; d. 5/14/1958; bur. Wetaskewin, Alberta, Can.; m. Mabel Alice Cecelia Wagar, 12/19/1899. Mabel b. 5/14/1881; d. 11/25/1959; bur. Wetaskewin, Alberta, Can.

Children:

822,1B4,31) Mildred Ione b. 12/25/1905; m. Charles Estep Cummins

822,1B4,32) Blanche Bernice b. 5/29/1910; m. Leonard Bruce Huyck, 12/9/1931. Leonard b. 3/1/1897

822,1B4,33) Henry Stewart b. 5/7/1913; m. Mary Barbara Clark, 8/24/1967. Mary b. 1/25/1925; d. 12/20/1968

822,1B4,34) Elida Mabel b. 10/9/1916; m. Thomas Jefferson Goin

822,1B4,35) Mary Marguerite b. 5/18/1918; m. John Komives

822,1B4,36) Robert Wellington b. 9/18/1920

822,1B4,4) Alice VV of Napanee, ON, Can.; b. 1/17/1878; m. Rufus Wagar

Children:

822,1B4,41) Garnet

822,1B4,42) Rita b. 6/20/1906; d. 4/28/1911

822,1B4,5) John VV b. 11/23/1880; d. 10/12/1963, Colebrook, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Elizabeth Kirkham, dau. of James Kirkham and Nellie _____. Ethel b. 4/10/1883; d. 11/18/1955, Kingston, ON, Can.; bur. Wagarville, ON, Can.

Children:

822,1B4,51) Glen

822,1B4,52) Eugene Lance of Verona, ON, Can.; b. 2/11/1916, McClean, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Isobel Ashmore, dau. of Herbert Ashmore and Ethel Winnifred Lucas, 2/23/1946, Camden East, ON, Can. Ethel b. 7/2/1922, Smith Falls, ON, Can.

822,1B4,53) Gladys b. 8/__/1917, Colebrook, ON, Can.; m. Leslie Wilson

822,1B9,1) Panzie (Pansy, Vivian) VV of Canandaigua, NY; b. 3/30/1883, Detroit, MI; d. 3/5/1969; m. (1) Martin Dygert, 12/13/1900; (2) Frank Stahl

Children by first husband:

822,1B9,11) Oscar Miles b. 1902; m. Beatrice Meyers

Children by second husband:

822,1B9,12) Thelma Anita b. 8/4/1919; m. Walter B. Packard

822,1B9,13) Dorothy Evelyn b. 6/23/1921; m. Elton Clohecy, 1941

822,1B9,14) Gordon Everett b. 8/11/1923; m. Jeane Bacon

822,1B9,2) Violet VV b. 4/21/1885, Grand Ledge, MI; d. 3/23/1939; m. Fred J. Bullock, s. of Jesse J. Bullock and Mary Hahn, Lima, NY, 8/17/1904 or 8/18/1904. Fred b. 8/9/1881; d. 4/16/1935

Children:

822,1B9,21) Ida (Jan) b. 6/1/1905; m. Clarence Larkin Scott, 6/14/1924
822,1B9,22) Paul Vayne b. 5/25/1909; m. Durilla Turpin, 1928
822,1B9,23) Estel Frederica b. 8/14/1913; d. 1/__/1937
822,1B9,24) Loren Jay b. 5/30/1915; m. Stella Grace Cunningham, 1943
822,1B9,25) Verena Phila b. 5/19/1919; m. Robert Buck

822,1B9,3) John Aselstyne VV b. 12/2/1888, Tamworth, ON, Can.; m. Ella May Kent of Honeoye Falls, NY, 2/18/1913

Children:

822,1B9,31) Miles
822,1B9,32) Dean
822,1B9,33) John, Jr.; m. 1967
822,1B9,34) Helen

822,1B9,5) Ruth Matilda VV of Honeoye Falls, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 3/22/1894, Ionia, NY; d. 5/4/1969; m. Harold A. or U. Spink, s. of Ulysses Grant Spink and Mary C. Hayes, 4/21/1917. Harold b. 7/9/1897, Bradford, NY

Children:

822,1B9,51) Betty b. 3/20/1919; m. Robert Riggs, 7/6/1942

822,1B9,6) Harold VV of Industry and Scottsville, NY; b. 10/14/1901, Lima, NY; d. 7/29/1967; m. Bertha Rimkus, dau. of Anthony Rimkus and Ursula Rauba, Rochester, NY, 1/21/1927

Children:

822,1B9,61) Harold, Jr.
822,1B9,62) Roger C.

822,1B9,7) Carl Leslie VV of Rochester, NY; b. 7/23/1906, Lima, NY; d. 10/14/1970; m. Lillian Margaret Evershed, 4/2/1935 or 7/2/1935

Children:

822,1B9,71) Robert C. b. 3/2/1936; m. Shirley Mintz

822,323,1) Eugene Getman VV of Little Falls, NY; b. 9/12/1855, Little Falls, NY; d. 9/12/1949, Little Falls, NY; m. Mrs. Peremelia Barner Willette, dau. of Ariel Nathaniel Barner and Ann Myers, 1/8/1884, Auburn, NY. Peremelia b. 2/5/1856, Kingston, ON, Can.; d. 1935

Children:

822,323,11) Floyd Barner b. 4/25/1887, Little Falls, NY; m. Bessie Mae Springer
822,323,12) Florence Louise b. 7/26/1891; m. ____ Kelley
822,323,13) Adelaide b. 8/26/1893; m. ____ Winants

822,514,1) Elizabeth VV of Troy, NY; b. 1853; m. William John Stevenson. John d. 1900

Children:

822,514,11) Mary B. b. 9/8/1881; d. 10/23/1888
822,514,12) Robert b. 1884; d. 10/27/1885

822,522,2) Sunnetta (Lunetta) VV b. 1852; m. George Washington Terry

Children:

822,522,21) Clara May b. Fulton, NY; m. Claude E. Guiele

822,567,1) Henry Solomon VV of New Jersey; b. 10/30/1872, near Ft. Henry, NY; d. 8/27/1925; m. Jennie Durkee, 6/14/1896. Jennie b. 3/29/1875, New York City, NY; d. 1932, N. Bergen, NJ; bur. Fairview, NJ

Children:

822,567,11) Harold b. 5/19/1897
822,567,12) Lyman b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY
822,567,13) Leeman Charles b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY; m. Theresa Sophia Dorson
822,567,14) Henry S. b. 5/22/1908
822,567,15) Raymond W. b. 10/20/1910
822,567,16) Lester b. 1/21/1915
822,567,17) William d. as infant
822,567,18) son (twin) d. as infant
822,567,19) son (twin) d. as infant

824,413,1) Beth VV b. 9/11/1888, Springfield, MN; d. 4/8/1943, SD; m. Nathaniel Willis Cranston. Willis b. 9/11/1882; d. 12/3/1940

Children:

824,413,11) Jessie b. 1/6/1909; d. 12/3/1940; m. Hans Honson
824,413,12) Edna b. 3/30/1911; m. Hugh Fairclough
824,413,13) Wilson B. b. 9/25/1912
824,413,14)Lawrence W. b. 11/11/1914; d. 1974; m. Helen Carson
824,413,15) Grace E. b. 10/6/1916; d. 1972; m. Jake Meier
824,413,16) Blanche I. B. 5/22/1918; m. James Quigley
824,413,17) Albert Henry b. 1/26/1920; m. Elsie Howe

824,413,2) Leon Rowe VV b. 11/4/1894, Sleepy Eye, MN; d. 9/2/1976, Long Prairie, MN; m. (1) Amanda Manthorne; (2) Vilma Olsen Hoover, 9/7/1969, Bismark, ND. Amanda d. 11/22/1961, Long Prairie, MN

Children by first wife:

824,413,21) Russell b. 4/28/1925; m. Doris Reinbold
824,413,22) Donald Le Banon b. 7/3/1921; m. Cleora Zabel
824,413,23) Rowe b. 2/27/1923; m. Maxine Phillips
824,413,24) Byron b. 2/21/1927; m. Dulcie Venvalen
824,413,25) David b. 12/6/1928; m. Lorraine Schad, 9/12/1968
824,413,26) Stephen b. 11/6/1930; m. Janis Venvalen
824,413,27) Joseph b. 11/10/1936; d. 4/__/1937

824,413,2) Leon Rowe VV of Osakis, MN; b. 1894

Children:

824,413,21) Russell Atkins

824,413,3) William VV b. 5/29/1897 or 5/29/1899, Long Prairie, MN; d. 1974, WI; m. (1) Lela Hall; (2) Bertha Quisdorf, 1942. Lela b. 1912; d. 1941, MN. Bertha b. 1913

Children by first wife:

824,413,31) William Jesse b. 1931; m. (1) Violet ____; (2) Marjorie Esko. Violet d. 1975. Marjorie b. 1938
824,413,32) Richard H. b. 1933; m. Joy Ann Sequin
824,413,33) Joan b. 1935; m. Melvin Miller
824,413,34) Jean Annetie b. 1939-40; d. 1941

Children by second wife:

824,413,35) Yvonne b. 1944; m. Donald D. Nelson, 1965

824,413,4) Arthur R. VV b. 10/1/1901-2, MN; d. 2/7/1963, MN; m. Venita Woodward, 3/31/1930. Venita b. 1910

Children:

824,413,41) James Arthur b. 10/3/1932; m. Virginia Ann Splitstoser
824,413,42) Edward George b. 9/__/1940, Long Prairie, MN m. Linda Haskan
824,413,43) Vivian Grace b. 9/25/1941, Alexandria, MN; m. Eugene Mosca

824,413,44) Roger Lawrence b. 1/30/1947, Bertha, MN; m. Norren Botz
824,413,45) Herbert Ralph b. 7/25/1951, Bertha, MN

824,413,5) Henrietta Marie VV b. 8/24/1904, MN; m. Carl C. Nelson, 8/28/1923. Carl b. 8/19/1894; d. 12/29/1969, Osakis, MN

Children:

824,413,51) Carol b. 4/11/1924; m. (1) John Washburn, 3/12/1949; (2) Frank McCarter, 1968
824,413,52) Elizabeth Louise b. 10/15/1927; m. James Landrus, 6/27/1953
824,413,53) Dorothy June b. 1933; m. James Sandstrom, 10/1/1960
824,413,54) Carl David b. 8/1/1936; m. Caryl Nelson, 7/16/1966
824,413,55) Georgia Ellen b. 1/17/1941; m. Howard Dahm, 1964

824,413,6) John Donald (Dwight) VV of Floodwood, MN and Columbia, MO, and San Antonio, TX; b. 8/10/1909, Long Prairie, MN; d. 4/6/1978; m. (1) Margaret Monell, 1932; (2) Helen N. Mohler. Margaret b. 1910, MN. Helen b. 1914, NY. Note: John was a doctor.

Children by first wife:

824,413,61) Sue b. 5/26/1937
824,413,62) Nancy b. 12/5/1938; m. Frederick Watrous
824,413,63) Kathryn b. 1/6/1943; m. Walter Clevidence

824,414,1) Frederick Wonton VV b. 1898; d. 2/8/1936; m. Sally _____

Children:

824,414,11) Mary Jean d. 2/__/1974
824,414,12) Sally m. ____ Hirsh

824,414,2) Lester Kane VV of Sunnyvale, CA; b. 7/19/1899, Long Prairie, MN; d. 3/19/1964; bur. Saratoga, CA; m. Agnes E. Bratberg, dau. of Evan Bratberg and Anna Haugen, 7/7/1926. Agnes b. 7/9/1904, Elena, WI

Children:

824,414,21) Robert Kane b. 9/10/1927, Long Prairie, MN; m. Mary Ronco
824,414,22) Gretchen b. 1/11/1931, Long Prairie, MN; m. Charles Vallette
824,414,23) Karen b. 12/12/1931, Long Prairie, MN; m. Ralph Kelly, Jr.
824,414,24) Leslie b. 12/25/1947, Long Prairie, MN; m. Leo Thomas Marzori

825,382,2) Dewitt C. VV; m. (1) Maybelle Watt, 12/29/1920; (2) Margaret Kenny Sawyer

Children by first wife:

825,382,21) Dewitt C. b. 8/16/1922; m. Bertha Cecile Ciesielski, dau. of Albert Ciesielski and Wladyslava Wojnarowski, 8/16/1948. Bertha b. 9/14/1921

825,612,4) Robert Heber VV of Washington, DC and San Francisco, CA b. 2/5/1890, Detroit, MI; d. 1972; m. Jean Walker Robertson, 6/12/1913, Harrington Park, NJ; Jean b. 9/21/1889, Waterford, CT

Children:

825,612,41) Robert Heber, Jr. b. 8/20/1915, Ft. Moultrie, SC; m. Jean Fontaine Brown
825,612,42) Jeannette of San Francisco, CA; m. William Scott West

825,612,5) Vivian Arthur VV of Baltimore, MD and Delmar, NY; b. 9/28/1893 or 1894, Detroit, MI; d. 2/7/1965; bur. Malden, NY; m. Catherine Usher, dau. of Samuel Usher II and Mary Dexter, 8/31/1930. Catherine b. 5/18/1907

Children:

825,612,51) Mary Dexter of Chatany, NJ; b. 10/21/1931; m. Vahram Kasmanian

825,612,52) Pieter Hamilton b. 10/1/1933, Baltimore, MD; m. Sandra Jane Schmidt
825,612,53) Susan of Jamestown, NY; b. 11/18/1934; m. Hykel J. Abdella

825,612,6) James Leon VV of Detroit and Algonac, MI, Pompano Beach (1957), FL, and Fairhope (1965), AL; b. 8/5/1897, Detroit, MI; d. 1971; m. Doris Mabel Ross, dau. of Horace Andrew Ross and Mabel Smith, 9/1/1919, Detroit, MI. Doris b. 12/29/1896, Detroit, MI

Children:

825,612,61) Ross b. 8/16/1920, Detroit, MI; m. Jean Winifred Fish
825,612,62) James Leon b. 3/9/1924, Detroit, MI
825,612,63) Marjorie Jean b. 2/10/1926, Detroit, MI; m. Angus MacDonald Miller, III
825,612,64) Mabel Doris b. 6/23/1930; d. 3/14/1947, Algonnac, MI; bur. Detroit, MI

TENTH GENERATION

822,122,14) Clifford Wellington VV b. 11/2/1934, Kingston, ON, Can.; m. Mary Viola La Rose, 10/27/1956. Mary b. 9/29/1935

Children:

822,122,141) Clifford Stephen b. 5/2/1957, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,122,142) Jamie Alan b. 11/7/1958, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,122,143) Mark Edward b. 2/2/1961, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,122,144) Randall Scott b. 3/29/1963, Kingston, ON, Can.

822,122,15) David Ross VV b. 10/3/1936, Hearst, ON, Can.; m. (1) Dorothy Wesley, 8/31/1968; (2) Gararda Klomp, 3/6/1976, Richmond, ON, Can. Dorothy b. 1/8/1945

Children by first wife:

822,122,151) Tracey Jennifer b. 5/19/1969

Children by second wife:

822,122,152) Sara Jane b. 12/29/1976

822,123,21) Frank VV b. 10/13/1900

Children:

822,123,211) John b. 1/__/1932
822,123,212) Marion b. 11/__/1933; m. ____ Hagen
822,123,213) Malcolm b. 8/2/1935
822,123,214) Jean b. 9/1/1938; m. 12/5/1958

822,123,22) Pearl VV b. 1902; m. Alfred J. Wallcraft. Alfred b. 1902; d. 5/14/1973

Children:

822,123,221) John b. 1925; m. Ann Miller, 1956
822,123,222) William b. 1931; m. Elinor Dewell, 1953

822,123,23) Myrtle Laverne VV b. 6/26/1905, Minga, Man., Can.; m. Fredrick William Hillier, 2/9/1924, Minga, Man., Can. Fredrick b. 8/25/1895

Children:

822,123,231) Elvin b. 2/1/1926, Killarney, Man., Can.; m. Agnes Taggart, 4/25/1954, Toronto, ON, Can.
822,123,232) Doris b. 1/8/1933, Killarney, Man., Can.; m. Bruce Carruthers, 9/25/1950
822,123,233) Caroline b. 7/25/1944, Deloraine, Man., Can.; m. David Newfield (Newfled), 9/22/1962, Deloraine, Man., Can.

822,123,24) Clark VV b. 1912; d. 1975; m. Mona ____

Children:

822,123,241) Shirley b. 10/1/1938; m. Maurice Hamlin

822,123,242) Clark Rosswell b. 1941
822,123,243) Judy b. 1943
822,123,244) Susan Jane b. 10/23/1950

822,123,63) Keith VV b. 8/17/913; d. 4/4/1974; m. Genevieve Cabush, 7/15/1940, Edmonton, Alb., Can.

Children:

822,123,631) Karen b. 3/23/1950, Edmonton, Alb., Can.; m. Lester Sewall

822,123,65) Douglas VV b. 12/21/1918; m. Marjorie Aschim, 6/25/1951, Moose Jaw, Sask., Can.

Children:

822,123,651) Sharon b. 2/5/1952, Calgary, Alb., Can.
822,123,652) Jo Anne b. 3/26/1953, Calgary, Alb., Can.
822,123,653) Donna Mae b. 5/23/1954, Penticton, BC, Can.
822,123,654) Douglas b. 5/__/1958, Burnaby, BC, Can.
822,123,655) Charles b. 1965, Hinton, Alb., Can.

822,123,92) Myrtle VV m. John Kelly, 12/13/1914

Children:

822,123,921) June b. 1934

822,151,41) Ira Archibald of Chicago, IL and CA; b. 6/23/1891, Chicago, IL; d. 9/10/1937, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL; m. Loretta Kane, 11/28/1913, Wheaton, IL. Loretta b. 3/29/1896, Chicago, IL

Children:

822,151,411) Ira b. 4/20/1919, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Anita Cooke; (2) Marcia Wine
822,151,412) Paul Edward b. 12/22/1920, Chicago, IL; d. 12/__/1974; m. (1) Agnes ____
822,151,413) Carol b. 12/21/1928, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Leighton Mc Niff; (2) John L. Simpson

822,151,42) Paul Edward VV, Jr. of Chicago, IL and Mahomet, IL; b. 7/12/1894, Chicago, IL; m. Evelyn Johanna Wilhelminna Nohr, dau. of Frederick Charles Nohr and Amelia Eva Dreger, 4/2/1921. Evelyn b. 10/2/1899, Chicago, IL; d. 4/18/1975, Mahomet, IL; bur. Chicago, IL

Children:

822,151,421) Paul Edward, III b. 6/13/1926, Chicago, IL; m. Lois Betty Biehler

822,1B4,21) Oscar VV of East Meador, NY; b. 6/20/1906, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 9/8/1974; bur. Nat'l. Cem., Long Island, NY; m. Josephine Olejar, New York City, NY. Josephine b. 3/11/1908

Children:

822,1B4,211) Robert Alan b. 12/20/1947, Flushing, NY; m. Anna Maria Cernak

822,1B4,23) Kenneth VV of Napanee, ON, Can.; b. 7/8/1922, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Doris Cummings, dau. of Bruce Cummings and Agnes _____

Children:

822,1B4,231) Rosemary (adopted)

822,1B4,24) Lila Mae VV of Napanee, ON, Can.; b. 1/6/1928, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Glenn Brooks

Children:

822,1B4,241) Valerie (adopted)

822,1B4,31) Mildred Ione VV of Fontanelle, IA; b. 12/25/1905; m. Charles Estep Cummins. Charles d. 1956

Children:

822,1B4,311) Lois Bernice b. 3/30/1923
822,1B4,312) Marcine Lorraine b. 8/19/1928
822,1B4,313) Merle Walter
822,1B4,314) Charles Delano
822,1B4,315) Patricia Jo Ann

822,1B4,34) Elida Mabel VV b. 10/9/1916; m. Thomas Jefferson Goin, 5/4/1941. Thomas b. 7/10/1909

Children:

822,1B4,341) Thomas Jay b. 2/9/1942
822,1B4,342) Brian Robert b. 5/18/1943
822,1B4,343) Judith Alice b. 3/28/1945
822,1B4,344) Linda Ione b. 5/26/1948
822,1B4,345) Charles Henry b. 7/21/1955

822,1B4,35) Mary Marguerite VV b. 5/18/1918; m. John Komives, 6/15/1945. John b. 11/18/1912; d.12/22/1956

Children:

822,1B4,351) Julie Ann b. 7/5/1947
822,1B4,352) Jeremy David b. 4/18/1951
822,1B4,353) Phyllis Mabel b. 7/20/1954
822,1B4,354) John Robert b. 3/9/1956

822,1B9,71) Robert C. VV of Webster, NY; b. 3/2/1936; m. Shirley Mintz

Children:

822,1B9,711) Carl
822,1B9,712) William

822,323,11) Floyd Barner VV of Herkimer, NY and Bradenton, FL; b. 4/25/1887, Little Falls, NY; d. 5/10/1969; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Bessie Mae Springer, dau. of George Springer and Louisa Sever, 11/18/1908. Bessie b. 7/1/1888

Children:

822,323,111) Dorothy Louise b. 9/12/1909, Stark, NY; m. ____ Clark
822,323,112) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/12/1912, Little Falls, NY; m. ____ Noffer
822,323,113) George Eugene b. 11/28/19l7, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Sophie Buchowski; (2) Jane Anne Harres
822,323,114) Robert Elias b. 2/19/1921, Herkimer, NY; m. Esther May Avery

822,567,11) Harold VV b. 5/19/1897; d. 12/3/1961

Children:

822,567,111) Harold, Jr.
822,567,112) Walter

822,567,12) Lyman VV b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY; d. 3/8/1962

Children:

822,567,121) Harold
822,567,122) Lyman, Jr.

822,567,13) Leeman Charles VV of West New York, NJ; b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY; m. Theresa Sophia Dorson, dau. of Joseph Dorson and Frances _____, 4/10/1920, North Bergen, NJ. Theresa b. 2/11/1898, New York City, NY

Children:

822,567,131) Theresa Dorothy b. 10/30/__, West New York, NJ; bur. North Bergen, NJ
822,567,132) Dorothy Elvira b. 10/21/1922
822,567,133) Anna Theradore b. 8/27/1923

822,567,14) Henry S. VV of West New York, NJ; b. 5/22/1908

Children:

822,567,141) Robert

822,567,16) Lester VV of Hummelstown, PA; b. 1/21/1915

Children:

822,567,161) Richard (Robert)

824,413,21) Russell Atkins VV of Hopkins, MN; b. 4/28/1925; m. Doris Reinbold (Runbold), 8/22/1945

Children:

824,413,211) Jean b. 7/19/1947; m. (1) Collyn Olsen, 2/5/1956; (2) Raymond Yunker
824,413,212) John b. 4/21/1949; m. Lo Ann ____, 4/2/1977
824,413,213) Joyce b. 2/20/1953; m. Cliff Specht
824,413,214) Joseph b. 8/21/1956
824,413,215) Janet b. 9/26/1962

824,413,22) Donald Le Banon VV b. 7/3/1921; m. Cleora Zabel

Children:

824,413,221) Donald, Jr. b. 7/3/1942 or 7/31/1942; m. Sandra Pederson
824,413,222) Noel b. 12/25/1950; m. Linda De Blieck
824,413,223) Gerald b. 11/13/1953; m. Julie Browen, 3/20/1976
824,413,224) Brenda b. 10/18/1960

824,413,23) Rowe VV of Topeka, KS; b. 2/27/1923; m. Maxine Phillips, 5/21/1944

Children:

824,413,231) Ronald b. 7/4/1945; m. Karen ____
824,413,232) Randall b. 9/6/1949; m. ____ Van ____

824,413,24) Byron VV of Miami, FL; b. 2/21/1927; m. Dulcie Venvalen, 2/21/1952

Children:

824,413,241) Leon Rowe b. 6/19/1954
824,413,242) Melody Rose b. 5/23/1955
824,413,243) Byron Keith b. 11/26/1956; d. 10/28/1961
824,413,244) Theresa Robin b. 2/17/1959
824,413,245) Jeofrey Scott b. 7/26/1961

824,413,26) Stephen VV b. 11/6/1930, MN; m. Janis Venvalen, 4/2/1963

Children:

824,413,261) Tami Lisa b. 5/29/1963
824,413,262) Stephen b. 9/21/1964

824,413,32) Richard H. VV b. 1933; m. Joy Ann Sequin. Joy b. 1936

Children:

824,413,321) Richard W. b. 1956; m. Laurie E. Anderson
824,413,322) Douglas H. b. 1957
824,413,323) Scott G. b. 1961
824,413,324) Bradley K. b. 1966

824,413,33) Joan VV b. 1935; m. Melvin Miller (Muller)

Children:

824,413,331) Laurie R. b. 1955
824,413,332) Steve b. 1958
824,413,333) Russell b. 1960; d. 1976

824,413,41) James Arthur VV b. 10/3/1932, MN; m. Virginia Ann Splitstoser, 12/18/1954

Children:

824,413,411) Dyrk Arthur b. 6/19/1956, Pensacola, FL
824,413,412) Victoria Ann b. 11/5/1957, Fukuoka, Japan

824,413,42) Edward George VV b. 9/__/1940, Long Prairie, MN; m. Linda Haskan

Children:

824,413,421) Tracy L. b. 12/25/1968
824,413,422) Tara b. 1970
824,413,423) Chad b. 8/30/1972

824,413,43) Vivian Grace VV b. 9/25/1941, Alexandria, MN; m. Eugene Mosca

Children:

824,413,431) David b. 1964
824,413,432) Peter b. 1965

824,413,44) Roger Lawrence VV b. 1/30/1947, Bertha, MN; m. Norren Botz

Children:

824,413,441) Nichole b. 9/7/1969

824,413,63) Kathryn VV b. 1/6/1943; m. Walter Clevidence, 1961

Children:

824,413,631) Karen b. 11/24/1961
824,413,632) Christine C. b. 2/24/1963

824,414,12) Sally VV; m. _____ Hirsh

Children:

824,414,121) Bonnie

824,414,21) Robert Kane VV of San Jose, CA; b. 9/10/1927, Long Prarie, MN; m. Mary Ronco, 6/5/1965, Brookdale, CA

Children:

824,414,211) Jon b. 3/18/1965, San Jose, CA
824,414,212) Susan Marie b. 7/4/1969, San Jose, CA

824,414,22) Gretchen VV of Dunwoody, GA and Wilmington, DE; b. 1/11/1931, Long Prarie, MN; m. Charles Vallette, 6/11/1955, Sunnyvale, CA

Children:

824,414,221) Jacqueline b. 10/4/1957, Red Bluff, CA
824,414,222) Janet b. 6/11/1960, Redlands, CA
824,414,223) Patricia b. 1/17/1964, Marshfield, WI

824,414,23) Karen VV b. 12/12/1931, Long Prarie, MN; m. Ralph Kelly, Jr., 4/12/1960, Reno, NV

Children:

824,414,231) Leslie K. b. 10/4/1965, Cleveland, OH
824,414,232) Jennifer K. b. 4/19/1968, San Francisco, CA
824,414,233) Bridget K. b. 10/4/1970, Sonoma, CA

824,414,24) Leslie VV b. 12/25/1947, Long Prarie, MN; m. Leo Thomas Marzori of New Orleans, LA, 6/15/1974, Jackson, MS

Children:

824,414,241) Marzone b. 6/15/1974, Jackson, MS

825,612,41) Robert Heber, Jr. of Nashville, TN; b. 8/20/1915, Fort Moultrie, SC; m. Jean Fontaine Brown, dau. of Albert Eger Brown and Jessie Sewell Weaver, 12/11/1937, Ft. Benning, GA. Jean b. 12/2/1915, Louisville, KY

Children:

825,612,411) Robert Heber, III b. 11/5/1938; d. 8/__/1958
825,612,412) Jessie Weaver b. 9/19/1941
825,612,413) Elizabeth b. 7/2/1951

825,612,52) Pieter Hamilton VV of Chatham, Delmar and Sayville, NY; b. 10/1/1933, Baltimore, MD; m. Sandra Jane Schmidt, dau. of Louis Cletus Schmidt and Dorlisca Jayne, 8/11/1956, Albany, NY. Sandra b. 11/20/1934, Binghamton, NY

Children:

825,612,521) Derek b. 7/2/1957
825,612,522) Kurt b. 11/6/1958
825,612,523) John Pieter b. 6/7/1960
825,612,524) Franz b. 5/15/1963
825,612,525) Leigh Ellen b. 3/7/1965

825,612,61) Ross VV of Baton Rouge, LA; b. 8/16/1920, Detroit, MI; m. Jean Winifred Fish, dau. of Alfred R. Fish and Edith Hayes, 12/26/1942, Gambier, OH. Jean b. 12/6/1919, Gambier, OH

Children:

825,612,611) William Ross of Baton Rouge, LA; b. 3/20/1945, Borger, TX
825,612,612) Carl of Baton Rouge, LA; b. 12/12/1949, Borger, TX
825,612,613) Lee b. 12/22/1951, Borger, TX; d. 6/7/1964; bur. Baton Rouge, LA

825,612,62) James Leon VV of Lafayette, CA; b. 3/9/1924, Detroit, MI; m. Betty Jane Wilford, dau. of Charles Wilford and Elizabeth Reesor. Betty b. 6/15/1923, Oakland, CA

Children:

825,612,621) Gregg b. 6/25/1947, Oakland, CA; m. (1) Candace Alice Peltola, 6/14/1969, Los Angeles, CA; (2) Paula Jon Chevalier, dau. of Paul Marcel Chevalier and Mary Clair Rae, 7/7/1977, Toronto, Can. Paula b. 11/11/1943, Montreal, Quebec, Can.

825,612,63) Marjorie Jean VV of Waterford and Pontiac, MI; b. 2/10/1926, Detroit, MI; m. Angus MacDonald Miller, III, s. of Angus MacDonald and Flora M. _____, 1947, Algonac, MI. Angus b. 8/14/1923, Elysia, OH

Children:

825,612,631) Judy Rae Green b. 9/14/1938 (adopted); m. Frank Giordano
825,612,632) Angus MacDonald IV b. 11/ 2/1951
825,612,633) Ross McEwan b. 12/11/1954
825,612,634) Quaintance Lee b. 12/28/1961

ELEVENTH GENERATION

822,123,211) John VV b. 1/__/1932

Children:

822,123,211,1) Curtis b. 1960
822,123,211,2) Dale b. 1962
822,123,211,3) Wendy b. 1967
822,123,211,4) Deanne b. 1974

822,123,212) Marion VV b. 11/__/1933; m. ____ Hagen, 11/__/1953

Children:

822,123,212,1) Diane b. 1952 (?)
822,123,212,2) Marie b. 8/__/1955
822,123,212,3) Randy b. 1956

822,123,213) Malcolm VV b. 8/2/1935

Children:

822,123,213,1) Ronald b. 1956
822,123,213,2) Penny b. 1958

822,123,241) Shirley VV b. 10/1/1938; m. Maurice Hamlin

Children:

822,123,241,1) Cindy Lou b. 1957

822,123,631) Karen VV b. 3/23/1950, Edmonton, Alb., Can.; m. Lester Sewall (Sewlal), 9/11/1971, Edmonton, Alb., Can.

Children:

822,123,631,1) Donna Mae b. 7/13/1972, Edmonton, Alb., Can.
822,123,631,2) Michael Jefferey b. 12/16/1975, Edmonton, Alb., Can.

822,151,411) Ira VV b. 4/20/1919, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Anita Cooke, 11/20/1947, Las Vegas, NV; (2) Marcia Wine, 6/10/1967, San Gabriel, CA. Anita b. 3/18/1921, Watertown, NY. Marcia b. 4/11/1934, Republic, MS

Children by first wife:

822,151,411,1) Sharon b. 7/5/1948, Altadena, CA

822,151,413) Carol VV of California b. 12/21/1928, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Leighton McNiff, 1946, Pasadena, CA; (2) John L. Simpson

Children by first husband:

822,151,413,1) Kathy b. 4/25/1948, Los Angeles, CA
822,151,413,2) Patricia b. 9/9/1949, Alhambra, CA
822,151,413,3) Jeanee b. 2/10/1952, Alhambra, CA

Children by second husband:

822,151,413,4) David b. 12/15/1963, CA

822,151,421) Paul Edward VV, III of Holland, Travis City and Buckley, MI; b. 6/13/1926, Chicago, IL; m. Lois Betty Biehler, dau. of Ernest Biehler and Clara Dahlke, 8/20/1949. Lois b. 6/22/1927, Chicago, IL

Children :

822,151,421,1) Ellen Faye b. 5/18/1950, Chicago, IL
822,151,421,2) John David b. 11/15/1951, Chicago, IL; m. Laurie J. Faber

822,323,113) George Eugene VV of Sandy Creek, NY; b. 11/28/1917, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Sophie Buchowski, Utica, NY; (2) Jane Anne Harres, dau. of Webster Harres and Kathryn Mower Smith

Children by first wife:

822,323,113,1) Cheryl Anne b. 9/16/1946, Herkimer, NY
822,323,113,2) George b. 1/13/1950, Utica, NY

Children by second wife:

822,323,113,3) Webster Floyd b. 5/14/1956

822,323,114) Robert Elias VV b. 2/19/1921, Herkimer, NY; m. Esther May Avery, dau. of Jay Avery and Martha Patterson, 8/7/1948, Little Falls, NY. Esther b. 11/12/1928, Norway, NY

Children:

822,323,114,1) Larry Dean b. 6/7/1949, Herkimer, NY; d. 4/16/1963; bur. Little Falls, NY

822,567,122) Lyman VV, Jr.

Children:

822,567,122,1) Lyman
822,567,122,2) Lynn
822,567,122,3) Dorothy Ann

824,413,221) Donald VV, Jr. b. 7/3/1942 or 7/31/1942; m. Sandra Pederson, 8/10/1963

Children:

824,413,221,1) Jeffry Todd b. 11/29/1964
824,413,221,2) Ross Lee b. 7/13/1966

824,413,222) Noel VV b. 12/25/1950; m. Linda De Blieck (De Bleich), 8/14/1971

Children:

824,413,222,1) Charlene b. 8/1/1973
824,413,222,2) Amy b. 7/13/1966

824,413,231) Ronald b. 7/4/1945; m. Karen ____, 7/13/1968

Children:

824,413,231,1) Scott b. 6/8/1969
824,413,231,2) Angela b. 12/5/1970

TWELFTH GENERATION

822,151,421,2) John David VV of Holland, MI; b. 11/15/1951, Chicago, IL; m. Laurie J. Faber, dau. of Julius Faber and Lorraine _____, 11/6/1970, Saugatuck, MI. Laurie b. 9/22/1954, Holland, MI

Children:

822,151,421,21) Rachel May b. 3/30/1971, Traverse City, MI
822,151,421,22) Elizabeth Ann b. 9/27/1972, Holland, MI

NOTES

Note 1) Considerable question exists as to the parentage of the several children of Jochem VV (52) and Elsje Klauw and of Jochem VV (8) and Elsie Van Husen. These children in order of baptism are:

[1] Cornelia bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook; dau. of Jochum Van Valkenburgh, Jun. and Elsie Van Valkenburgh; sp. Leendert Conyn; Elsie Valkenburgh
[2] Eva bp. 10/25/1719, Albany; dau. of Joachim and Elsja VV; sp. Johannes Mingael; Jannetie Van Alstine
[3] Jannetie bp. 7/3/1720, Albany; dau. of Jochum and Elsie VV; sp. Lambert Redley; Eva Beekman
[4] Jacob bp. 1/10/1721, Kinderhook; s. of Goghem Van Vallenkenburgh and Elsie Van Vallenkenburgh; sp. Pieter Van Alstyn; Grietie Van Alstyn
[5] Eva bp. 4/28/1723, Albany; dau. of Joch and Elsie V; sp. Joch. Van Alstine; Margret Redley
[6] Henderick bp. 6/16/1723, Kinderhook; s. of Joghem Van Valkenburgh and Elsie V Valkenb; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Marya Klauw
[7] Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook; s. of Joachim V Valkenburg, Junr. and Elsie V Valkenburg; sp. Teunis Van Sluyck, Jur.; Jannetie V Valkenburg
[8] Frans bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook; s. of Joachim VV Jr. and Elsie VV; sp. Teunis Van Sluyck; Jannetie VV; John Van Alstine
[9] Jannetie bp. 8/27/1726, Albany; dau. of J and Elsie VV; sp. Jacob Redley; Catherine Wederwax

[10] Judick bp. 10/26/1729, Kinderhook; dau. of Joghgum V Valkenburgh and Elzie Valkenburgh; sp. Yzaak Vosburg; Eva V Aalsteyn
[11] Petrus bp. 7/11/1731, Kinderhook; s. of Jogchum and Elzje V Valkenburgh; sp. Gerrit Clauw; Catherina Wederwax
[12] Gretje bp. 3/18/1733, Loonenburgh; dau. of Jochem V Valkenberg and Elsje
[13] Elsie bp. 4/23/1735, Loonenburgh; dau. of Jochem Valkenburg and Elsje of Weste-hoek
[14] Engeltie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook; dau. of J and El Valkenburg; sp. Joh Valkenburg; Cat Goewey
[15] Jurge bp. 12/25/1841, Loonenburgh; s. of Jochem Valkenburg and Elsje; sp. Frans V Hoesen and wife Marytje
[16] Jurge bp. 12/25/1841, Kinderhook; s. of J Valkenburg and El Valkenburg; sp. Johs Valkenburg; Cat Goewey
Let's consider the probabilities:
[1] Cornelia, considered as (521) named after her maternal grandmother, Cornelia Scharp. VV sponsor is her aunt, Elsie VV (51). Note "Jun" following father's name.
[2] Eva, considered as (81), named after her paternal grandmother, Eva Vroman. Van Alstine sponsor later married her paternal grandfather, Jochem VV. Mingael sponsor is close relative of Van Alstine sponsor
[3] Jannetie, considered as (522), time involved is too short otherwise. She is named after her paternal grandmother, Jannetje Klauw.
[4] Jacob, considered as (82), time involved otherwise is too short.
[5] Eva, considered as (83), named after her deceased sister, Eva (81). Van Alstine sponsors are of the same family as those for her sister, Eva (81) and her brother, Jacob (82). Note she cannot be sister to Henderick, who follows, due to the time element.
[6] Henderick, considered as (523), named after his paternal grandfather, Hendrick Klauw. The VV sponsor is his uncle Pieter VV (53). The other is a Klauw. His birth helps to establish that he and Eva are not brother and sister.
[7] Joachim, a twin, considered as (524), named after his father, Jochem VV (52). The VV sponsor is his paternal grandmother, Jannetje Klauw VV, wife of his grandfather, Lambert VV (5).
[8] Frans, a twin, considered as (525), named after his uncle, Frans VV (55). Same sponsors as for his twin brother, Joachim.
[9] Jannetie, considered as (526), named after her paternal grandmother, Jannetje Klauw.
[10] Judick, considered as (84), named after her maternal grandmother, Judick Clauw. Note Van Alsteyn sponsor, member of same family that sponsored all her preceeding brothers and sisters.
[11] Petrus, considered as (527), named after his uncle, Pieter VV (53). Note Clauw sponsor and Catherine Wederwax who also sponsored his sister, Jannetie.
[12] Gretje, [13] Elsje and [15] Jurge, obviously sisters and brother and considered as (85), (86) and (87) respectively. Note Van Hoesen sponsor for Jurge, evidently relative of his mother, Elsje Van Husen.
[14] Engeltie, considered as (528), sister of Jurge following, as sponsors are the same.
[16] Jurge, considered as (529) baptised the same day as Jurge (87) but at different locations and with different sponsors. The VV sponsor is evidently Johannes (58), his uncle.
Though not a certainty, these probabilities are reasonable and do account for the naming of most of the children and in many cases provide a reason for the sponsors selected. A solution to this puzzle has been attempted at sundry times by various persons and is perhaps subject to a better solution. Meantime this placement should be used with care considering the possibility of error.

Note 2) Laurens (822).

DAR Lineage, Vol. 61, p. 161 says he married Gertrude Sharp but the Kinderhook church records of his children's baptisms clearly indicate the mother was Rachel Van Vredenburgh. It was his brother, Bartholomew (825) who married Gertrude Sharp.

Note 3) Jacobus (824).

Munsel's AMERICAN ANCESTRY V0l. 2, p. 138 says James VV was the "son of Jochem VV and Nellie Sharp, and grandson of Joachim VV and Eva Vroman." This is questionable. Note also the wife of Jacob (82) is sometimes referred to as Nellie Sharp. A new tombstone in Chatham Center, NY cemetery says "James VV, 1756-1836".

Note 4) Solomon (828).

GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF CENTRAL NY by W. R. Cutler, Vol. III, p. 1473, says he is son of "Solomon" with no further identification. Note he names none of his children "Solomon" but does name his first son "James" a latter form of the name Jacob or Jacobus, presumably after his paternal grandfather, Jacob VV (82) in accordance with Dutch custom. CHRONICLES OF EVERYDAY PEOPLE by Catherine L. M. Gardener says he was son of Jacob VV and Catelyntie Scherp.

Note 5) Caroline C. (824,532).

One record says she married George H. Shuffelt of Chatham, NY (he b. 1828) and had children James 1857 and Cornelius 1859 but this Caroline C. VV died in 1852 at the age of six years.

Note 6) Ellen (825,325)

May be the same as Allen (825, 322)

Note 7) Bartholomew VV (825) and Lambartus VV (826).

There is a possibility that these are one and the same person, Lambartus Bartholomew VV, and that he did not marry Gertrude Sharp; that the children shown for both are thos of Lambartus Bartholomew VV. Note only birth dates are shown for children of Bartholomew and baptismal dates for those of Lambartus. See note 3 above.

NINTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

The genealogy of Engeltie (9) is acrried only through her children. The family lived in Kinderhook, NY.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

9) Engeltie (Engeltje, Angelina) VV bp. 6/5/1695 or 11/24/1695; m. Pieter (Peter) Van Slyck, s.Pieter Van Slyck and Johanna Hansen Barheit. Peter b. 4/22/1700; bp. 4/28/1700

Children:

91) Petrus b. 12/4/1724; bp. 2/14/1725, Claverack, NY; m. Jesyntje Gardinier, 6/30/1763, Claverack, NY (See Note 2)

92) Jochum bp. 5/14/1727, Kinderhook, NY; m. Cornelia VV (1A), dau. of Johannes VV and Margriet Barheit, 10/19/1753, Albany, NY

93) Willem bp. 9/8/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dirk V Slyck; Barentie V Slyck; m. Dorothe Vosburgh, 5/20/1759

94) Johannes bp. 4/16/1732, Kinderhook, NY; m. Helena Gardinier, 6/30/1763, Claverack, NY (See Note 2)

95) Eva bp. 9/29/1734, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harmen Van Buren, 6/10/1763, Claverack, NY (See Note 1)

96) Johanna bp. 9/29/1734, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 1)
97) Johanna b. 10/23/1736; bp. 1/15/1737, Kinderhook, NY; m. Francis Van Buren, 9/30/1761, Claverack, NY

NOTES

Note 1)

Eva and first Johanna were twins.

Note 2)

Note marriages of Johannes and Petrus on the same day, possibly to sisters.

TENTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

The genealogy of Jannetje (A) is acrried only through her children. The family lived in Kinderhook, NY.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

A) Jannetje (Jannetie Jochems, Jochums) VV of Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac (Isak) Janse (Frans) Van Alstine (de Wever), s. of Jan Martensen Van Alsteyn (de Wever) and Dirkje Harmense, 2/10/1698 or 2.10.1698, Albany, NY

Children:

A1) Jochem bp. 1/8/1699. Albany, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Marytje VV
A2) Harmen bp. 10/10/1700. Albany, NY; sp. Anthony and Marytie Van Schaak
A3) Bartolmeus bp. 5/19/1702. Albany, NY; sp. Abraham Van Alstine; Margrita (VV?)
A4) Dirkje bp. 2/3/1704. Albany, NY; sp. Bartolmeus and Jannetjie VV
A5) Eva bp. 6/9/1706, Albany, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Anna Rattelif
A6) Maria bp. 10/31/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Jan and Rachel Rattecliffe
A7) Lambert bp. 4/3/1710, Albany, NY; sp. Johs and Catherina Vrooman

UPPER HUDSON:

SARATOGA COUNTY:

Francis VV of Schuylerville (1860), NY; b. c 1807

Children:

1) Gordon b. c 1836
2) Daniel W. b. c 1844
3) Charles b. c 1850
4) Martha b. c 1852

Note: Census also shows a Mary Jane aged 27 and a Frances R. aged 6 months at end of list of children

Isaac VV of Clifton Park (1860), NY; b. c 1812; m. Christina . Christina b. c 1811

Children:

1) Emela b. c 1838
2) Emmerella b. c 1852

Thomas VV of Half Moon (1850), NY; b. c 1811; m, Maria _____. Maria b. c 1812

Children:

1) Franklin of Half Moon (1850), NY; b. c 1833
2) Catherine b. c 1837
3) Theodore b. c 1845

Notes: Thomas was a boatman. Franklin was a moulder

Francis VV m. Martha _____. Martha b. 4/13/1813; d. 9/22/1851; bur. Saratoga, NY

Abner VV of Ballston Spa, NY m. Emma Pullman

Children:

1) /William Essex/ m. Roberta Royce

SECOND GENERATION

1) William Essex VV m. Roberta Royce (Royse)

Children:

11) Frank Bond of Kansas City, MO b. 4/24/1895; m. Gladyse D. _____
12) William
13) Royce

14) Ina

James VV b. c 1820; d. 5/1/1858; m. Viamma _____. Viamma b. 1820

Children:

1) Peter of Waterford, NY; b. 1841
2) Sarah M. b. 1848; d. 1/24/1876; bur, Waterford, NY
3) John J. b. 6/22/1849; d. 8/11/1852; bur. Waterford, NY
4) May J.
5) Ida

Peter VV m. Viana Cleveland, dau. of Joseph Cleveland and Angeline Handley. Viana d. before 1895, Waterford, NY

Charles Herbert VV b. 6/14/1856, Saratoga Springs, NY; d. 11/7/1834, Cleveland, MO; bur. Cleveland, MO; m. Bertha May Eisele, dau. of Andrew Martin Eisele and Rosena Losa, 10/10/1883. Bertha b. 5/1/1861, Kansas City, MO; d. 8/2/1942

Children:

1) /Herbert George/ b. 2/8/1886, Belton, MO; m. Emma K. Peterson
2) Floyd

SECOND GENERATION

1) Herbert George VV b. 2/8/1886, Belton, MO; d. 3/22/1966, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Emma K. Peterson, dau. of Daniel Peterson and Clara _____. Emma b. 3/6/1890, Kansas City, MO; d. 1/7/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA

Children:

11) Daniel Herbert b. 1909; d. 1953
12) /Frank George/ b. 5/1/1913, Bucyrus, KS; m. Ruth Wilma Newman
13) Bert Augustus
14) Evelyn Bonita b. 1919
15) Mildred Adeline b. 1921; d. 1963

THIRD GENERATION

12) Frank George VV b. 5/1/1913, Bucyrus, KS; m. Ruth Wilma Newman, dau. of Charles Elijah Newman and Anna Rosetta Clark, 12/24/1937. Ruth b. 8/6/1907, Chetopa, KS

Children:

121) George Herbert b. 1/9/1939
122) /Carol Anne/ b. 9/16/1940, Los Angeles, CA; m. Frank Herbert Welts

FOURTH GENERATION

122) Carol Anne VV b. 9/16/1940, Los Angeles, CA; m. Frank Herbert Welts, s. of Frank Edgar Welts and Norma Lee Brotherson, 6/2/1962, Los Angeles, CA. Frank b. 3/21/1934, Inglewood, CA

Children:

122,1) Laura Christina b. 10/18/1963, Inglewood, CA
122,2) Frank Andrew b. 4/4/1967, Oxnard, CA

I. D. F. VV of Corinth, NY; m. Ida Grantier of Argusville, NY, 5/21/1879. Note: I. D. F. was a Reverend

Jacob VV m. Charlotte _____

Children:

1) Albert bur. Mechanicsville, NY

END SARATOGA COUNTY:

RENSSALAER COUNTY:

SCHODACK:

1740:

Bartholomeus J. VV b. c 1745, Coxsackie, NY; m. Jannetje Post

Children:

1) Petrus bp. 5/31/1770, Catskill, NY; m. Maritie Chessley; sp. Johannes W; Sara Kool

SECOND GENERATION

1) Petrus (Peter L.) VV b. 5/31/1770, Catskill, NY; d. before 1813; m. Maritie (Martie, Polly) Chessley

Children:

11) Peter b. 6/28/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Schodack, NY; d. 1814, Halcott, NY
12) Johannes bp. 12/14/1800, Schodack, NY m. Jemima Griffen; d. 2/21/1883
13) Lambert bp. 10/10/1806, Prattsville, NY

THIRD GENERATION

12) Johannes VV (Rev. John Peter) of Halcott (1813, 1870-80) and Lexington (1820), NY; b. 11/8-9/1800; bp. 12/14/1800; d. 2/21/1889 or 1883, Halcott, NY; bur. Halcott, NY; m.

Jemima Griffen of Halcott, NY, dau. of Daniel Griffen of Bedell or Middletown, NY. Jemima b. 1801, Bedell, NY; d. 9/13/1881; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

121) Daniel b. 11/22/1823, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Mary R. Miller; (2) Mary Thomas
122) Jane A. of Halcott (1870-80), NY; b. c 1823; d. 4/23/1884; bur. Halcott, NY
123) Louisa b. 6/6/1825 or 1851
124) Hanna b. 4/22/1827
125) Hiram b. 7/4/1829, Roxbury or Halcott, NY; m. Minerva Mead
126) Alexander b. 8/16/1831; m. Thankfull Peck
127) Merchant b. 10/9/1833; m. Margaret E. Lasher
128) Lorenzo b. 11/26/1836, Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Mesner
129) John P., Jr. b. 7/9/1844, Halcott Center, NY; m. Emily Moseman
12A) Emma
12B) Alice
Note: John was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Daniel VV of Halcott (1870), and Lexington (1850), NY; b. 11/22/1823, Halcott, NY; d. 6/15/1894; bur. Halcott, NY; m. (1) Mary R. Miller, 2/18/1849; (2) Mary Thomas of Halcott, NY. Mary Miller b. 1825, Halcott, NY; d. after 1870

Children by first wife:

121,1) Phoebe Jane b. 1/29/1851; d. 3/10/1851; bur. Halcott, NY
121,2) Louisa J. of Halcott, NY; b. c 1852; m. William Earl of Catskill, NY
121,3) Lodema E. of Halcott, NY; b. c 1854; m. _____ Woolheater of Catskill, NY
121,4) /John Henry/ b. 1855; m. (1) Sophia Woolheater; 2) Ida M. Garrison
121,5) /< Dewitt Daniel >/ b. 1862, Green Co., NY; m. Georgianna Goes
121,6) Mary Josephine b. c 1864; m. _____ Tuttle of Catskill, NY
121,7) Egbert E. of Halcott, NY; b. 1866; d. 5/16/1897; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary Emily Moseman, dau. of Gilbert Moseman and Harley Boughton. Mary b. 6/23/1870; d. 1/1/1951; bur. Halcott Center, NY
Notes: Daniel was supervisor of Halcott (1870). Louisa and Lodema were teachers. Egbert was a farmer.

125) Hiram VV of Halcott Center, Vega and Roxbury (1860-80), NY; b. 7/4/1829, Halcott or Roxbury, NY; m. Minerva (Nancy) Mead, 1851. Minerva b. c 1833, Roxbury or Vega, NY; d. before 1870

Children:

125,1) Emma b. c 1853
125,2) /< Mary Elizabeth >/ b. 12/4/1868, Vega, NY; d. 2/19/1922; m. George H. Ford
125,3) Alice b. 4/26/1869; d. 2/1/1910
Note: Dates for Mary and Alice from Town Clerk, Roxbury, NY

126) Alexander VV of Halcott (1870), NY; b. 8/16/1831; d. 7/5/1904; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Thankfull Peck. Thankfull b. 1834; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

126,1) J. Augusta b. 1854; bur. Halcott, NY; m. _____ Crosby from Poughkeepsie, NY
126,2) Sary J. b. 1856; d. 1876; bur. Halcott, NY
126,3) Mary of Griffens Corners, NY; b. c 1859; m. _____ Boughton
126,4) Wellington b. 1860; m. (1) Myrta _____; (2) Margaret Dumond
Note: Alexander was a farmer and had a sawmill in 1810

127) Merchant (Marchant) VV of Lexington (1850), Halcott (1870-80), NY; b. 10/9/1833; d. 4/14/1907; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Margaret E. Lasher of Delaware Co., NY. Margaret b. 7/29/1830 or 1838; d. 6/1/1925; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

127,1) Ida b. 1861, Delaware Co., NY; m. Elmer Streeter
127,2) John P. b. 6/16/1863, Halcott, NY; m. Emma F. Dryer
127,3) Anna Frances b. c 1871
127,4) Ward b. 9/8/1876; d. 9/19/1892; bur. Halcott, NY
Note: Merchant was a farmer

128) Lorenzo VV b. 11/26/1836, Halcott, NY; d. 1/26/1916; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Mesner of Tompkins Co., NY, dau. of George S. Mesner and Mary F. Budler. Mary b. 10/29/1851, Shandaken, NY; d. 8/25/1921; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

128,1) George M. b. 1871, Shandaken, NY; d. 1895; bur. Halcott, NY
128,2) < Lorenzo Dowell > b. 11/30/1876, Halcott Center, NY; m. Mary E. Moseman
128,3) < Mary Frances > b. 1/22/1881; m. James Edwards
128,4) Katie b. 4/30/1883; d. 8/31/1887
Note: Lorenzo was a farmer

129) John P. VV Jr. of Halcott, NY; b. 7/9/1844, Halcott Center, NY; d. 8/13-14/1928; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Emily Moseman, 3/15/1866. Emily b. 3/28/1843; d. 1927; bur. Halcott Center, NY

Children:

129,1) Robert b. 6/24/1868, Halcott, NY; m. Addie E. Aylotte
129,2) Mina (Jemima) b. 11/20 or 11/30/1876; d. 7/27/1946; m. Leroy VV (311,614,1), 1/1/1895
Note: John was town clerk and justice of Halcott, NY in 1879

FIFTH GENERATION

121,4) John Henry VV of Catskill and Halcott (1870-80), NY. b. 1855; d. 7/6/1926; bur. Catskill, NY; m. (1) Sophia Woolheater; (2) Ida M. Garrison. Sophia b. 1853; d. 1894; bur. Catskill, NY. Ida b. 1866; d. 1939; bur. Catskill, NY

Children by first wife:

121,41) Josiah b. c 1876
121,42) Hattie M. m. _____ Terwilliger

Children by second wife:

121,43) Morgan D. b. 1903; m. Helen Pease

121,5) Dewitt Daniel (Daniel Dewitt) VV b. 1862, Greene Co., NY; bur. Catskill, NY; m. Georgianna Goes. Georgianna b. 1865; d. 1943

Children:

121,51) < Egbert John > b. 1/20/1900, Catskill, NY; m. Emma Bousch
121,52) Clinton Dewitt of Virginia b. 1/1/1907, West Catskill, NY

125,2) Mary Elizabeth (Margitte) VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 12/4/1868, Roxbury or Vega, NY; d. 2/19/1922; m. George H. Ford of Halcott, NY, s. of Johnathan H. Ford and Esther C. Decker, 2/3/1885. George b. 1849 or 1850 or 1852; d. before 1922

Children:

125,21) Nettie M. b. 5/20/1887, Roxbury, NY
125,22) Bruce Leon b. 10/1/1898, Vega, NY; m. Edna Mae Symonds, 12/9/1919

126,4) Wellington VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1860; m. (1) Myrta _____; (2) Margaret Dumond. Margaret b. 1881; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

126,41) Wellington, Jr. of Halcott, NY; b. 12/1/1905; m. Florence Cornell
Note: Wellington was a farmer

127,1) Ida VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1861, Delaware Co., NY; m. Elmer Streeter of MN. Elmer b. 1861, MN

Children:

127,11) Eliza b. 9/11/1888; d. 10/6/1894; bur. Roxbury, NY
127,12) Ward V. b. 12/31/1900

127,2) John P. VV b. 6/16/1863, Halcott, NY; d. 9/3/1940; m. Emma F. Dryer, dau. of Aaron Dryer and Jane Skatt. Emma b. 1873, Ulster Co., NY; d. 2/8/1908, Halcott Center, NY

Children:

127,21) Viola Louise b. 7/18/1887; d. 11/3/1945; m. Frederick Young
127,22) Catherine b. 3/20/1890; m. Bryon Kelly
127,23) Caroline b. 6/1/1893, Halcott, NY; m. Robert H. Siddle
127,24) < Frank Frederick > b. 5/2/1901, Halcott Center, NY; m. Araminta Bell McGregor
Note: John was a farmer

128,2) Lorenzo Dowell VV of Halcott, NY; b. 11/30/1876, Halcott Center, NY; d. 9/__/1958; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Moseman W, dau. of Gilbert Moseman and Harley Boughton, 10/17/1900. Mary was the widow of Egbert E. VV (121,7) and was b. 6/23/1870; d. 1/1/1951; bur. Halcott Center, NY

Children:

128,21) Katie b. 3/17/1904; m. Jean Demott
128,22) Daughter b. 7/3/1909
Note: Lorenzo was a farmer and supervisor, Town of Halcott 1908-9.

128,3) Mary Frances b. 1/22/1881; d. 9/18/1934; m. James Edwards

Children:

128,31) Lorenzo b. 3/17/1903, Halcott Center, NY

129,1) Robert VV b. 6/24/1868, Halcott, NY; d. 1947; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Addie E. Aylotte, 12/5/1889. Addie b. 1873, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1962; bur. Halcott Center, NY

Children:

129,11) < John Leroy > b. 4/2/1892, Halcott Center, NY; m. Glenine 0. Fuller
129,12) Emily Mae of Deland, FL; b. 5/18/1901; m. Myron K. Morse, s. of Alonzo J. Morse and Celestia H. Crosby, 12/21/1949. Myron b. 1893, Halcott, NY. Note: the marriage date or the birthdates may be incorrect.
Note: Robert was a farmer

SIXTH GENERATION

121,43) Morgan D. VV of Catskill, NY and Greenwich, CT b. 1903; d. 5/12/1935 (?); m. Helen Pease

Children:

121,431) Helen
121,432) Kathryn
121,433) James Morgan b. 1935
Note: Morgan was pastor of North Greenwich, CT Congregational Church

121,51) Egbert John VV of Catskill, NY; b. 1/20/1900, Catskill, NY; m. Emma Bousch

Children:

121,511) < Robert Emanuel > b. 6/24/1927; m. Madeline Antha VV
121,512) < George Roy > b. 2/28/1930; m. Mamie Carl

126,41) Wellington (William E.) VV, Jr. of Grand Gorge, NY; b. 12/1/1905, Halcott Center, NY; d. 8/3/1978; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Florence Cornell, 8/22/1925, Hobart, NY

Children:

126,411) Madalyn Autha m. Robert Emanuel VV, s. of Egbert VV and Emma Bouch

127,23) Caroline (Cassie) VV b. 6/1/1893, Halcott Center, NY; m. Robert H. Siddle of Andes, NY, s. of Andrew Siddle and June W. Little, 5/28/1912. Robert b. 1875

Children:

127,231) Roy m. Sylvia Glendening

127,24) Frank Frederick VV of Highmought, NY; b. 5/1/1901, Halcott Center, NY; d. 9/30/1938, Margaretville, NY; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Araminta (Arminta) Bell McGregor, dau. Of Robert McGregor and Minnie Butler, 6/2/1926, Stamford, NY. Araminta b. 11/20/1909, Stamford, NY

Children:

127,241) < Evelyn Margaret > b. 6/3/1927, Halcott Center, NY; m. Elwood Rossman
127,242) Juanita (Wanneta) Eleanor b. 2/21/1929, Halcott Center, NY; m. Paul John Finch
127,243) Leonard Eugene of Pine Hill, NY; b. 7/23/1932; m. Lillian Pearl Ennish, 6/5/1965, Schodack, NY
127,244) < James Frank > b. 4/28/1936, Halcott Center, NY; m. Dana Marie Roubideau
127,245) Robert Leroy b. 8/9/1938
127,246) Richard Elwin b. 2/6/1945, Halcott Center, NY; m. Sandra Elaine Aldi, dau. of Robert Aldi and Edith Watson (Minnie Frances Allison), 10/23/1971, Southington, CT

128,21) Katie VV of Halcott, NY; b. 3/17/1904, Halcott, NY; m. Jean Demott of Halcott Center, NY, s. of Fred Demott and Jessie Alyotte, 10/17/1929. Jean b. 1904 or 1908, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

128,211) Mary Jessica b. 1931; m. Raymond Edward Ball, 12/2/1951

129,11) John Leroy VV b. 4/2/1892, Halcott Center, NY; d. 1976; m. Glendine O. Fuller, dau. of Charles Fuller and Effie Moyle, 10/4/1914, Kingston, NY Glendine b. 1892; d. 5/17/1974

Children:

129,111) < Vivian Mina > b. 1/30/1916; m. Lee Osterhoubt
129,112) < Charles Fuller > b. 3/31/1918, Kingston, NY; m. Dorothy Adele Weslyanch

SEVENTH GENERATION

121,511) Robert Emanuel VV b. 6/24/1927; m. Madeline Antha VV, dau. of William VV and Florence Cornell

Children:

121,511,1) Robert William b. 3/17/1954
121,511,2) Terry Desmond b. 3/24/1960

121,512) George Ray VV b. 2/28/1930; m. Mamie Carl

Children:

121,512,1) Linda
121,512,2) Bonnie
121,512,3) Georgianna
121,512,4) George

127,241) Evelyn Margaret VV of West Hurley, NY; b. 6/3/1927, Halcott Center, NY; m. Elwood Rossman, 10/28/1944, Windham, NY Elwood b. 1/10/1925, Halcottville, NY

Children:

127,241,1) Bonita Charlotte b. 4/26/1946, Margaretville, NY; m. Martin Joseph Haber

127,242) Juanita (Wanneta) Eleanor VV b. 2/21/1929, Halcott Center, NY; m. Paul John Finch, s. of David Finch and Delilah Smith, 4/7/1947, Fleischmans, NY. Paul b. 9/10/1925

Children:

127,242,1) Frederick William b. 1/31/1945; d. 2/1/1948; bur. Halcott, NY
127,242,2) James b. and d. 11/21/1950; bur. Halcott, NY
127,242,3) Gregory Paul b. 4/11/1952
127,242,4) Bradley Frank of Fleischmans, NY; b. 3/5/1958
127,242,5) Wanda Rae of Highmought, NY; b. 11/9/1959
127,242,6) Jamie Georgette

127,244) James Frank VV of Port Crane, NY; b. 4/18/1936 or 4/28/1936, Halcott Center, NY; m. Dana Marie Roubideau, 10/18/1955, Pierre, SD Dana b. 2/8/1935, Rosebud, SD

Children:

127,244,1) Paula Henrietta b. 8/7/1956, Rosebud, SD
127,244,2) Pamela Joan b. 7/15/1957, Margaretville, NY
127,244,3) Priscilla Renee b. 7/5/1958, Kingston, NY
127,244,4) Patricia Ilene b. 8/6/1959, Kingston, NY
127,244,5) Mitchell Frank b. 8/2/1961, Kingston, NY
127,244,6) James Georgette b. 1/20/1964, Binghamton, M.Y.

129,111) Vivian Mina VV of Deland, FL b. 1/30/1916, Kingston, NY; m. Lee Osterhoubt, 10/10/1937

Children:

129,111,1) John Quinton
129,111,2) Marsha Lee b. 3/6/1947; m. _____ Smith
129,111,3) Alice Louise b. 9/6/1956

129,112) Charles Fuller VV of Halcott Center, NY; b. 3/31/1918, Kingston, NY; m. Dorothy Adele Weslyanch (Nestyanlk), dau. of Milos Weslyanch of Austria and Ella Deanna _____, 10/14/1942. Dorothy b. 1924

Children:

129,112,1) < Emily Marie > b. 7/14/1945; m. Harold Babcock
129,112,2) Robert Milos b. 6/24/1949
129,112,3) Susan Edith b. 8/30/1957

EIGHTH GENERATION

129,112,1) Emily Marie VV b. 7/14/1945; m. Harold Babcock, 8/21/1961

Children:

129,112,11) Jennifer Dorothy b. 7/10/1962
129,112,12) Kurt Edmund b. 11/15/1963

Johannes Jac VV m. Margaret Van Hoogan

Children:

1) _____ bp. 6/4/1770, Schodack, NY

Christina Valk of Fort Plain (1770), NY m. David Van Plank (Ver Plank), ML 6/14/1768

Children:

1) David bp. 8/4/1777, Schodack, NY

John I. VV m. Margaret Witbeck (?). Margaret b. 1750; d. 4/18/1826, Schodack, NY. Note: Margaret was either the daughter of John Witbeck or her daughter m. John Witbeck

John VV m. Cornelia _____

Children:

1) Jacob bp. 10/29/1773 (?), Schodack, NY

Jochem VV d. before 7/23/1790; m. Gertruy Van den Burg, Schodack, NY

Gerretjie VV m. John Pool, s. of John Van der Poel of Wallkill, NY, 6/19/1789, Schodack, NY. John bp. 4/17/1758; d. 1802

Children:

1) Thomas b. 1/26/1794; bp. 2/23/1794, Schodack, NY
2) Isaac b. 11/29/1797; bp. 2/4/1798, Greenbush, NY
3) Mary b. 10/6/1800; bp. 3/1/1801, Greenbush, NY
4) Abraham b. 9/14/1802; bp. 9/14/1802, Greenbush, NY

Note: John served in Revolutionary War as a private from New York

1760:

Isaac VV m. Margarita Kittle, dau. of Hendrick Kittle and Dorothea VV (1C). Margaret b. c 1762

Children:

1) Hendrick bp. 3/20/1790, Schodack, NY sp. Hendrick Kittle and Dorothea Kittle
2) Dorothe b. 1/14/1795; bp. 3/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
3) Abraham b. 3/22/1797; bp. 9/15/1797, Greenbush, NY
4) Maria b. 11/11/1800; bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY
5) Catharine b. 12/27/1803, Greenbush, NY

Annatjie (Arriantje) VV of Schodack, NY m. Jakobus (James) Holland of Schodack, NY, 8/26/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Annatjie b. 2/22/1784
2) Annatjie b. 5/22/1785
3) Christyntje bp. 10/26/1788, Schodack, NY

4) Margarita b. 6/25/1790 or 1793; bp. 7/23/1790 or 1793, Schodack, NY; d. 8/5/1825; m. Minard Turk, 10/15/1815. Note: This is questionable.

Annatie VV of Schodack, NY m. Nicholas J. Kittle, s. of Johannes Kittle and Geesje Moor, of Schodack, NY, 3/16/1786, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Johannes N. b. 7/14/1788; bp. 8/3/1788, Schodack, NY; m. Cornelia Springsteen
2) Isaac b. 8/16/1791; bp. 9/4/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 1825; m. Maria Schermerhorn, 10/1/1823, Nassau, NY

Annatjie VV of Schodack, NY m. Johannes VV (532,A), 4/1/1786, Kinderhook, NY

Annatie VV of Rensselaerwyck, NY m. Hendrick Springsteen of Rensselaerwyck, NY, 9/18/1790, Schodack, NY

Children:

1) Maria b. 6/8/1792, bp. 7/8/1792, Schodack,NY

Jacob L. VV of Schodack, Gilboa-Blenheim (1805), NY; b. 10/23/1765, Schodack, NY; d. 5/23/1824, Lexington, NY; m. Maria Molle (Moll) of Schodack, NY, 12/5/1790, Schodack, NY Maria b. 3/14/1768; d. 4/23/1836, Lexington, NY

Children:

1) Isaac b. 5/23/1791; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; m. Polly Johnson; sp. Lambert and Catrina VV.
2) Abraham bp. __/22/1793; m. Elizabeth Faulkner
3) Catrina bp. 3/15/1795, Greenbush, NY; m. (1) William Maben; (2) Ephraim Dunham
4) Myndert (Mindart) b. 5/23/1796; bp. 6/19/1796, Greenbush, NY; d. 6/22/1862, Lexington, NY
5) Lambert b. 6/20/1798; bp. Schodack, NY; d. 12/10/1799, Schodack, NY
6) Tetiche (Tieche, Petiche) b. 10/10/1800; bp. 10/18/1800, Cairo and Prattsville, NY; d. 4/27/1861
7) Lambert b. 5/31/1802; bp. 5/31/1802, Prattsville, NY; d. 8/10/1806, Lexington, NY
8) Anny (Anna) b. 8/4/1804; bp. 8/4/1804, Prattsville, NY
9) John b. 6/11/1808; d. 2/4/1809
A) Maria (Mayra, Mary) bp. 8/5/1811, Prattsville, NY; d. 2/4/1880, Schodack, NY; m. Philip Schermerhorn. Philip b. 10/12/1801; d. 11/18/1830
Note: Maria was a houskeeper in Schodack, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) Isaac VV b. 5/23/1791, Schodack, NY; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 3/20/1840, Lexington, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Polly Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Mary Bradley, 10/7/1813, Lexington, NY. Polly b. 2/28/1789; d. 1869 (?)

Children:

11) Stillborn
12) Polly

13) son, died young
14) Charlotte
15) Silvia
16) son, died young
17) Caroline
18) son, died young
19) Darias Briggs b. 1828; d. 1833
1A) Amanda
Note: Isaac served in War of 1812. Mary Bradley first married Stephen VV in 1785; see Vol. II, Supplement, page 177.

2) Abraham (Abram I. and J.) VV b. 8/30/1793; bp. J22/1793; d. 5/7/1859 or 5/9/1859, bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Faulkner. Elizabeth b. 11/28/1806; d. 5/20/1870

Children:

21) Amelia of Windham, NY; b. 7/12/1830, Lexington, NY; d. 5/21/1891, Spruceton, NY; bur. Lexington, NY
22) Duane b. 1836
23) Emeline b. 4/20/1841; m. James J. Stocking
24) Anna Louise b. 6/24/1843; d. 4/3/1853
25) George (?) b. c 1847
Note: Abraham was a carpenter

3) Catrina (Catharine, Cathrine, Caty) VV b. 2/21/1795, Schodack, NY; bp. 3/15/1795; d. 2/5/1869-70; bur. Lexington, M.Y.; m. (1) William Maben, 9/22/1822; (2) Ephraim (Ephraign) Dunham, 7/21/1832 or 7/24/1832. William b. 4/12/1796, Windham, NY; d. 5/28/1829, Lexington, NY Ephraim b. 2/20/1783, CT; d. 8/1/1871, Lexington, NY

Children by first husband:

31) Sidney T. b. 7/7/1823; d. 12/11/1898; m. Mary Langley, 10/22/1849
32) Mary Ann b. 2/24/1826; d. 3/24/1872, Lexington, NY; m. Edwin White, 9/9/1855

Children by second husband:

33) Lydia E. b. 9/23/1833
34) Bernette M. (Burnett) b. 3/27/1835; d. 4/15/1917, W. Glenville, NY; bur. Castleton, NY; m. _____ Lodawick
35) William M. or H. b. 3/25/1837; d. 3/19/1882

THIRD GENERATION

23) Emeline (Emma) VV of Windham (1880), NY; b. 4/20/1841; d. 3/20/1910; bur. Lexington, NY; m. James J. Stocking. James b. 1843; d. 1905

Children:

231) Elizabeth b. c 1871, Ulster Co., NY; d. 11/4/1888, Lexington, NY

(maybe 316,2???)Catherine (Catalyntje, Catlina) VV of Schodack, NY; m. (Cornel was brother of Derrick who m. 316,3)Cornel (Conelius) Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 7/30/1791, Schodack, NY. Cornel b. c 1768

Children:

1) Maria b. 11/29/1792; bp. 12/25/1972, Schodack, NY; m. John Barhyte
2) Maghdalena (Lena) b. 9/3/1797; bp. 10/1/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Carpenter
3) Neeltje (Eleanor) b. 11/13/1800, bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY; m. Lucas R. Schermerhorn, s. of Ryer L. Schermerhorn and Leany VV
4) Antie (Nancy) b. 6/25/1803; bp. 7/24/1803, Schodack, NY

Note: Cornel was brother of Ryer L. Schermerhorn who m. Leany VV and Derrick L. Schermerhorn who m. Eva VV

Adam VV m. Cynthia Van Allen

Children:

1) Catalina of Stockport, NY; b. 3/29/1793; d. 4/29/1885, Schodack, NY
2) Eleanor b. 12/6/1796; d. 5/6/1886, Schodack, NY

(maybe 311,7?)Leany (Magdalena) VV m. (Ryer was brother of Derrick who m. 316,3) Ryer L. Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas J. Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 1791. Ryer bp. 12/5/1770, Schodack, NY; d. 10/14/1809

Children:

1) Corn's (Cornelius) b. 8/5/1792; bp. 9/2/1792, Schodack, NY
2) Abraham R. b. 10/10/1795; bp. 11/21/1795, East Greenbush, NY; m. Lydia VV (311,26)
3) Eva b. 7/1/1800; bp. 8/10/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Abraham Lodewick, 9/1 0/182 0, Schodack, NY
4) Wyntje b. 8/13/1802; bp. 9/19/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Joel Dawson, 11/29/1821, Schodack, NY
5) Lucas R. b. 12/23/1804; bp. 2/4/1805, Schodack, NY; d. 9/23/1877; m. (1) Albertine Schermerhorn, 1/28/1826; (2) Eleanor Schermerhorn, 5/17/ 1851
6) Isaac R. b. 4/12/1807; bp. 6/7/1807, Nassau, NY; m. Elizabeth Folmsby
7) Ryer R. b. 2/21/1810; bp. 3/17/1810, Schodack, NY; d. 3/ /1891; m. Alida Miller, 3/13/1832, East Greenbush, NY

Notes: Ryer was brother to Derrick who m. Eva VV and Cornelius who m. Catherine VV. Eleanor, wife of Lucas, was dau. of Cornelius Schermerhorn and Catherine VV

Joachim VV m. Lydia Harrington, 2/4/1792, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Lucas b. 8/25/1792; bp. 9/30/1792, Schodack, NY
2) William b. 4/27/1794; bp. 5/18/1794, Schodack, NY
3) Jacob b. 6/10/1796; bp. 7/3/1796, Greenbush, NY
4) Rachel b. 5/21/1798; bp. 7/1/1798, Schodack, NY
5) John b. 2/26/1800; bp. 3/23/1800, Schodack, NY
6) Isaac b. 3/31/1802; bp. 4/18/1802, Schodack, NY

Hendrick (Henry) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Burns, 6/15/1793, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Johannes b. 12/30/1793; bp. 2/23/1794, Schodack, NY sp. Joereen Turk; Styntje VV
2) William b. 11/15/1795; bp. 1/13/1796, Schodack, NY
3) Margriete bp. 3/11/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Peter Smith
4) < Abraham Henry > b. 9/24 or 10/09/1800; bp. 12/14/1800, Schodack, NY;m. Deborah Craft
5) Nicholas b. 4/15/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY
6) Lewis b. 10/14/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
7) Elsie Ann b. 7/8/1810; bp. 11/6/1810, Schodack, NY
8) Lewis b. 6/29/1821; bp. 10/28/1821, Schodack, NY

SECOND GENERATION

3) Margriete (Margaret) VV b. 1/13/1798, bp. 3/11/1798; m. Peter Smith, 4/13/1817, Kinderhook, NY Peter b. 1794

Children:

31) Eve b. 1/6/1818; bp. 3/22/1818, Schodack, NY
32) Henry b. 7/10/1819; bp. 8/11/1819, Schodack, NY
33) Elizabeth b. 4/25/1821; bp. 6/24/1821, Schodack, NY; m. George Lawrence
34) Tunis b. 3/23/1823; bp. 5/4/1823, Schodack, NY
35) Elsy Ann b. 3/1/1825; bp. 4/10/1825, Schodack, NY; m. Guy Buckley
36) Jacob
Note: Possibly also Caroline and Margaret

4) Abraham Henry VV of North Rose and Wayne Center, NY; b. 9/24or 10/9/1800; bp. 12/14/1800; d. 8/22/1863, New Orleans, La.; Monument South Sodus, NY; m. Deborah Craft of Sodus Center, NY, 3/18/1829. Debora b. 1806 or 11/29/1807; d. 9/19 or 9/27/1876; bur. South Sodus, NY

Children:

41) < John Henry > b. 11/10/1830, Lyons, NY; m. Mary Heddon
42) < Elizabeth > b. 3/18/1833, North Rose, NY; m. Andrew Baker
43) Lydia b. 6/29/1835; d. 9/27/1937
44) < Benjamin > b. 6/15/1838, North Rose, NY
45) < Margaret > b. 8/7/1840, North Rose, NY; m. John P. Shaw
46) < Isaac > b. 9/22/1842, North Rose, NY; m. Chrisie _____
47) Deane b. c 1843 Note: Deane was a baker
48) < Abraham Henry > b. 8/2/1847, North Rose, NY; m. Endora Elizabeth Barton
49) Adelaide b. 12/8/1844 or 1849; d. 3/17/1881
Notes: All sons of Abraham went west, daughters remained near Sodus Center, NY. Abraham served in Civil War 1861-1863

THIRD GENERATION

41) John Henry VV of Leroy (1860-70), North Rose (1870-80), NY; b. 11/10/1830; d. 5/16/1912; bur. 5/16/1912, Leroy, NY; m. Mary Heddon. Mary b. 1832; d. 11/29/1908

Children:

411) Thomas b. c 1859
412) Fred b. c 1863
413) Effie b. 8/21/1866; m. Ernest Townsend
Note: John was a farmer. He went west but returned

42) Elizabeth VV of North Rose (1850-70) and Gales (1880), NY; b. 3/18/1833, North Rose, NY; d. 1920; bur. South Sodus, NY; m. Andrew Baker of Wayne Center, NY. Andrew b. 1829; d. 1860; bur. South Sodus, NY

Children:

421) Adel A. b. 1849-56
422) Charles O. of Lyons, NY; b. c 1858
423) Andrew V. of Lyons, NY; b. c 1860

44) Benjamin VV of Victoria, British Columbia, Can.; b. 6/15/1838, North Rose, NY; d. 1923

Children:

441) Benjamin
442) Frank
443) Endora m. G. Fred Thorndyke
444) Adelaide

45) Margaret VV of North Rose (1850), and Sodus Center, NY; b. 8/7/1840; d. 12/15/1884; bur. South Sodus, NY; m. John P. Shaw of Sodus Center, NY John b. 10/7/1837; d. 12/11/1880; bur. South Sodus, NY

Children:

451) Bertie N. b. 6/30/1861; d. 1/19/1864; bur. South Sodus, NY
452) J. Wesley b. 3/10/1863; d. 8/19/1876; bur. South Sodus, NY

46) Isaac VV of Tacoma, WA; b. 9/22/1842; d. 1922; m. Chrisie

Children:

461) Stephen of Seattle, WA
462) Margaret of Seattle, WA
463) Harold
464) Effie

48) Abraham Henry VV b. 8/2/1847, North Rose, NY; d. 11/__/1940; bur. Leroy, NY; m. Endora Elizabeth Barton, 1877. Endora b. 1851-2, Lyons, NY; d. 1927-8; bur. Leroy, NY

Children:

481) Zillah Pauline b. 1881; d. 1886
482) < Isaac > b. 1883, Leroy, NY; m. Jean Eikelberner
483) < Robert Ray > b. 8/11/1889, Leroy, NY; m. Paula L. Haire
Notes: Abraham went back and forth between New York and British Columbia, Can., the Klondyke gold rush (10 years) and Wenatchee, WA In New York and Wenatchee. WA he was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

413) Effie VV of Leroy, NY; b. 8/21/1866; d. 6/11/1921; m. Ernest Townsend, s. of Elbert Townsend and Emily Olmstead, 11/17/1888. Ernest b. 2/3/1863; d. 8/20/1932

Children:

413,1) Elbert John b. 2/23/1890; d. 8/__/1976, LeRoy, NY; m. (1) Charlotte F. Keeney, 1/1/1914; (2) Ethel Vick Wallace, 9/12/1932; (3) Olive ____
413,2) Charlotte M. b. 8/14/1899; d. 3/7/1946; m. Herman M. Jones, 6/7/1921

482) Isaac VV of Leroy, NY and Wenachee, WA b. 1883, Leroy, NY; d. 6/9/1954; m. Jean Eikelberner. Jean b. 1890

Children:

482,1) Robert A. b. 10/4/1915, Wenatchee, WA
482,2) Gwenn b. 1916
482,3) Deborah m. James E. McGuire

483) Robert Ray VV of Juneau, AK, Salt Lake City, UT, Merion, PA, Mt. Hope Mine and Morristown, NJ; b. 8/11/1889, Leroy, NY; d. 10/29/1949; bur. Leroy, NY; m. Paula L. Haire, 8/18/1915. Paula b. 6/25/1890, Ontonagon, MI

Children:

483,1) < Robert Ray >, < Jr >. b. 10/13/1916, Juneau, AK; m. Jeanne Adele Brown
483,2) < Norman Ward > b. 10/6 or 16/1918, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Patricia Hutchinson
483,3) < Paula > H. b. 7/6 or 16/1922, Morristown, NJ; m.Addison Farwell Wardwell, II
483,4) < Elizabeth > of Oklahoma City, OK b. 5/28/1924, Mt. Hope Mines, NJ; m. George Munroe Lindemann. George b. 1922

FIFTH GENERATION

483,1) Robert Ray VV, Jr. of Merion Sta., PA; b. 10/13/1916, Juneau, AK; m. Jeanne Adele Brown, dau. of Mrs. Edward Lake Brown (Mrs. Edgar Lyle in Vol. II) of Lakewood, OH, 6/24/1950. Jeanne b. 5/15/1923

Children:

483,11) Lisa Lee b. 12/30/1950, Cleveland, OH; m. Edgar Jodan
483,12) Thomas Lyle b. 9/29/1952, Philadelphia, PA
483,13) Anita Lynn b. 1/4/1954, Philadelphia, PA
483,14) Judith Lane b. 12/3/1956, Philadelphia, PA
483,15) Hunter Neil b. 1/29/1959, Philadelphia, PA
483,16) Jon Carter b. 3/29/1963, Philadelphia, PA

483,2) Norman Ward VV of Merion, PA; b. 10/6 or 10/16/1918, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Patricia Hutchinson, 3/7/1942. Patricia b. 10 or 11/22/1922, Merion or Philadelphia, PA

Children:

483,21) < Eric Norman > b. 8/7/1943, Philadelphia, PA; m. Jean Fergusson
483,22) < Barton Fielding > b. 4/9/1949, Philadelphia, PA

483,3) Paula H. VV of Watertown and Sacketts Harbor, NY; b. 7/6 or 7/16/1922, Morristown, NJ; m. Addison Farwell Wardwell, II, 3/3/1944. Addison b. 6/24/1916, Watertown, NY

Children:

483,31) Addison Farwell, III b. 11/18/1946, Watertown, NY
483,32) Robert (?)
483,33) Norman (?)
483,34) Elizabeth Barton b. 4/22/1950, Philadelphia, PA; m. John Burdick, 4/__/1976
483,35) Andrew Remington b. 4/18/1957, Watertown, NY

483,4) Elizabeth VV of Oklahoma City, OK and Colorado Springs, CO; b. 5/28/1924, Mt. Hope Mines, NY; m. George Munroe Lindemann. George b. 9/27/1922

Children:

483,41) Theodore George b. 3/11/1951; m. Sally Jo Goerner
483,42) Paula b. 11/18/1953
483,43) Carl Robert b. 3/8/1955
483,44) William Everett b. 5/4/1957

SIXTH GENERATION

483,21) Eric Norman VV b. 8/7/1943, Philadelphia, PA; m. Jean Fergusson, 5/13/1967. Jean b. 6/9/1946, Toronto, Ontario, Can.

Children:

483,211) Laura Elizabeth b. 2/18/1969, Bryn Mawr, PA
483,212) Eric Fergusson b. 8/6/1972, Bryn Mawr, PA

483,22) Barton Fielding VV b. 4/9/1949, Philadelphia, PA; m. Denise Ann Jackson, dau. of Charles T. Jackson and Shirley ____. Denise b. 12/21951, Meridan, CT

Margarieta VV m. Abraham Turk (116,1) s. of John Turk (116) and Annatje Mol. Abraham b. 2/24/1771; bp. 12/29/1771, Schodack, NY

Children:

1) Jerome b. 5/25/1797; bp. 7/2/1797, Greenbush, NY
2) Jacobus b. 1/19/1799; bp. 3/14/1799, Schodack, NY
3) Tuentie b. 11/21/1800; bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY
4) Thomas b. 2/12/1801; bp. 3/8/1802, Schodack, NY; d. 2/9/1812 (?)
5) John b. 5/22/1810; bp. 6/10/1810, Schodack, NY
6) Isaac b. 7/18/1812; bp. 7/30/1812, Schodack, NY

Marytie VV of Schodack, NY; b. 9/12/1772; d. 6/25/1842; m. Cornelis (Cornelius) Van Ness, s. of Johannes Van Ness and Sarah Van Alen, 8/15/1791, Schodack, NY. Cornelis-b. 8/5/1766; bp. 8/17/1766, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/17/1832, Chatham Center, NY

Children:

1) John C. b. 10/28/1791 or 11/29/1792; bp. 12/3/1792, Schodack, NY; d. 6/12/1804
2) Sarah b. 8/25/1794; m. John W, 4/20/1817
3) Caty b. 9/23/1797 or 9/26/1797; bp. 10/28/1797, Greenbush, NY; m. George Coventry, 8/15/1818
4) Polly b. 11/5/1801; bp. 12/28/1801, Schodack, NY
5) Nolly (Neeltje), b. or bp. 2/5/1803, Schodack, NY; d. 2/3/1805
6) Nolly b. 8/15/1805; bp. 10/13/1805, Nassau, NY
7) John C. b. 6/13/1807, Chatham, NY; bp. 7/19/1807, Nassau, NY; m. Sarah Gailord, 11/25/1733, North Chatham, NY
8) Amelia Caroline b. 3/24/1811; d. 2/25/1842; m. James J. Westfall

Note: Family Bible and church records do not agree

Eva VV m. Jacobus I. Vosburgh (James J. Vosburg), 8/7/1794, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Margaret b. 6/15/1796; bp. 8/5/1796, Schodack, NY
2) Eva b. 2/21/1798; bp. 5/10/1798, Schodack, NY

Eva VV m. Jacob A. VV, 5/4/1794, Schodack, NY. Note: For children see under father

Jacob A. VV of Green Co. (1799), NY m. Eva VV, 5/4/1794, Schodack, NY

Children:

1) Catrina b. 8/24; bp. 10/18/1795 (?), Schodack, NY; d. 1/31/1880; bur. Lexington, NY
2) < Abraham > bp. 4/16/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Charity Decker
3) Yannetie b. 11/18/1799; bp. 1/12/1800, Kinderhook, NY
4) Eva bp. 1/20/1805, Prattsville, NY; d. 5/15/1861; bur. Lexington, NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) Abraham (Abram) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1/24/1797, Rensselaer, NY; bp. 4/16/1797; m. Charity Decker. Charity b. 1802 or 1805 or 1807, Greene Co., NY

Children:

21) < Helen > b. 1835; m. (1) Daniel Utter; (2) ____ Ritter
22) Eveline b. c 1835
23) Adaline b. c 1837
24) Tremaine b. c 1838
25) Elizabeth b. 1841
26) Catherine b. c 1844
27) Afa (Eva) b. c 1846

28) Jacob A. b. 7/1/1848 or 7/11/1848, Lexington, NY (Probable)
29) Ticha b. c 1849

THIRD GENERATION

21) Helen (Hellen) VV b. 1835; d. 1/18/1897, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Daniel Utter; (2) _____ Ritter. Daniel d. 9/14/1872; bur. Westkill, NY

Children by first husband:

11) Wesley b. 1853; d. 12/23/1875
12) Alveretta b. 1861; d. 5/23/1874

Caty (Catherine) VV m. Casparus Springsteen

Children:

1) Hannatie b. 11/29/1799; bp. 12/25/1799

Joachem VV and Maria Wyngaardt

Children:

1) Maria b. 2/1/1793; bp. 2/2/1793, Schodack, NY
Note: Jochem "suspected father"

1780:

Cornelia VV m. Cornelius Schermerhorn, Schodack, NY Cornelius d. before 10/18/1818

Abraham D. VV m. Mary Turk (118,_) of Schodack, NY, 8/12/1810, Schodack, NY. Mary b. 1/4/1792; bp. 4/29/1792, Schodack, NY; d. 6/28/1841?.

Children:

1) Anna Maria b. 3/14/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Schodack, NY; Mariah VV m. John M. Mull, 8/1/1835, Schodack, NY
2) < Richard > bp. 3/14/1813, Schodack, NY; m. Lany Myers
3) Jeremiah bp. 3/26/1814-5, Schodack, NY
4) John b. 11/20/1816; bp. 12/29/1816, Schodack, NY
5) < Catherine > (Caty) b. 9/17/1818; bp. 10/29/1818, Schodack, NY; m. Edward Mizner
6) Jacob b. 4/5/1820; bp. 5/11/1820, Schodack, NY
7) Abraham b. 10/30/1821; bp. 1/2/1824, Schodack, NY; m. Margaret Ann Turk, 10/11/1849
8) Lydia b. 2/1/1823; bp. 1/2/1824, Schodack, NY
9) Lydia bp. 3/19/1826, Schodack, NY
A) Eveline b. 1/23/1829; bp. 8/2/1829, Schodack, NY
B) Eveline b. 12/20/1830; bp. 2/20/1831, Schodack, NY
C) Sidney b. 11/3/1832; bp. 12/30/1832, Schodack, NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) Richard VV b. 1/17/1813; bp. 3/14/1813; m. Lany Myers, dau. of William S. Myers and Charity Miller, 1/25/1834

Children:

21) Abram b. 12/24/1836; bp. 4/__/1837, Schodack, NY
22) Charlotte b. c 1839
23) Martha b. c 1841
24) Jane E. b. c 1842
25) George E. or V b. 1841-62
26) Edgar R. b. 1891-62

5) Catherine (Caty) VV b. 1813 or 9/17/1818; bp. 10/29/1818, Schodack, NY; m. Edward Mizner (James E. Mizener, James F. Maziner), 1/12/1837. James E. b. 6/27/1816; d. 7/20/1883

Children:

51) Eunice An b. 11/1/1837; d. 9/18/1870; m. Barnt Van Buren, 1/1/1855
52) Mary Matilda b. 5/23/1842; d. 1/1/1871; m. William G. Sanford, 6/28/1861

John VV m. Polly Wilsey, 10/21/1810, Schodack, NY

Eva VV m. Tunis Smith

Children:

1) Hannah b. 1813; m. Henry Huyck, Schodack, NY Henry b. 1814

Jacob S. VV m. Hannah Reese

Children:

1) Elsha b. 8/24/1815; bp. 10/8/1815, Schodack, NY; d. 6/1/1838; bur. Fairville, NY

Philip D. VV m. Catherine Loop (Loos)

Children:

1) Abigail b. 3/18/1818; bp. 9/23/1818, Schodack, NY

Morechy (Maria) VV m. Isaac (Israel) Springsteen, 1/12/1817, Schodack, NY

Children:

1) Ann Glanny; b. 6/12/1821; bp. 7/12/1821, Schodack, NY
2) Elizabeth b. 11/14/1823; bp. 2/29/1824, Schodack, NY
3) John b. 4/3/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY
4) Charity b. 9/__/1836, Lexington, NY; d. 10/2/1887, Schodack, NY; m. _____ Turk

Lane (Magdalena) VV m. John Gardenier

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 8/10/1820; bp. 1/7/1821, Schodack, NY

1800:

Ann VV m. Philip Haber, 12/22/1821, Schodack, NY

Children:

1) John b. 9/8/1822; bp. 10/20/1822, Schodack, NY
2) Henry b. 4/13/1829; bp. 9/13/1829, Schodack, NY
3) Andrew Jackson b. 5/6/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY
4) Martin Van Buren b. 5/6/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY

Jeremiah VV

Children:

1) Sc m. _____ Thompson, s. of Harry Thompson, 6/30/1827, Schodack, NY

Maria VV of Chatham, NY m. Joseph Phillips of Schodack, NY, s. of Roswell Phillips and Magdalen Simmons. (Vol. II said: Ann VV (431,229)) Joseph b. 1805

Children:

1) Mary
2) Josephine
3) George b. 1839; d. 2/22/1839

Jeremiah VV m. Elizabeth (Eliza) Hawley, 9/29/1836, Schodack, NY Elizabeth b. 12/24/1810; d. 10/14/1847; bur. Valatia, NY

Margaret VV of Schodack, NY; b. 1811; d. 1884; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Mynard Turk, 12/18/1833, Greenbush, NY Mynard b. 1815; d. 1884; bur. Nassau, NY

Mary VV m. (2) John W. Mott, 10/14/1835, Schodack, NY

Jeremiah VV m. Anne Dawson 5/28/1831, Schodack, NY

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 2/28/1832; bp. 5/28/1832, Schodack, NY

Christine VV of Schodack, NY m. Washington Turk, 10/10/1835, Schodack, NY

Maria VV m. Isaac Turk, 8/6/1836, Schodack, NY

Margret (Mary Jane) VV of Schodack, NY m. John P. Ogsbury of Guilderland, NY, 2/28/1839. John b. 11/7/1818; d. 3/11/1894

Children:

1) Charles Augustus b. 11/9/1840
2) Peter J. b. 1/2/1843; m. Sarah Frederick, 1/14/1868
3) Mary Catharine b. 1/17/1845; bp. 1847, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
4) David (Daniel) Clayton b. 10/18/1847
5) Ella b. 8/17/1851; m. Peter Vanderpool, 10/20/1874
6) John D. b. 8/31/1856; m. Elizabeth Brunk, 6/1/1885

Magdaline VV of Schodack, NY d. 3/4/1875; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Frederick R. Rockafeller, 6/15/1843, Schodack, NY Frederick b. 1818; d. 6/16/1866; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

1) Barnard R. b. 1855; d. 1919

1820:

Eliza A. VV m. Gilbert Dutcher, 11/11/1841, Schodack, NY

Eliza VV b. 1824; d. 10/14/1850; bur. Schodack, NY

Lydia VV m. Schuyler Hooley, 10/10/1844, Schodack, NY

Allan VV m. Deborah _____.

Children:

1) Abram b. 8/2/1847, Sodus, NY
Note: Compare with “Abraham Henry VV m. Deborah Craft” and “48) Abraham Henry VV” on pages 80 and 81 of Vol. II.

Jacob VV of Schodack, NY; m. Mary VV of Schodack, NY, 7/14/1847, Nassau, NY

Mary VV of Schodack, NY m. Jacob VV of Schodack, NY, 7/14/1847

Charity M. VV b. 1835; d. 1916; bur. Nassau-Schodack, NY; m. Edward Haight. Edward b. 1835; d. 1912; bur. Nassau-Schodack, NY

Charles H. VV m. Elizabeth Schermerhorn, dau. of Abraham R. Schermerhorn and Lydia VV (311,26B), 1/5/1870. Elizabeth b. 3/20/1837, bp. 7/1/1837, Schodack, NY

1840:

Nellie or Debbie VV d. 4/24/1866, aged 23. Probably closely related to Catherine VV who m. Edward Mizner.

Lavinia VV of Schodack, NY; b. 1847; d. 1917; bur. North Chatham, NY; m. Oscar A. Miller, 12/16/1868, Nassau, NY Oscar b. 1844; d. 1909; bur. North Chatham, NY

Henry VV b. 1851; d. 1924; bur. Castleton, NY; m. Cassie S. Hoose. Cassie b. 1849; d. 1924

Children:

1) Harold H. (Probable) b. 1886; d. 2/20/1889; bur. Schodack, NY

Andrew VV d. 1/6/1851, aged 1, Town of Schodack, NY

Elizabeth VV of Schodack, NY m. Aaron M. Gamble of NYC, NY, 9/18/1876, Nassau, NY

Ida VV of Center Schodack, NY m. Howard I. Best, 10/22/1902, Greenbush, NY

TROY:

_____ VV m. Anna

Children:

1) Catherine b. 1808; m. John A. Lynd

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV of Troy, NY; b. 1808; m. John A. Lynd

Children:

11) Cyrus b. 1839
m. (1) _____; (2) Vernon Finney
2) Joseph of West Covina, CA. b. 11/22/1927, Elizabethtown, NY; m. Lydia Clark, dau. of Orrin Clark and Jennie _____, 2/26/1949, Westport, NY. Lydia b. 10/29/1927, Lewis, NY

James VV of Troy, NY; b. c 1789; d. c 1830 or 1836, bur. Troy, NY; m. Anna VanCott (Coot) of Troy, NY, 8/29/1805, Troy, NY. Anna d. 5/5/1871; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

1) Louise of Troy, Milton (1833), Mayfield, Watervliet, Glen Falls, Warrensburg, and Sandy Hill (1874), NY; b. 7/14/1814, Troy, NY; m. Henry Whitney Wilson, 9/25/1832. Henry b. 3/11/1809, Troy, NY

H. VV of Troy, NY; b. 1800; m. Susan . Susan b. 1804

Children:

1) Julia b. 1837
2) Garrett b. 1840
3) Hiram b. 1842
4) Lydia b. 1844
5) Hellen b. 1848
Note: H. was a collar manufacturer

Betty Ann VV d. 2/20/1830, Troy, NY; m. Charles Trowbridge, s. of Thomas Trowbridge and Lucy (Sally) Peck, 12/31/1827, Troy, NY Charles b. 2/1/1801, Litchfield, CT; d. 4/7/1873, New Haven, CT

Children:

1) Thomas b. 10/21/1829; d. 7/13/1831, Troy, NY

Theodore F. VV of Troy, NY; m. Margaret M. Delaney, Margaret b. 1851; d. 1/1/1939, Elizabethtown, NY; bur. Waterford, NY

Children:

1) John d. 8/16/1945; m. Elizabeth D. _____
2) Veronica C. of Elizabethtown, NY d. after 1968
3) < Theodore > C. m. Alice Rivers
Note: John was a NYC , NY Attorney

SECOND GENERATION

3) Theodore C. VV d. 11/__/1954, Elizabethtown, NY; m. Alice Rivers. Alice d. Elizabethtown, NY; bur. Elizabethtown, NY

Children:

1) Lorraine b. 5/16/1923, Elizabethtown, NY;

Sarah VV bp. 1860, Troy, NY

HOOSAC:

Sarah VV m. Garret Cornelius Van Ness, s. of Hendrick Van Ness, 1724, Hoosac Junction, NY Garret b. 12/2/1702

Children:

1) daughter m. Jacob VV (436)

Joseph VV of Hoosick (1850), NY; b. c 1816; m. Amanda _____. Amanda b. c 1820

Children:

1) Charles J. b. c 1839
2) Edwin b. c 1845
3) Amanda b. c 1847

SCHAGITICOKE:

Johannes VV m. Catherine Pest, 9/22/1776, Schagiticoke, NY

Russell VV of Mechanicsville(1908) and Schuyluville, NY; m. Susan Walker. Susan b. c 1900, Schagticoke, NY; d. 12/6/1981, Mechanicsville, NY

WEST SAND LAKE:

John VV m. Elizabeth Edick

Children:

1) Catherine Maria b. 10/24/1827; bp. 1/13/1828, West Sand Lake, NY

Henry VV m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

1) Eleanor b. 2/18/1829; bp. 3/29/1829, West Sand Lake, NY

John L. VV m. Maria _____

Children:

1) Emily d. 9/4/1843, aged 4 mo.; bur. West Sand Lake, NY

John VV

Children:

1) Lawrence b. 3/__/1842; d. 9/10/1842, West Sand Lake, NY; bur. West Sand Lake, NY

NASSAU:

Lydia VV b. 1/13/1788; d. 4/22/1860; bur. Nassau, NY

Eliza VV m. Benjamin More, 10/16/1819, Nassau, NY

John Thomas VV of Nassau, NY m. Lady Elsie Maria Vendebogart (de Brogat) of Nassau, NY, 7/14/1850, Nassau, NY.

Children:

1) John Thomas b. 1859, Erie Co., NY

Johannis Jacobs VV m. _____ Muller. Note: Johannis was brother-in-law of Isaac and Cornelius Muller, Rensselaerwyck, 11/20/1758

Irving VV of Lansingburgh (1886-1891), NY. Note: Irving was rector of 1st Methodist Church

_____ VV m. Julia _____

Children:

1) Catherine M. b. 1911; m. George F. Venter, Jr.
Note: Julia later m. _____ Regan Habanecy and lived at Pompano Beach, FL

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV of Rensselaer, NY; b. 1911; d. 3/18/1969; bur. Rensselaer, NY; m. George F. Venter, Jr.

Children:

11) George F., II

Christina VV m. Philip Smith

Children:

1) Abraham b. 5/26/1807; bp. 2/2/1812, Wynantskill, NY

END RENSSALAER COUNTY

ALBANY COUNTY:

GHP:

(1750)John VV

Children:

1) Catherine m. Christian Truax

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV m. Christian Traux, s. of C. Traux of Helderberg, NY 1796, New Salem, NY

Children:

11) Maria b. 4/15/1797; bp. 1797, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
12) Catherine b. 3/17/1799; bp. 1799, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
13) Cornelius b. 12/10/1800; bp. 12/29/1800, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
14) child b. 10/28/1802
15) Giles b. 7/12/1804; bp. 1804, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
16) Jane b. 5/4/1807; bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY

(1767)Engeltie VV m. John Douglas. Note: This could be “417,2) Engeltje VV” in Vol. I

Children:

1) Rachel bp. 10/24/1790, Kinderhook, NY
2) Catrina b. 11/21/1792; bp. 12/30/1792, Kinderhook, NY
3) Engeltie b. 9/4/1796; bp. 10/16/1796, Kinderhook, NY
4) Elizabeth b. 12/25/1802; bp. 1803, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
5) James b. 3/19/1804; bp. 4/14/1804, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
6) Issac b. 7/3/1807; bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, N Y
7) John b. 12/20/1811; bp. 4/19/1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY

(1770)Henry VV (?)

Children:

1) Lea m. Ruphes Redington

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lea VV m. Ruphes Redington

Children:

11) Ruphes b. 5/18/1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland,Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

(1775)Johannes VV m. Maria Ward, perhaps dau. of Benjamin Ward

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 3/23/____; bp. 3/16/1787, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princetown, NY

Margaret VV b. 1777; d. 1838; m. John S. Miller

Children:

1) Johannes b. 12/16/1806, bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NJ
2) Jacob Delemont b. 1/21/1812; bp. 3/8/1812, Schenectady, NY
3) Hannah Elisa b. 6/13/1817; bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

(1780)Lambert VV

Children:

1) Sarah m. Nicholas J. Van Petter of Guilderland, NY, s. of Jacob Van Petter, 5/17/1823, New Salem, NY

Jane VV m. Andrew Covenhoven, 7/4/1809, Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Lidia b. 2/19/1810; bp. 3/18/1810, New Salem, NY
2) Cornelius b. 3/6/1813; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
3) Nicholas b. 6/14/1815; bp. 8/12/1815, New Salem, NY

(1790)Cornelius VV of Guilderland, NY m. Rebecca McMichael

Children:

1) < Lucinda > m. Garret J. Hallenbeck

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lucinda VV m. Garret J. Hallenbeck, s. of Jacob I. Hallenbeck and Christner Waldron, 2/1/1844, Princetown (Giffords Corners), NY Garret b. 1815; d. 1900

Children:

11) Jacob b. 7/11/1845; bp. 1846, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
12) Rebecca b. 12/17/1846; bp. 1847, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
13) Charles Waldron b. 9/29/1848; bp. 1849, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
14) Isaac Henry b. 7/31/1852; bp. 2/20/1853, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
15) Emma b. 1865; m. Harvey Leeman, s. of George Leeman and Nancy Possom

(1795)Nicholas VV m. Elizabeth Brooks, 11/13/1817, Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Lohatin Allen b. 3/1/1818; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

Rachel VV m. Peter Bearup of Princeton, NY, 2/4/1819, Schenectady, NY

Polly VV m. Nicholas McMicle

Children:

1) Nicholas b. 7/16/1821; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

(1803)Alexander Volk m. Hatche Pangburn

Children:

1) Sarah b. 12/20/1827; bp. 2/3/1828, Guilderland, NY

Luke VV of Rotterdam, NY; m. Elizabeth Pangburn, 8/18/1827, Guilderland, Helderbergh and Princetown, NY

(1805)John VV (Volk) m. Sara

Children:

1) John b. 7/7/1828; bp. 8/10/1828, Guilderland, NY
Note: John was a veteran of Revolutionary War

(1818)Alexander VV m. Harriet Terwilliger

Children:

1) Jane Ann b. 1/11/1841; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
2) Jehoiakim b. 9/19/1842; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
3) Mary Elizabeth b. 2/18/1844; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
4) John b. 10/5/1846; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
5) Sarah Catherine b. 8/17/1850; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

Catherine VV b. 2/21/1819; m. Alonzo B. Van Voorhees of Guilderland, NY, s. of Henry G. Van Voorhees and Rebecca Osterhought, 10/31/1850, Guilderland, NY. Alonzo b. 6/2/1821

Jane VV m. Benjamin Gallup, 8/3/1844, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

Nancy VV of Guilderland, NY m. John C. Van Wormer, s. of Cornelius Van Wormer and Sarah Relyea of Albany, NY, 5/14/1846, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY John b. 7/18/1818

(1832)Mary Jane VV m. John VV

Children:

1) John Christopher b. 1/15/1854; bp. 12/18/1855, Guilderland, NY
2) William Alonzo b. 11/28/1858; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

3) Anna Naomi b. 3/28/1861; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

END GHP

ALBANY

Jannetjie VV of Albany, NY m. Andries Huyck, s. of Lambert Huyck and Anna Redley (?). Andries b. 2/27/1709

Children:

1) Annatje b. 10/19/1735

(1737)Cathalyna (Catherine) VV m. Mase (Maas, Moses) Van Buren, s. of John Van Buren and Eyte _____, ML 4/2/1759. Mase b. 10/28/1733; d. 10/17/1783

Children:

1) Eytje b. 7/22/1759
2) Jacob b. 1/8/1761
3) Catharina b. 11/4/1765
4) Arriaantje b. 8/27/1768
5) John bp. 5/29/1771, Albany, NY

Note: Mase was a private in Revolutionar War from New York

Johannes VV m. Margret Hogan, dau. of Jurian Hogan and Maria Beekman, Albany, NY. Note: Margret living in Kinderhook in 1764

(1752)Bata (Elizabeth) VV m. Johannes Schermerhorn

Children:

1) Abraham
2) William
3) Neeltjie b. 12/25/1781; bp. Albany, NY

Cornelia VV of Albany, NY d. c 11/27/1784; m. Gysbert Groesbeck, s. of Hannes Groesbeck and Elizabeth Van Brockel, 1/1/1784. Gysbert b. 1760

Children:

1) Cornelia b. 9/10/1784 or 11/10/1784; bp. 11/27/1784, Albany, NY

Matthew (Mathias) VV m. Bertha Bradt, 1/4/1786,Albany, NY

Children:

1) Sarah b. 4/17/1798; bp. New Salem, NY

Maria (Marytje, Mary) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Hassel Brower (Brouwer), 10/15/1778, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Sara bp. 11/21/1779, Kinderhook, NY
2) Margarita bp. 12/9/1781, Kinderhook, NY
3) Johannes bp. 3/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY
4) Eva b. 4/29/1787; bp. 5/27/1787, Claverack, NY
5) Adriaantje bp. 5/17/1789, Kinderhook, NY
6) Johannis b. 5/2/1790; bp. Kinderhook, NY
7) Eva b. 7/26/1792; bp. 8/26/1792, Xinderhook, NY
8) Peter b. 11/19/1794; bp. 1/1/1795, Kinderhook, NY
9) Jane b. 3/6/1799; bp. 7/14/1799, Kinderhook, NY
A) Cornelius b. 7/23/1801; bp. 11/8/1801, Kinderhook, NY

Margret (Peggy) VV of Albany, NY; b. 1767; d. 8/17/1851; m. Nathaniel Cooper. Nathaniel b. 1765; d. 1/29/1821

Children:

1) Isac Martin bp. 1/25/1795, Catskill, NY
2) Annatie b. 4/15/1796; bp. 9/17/1796, Catskill, NY
3) Eben b. 1803; d. 8/14/1852

_____ VV m. Susan _____. Susan b. 1782

Children:

1) Rensselaer b. 1814, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. Catherine _____

SECOND GENERATION

1) Rensselaer VV of Albany (1865), NY; b. 1814, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1828

Children:

11) Sarah of Albany, NY; b. 1843
12) William of Albany, NY; b. 1847
13) Louisa of Albany, NY; b. 1851
14) Ann of Albany, NY; b. 1854
Note: Rensselaer was the captain of a river steamer

Lambert VV m. Sarah (Susannah) Vandenburg, dau. of Reinier Van den Bergh and Elizabeth Vinhagen, 4/25/1801. Sarah bp. 4/17/1782

Children:

1) John bp. 11/20/1802, Albany, NY
2) Rynier bp. 8/4/1803, Albany, NY
3) William bp. 12/17/1805, Colonie, NY
Note: Name Susanna shown only in Colonie record

Henry VV b. c 1789; d. 1873; bur. Albany, NY

(1790)Catherine VV m. John G. Van der Zee, 4/25/1811, Albany, NY

John VV of Albany, NY; b. 1790; d. 9/24/1854, Cincinnatti, OH

John VV of Albany d. before 10/16/1856

Children:

1) Sarah D. m. Ben F. Haddock of Chicago, IL, 10/16/1856, NYC, NY

Gertrude VV of Albany, NY m. Richard T. Hann, 5/6/1812, Albany, NY

Rachel VV m. John C. Cheveral, 10/18/1812, Albany, NY

Alexander VV b. 1793; d. 10/4/1811, Albany, NY

Mary VV m. George Mosher, 7/14/1836, Albany, NY

(1822)William VV m. Elizabeth Showers, 12/19/1835, Albany, NY

John VV m. Mary Anderson 5/5/1824, Albany, NY

Maria C. VV m. Adam H. Bellson, 2/12/1841, Albany, NY (sp. Of 595,7)

Anna VV of Albany, NY; b. 6/26/1823; d. 5/3-4/1853; m. William Burnett, s. of Smith Burnet and Phoebe Halsted, 8/13/1846. William b. 7/30/1820

Children:

1) William H. b. 12/8/1847; m. Myra Louise Sears, 2/10/1870
2) Maria Gregory b. 1/28/1850; d. 1/2/1852
3) Halsted b. 12/22/1852; m. Margaret Elizabeth Stearns, 6/18/1877

(1824)Catherine VV of Albany, NY m. John N. Melius of Kinderhook, NY, 2/5/1846, Albany, NY

John L. VV of Albany. Note: Employed by Amer. Express 3/__/1863, Superintendent 2/__/1874

William A. VV m. Frances (Charlotte) Wentworth Kelley, 11/13/1879, Albany, NY. Frances b. 1860; d. 5/11/1939

Children:

1) < Warren Starr > b. 10/25/1884, Albany, NY; m. Margarita Ryan

SECOND GENERATION

1) Warren Starr VV b. 1880 or 10/25/1884, Albany, NY; d. 5/22/1938; m. Margarita (Margaret) Ryan, 1/25/1909, Albany, NY. Margarita b. 1/2/1884; d. 3/31/1969

Children:

11) < Frances Starr > b. 1912, Scotia, NY; m. (1) Robert Theodore Fraser (Frazer); (2) John Elmore Browne
12) < Edna Margaret > of Staten Island, NY; b. 12/18/1909, Schenectady, NY; m. (1) Charles Edward Wallace; (2) James A. Holden

THIRD GENERATION

11) Frances Starr VV b. 1912, Scotia, NY; d. 11/14/1969; m. (1) Robert Theodore Fraser (Frazer), 11/2/1940; (2) John Elmore Browne, 12/29/1966

Children by first husband:

111) Douglas Warren of Albuquerque, NM; b. 9/21/1941, Hackensack, NJ

12) Edna Margaret VV of Staten Island, NY; b. 12/18/1909, Schenectady, NY; m. (1) Charles Edward Wallace, 7/__/1932; (2) James A. Holden, 7/__/1944

Children by first husband:

121) Charles Francis b. 3/__/1934, Staten Island, NY

Marietta VV of Saugerties and Albany, NY; b. 1859, Saugerties, NY; d. 3/4/1963; bur. Bethlehem, NY; m. Howard Lasher. Note: Marietta had nieces Louise Myer, Frances Myer and nephew William Myer all of Schenectady, NY

(1880?)_____ VV

Children:

1) < Frank > m. Gertrude M. Urschel
2) Gertrude of Albany, NY
3) Frances of CA m. _____ Myers
4) Cora
5) Alice
6) Hazel
7) William
8) Jacob
9) Earl

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank d. 11/10/1966; bur. Glenmont, NY; m. Gertrude M. Urschel

Children:

11) Ruth m. Douglas Winegard
12) Willard

Hannah Margaret VV of Lockport and Albany, NY m. (1) Andrew Jackson; (2) Thomas Easterly

Louise VV of Albany and Nyack, NY m. Michael B. Sherman, s. of James Sherman and Lois Potter

Vic VV of Albany (1981) and Glenmont, NY. Proprietor of "Central News".

William A. VV of Rensalaer, NY d. Albany, NY; m. Anna E. Hagerty. Anna d. 5/17/1981

Children:

1) < Edward > W.
2) Helen M. m. ____ Butt
Note: William was a mechanic in Tavern and Hotel Business

SECOND GENERATION

1) Edward W. VV

Children:

11) Nancy
12) Lori
13) Jill
14) Tara

Gordon Edward VV of Albany, NY; d. 6/16/1957

Children:

1) Gordon John of Albany, NY
2) Edward of New York City, NY

John M. VV m. Minnie K. Resler; Minnie d. 7/7/1967

Children:

1) dau. m. Thomas E. Little of Delmar, NY
2) dau. m. Edward F. Murray of Albany, NY
Note: 1) or 2) dau VV m. Nelson Isdell

END ALBANY

Jacob VV b. 1817, Albany Co., NY; m. Ursula _____. Ursula b. 1838, Cayuga Co., NY

Children:

1) Frank b. 1852, Oswego, NY
2) Jane b. 1856, Onondaga Co., NY

Lambert VV b. 1727; d. 1783. Note: Revolutionary War record: Private, Capt. John Phillip's Co., 7th Reg. Albany Co., NY Militia, CO Abraham Van Alsteyn, July 1777; Private, Capt. Aaron Ostrander's Co. same reg. Oct. 1780; Private Capt. Dan Schermerhorn's Co. 4th Reg. Albany Co., NY Militia, CO Killian Van Rensslaer, 1781. Note: This is probably "76) Lambert VV" in Vol. I.

Alida (Elida) VV m. Jacob K. Marshall

Children:

1) Catharine Maria b. 9t29/1824
2) Julian Brown (girl) b. 9/4/1826; bp. 10/8/1826, New Scotland, NY

Anna Maria VV m. Philip Shell

Children:

1) Eliza b. 10/8/1826; bp. 9/6/1826, New Scotland, NY

Jane VV m. William Waine

Children:

1) Catharine Jane b. 3/23/1823, New Scotland, NY

Maria VV m. Samuel Burnside of New Scotland, NY, 5/22/1798, New Salem, NY

Children:

1) James b. 9/4/1804; bp. 2/24/1805, New Salem, NY

Matthew VV

Children:

1) David of Bethlehem, NY m. Eva Cooper, dau. of Obadiah Cooper, 2/28/1815, New Salem, NY

Catharine VV m. William J. Conger

Children:

1) Matthew b. 6/26/1814; bp. 8/22/1814, New Salem, NY

(1773)Hinrich VV of South Susquehannah, NY m. Annatje _____

Children:

1) Gesche b. 4/19/1796; bp. 7/17/1796, Berne, NY
Note: This could be a German family. Related to Abraham VV and Kattie _____

(1777)Maria VV m. Henry Schoonmaker

Children:

1) Jannetje b. 6/27/1799; bp. 8/18/1799, New Salem, NY

Richard VV of Glenmont, NY

Children:

1) Dawn P. m. Michael Richard Sherman, s. of Marvin Sherman of Albany, NY, 11/22/1980

(1801)Affa VV

Children:

1) Joseph Yates b. 1/14/1823; bp. 11/30/1823, Colonie, NY

END ALBANY COUNTY

WARREN COUNTY:

Amos Jay VV

Children:

1) < George > b. 1870; m. Caroline Seitz

SECOND GENERATION

1) George VV b. 1870; m. Caroline Seitz. Caroline b. 1870

Children:

11) Grace Margarit b. 5/27/1909, Big Hollow, NY

William VV

Children:

1) Maria Ellen b. 1827, Warren Co., NY; m. Lord Mortimer Ackert

SECOND GENERATION

1) Maria Ellen VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1827, Warren Co., NY; d. 11/21/1908, Peru, MA; m. Lord Mortimer Ackert, s. of John Ackert and Sarah E. Bogart. Lord b. c 1832, Valatie, NY; d. 1902, Peru, MA

Children:

11) Belker b. c 1860; d. 1900; m. Margaret Sweet
12) Sarah
13) Gertrude
14) Sarah m. James Murphy
15) Gertrude
16) Mortimer m. Margaret O'Connor
17) Andrew m. Mattie Poole
18) Peter m. Sarah Groves
19) Sadie

END WARREN COUNTY

HAMILTON COUNTY:

Lavina VV b. 12/22/1842; d. 4/13/1919; bur. Long Lake, NY; m. (2) John La Rell

END HAMILTON COUNTY

SCHENECTADY COUNTY:

Jershom (Joachim) VV m. Mary Harper

Children:

1) Henry b. 7/10/1820; bp. 11/6/1820, Schenectady, NY
2) Margaret b. 7/9/1825; bp. 9/5/1825, Schenectady, NY

John VV m. Phylinda Metcalf

Children:

1) Myra m. (1) Cornelius Martratt of Schenectady, NYI 9/5/1874, Tontogany, OH; (2) Edwin Prout

(642)Johannes VV m. Elizabeth Peek

Children:

1) Joachem bp. 2/18/1782, Schenectady, NY

Thomas W. VV

Children:

1) Elizabeth living in Schenectady, 6/26/1965

(see 315)Sally VV m. Walter Barheydt

Children:

1) Eleanor Catharine b. 11/14/1810; bp. 12/7/1810, Schenectady, NY
2) Eva Elisa b. 4/5/1812; bp. 5/31/1812, Schenectady, NY
3) Elisa Catharine b. 9/12/1813; bp. 10/3/1813, Schenectady, NY
4) Cornelia Ann b. 7/18/1815; bp. 8/20/1815, Schenectady, NY
5) Jacob b. 4/18/1817; bp. 7/13/1817, Schenectady, NY

END SCHENECTADY COUNTY

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

FALKENBURY:

Levi Van Valkenbury of Hatch Hill (1777) and Spencertown (1783), Granville and Whitehall, NY; b. 2/28/1761, Hatch Hill, NY; m. Hannah Hatch, dau. of Matthew Hatch and Freelove Sherman. Hannah b. 1734; d. 1832.

Children:

1) < John > b. 1786, Hatch Hill, NY; m. Ruth Rich
2) Levi

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 1786, Hatch Hill, NY; d. 2/14/1861; m. Ruth Rich. Ruth b. 1793; d. 11/7/1830

Children:

11) < Joseph > b. 10/8/1826; m. Harriette Hull

THIRD GENERATION

11) Joseph VV of Benson, VT; b. 10/8/1826; d. 4/1/1900; m. Harriette Hull (Hill)

Children:

111) < Mabel > E. b. 1873; m. A. D. Bartholomew

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Mabel E. VV b. 1873; d. 1944; m. A. D. Bartholomew. A. D. b. 1863; d. 1949

Children:

111,1) Victor H. b. 1895; d. 1947
111,2) Helen b. 1903; d. 1906; bur. Whitehall, NY

Notes: Levi VV served three enlistments in Revolutionary War. Name sometimes spelled Falkenbury and Faldenbury.

Matthew Falkenbury b. 1787; d. 1867; m. Margaret _____. Margaret d. 1838

Children:

1) Lewis b. 1823; d. 1852
2) Sarah Ann b. 1834

_____ Falkenberg m. Edna Green. Edna b. Milton, NY

Children:

1) William C. of Erie, PA
2) John J. of Greenwich, NY

Charity Van Falkenburgh of Cherevaly, NY m. David France of Cherevaly, NY, 10/14/1846, Sharon, NY

Johann Valentine Falckenburg m. Elizabeth Maria _____

Children:

1) Agnes b. 11/24/1714
2) < Hieronymus Falckenburg > b. 11/28/1717; bp 5/__/1736; m. (1) Maria Elizabeth Myers; (2) Sophia Becker

SECOND GENERATION:

2) Hieronymus (Han Hieronymeus, Jeronus, Heeronymus, Jerome) Falckenburg (Valkenburger) of Albany, NY; b. 11/28/1717; bp. 5/3/1736, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 3/15/1773; m. (1) Maria (Marytje) Elizabeth (Elisabet) Myers (Meyer), dau. of Christiansen Meyer and Ann Gertruys Theunjes of Katsbaan, NY, 5/3/1736, Kingston, NY or Katsbaan, NY; (2) Sophia Becker. Maria b. 8/8/1711, West Camp, NY; d. 3/17/1769; bur. Churchland, NY. Sophia b. 1771 (?), Rhinebeck, NY.

Children by first wife:

21) < Annatje > b. 3/7/1737; bp. 3/20/1737, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Christian Meyer and Gert. V. m. (1) Zacharias Schneider; (2) Franz Jacob Muller
22) Maria b. or bp. 1/18/1739, Loonenburg (Athens), NY; d. 10/21/1757
23) < Catharina > b. or bp. 1/5/1741; m. (1) Petrus Langendyck; (2) Jacobus Winne
24) Lydia b. or bp. 12/26/1742, Katsbaan, NY
25) < Sara > (Sarah) bp. 5/7/1745, Katsbaan, NY; m. Ephraim Van Keuren
26) < Johannes > b. 8/10/1746 or 7/4/1743; bp. 8/10/1746, Kingston, NY; sp. Chritiaan Meyer; Maria Snyder; m. Eva Dederick
27) < Christian > b. or bp. 12/26/1749, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 10/5/1775; m. Catherine Minkler
28) < Margriet > F. bp. 12/26/1752, Katsbaan, NY; m. Abraham Peet

THIRD GENERATION

21) Annatje Falkenburg b. 3/7/1736-7; bp. 3/30/1737, Loonenburg, NY; m. (1) Zacharias Schneider; (2) Frans Jacob Muller, 4/13/1762, Katsbaan, NY Zacharias d. before 10/4/1760. Frans b. Hoogduitchland (Germany)

Children by first husband:

211) Antgen b. 5/3/1757 or 5/31/1757; bp. Katsbaan, NY
212) Abraham b. 10/4/1760; bp. Katsbaan, NY

Children by second husband:

213) Maritje bp. 2/26/1763, Katsbaan, NY; sp. Jerome VV
214) Josephat b. 10/29/1765

23) Catharina Valkenburg of Katsbaan, NY; b. or bp. 1/5/1741, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 5/17/1789; m. (1) Petrus Langendyck, probably s. of Lucas L. Langendyck and Christina Wolf, 11/11/1765, Germantown, NY; (2) Jacobus Winne, s. of Peter Winne and Arriantje Van Etten, 8/8/1778, Katsbaan or Kingston, NY Petrus d. before 4/14/1779. Another record says before 10/5/1775, probably more correct. Jacobus d. after 1789

Children by first husband:

231) Corneles bp. 4/8/1766, Katsbaan, NY
232) Petrus bp. 1/13/1768, Katsbaan, NY
233) Maria bp. 4/10/1769, Katsbaan, NY
234) Petrus bp. 5/6/1771, Katsbaan, NY
235) Catharina (Mary Catherine) of Stockport, NY; bp. 1/20/1774, Katsbaan, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher of Clermont, NY, s. of Conrad or Philip Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773 or c 1783; d. 1859 or c 1865

Children by second husband:

236) Jaems bp. 4/14/1779, Katsbaan, NY
237) Catherine b. 4/8/1780-2; bp. Katsbaan, NY
238) Arriaantje b. 3/29/1785; bp. Katsbaan, NY

25) Sara VV bp. 12/26/1742 or 5/7/1745; m. Ephraim Van Keuren, 6/21/1765, Germantown, NY

Children:

251) Saara b. 3/5/1772; bp. Katsbaan, NY

252) Catharina b. 9/6/1775; bp. Katsbaan, NY
253) Annatie b. 5/5/1782; bp. Katsbaan, NY
254) Cornelius bp. 6/3/1766, Kingston, NY

26) Johannes (Hannes) VV b. 8/10/1746 or 7/4/1743; bp. 8/10/1746, Kingston, NY; d. 9/24/1827; m. Eva Dederick (Diederick), probably dau. of Zacharias Diederick and Catherina Bur (Behr) or of Jurry William Dederick and Catharine Eliz. Jong, before 5/10/1775. Eva b. 4/21/1757; d. 7/31/1841

Children:

261) < Catherine > bp. 8/24/1777, Katsbaan, NY; m. Samuel Wolven, Jr.
262) John bp. 1/27/1780, Katsbaan, NY; d. 12/18/1843
263) Eva bp. 5/2/1782 or 5/5/1782, Katsbaan, NY; d. 3/31/1869; m. Jacob Richley of Saugerties, NY, 9/20/1821, Katsbaan, NY
264) Rachel bp. 6/21/1784, Katsbaan, NY; d. 12/22/1867; m. Peter H. Freligh of Blue Mountain, NY, 12/9/1804, Katsbaan, NY
265) < Elizabeth > bp. 8/12/1787, Katsbaan, NY; m. Robert Livingston Bronk (Brink, Brinck)
266) < Margaret > b. 5/20/1790, West Camp, NY; m. Henry Kierstadt
267) Sarah b. 3/4/1793 or 3/21/1793; bp. 5/4/1793; d. 10/12/1853; m. George Young of Saugerties, NY, 4/7/1814, Katsbaan, NY. George b. 12/8/1790; d. 6/8/1869
268) < Sara > b. 10/22/1794; m. David Schoonmaker, Jr.
269) < Mary > m. John Van Etten
26A) Rebecca b. 6/25/1796; d. 10/14/1797
26B) < William > bp. 12/30/1798;-m. Maria Fiero
Note: Sara's (268) Mother is shown as Annatie Hommell in one record

27) Christian VV b. or bp. 12/12/1748 or 12/26/1749, Katsbaan, NY; d. 3/10/1813; bur. Germantown, NY; m. Catherine Minklaer, dau. of William Minklaer. Catherine b. 3/21/1750; d. 6/3/1841; bur. Germantown, NY

Children:

271) daughter bp. 12/7/1779, Germantown, NY
272) Hannah m. Jonas Denager, 8/7/1831
273) Lana (Lena) d. 1849, Clermont, NY; m. Jonas Rockyfellow (Rockefeller)
274) Mary m. ____ Queen
275) < Catherine > of Stockport, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher, s. of Philip Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773; d. 1859
276) < Christian > b. 8/11/1794; m. Sarah Turk

28) Margriet F. VV bp. 12/26/1752; m. Abraham Peet (Pels, Post), 8/6/1774, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

281) Abraham bp. 2/2/1773, Katsbaan, NY
282) (458,1)Evert bp. 5/4/1775, Schagaticoke, NY
283) (458,2)Johannes bp. 4/9/1777, Schagaticoke, NY
284) (458,3)Eghye bp. 4/20/1779, Schagaticoke, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

261) Catherine VV bp. 8/24/1777; d. 3/25/1859; m. Samuel Wolven, Jr. (Wolf), probably s. of Jacobus Wolven and Marytje Oostrander, 4/24/1796, Katsbaan, NY

Children:

261,1) Jonathan b. 9/21/1797; bp. 10/8/1797, Katsbaan, NY
261,2) William b. 1/21/1800; bp. 2/13/1800, Katsbaan, NY; m. Eliza Mooney. Eliza b. 1801-2; d. 4/11/1889
261,3) Catharina Rebecca b. 11/24/1804; bp. Katsbaan, NY
261,4) James Froeligh b. 2/5/1811; bp. Woodstock, NY
261,5) Sally Ann b. 1/21/1817; bp. Woodstock, NY
261,6) Eva Marie b. 11/3/1819; bp. Woodstock, NY

265) Elizabeth VV b. 7/7/1787; bp. 8/12/1787; d. 11/30/1832; m. Robert Livingston Bronk (Brink, Brinck), s. of John Brink, Jr. and Margaret Burhaus, 11/9/1806. Robert b. 11/3/1785; d. 4/29/1852

Children:

265,1) Margaret Eve b. 5/2/1812; bp. 5/31/1812, Katsbaan, NY
265,2) John Madison b. 6/30/1815; bp. 8/6/1815, Katsbaan, NY
Note: Robert later m. Gertrude Dederick, dau. of Hermanus Dederick and Nellie Schoonmaker, 9/2/1837

266) Margaret (Peggy) VV b. 5/20/1790, West Camp, NY; m. Henry Kierstadt, s. of Christopher Kierstadt and Leah Du Bois, 1812. Henry b. 11/15/1783

Children:

266,1) Sally Ann b. 8/15/1813; bp. 8/23/1813, Katsbaan, NY

268) Sara VV m. David Schoonmaker, possibly s. of Cornelis Schoonmaker and Annaatje Hommel, 8/16/1794, Katsbaan, NY

Children:

268,1) Annaatje b. 2/15/1795; bp. 2/19/1795, Katsbaan, NY
268,2) Moses b. 4/28/1797; bp. 5/21/1797, Katsbaan, NY
268,3) Levi b. 1/4/1800; bp. 2/16/1800, Katsbaan, NY
268,4) Pieter b. 9/10/1803
268,5) Abraham b. 3/3/1809
268,6) Sally b. 8/1/1811; bp. 9/1/1811
Note: Were Sara and David half-brother and half-sister?

269) Mary (Mareitje) VV m. John (Jan) Van Etten (Netten, Ellen), probably s. of Jacobus Van Netten and Maria _____, 3/4/1792

Children:

269,1) Jonas bp. 5/4/1793, Katsbaan, NY
269,2) Levi b. 2/8/1795; bp. 3/1/1795, Katsbaan, NY
269,3) Peggie b. 8 / 25/1799; bp. Katsbaan, NY
269,4) Jan Aaron b. 5/19/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Katsbaan, NY
269,5) Sally Eliza b. 6/2/1805

26B) William VV b. 12/2/1798 or 5/31/1799; d. 8/18/1869; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Maria Fiero, 1/18/1821 , Katsbaan, NY. Maria b. 12/25/1801; d. 2/1/1865; bur. Saugerties, NY

Children:

26B,1) John b. 1/2/1822 or1/3/1822; d. 12/11/1899, Huntsville, AL; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Jane Ransom. Jane b. 8/7/1821; d. 3/11/1887; bur. Saugerties, NY
26B,2) Eliza Cath b. 10/22/1823
26B,3) Stephen F. b. 4/21/1826; d. 1/5/1906; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Jane A. Fiero. Jane b. 2/28/1826; d. 6/6/1915; bur. Saugerties, NY
26B,4) Jane A. C. b. 1828
26B,5) < Joshua > b. 1829; m. D. Emeline Hill
26B,6) Jane Maria b. 1831
26B,7) Peter M. b. 1833; m. Mary J. ____
26B,8) Marietta b. 4/20/1841; d. 7/27/1889; m. William Sax

275) Catherine (Mary Catherine) VV of Stockport, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher of Clermont, NY, s. of Philip or Conrad Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773 or 1883; d. 1859 or 1865

Children:

275,1) Philip m. Catherine VV
Note: Possible confusion between various Philip Lashers and Catherine VVs.

276) Christian VV b. 8/11/1794; m. Sarah Turk. Sarah b. 9/10/1794

Children:

276,1) Mary C. b. 7/18/1816
276,2) Hannah M. b. 3/2/1818
276,3) < Cornelia Gertrude > b. 2/4/1821; m. John P. Clark
276,4) < Daniel Christian > of West Hurley, NY; b. 7/4/1823-4; d. 1888; m. Deborah Maria Castle
276,5) Elizabeth R. b. 1/9/1826; m. Harmon Blauvelt
276,6) John b. 1/9/1830

FIFTH GENERATION

26B,5) Joshua VV b. 1829; d. 1/11/1869; m. D. Emeline Hill. D. Emeline b. 1834; d. 10/22/1923; bur. Saugerties, NY

Children:

26B,51) William b. 12/10/1857; d. 8/7/1886, aged 28-7-10; bur. Saugerties, NY
26B,52) Charles d. 6/29/1866 , aged 2-2-25; bur. Saugerties, NY
26B5,3) P. Minnard b. 1/23/1866; d. 7/17/1894, aged 28-5-25; bur. Saugerties, NY
26B5,4) George b. 5/29/1866 or 11/1/1861; d. 4/6/1929; bur. Saugerties, NY
Note: Dates do not check
276,3) Cornelia Gertrude VV b. 2/4/1821; d. 11/12/1892; bur. Hoboken, NJ; m. John P. Clark, s. of Jacob D. Clark and Abagail Adams. John b. 9/19/1819; d. 1888
Children:
276,31) Edgar DeForrest b. 4/9/1844; d. 2/16/1904
276,32) Daniel Albert b. 8/30 or 9/30/1846; d. 5/17/1907; m. Josephine Garrison, 8/2/1868
276,33) Charles E. b. 4/21/1850; d. 2/2 or 2/22/1851
276,34) Emma Cornelia b. 10/3/1852; d. 9/10/1907
276,4) Daniel Christian of West Hurley, NY; b. 7/4/1823-4; d. 1888; m. Deborah Maria Castle
Children:
276,41) < George Washington > m. Mary Agnes Sloan

SIXTH GENERATION
276,41) George Washington VV m. Mary Agnes Sloan
Children:
276,411) Elsie b. 1/2/1896; m. _____ Smith
276,412) < Daniel Ethelbert > m. Lulu Rideway
SEVENTH GENERATION
276,412) Daniel Ethelbert VV of St. Petersburg, FL; m. Lulu Rideway
Children:
276,412,1) Elbert m. ____ of Atlanta, GA
Delafayette Falkenbury b. 1824; d. 1876; m. S. Jenne Thompson. S. Jenne b. 1837; d. 1913
Children:
1) Frank b. 1860; d. 1890
2) Jessie b. 1862; d. 1891
3) Arthur b. 1866; d. 1944
Ezra Van Falkenbury b. 1793; d. 1853; bur. Whitehall, NY; m. Jemima _____. Jemima b. 1797; d. 1860.
Children:
1) Cyntha b. 1817; d. 1856
2) Jane b. 1819; d. 1833
3) Abigail b. 1823; d. 1847
4) Hannah b. 1829; d. 1853
Samuel Faulkenbury b. 1798; d. 1826; bur. Hatch Hill, NY
Ira VV b. 1791; d. 1840; bur. Whitehall, NY; m. (1) Ester _____; (2) Phebe _____. Ester b. 1798; d. 10/10/1819; bur. Hatch Hill, NY. Phebe b. 1790; d. 1/31/1832; bur. Whitehall, NY
Hannah d. 1825; bur. Hatch Hill, NY; m. Isaac Pierce
Children:
1) Polly b. 1790; d. 1807
Note: Polly could be the sister of Hannah
S. N. VV b. 1820; d. 1832; bur. Whitehall, NY
Adaline P. VV b. 1817, Whitehall, NY; d. 1890, Ridgeway, WI; m. Russell Farwell
Children:
1) Horace
2) George
3) Frank
4) Fred
5) Byron
Note: Adaline had brothers Thomas VV and Milbury VV
END FALKENBURY
James VV of Wright, NY; b. c 1824, NY State; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1821
Children:
1) John b. c 1845
2) Catherine b. c 1848
3) Alonzo b. c 1850
Jehoiachim VV
Children:
1) Maria m. John Van de Wilger, s. of Derick Van de Wilger of Salem, NY 1796
John VV of Baldwin, NY; m. Flora Leuallen. Flora d. 9/5/1981; bur. Dover, DE

END WASHINGTON COUNTY

END UPPER HUDSON

SOUTHEAST NY:

COLUMBIA COUNTY:

Abram VV of Columbia Co., NY m. Mary Rand Elting

Daniel VV m. Polly Terrell, 5/19/1796, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Eva b. 9/1/1797, bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY sp. Catharine V. Valkenburq
2) < Joseph > bp. 9/29/1799, Kinderhook, NY
3) Catharine b. 9/23/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY
4) Maria b. 5/19/1804; bp. 1804, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ephraim Davis

SECOND GENERATION

2) Joseph VV b. 4/5/1799; bp. 9/29/1799

Children:

21) < Daniel > (?) b. 4/11/1817, Columbia Co., NY; m. Ruth Elizabeth
Note: Daniel might be a brother to Isaac

THIRD GENERATION

21) Daniel VV b. 4/11/1817, Columbia Co., NY; d. 5/6/1897; bur. Mt. Hope, WI; m. Ruth Elizabeth _____, c 1847. Ruth b. 1829, Columbia Co., NY; bur. Mt. Hope, WI

Children:

211) < Albert > b. 1849; m. Emma Rockdoshel
212) < Rosetta > b. 1851; m. Elisha Russell
213) < George > b. 1853 214) Mary b. 1855; m. Healy
215) Emma b. 1858
216) < Lillie > b. 7/16/1860; m. Philip Nelson Casler
217) < Libbie > b. 1862; m. Dod Crow
218) < Charles > b. 1864; m. Margaret Abuthnot

FOURTH GENERATION

211) Albert VV b. 1849; m. Emma Rockdoshel

Children:

211,1) Bertha

211,2) Dora
211,3) Elliot

212) Rosetta VV b. 1851; m. Elisha Russell

Children:

212,1) Ruth
212,2) Nora
212,3) Edith
212,4) Casper

213) George VV b. 1853

Children:

213,1) Mary Jane
213,2) Rosie

216) Lillie VV b. 7/16/1860; m. Philip Nelson Casler

Children:

216,1) Jane m. _____ Wilkinson
216,2) John
216,3) Floyd
216,4) Elva
216,5) Philip
216,6) Lillie

217) Libbie VV b. 1862; m. Dod Crow

Children:

217,1) Frank

218) Charles VV b. 1864; m. Margaret Abuthnot

Children:

218,1) Walter
218,2) Alta

Garrett VV of Columbia Co. (1870), NY; b. c 1804

Children:

1) Ada b. c 1851
Note: Garrett was a farmer

Heber VV of Columbia Co. (1850), NY; b. c 1820; m. Amanda _____. Amanda b. c 1800

Isaac VV of Columbia Co. (1870), NY; b. 1818 or 1820; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1818

Jacob J. VV of Columbia Co., NY; b. 6/14/1764; d. 1/24/1837; m. Elizabeth (Bauchy, Beathe, Bethia) Liggett (Legget, Leggett) of Hudson, NY, dau. of John Liggett and Rachel _____, 8/13-14/1791, Glen, NY. Elizabeth b. 7/26/1765; d. 3/19/1848 ("in 85th year"), bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

1) John b. 5/31/1792; m. Sara Van Ness
2) Catrina b. 4/19/1794; m, John Meyers, Jr.
3) Isaac b. 10/10/1796
4) Rachel b. 12/6/1797; m. Cornell Smith (Blackwe11)
5) Christina b. 4/10/1799; m. Jeremiah G. Smith
6) Joharakin b. 9/6/1801; m. Margaret Cunningham
7) Debaute b. 5/8/1803; m. Daniel Kemper
8) Jacob Glen b. 5/6/1806, 5/13/1806 or 5/15/1806; m. Theodotia Lobdell

Note: Jacob may have come from Holland during Revolutionary War. Settled near Lockport or Herkimer, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 5/31/1792; d. 8/2/1842; m. Sara Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Maria VV, 4/20/1817. Sara b. 8/25/1792-4; d. 3/__/1880; bur. in John Van Ness Burial Plot. Note: Rev. II says m. ____ Sabar.

Children:

11) Maria VV of Hudson, NY; b. 2/4/1818; bp. 3/1/1818, Nassau, NY; m. James J. Westfall of Nassau, NY, 4/23/1843, Hudson, NY
12) < Catherine > B. b. 12/25/1819, Columbia, NY; m. Nelson Ashley, 1844. Nelson d. 3/26/1890
13) Rebecca b. 3/12/1820; bp. 3/19/1820, Bethlehem, NY
14) Sarah Ann b. 3/2/1822; bp. 4/7/1822, Nassau, NY; m. ____ Hendrickson
15) Henrietta of Mt. Pleasant (1907), MI; b. 12/28/1825; bp. 3/12/1826, Nassau, NY; m. William L. Kitchen, 11/20/1844
16) < Cornelius Van > < Ness > b. 9/18 or 9/25/1832; bp. 12/28/1832, Nassau, NY; m. Lottie Wickham.
17) C. (dau.) m. John (C.) Bodine
18) John A.
19) Dan

Note: John moved to Pittsfield, MA

2) Catrina VV b. 4/19/1794; d. 7/24/1855; m. John Meyers, Jr. from German Flats, NY, 1/7/1810

Children:

21) Peter

22) John
23) Jacob
24) Robert
25) Elizabeth
26) Henry
27) Mary
28) Lyman
29) Rebecca
2A) James
2B) Adeline
2C) Jane Margaret
2D) Elizabeth Ann
2E) Charles
2F) William Nelson m. Susan Marie Boyd, 12/24/1866
Note: Catrina moved to Frewsburg , NY

4) Rachel VV of Stockport, NY; b. 12/6/1797; d. 2/11/1875; bur. Rossman, NY; m. Cornell (Cava1) Smith (Cornell Blackwe11) of Stockport, NY, 11/__/1816 or 2/11/1817. Cornell b. 1795; d. 1853

Children:

41) John b. 1823
42) Caroline M. b. 1825; m. Charles H. Kemper
43) Isaac b. 1832
44) Jacob b. 1836

5) Christina (Tyny) VV b. 4/10/1799 or 4/17/1799; d. 11/22/1881; m. Jeremiah G. Smith (Smitt), 1/1/1821, Claverack, NY. Jeremiah bur. Newark, NY

Children:

51) Catherine m. Norman Capman
52) Louise (Luire, Luive) b. 9/29/1821
Note: Christina moved to Wisconsin

6) Joharaki (Joachim, Jochem, Jehoiakim) VV b. 9/6/1801; d. 4/6/1857 or 4/8/1857; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Margaret Cunningham, 3/14/1824 or 3/19/1829. Margaret b. 12/13/1804, Manchester, England; d. 5/16/1884

Children:

61) Morton
62) John
63) George
64) Theodore
65) Elizabeth m. Wllliam Miles Wells
66) Emma

7) Debaute (Bethia) VV b. 5/8/1803; m. Daniel Kemper, 12/17/1825

Children:

71) John

72) Morton
73) Daniel (?)

8) Jacob Glen VV of Hudson, Columbiaville, Newark (1840), Arcadia (1850), Phelps (1880), NY; b. 5/6/1806, 5/13/1806 or 5/15/1806; bp. 6/15/1806, Glen, NY; d. 1/19/1887; bur. E. Newark, NY; m. Theodotia (Thodesea, Theodosia, Theodolia) Lobdell (Lobdella) of Columbiaville, NY, dau. of Joel Lobdell and Hannah Udell, 12/24/1830-1, Hudson, NY Theodotia b. 9/8/1807; d. 1/21/1897

Children:

81) Caroline b. c 1832; m. Mathew Riley
82) William Henry b. 3/27/1836, Columbia Co., NY; m. Charlotte A. Sheldon

THIRD GENERATION

12) Catherine B. VV b. 12/25/1819, Columbia, NY; m. Nelson Ashley, 1844. Nelson d. 3/26/1890

Children:

121) Theodore
122) Sarah Elizabeth
123) Thomas
124) dau. m. ____ Snyder

15) Cornelius Van Ness VV of Hudson, NY and Battle Creek, MI; b. 9/18/1830 or 9/18 or 9/25/1832; d. 12/22/1910, Battle Creek, MI; m. Lottie (Charlotte) Wickham, 7/17/1870, Battle Creek, MI. Lottie b. 1838; d. 3/17/1911

Children:

151) Cora of Battle Creek, MI; b. 7/8/1874; m. _____ Fox
Note: Cornelius was a private in Co. C, 159th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War

61) Morton VV

Children:

611) Mary Elizabeth m. Frank M. White
612) Emma C.
613) Morton
614) Henry M.

65) Elizabeth VV d. 3/23/1877; m. William Miles Wells, 6/26/1855. William b. 1/25/1827; d. 9/__/1917

Children:

651) Elizabeth Cummings b. 7/3/1860; m. Henry D. Sisson, 2/17/1886

81) Caroline VV b. c 1832; m. Mathew Riley

Children:

811) Alice
812) Irvin

82) William Henry VV of Wayne Co. (1841), Arcadia (1860), and Phelps (1870), NY; b. 3/27/1836, Columbia Co. , NY; d. 1905, ontario Co. , NY; m. Charlotte A. Sheldon , dau. of Jonathan Sheldon and Mary Finch , 1861. Charlotte b. 1842

Children:

821) May (Mary) of Phelps (1880) , NY; b. 1863; d. after 1916
822) Estella d. aged 19, Cherry Valley, NY
823) Emma b. 1866
824) Edith Augusta b. 1872; m. William Granger Spangle
825) Margaret Annabelle m. Nathan oaks
Note: William was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

824) Edith Augusta VV b. 1872; m. William Granger Spangle

Children:

824,1) Wilson
824,2) Lyell
Note: William was division freight agent for Pennsylvania Railroad

825) Margaret Annabelle VV m. Nathan Oaks, s. of Nathan Oaks and Susan Hemingway, 1889. Nathan b. 3/25/1860, Oaks Corners, NY

Children:

825,1) Albert Sheldon b. 2/1/1891
825,2) Nathan Hemingway, Jr. b. 6/22/1895
825,3) Carlton VV b. 10/22/1897

Jeremiah VV of Columbia Co. (1850), NY; b. c 1791; m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1810

Children:

1) < William > b. c 1827 or c. 1830; m. Elizabeth
2) Peter b. 1832
Note: It is not a certainty that William was s. of this particular Jeremiah

SECOND GENERATION

1) William VV of Arcadia (1860), NY; b. c 1827 or c. 1830; d. 8/9/1869; bur. Lyons, NY; m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1835

Children:

11) Ida b. 1/17/1863; d. 4/11/1864; bur. Lyons, NY

12) Charles b. 7/31/1869; d. 9/27/1861
Note: A marker in same cemetery lot reads "Mary, wife of William, 1873-1931

John VV b. 1802, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1868; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. 1804-6, Columbia Co., NY

Children:

1) < John > J. b. 1828, Kinderhook or Cattaraugus Co., NY; m. Pamelia Gould
2) dau. b. c. 1831; m. R. Brown of Salamanca, NY
3) dau. b. c. 1833; m. Asa Mendell of South Valley, NY
4) dau. b. c. 1834; m. ____ Chandler of Watts Flats, NY
Note: The record for this entire family group is quite incomplete and, doubtless, errors exist in this record.

SECOND GENERATION

1) John J. VV of Watts Flats, NY; b. 1828, Kinderhook or Cattaraugus Co., NY; d. 6/13/1903, Salamanca, NY; bur. Watts Flats, NY; m. Pamelia Gould, dau. of Lucy Gould of Oneida Co., NY. Pamelia b. 1838, Cattaraugus Co., NY

Children:

11) < Levi > b. 1856, Watts Flats, NY; m. Bertha Richardson
12) Elliott b. 1861, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1893, Watts Flats, NY; bur. Watts Flats, NY
13) < William > b. 1864, Watts Flats, NY; m. Inez ____
14) < Morris > b. 1867, Watts Flats, NY; m. Nora ____
15) < Burdett > b. 10/2/1871, Watts Flats, NY; m. Christiana McGorman
16) < John > J. b. 1875, Watts Flats, NY; m. Gertrude Bernard
17) < Dora > A. b. 1877, Watts Flats, NY; m. John Doyle
18) Warren b. 1880, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1884

THIRD GENERATION

11) Levi VV b. 1856, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1918; bur. Westfield, NY; m. Bertha Richardson. Bertha b. 4/6/1863; d.1914; bur. Westfield, NY

Children:

111) < Nellie > b. 8/22/1887; m. James Oaks
112) < Ralph > A. b. 8/13/1889; m. Cora Mc Gann

13) William VV b. 1864, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1924; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Inez ____

Children:

131) Inez

14) Morris VV b. 1867, Watts Flats, NY; m. Nora ____

Children:

141) Dana

142) Neal
143) Inez

15) Burdett VV b. 10/2/1871, Watts Flats, NY; d. 11/__/1928; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Christiana McGorman of Erie, PA. Christiana b. 8/__/1879; d. 4/5/1930; bur. Meadville, PA

Children:

151) < Hazel > b. 2/2/1900, Salamanca, NY; m. Earl Graham
152) < Florence > b. 11/07/1902, Meadville, PA; m. Charles Brown
153) Augusta b. 8/13/1903; d. 9/5/1976; m. (1) Thomas Richardson; (2) ____ Giles. Thomas b. 1/18/1904
154) < Anna > b. 2/2/1906 or 2/14/1906; m. (1) Emerson Stallard; (2) Harold Payne
155) < Donald > b. 3/4/1909; m. (1) Mildred Williams; (2) Elizabeth Enlow
156) < Morris > b. 7/11/1911; m. Clara Brown
157) < Ruth > b. 2/15/1917; m. Harry Joslin

16) John J. VV b. 1875, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1949; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Gertrude Bernard (Barnard) of Frenchtown, PA. Gertrude b. 1870 or 1877; d. 1931; bur. Meadville, PA

Children:

161) < Jesse > b. 10/8/1897; m. Josephine Harp
162) < Gladys > b. 8/10/1900; m. Ralph Vogan
163) < Delbert > b. 7/27/1910; m. Margaret Ramsey

17) Dora A. VV b. 1877, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1928; m. John Doyle. John b. 9/30/1877; d. 10/__/1970

Children:

171) Mildred b. 9/6/1900; m. Harry Herrmann. Harry b. 1901; d. 1970
172) Harmann b. 1901

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Nellie VV b. 8/22/1887; d. 7/__/1974; bur. Westfield, NY; m. James Oaks. James b. 2/6/1879; d. 7/22/1944; bur. Westfield, NY

Children:

111,1) Bertha b. 4/5/1908; m. Gerald Wassink. Gerald b. 5/23/1909
111,2) Frances b. 2/9/1910; m. Ivan Mc Fadden. Ivan b. 10/25/1908

112) Ralph A. VV of Sherman, NY; b. 8/13/1889; d. 11/16/1970; bur. Westfield, NY; m. Cora McGann. Cora b. 2/8/1894; d. 1927; bur. Westfield, NY

Children:

112,1) < Dora > m. ____ Hodge
112,2) Elmer
112,3) Bernice m. ____ McGerl of Wainsberg, PA

112,4) Mildred m. ____ Wassink of Sherman, NY
112,5) Lee
112,6) Nellie m. ____ Johnson of Portland, NY
112,7) Frank m. Katherine Boyce
112,8) John

151) Hazel VV b. 2/2/1900, Salamanca, NY; d. 5/13/1973; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Earl Graham of Conneant Lake, PA. Earl b. 1/11/1907; d. 8/8/1968; bur. Meadville, PA

Children:

151,1) Geraldine b. 1927; m. Jay Fleming. Jay b. 1829

152) Florence VV b. 11/07/1902, Meadville, PA; d. 1970; m. Charles Brown. Charles b. 1901; d. 1968

Children:

152,1) Anna
152,2) Charles, Jr.
152,3) Raymond

154) Anna VV b. 2/2/1906 or 2/14/1906; m. (1) Emerson Stallard; (2) Harold Payne. Emerson b. 1904; d. 1946. Harold b. 2/23/1909; d. 11/26/1973

Children by first husband:

154,1) Bernard b. 1927; m. Nancy Luce
154,2) Carl b. 7/26/1928
154,3) James b. 1929; m. Carol ____
154,4) Anthony b. 1931; d. 5/__/1942
154,5) Kenneth b. 4/27/1932
154,6) Ronald b. 1933; m. Jo Ann Morse

155) Donald VV b. 3/4/1909; d. 12/25/1977; m. (1) Mildred Williams; (2) Elizabeth Enlow. Mildred b. 4/7/1915. Elizabeth b. 7/31/1925

Children (Adopted):

155,1) Mark b. 3/1/1958
155,2) Donna Beth b. 7/30/1962

156) Morris VV b. 7/11/1911; m. Clara Brown. Clara b. 7/19/1912

Children:

156,1) Ruth b. 9/22/1933; m. Raymond Castaneda. Raymond b. 7/31/1931
156,2) Shirley b. 3/28/1935; m. Nickolas Medina. Nicholas b. 4/8/1931
156,3) Virginia b. 9/10/1937; m. Leonard Skaim. Leonard b. 2/2/1932
156,4) Maurice b. 12/16/1941; m. Rachel Galvin

157) Ruth VV b. 2/15/1917; m. Harry Joslin. Harry b. 9/20/1919

Children:

157,1) Pamela b. 4/2/1947
157,2) Mark b. 4/10/1953

161) Jesse VV b. 10/8/1897; d. 4/11/1954; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Josephine Hays. Josephine b. 8/30/1899

Children:

161,1) Catherine b. 2/4/1919
161,2) Mildred b. 4/12/1920, Venango Co., PA; m. ____ Venturella
161,3) Jesse, Jr. b. 7/3/1921
161,4) Maxine b. 1/1/1925
161,5) Helen b. 7/8/1926
161,6) Shirley b. 9/30/1932

162) Gladys VV b. 8/10/1900; d. 7/12/1968; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Ralph Vogan. Ralph b. 4/20/1897; d. 7/31/1967; bur. Toledo, OH

Children:

162,1) Gertrude b. 2/10/1927
162,2) Delbert b. 10/21/1935

163) Delbert VV b. 7/27/1910; d. 1969; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Margaret Ramsey. Margaret b. 9/5/1914; d. 1970; bur. Toledo, OH

Children:

163,1) Donald b. 11/__/1935
163,2) John b. 12/__/1951

FIFTH GENERATION

112,1) Dora VV m. ____ Hodge of West Springfield, PA

Children:

112,11) Cora
112,12) Donna
112,13) Ora Jean
112,14) Paul

Note to above family: It may be that the wife of the first John is Lucy (not Sarah) in which case Pamelia, wife of his son John, is not the daughter of Lucy Gould. The 1865 census of South Valley, NY lists Lucy as b. RI, married twice, and a widow in 1855 with 11 children.

John VV of Jewett (1865), NY; b. c 1721, Rensallaer, NY; m. Maria Garrison. Maria b. 1736, Columbia Co., NY

Cornelia VV d. before 10/30/1810; m. _____ Van Hagen

Children:

1) Cornelia b. Columbia Co., NY; d. 10/17/1850, Muscatine, NY; bur. Muscatine, NY

STUYVESANT:

George VV of Kinderhook (1849), NY and Stuyvesant Falls, (1855), NY; b. c 1798; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1805

Children:

1) < William > H. b. c 1827; m. Jane _____
2) < George > b. 3/3/1832; m. (1) Susan A. Holmes; (2) Lois T. Cole
3) Jane L. of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1833
4) Louisa of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1834
5) Sarah of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1837
6) Harriet of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1839
7) Helen of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1843
8) < James > of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1845
9) Anna of Stuyvesant (1850-5), NY; b. 8/8/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Note: George was a mason

SECOND GENERATION

1) William H. VV of Kinderhook (1850-60-70), NY; b. c 1827; m. Jane ____. Jane b. c 1826

Children:

11) Estelle b. c 1848
12) Emma of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1850-2
13) < Edward > b. c 1852-4; m. Margaret Huston
14) Euretta of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1855-6
15) < Clinton > b. c 1857-8; m. Mc Namee
16) < Charles > b. 1862; m. (1) Ida ____; (2) Ella ____

Note: William was a stone/brickmason

2) George VV of Kinderhook, Stuyvesant (1860), Roxbury, Prattsville and Windham, NY; b. 3/3/1832; d. 8/12/1905; bur. Roxbury NY; m. (1) Susan A. Holmes, c 1853; (2) Lois T. Cole. Susan b. c 1833. Lois b. 2/13/1840; d. 5/4/1911-1912; bur. Roxbury, NY

Children by first wife:

21) < Franklyn > b. 1855; m. Catherine Haynes
22) < Pauline > S. b. 12/9/1857, Stuyvesant or Roxbury, NY; m. (1) John Aikman; (2) Gordon Kelsey
23) < John > L. b. 5/__/1860, Kinderhook, NY; m. Phoebe A. Halstead

Children by second wife:

24) Martin J. of Scotia, NY; b. 1867, Roxbury, NY; d. 6/6/1953; m. Charlotte Sharpe Note: Martin was a mason - bricklayer
25) < Henry > W. b. 1869-71; m. Elizabeth Platt
26) < George Tilden > b. 1875; m. Eva H. (Mae) Lewis ?
27) < Robert Leroy > b. 3/17/1879, Roxbury, NY; m. Kathryn Longyear

8) James K. VV of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1845; d. 1829; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Hester Duntz; (2) Lena R. Crandel. Hester b. 1857; d. 1879 or 1897. Lena b. 1868; d. 1937.

THIRD GENERATION

13) Edward VV of Kinderhook (1860), Cohoes, NY, and Manasquam, NJ; b. c 1852-54; m. Margaret Huston. Margaret bur. Waterford, NY

Children:

131) < Henry > (William H.) m. Ada Ford (Raun)
132) < Roseltha > b. c 1880, Manasquam, NJ; m. Francis Lewis Vedder of Schenectady, NY
133) < Emma > m. Henry Taylor
134) Ida d. c 1930-35
135) < Clinton > b. 1890, NJ; m. Lena Van Auken

15) Clinton VV of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1857; d. Kinderhook, NY; m. _____ McNamee. She bur. Valatie, NY

Children:

151) < William > H. b. 1883-4; m. Elizabeth Gates
152) Frank John
153) Edward
154) Marge Whitman
155) Eleanor
156) George d. young
Notes: Clinton was a cabinet maker
One of his daughters m. Sam Anson

16) Charles VV b. 1862; d. 1893; m. (1) Ida ____; (2) Ella ____

Children by first wife:

161) Isadora b. 1886; d. 1887; bur. Manaquam, NJ

Children by second wife:

162) Eva m. ____ Engvold, Schenectady, NY
163) Dorothy

21) Franklyn (Frank) VV of Stuyvesant, Roxbury (1880), and Kingston, NY; b. 1855 (1865), Kinderhook, NY; d. 1950, Kingston, NY; m. Catherine (Cassie) Haynes. Catherine b. 1857; d. 1928, Kingston, NY

Children:

211) < Alfred > L. b. c 1875; m. Emma Scudder
212) < Janet > m. Augustine Stock

213) Lena of Lexington, NY; m. Winfield Decker
214) < Mae > b. 6/20/1886; m. _____ Hendricks
215) < Eva > b. 1902, Fleischmans, NY; m. Omar A. Mead

22) Pauline (Lena) S. VV of Kinderhook (1905) and Roxbury (1878), NY; b. 12/9/1857, Stuyvesant or Roxbury, NY; d. 8/8/1920, Roxbury, NY; m. (1) John H. Aikman; (2) Gordon Kelsey, s. of Erastus Kelsey and Maria Van Loan, 5/14/1885, Lexington, NY Gordon b. 1847 or 1858, Lexington, NY

Children by first husband:

221) Sadie Louise of Roxbury, NY; b. 12/11/1878, Roxbury, NY; d. 4/19/1905; m. ____ Dart
222) Charles William b. 1880, Roxbury, NY; m. (1) Lena R. Hastings, 12/25/1901; (2) Lillian Agnes Cronk, 10/16/1929

Children by second husband:

223) Harry Carlyle b. 7/29/1891, Roxbury, NY; d. 4/17/1901, Roxbury, NY
224) Susan Louisa b. 7/2/1894; d. 10/11/1901

23) John L. VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 5/__/1860, Kinderhook or Stuyvesant, NY; d. 1948; m. Phoebe A. Halstead. Phoebe b. 1/5/1860, Middletown, NY

Children:

231) < Herbert > F. b. 9/9/1880, Roxbury, NY
232) < Bessie Halstead > b. 4/27/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Bernard J. Meder
233) Eva
234) Hiram
Note: John was a mason

25) Henry W. VV of Arkville and Roxbury, NY; b. 1869-71; m. Elizabeth Platt. Elizabe th b. 1870-2, Delaware Co., NY

Children:

251) Blanch b. 3/12/1892, Lexington, NY; m. (1) George _____; (2) _____ Barton
252) Mable b. 7/31/1893, Roxbury, NY; m. Lynn (Lenley) George
253) Edwin Bryan b. 9/26/1897, Roxbury, NY
254) Curtis of Arkville, NY; b. 9/26/1897, Roxbury, NY; d. 9/16/1972; bur. Conesville, NY; m. Ruth Eckert, 11/5/1919, Walden, NY. Note: Curtis was a postmaster
255) Ezra (Esa) b. 11/15/1899, Roxbury, NY
256) Eva m. Jasper Terns
Note: Henry was a laborer

26) George Tilden VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1875; m. Eva H. _____ (May Lewis (?))

Children:

261) < Edward > L. Note: He, instead of his father, may have married May Lewis; see above
262) Angie (Angeline)
263) John
264) Harold Lewis d. 7/10/1902

27) Robert Leroy VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 3/17/1879, Roxbury, NY; d. 11/20/1957; m. Kathryn Longyear, dau. of Gilbert Longyear, 6/9/1910. Kathryn b. 1884, New York City, NY; d. 5/17/1968; bur. Roxbury, NY

Children:

271) < Harold Burton > b. 1/3/1912, Roxbury, NY; m. Elizabeth Mac Affie
272) Cornelia Lois b. 4/16/1913; d. 2/20/1914
273) < Herbert Hoover > b. 4/9/1920; m. Mary Alice Lasher
274) Alice m. _____ Greynolds of Vestal, NY
275) Mary m. _____ Gracka of Binghamton, NY
Note: Robert was a laborer

FOURTH GENERATION

131) Henry (William H.) VV of Cohoes, NY and Como, NJ b. Schuylerville, NY; d. 1/26/1863, Albany; m. Ada Ford (Raun). Ada b. Nova Scotia, Can.

Children:

1) daughter m. William McMillan of Niagra Falls, NY
2) Robert H. of Ambler, PA
3) Edward R. of North Tonawanda, NY
Notes: Nephew Edward VV of The Bronx, NY. Nieces Mrs. John Noonan, Stillwater, NY; Mrs. Hawley Waldron, Mechanicsville, NY; Mrs. Arthur Dudley, Oneonta, NY

132) Roseltha (Rose) VV b. c 1880, Manasquam, NJ; d. 9/2/1975; bur. Gloversville, NY; m. Francis Vedder, s. of Francis James Vedder and Carrie Lewis

Children:

132,1) Earl of Summerville, SC
132,2) Stanley of Charlton, NY; m. Joyce ____
132,3) Margaret m. ____ Taylor of Rotterdam, NY

133) Emma VV d. 1917; m. Henry Taylor. Henry d. 1883

Children:

133,1) Grace d. as infant; bur. Richmond, VA
133,2) William m. Josephine Hagerman
133,3) Sarah m. Christian Estelle
133,4) Jennie b. 1852; d. 1917; m. Harry G. Donahay

135) Clinton VV of Endicott, NY; b. 1890, NJ; m. Lena Van Auken. Lena b. 1888

Children:

135,1) < Doris Louella > b. 10/13/1924; m. George Hughes
Note: Clinton employed by International Business Machines

151) William H. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1883-4; d. 3/1/1954, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Elizabeth Gates, 7/4/1905 (?), Kinderhook, NY (?) Elizabeth b. 3/9/1888, Ireland. She later m. John Way

Children:

151,1) < Anna Elizabeth > b. 8/2/1906, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harold E. Van Alstine
151,2) < William Clinton > b. 4/9/1908, Stottsville, NY m. Nancy Fuller
151,3) < Albert > H. b. 1/24/1910; m. Catherine Palmer
151,4) < James > F. b. 1/22/1922, Schenectady, NY; m. Shirley M. Griswold
Notes: William was a merchant
James F. VV (151,4) may be s. of Earl L. VV

211) Alfred L. VV of Kingston and Roxbury (1880), NY; b. c 1875; d. 2/15/1937, Kingston, NY; m. Emma Scudder. Emma b. 1878; d. 1932

Children:

211,1) < Frank > b. 1900; d. 10/27/1944; m. (1) Yvonne Quinton; (2) Blanche Bolton
211,2) < James Floyd > m. Ryland W. Jenkins

212) Janet VV m. Augustine Stock

Children:

212,1) Catherine
212,2) Paul
212,3) Vincent

214) Mae VV b. 6/20/1886; m. _____ Hendricks

Children:

214,1) Richard
214,2) Kenneth of Kingston, NY

215) Eva VV of Fleischmans, NY; b. 1902, Fleischmans, NY; m. Omar A. Mead, 5/19/1920. Omar b. 1898, Lexington, NY

Children:

215,1) Mary Ellen b. 2/25/1922
215,2) Shirley of Kingston, NY
215,3) Dorothea
215,4) Franklyn d. before 1968

231) Herbert F. VV b. 9/9/1880, Roxbury, NY; d. 1964

Children:

231,1) < Elizabeth > J. m. Richard H. Mollenberg
Note: Herbert was vice president, Dunlap Tire and Rubber Co.

232) Bessie Halstead VV b. 4/27/1891, Roxbury, NY; d. 9/27/1921, Roxbury, NY; m. Bernard J. Meder, s. of John J. Meder and Elizabeth Brody, 12/21/1916. Bernard b. 1888, Roxbury or Tarrytown, NY

261) Edward L. VV of The Bronx, NY

Children:

261,1) Neil of Granite Springs, NY

271) Harold Burton VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1/3/1912, Roxbury, NY; m. Elizabeth Mac Affie

Children:

271,1) Judy b. 10/9/1937
271,2) Randolph b. 8/26/1944

273) Herbert Hoover VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 4/9/1920; d. 5/22/1975; bur. Roxbury, NY; m. Mary Alice Lasher, dau. of Nelson Lasher and Elizabeth Palmer, 6/30/1946

Children:

273,1) Robert
273,2) Nancy
Note: Herbert operated a garage

FIFTH GENERATION

135,1) Doris Louella VV b. 10/13/1929; m. George Hughes

Children:

135,11) Charlene
135,12) Larry
135,13) Virginia
135,14) Bruce
135,15) Sally
135,16) Keith

151,1) Anna Elizabeth VV of Albany, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 8/2/1906, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harold E. Van Alstine, s. of Silas Van Alstine and Anna Quimet, 1927, St. Louis, MO Harold b. 8/30/1906, Amsterdam, NY

Children:

151,11) Frances Janet b. 11/12/1936, Amsterdam, NY
151,12) Patricia Ann b. 8/4/1939, Cincinatti, OH

151,2) William Clinton VV of Schenectady, NY, Spring Valley and El Cajon, CA and ; b. 4/9/1908, Stottsville, NY; d. 5/6/1979; m. Nancy G. Fuller, dau. of Alexander Fuller, Schenectady, NY Nancy b. 3/5/1920, Mineville, NY

Children:

151,21) Gail Lillian of San Diego, CA; b. 5/1/1936, Schenectady, NY; m. Eugene Fryling
151,22) William Henry b. 12/29/ , San Diego, CA
Note: William was a cab driver

151,3) Albert H. VV of Schenectady, NY and St. Petersburg, FL b. 1/24/1910; d. 8/10/1972; m. Catherine Palmer

Children:

151,31) Albert H., Jr. of Schenectady, NY m. Patricia Marie Elliott, dau. of William Mullins Elliott
151,32) Richard of Cleveland, OH
151,33) daughter m. James Murphy of Gaithersburg, MD
Note: AIbert was a painter

151,4) James F. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/22/1922; m. Shirley M. Griswold, dau. of Earl Griswold, 1942

Children:

151,41) < Terry > G. of Schenectady or Albany, N,Y.; m. Patricia A. Azar
151,42) < Kurt > J. m. Marilyn Palmisano, dau. of Patsy Palmisano
Notes: James was an embalmer, owner of Griswold Funeral Home, Schenectady, NY. Terry was a mortician

211,1) Frank VV b. 1900; d. 10/27/1944; m. (1) Yvonne Quinton; (2) Blanche Bolton

Children:

211,11) Blanche

211,2) James Floyd VV of Kingston, NY; m. Ryland W. Jenkins. Ryland d. 1968

Children:

211,21) < Dale >

231,1) Elizabeth J. VV m. Richard H. Mollenberg

Children:

231,11) Marjorie
231,12) Sally
231,13) Henry Van
Note: All living 8/2/1950 in or near Buffalo, NY

SIXTH GENERATION

151,41) Terry G. VV of Schenectady or Albany, NY; m. Patricia A. Azar, dau. of Frank Parise, 8/29/1969

Children:

151,411) Michael
151,412) Paul

151,42) Kurt J. VV of Hamilton and Schenectady, NY; m. Marilyn Palmisano, dau. of Patsy Palmisano, c 4/1/1917 (1971?)

Children:

151,421) Heather
151,422) Brock Cary b. 10/17/____
151,423) Melissa b. 8/28/1979

211,21) Dale VV of Kingston, NY

Children:

211,211) Felicia
211,212) Dale
211,213) Jeffrey
211,214) Ryland

Andrew VV of Stuyvesant, NY; b. c 1810; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1820

Children:

1) Hannah b. c 1846
2) Jane b. c 1848
3) Isaac b. c 1852

Bartholomew VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Susan E. Werden of Stuyvesant, NY, 1/7/1825, Stuyvesant, NY

Children:

1) < Henry > S. b. 11/10/1828; m. Ellen Rand Perkins

SECOND GENERATION

1) Henry S. VV b. 11/10/1828; d. 1/13/1862, Santa Cruz, CA; m. Ellen Rand Perkins, dau. of Joseph Perkins and Mary Ely Day, 7/23/1853. Ellen b. 6/14/ 1827, New York City, NY

Children:

11) Marion b. 8/3/1856
12) Ellen b. 8/20/1859
13) Henry b. 9/13/1862

Barent (Bernard) VV b. 1754; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

Children:

1) Adam
2) James of Stuyvesant Falls, NY bur. Valatie, NY
3) Christine
4) Ann m. _____ Van Valkenburg

Barent VV b. 1815; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

C. M. VV m. Kate M. Sutton. Kate b. 1841; d. 1892; bur. Stuyvesant, NY

Daniel VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Maria _____

Harris VV m. Mary Van Allen

Harry VV

Children:

1) Henry H. b. c 1798; m. Sarah _____
2) Peter H. b. c 1802

SECOND GENERATION

1) Henry H. VV of Stuyvesant (1850-70), NY; b. c 1798; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1811-1814

Children:

11) Elizabeth b. c 1825; m. Peter Vosburg
12) Henry b. c 1832
13) Mariah b. c 1836
14) Richard b. c 1841
15) Lucinda b. c 1843
16) Lambert b. c 1844-7
17) George b. c 1855

THIRD GENERATION

11) Elizabeth VV b. c 1825; m. Peter Vosburg. Peter b. c 1820

Children:

111) Cynthia b. c 1849

Richard VV of Stuyvesant (1860), NY; b. c 1820; m. Martia _____. Martia b. c 1823, Massachusetts

Children:

1) Charles b. c 1843
2) Jemmima b. c 1845
3) Willis b. c 1852
4) Hellen b. c 1854

Note: Richard was a woolen manufacturer

Stephen F. VV m. Chloe Beebe, 9/27/1826, Stuyvesant, NY

Martin M. VV b. 1840; d. 1926; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Mary J. _____. Mary b. 1842; d. 1932. Note: Martin served in Co. M and F, of 6th and 2nd Reg., NY Cavalry

Helen Sophia VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Lewis Henry Holmes of Stuyvesant Falls, 8/17/1861, Kinderhook, NY

_____ VV m. Mary J. _____. Mary b. 1842; d. 1932; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

Children:

1) Caroline b. 1869; d. 1919; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. William E. Clinton

Ann M. VV b. 1862 or 1856; d. 8/24/1886 or 8/24/1880; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Robert C. Kittle

Cynthia VV d. 4/3/1906; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. John E. Winas Winne

Ida VV b. 1873; d. 1912; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Charles Miller

John VV m. Maria _____

Children:

1) Catherine Ann b. 7/__/1839; d. 10/19/1839; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY
2) Albert b. 7/11/1840; d. 2/14/1841; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

END STUYVESANT

CHATHAM:

Abram VV of Chatham (1860), NY; b. c 1828; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1825

Children:

1) Helen b. c 1842
2) William H. b. c 1845
3) Seymour b. c 1849
4) Edgar b. c 1850
5) Alma b. c 1851
6) Mary E. b. c 1856
7) Louisa b. c 1859

Note: Abram was a farm laborer

Bartholomew I. VV of Chatham, NY m. _____ Van Alen, dau. of Abraham Van Alen, Kinderhook, NY

George VV b. 1873; d. 1942; bur. East Chatham, NY; m. Carrie M. Hinkel, dau. of John Hinkel and Margaret Thysinger. Carrie b. 1872; d. 4/23/1950; bur. East Chatham, NY. Note: George was a supervisor of the town of Canaan, NY

John VV of Chatham (1850-70), NY; b. c 1824 or 1830; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1830 or c 1836

Children:

1) Henry b. c 1861
2) Emma b. c 1863
3) James b. c 1865
4) George b. c 1867

Note: John was a Railroad laborer

John W. VV of New Chatham, NY; b. c 1826. Note: Considerable service in Civil War; becane Captain, 128th Reg. of Infantry

Samuel VV b. 8/8/1824; d. 9/12/1825; bur. Chatham, NY

Sylvester VV of Chatham (1850), NY; b. c 1820; m. Anne E. _____. Anne b. c 1828

Children:

1) Mary b. c 1847

Walter K. VV of Chatham, NY m. Louisa _____

_____ VV m. Polly _____. Polly b. 1787

Children:

1) Mary F. b. 1835 of Chatham (1850), NY
2) Eugene b. 1836 of Chatham (1850) , NY

Note: These children may be grand children of Polly; all living with Silas A. Coffin

_____ VV

Children:

1) Julia of Chatham, NY m. _____ Wilcox
2) Edward James

Caroline C. VV of Chatham, NY m. George H. Shuffelt of Chatham, NY George b. 1828

Children:

1) James b. 1857
2) Cornelius b. 1859

Caroline VV b. 2/21/1829; d. 8/20/1831; bur. Chatham, NY

Related:

Caroline V. R. VV of Chatham, NY; b. 10/3/1828; d. 1/15/1852, Newark, NJ; m. Henry V. G. Ousterhout (Osterhout), 8/26/1850, Chatham Center, NY

Samuel VV m. Margaret Shoefelt, 11/30/1837, Kinderhook, Samuel D. VV b. 1794; d. 11/6/1837. Note: Probably related to Caroline VV who m. Henry Osterhout

John V. D. VV m. Melis Schermerhorn

Children:

1) Gertrude Alice d. 4/7/1851

Note: John is some relation to Henry VV m. Margaret Jane _____, who had two children Samuel and Caroline who m. _____ Osterhout

Henry VV m. Margaret Jane _____. Margaret b. 1790; d. 11/24/1847. Note: Henry was related to Samuel D. Osterhout and Caroline VV

Lydia VV of Kinderhook, NY m. John Hawver Fowler of Old Chatham, NY John b. c 1778

Children:

1) William of Kinderhook, NY
2) John of Kinderhook, NY

Mary VV of Chatham, NY m. Jeremiah Barnard of Chatham, NY, 2/8/1846, Nassau, NY

Margaret VV of Chatnam (1850), NY; b. 1785. Note: Margaret lived in household of James Tobias

END CHATHAM

CLAVERACK:

Abraham VV of Claverack, NY m. Lydia Froelich, 4/20/1784, Claverack, NY

Children:

1) Jochem b. 6/26/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Kedugin; Eva Ekker, zhv

Abraham (Ab) VV m. Marytien (Maria) Rossel (Marytje, Maryjen Russell), Claverack, NY

Children:

1) Maria (Martje) b. 1/13/1773; bp. 7/13/1773, Claverack, NY; sp. John Russel and Annatje Hogeboom, his wife

Abraham VV m. Elizabeth Steel, 2/12/1788, Claverack, NY

Bartolomeus (Batholomew) VV m. Hendrickje Muller, 9/27/1789, Claverack, NY

Barney VV of Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Anna m. (432,9)Henry VV, 8/27/1806, Claverack, NY
Note: For children of Anna see under husband

Benedictus VV m. Jannetje Conklin

Children:

1) Petrus b. 1763
2) Sara bp. 6/17/1769, Claverack, NY sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkener; Sara Van Etten, his wife

Gerry (Gerald) VV m. Peggy Coventry, 1/8/1909, Claverack, NY

Isaac VV m. Antje Foyennot (Frymont), Claverack, NY

Joachim VV m. Gertrude (Gitty, Gertraut) Sharp (Scherp), dau. of Jacob Sharp and Catherine Heiser (Huyser). Gertrude d. 10/5/1858; bur. Frenchville, NY

Children:

1) Catharine b. 10/18/1791; bp. 11/13/1791, Claverack, NY
2) Maria b. 1/25/1794; bp. 2/9/1794, Minden, NY
3) Anna b. 5/22/1796; bp. 7/10/1796, Minden, NY
4) Philip Jacob Scharp b. 6/1/1808; bp. 10/4/1808, Ft, Plain, NY; m. Theresa Lewis, dau. of Augustus Lewis and Perses Wright, 8/__/1832. Theresab. 1815
Note: Philip was a shoemaker

(524) Jochem VV m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

1) Leveinus b. 6/6/1769; bp. Claverack, NY

Lawrence VV m. 432,8) Catherine VV, 7/3/1808, Claverack, NY Catherine b. 8/8/1782

Martin VV m. Hannah (Ann) Younger (Herdick Hardick, Herlick, Herlich), 5/26/1811, Claverack, NY; Hannah b. 1782; d. 2/15/1864; bur. Hudson, NY

Children:

1) Catherine b. 3/19/1812; bp. 4/26/1812, Claverack, NY
2) Eve Ann b. 1/13/1823; bp. 3/14/1823, Kinderhook, NY; m. Claudius Lambert, 10/5/1844

Milbury VV of Claverack, NY; m. Abigail Richmond of Sharon, CT, dau. of Benjamin Richmond and Mary _____, 6/6/1754. Abigail b. 1734

William VV of Stuyvesant and Claverack, NY; b. 1760, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Vosburg, 1/12/1785, Claverack, NY Catherine b. c 1760

Children:

1) Martin bp. 4/23/1786, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/19/1836, Hudson, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburg; Maria Van Hoesen, wed. Marten Vosburg
2) Catharina bp. 1/1/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Sleyk; Cornelia VV , zhv
3) Catrina bp. 10/3/1790, Kinderhook, NY ; sp. Lambert Clauw; Maria Van Buren
4) Jacob b. 7/6/1793; bp. 8/11/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob J. Vosburg; Rachel Persen
5) George b. 10/19/1796; bp. 11/27/1796, Kinderhook, NY
6) Abraham b. 4/4/1799; bp. 5/12/1799, Kinderhook, NY
7) Abraham b. 5/23/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Kinderhook, NY

8) Jannetje b. 9/18/1803; bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY
9) Maria b. 2/3/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
A) Alida b. 2/4/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Kinderhook, NY
Note: William was a Revolutionary War petitioner. William applied for Revolutionary War pension, 9/3/1832.

Catharina VV m. John Oncle, 3/23/1778, Claverack, NY

(Possibly 596,2)Catherine VV of Stockport, NY m. Teunis Van Alen of Kinderhook, NY, s. of Gerret Van Alen and Marytje Oosterhout, 1/26/1791, Claverack, NY Teunis bp. 3/30/1765

Children:

1) Gerrit b. 10/28/1791; bp. 11/27/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochom J. Van Valckenburg; Annatje Van Alen
2) Andrias b. 6/25/____; bp. 8/3/1794 or 8/30/1794, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah Mc Neal, Kinderhook, NY
3) Peter b. 8/29/____; bp. 10/2/1796, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Leah Van Buren; (2) Elizabeth Van Buren, Kinderhook, NY
4) Catharine b. 10/5/____; bp. 11/11/1798, Kinderhook, NY
5) Hendrick (Henry) b. 1/6/1801; bp. 4/5/1801, Kinderhook, NY
6) Maria b. 1/1/____; bp. 3/20/1803, Kinderhook, NY
7) Garret b. 8/17/1805, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Jane Maria Van Buren; (2) Margaret
8) Henry b. 1810; d. 1879; m. Olive Van Buren

Catherina (Catherine) VV m. John Van Buren, 2/13/1780, Claverack, NY John b. 11/12/1758; d. 6/11/1821

Children:

1) Pieter bp. 6/3/1781, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Althous
2) Katherine m. Eli Edwards
Notes: Catherina as a widow was received in Schodack Church, 7/23/1790. (May refer to Cathalyna m. Mase Van Buren, below) John m. (2) Elizabeth Sharp, 1790, Linlithgo, NY. Note conflicts

(see 423,3) Catherine VV d. after 6/2/1770; m. David Van Schaak, s. of Cornelius Van Schaak and Lydia Van Dyke, ML 11/26/1763, Claverack, NY David bp. 10/3/1736

Catharine VV m. William Wily, 5/18/1817, Claverack, NY

Gertrude VV m. John Henderson, 4/22/1821, Claverack, NY

Gertruyt VV m. John James Mayer

Children:

1) Hendrick b. 5/30/1781; bp. 8/5/1781, Claverack, NY

Hannah (Anna, Anney) VV b. 1790; m. Cornelius Skinkle (Skinken), 8/21/1814

Children:

1) John b. 4/5/1815, Claverack, NY
2) James b. 3/29/1817; bp. 6/8/1817, German Flats, NY
3) Henry b. 7/30/1819; bp. 11/28/1819, German Flats, NY

Maria VV m. Wilhelmus Benner (Bender), 2/14/1804, Claverack, NY

Children:

1) Anne Maria b. 4/5/____; bp. 2/12/1809, Kinderhook, NY
2) Salina b. 9/15/1810; bp. 10/13/1811, Claverack, NY

Mary VV m. Philip Hermanse, possibly s. of Henry Hermanse and Aunatje Sloutenboerg, 6/5/1796, Claverack, NY

Children:

1) Hendrikus b. 1/15/1799; bp. Hillsdale, NY
2) Mary Anna bp. 5/11/1800, Claverack, NY
3) Peter b. 12/8/1803; bp. 1804, Ghent, NY

Rachel VV m. Samuel Taylor, 9/24/1797, Claverack, NY

Children:

1) David b. 5/26/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Kinderhook, NY

Rachel VV m. Henry Van Hoesen, 5/16/1801, Claverack, NY

Children:

1) John b. 7/2/1802; bp. 8/8/1802, Kinderhook, NY
2) Anna Maria b. 6/17/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY
3) Eliza b. 1/6/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

Susanna VV m. Johannes Scherp, s. of Jacob Scherp and Catherine Heiser Huyser

Children:

1) Jacob b. 1/30/1792; bp. 2/7/1792, Claverack, NY

END CLAVERACK

STOCKPORT:

Cornelius C. VV of Stockport (1850), NY; b. c 1814; m. Asuba _____. Asuba b. c 1813

Children:

1) Catherine b. 10/2/1836
2) Evilin (Emeline) b. 10/2/1836
3) Caroline b. c 1839
4) Thomas b. c 1844
5) Sarah Ann b. c 1846
6) John Henry b. 9/25/1848, Stockport, NY
7) Jeremiah (Jerry) b. c 1848-50
8) William b. 8/6/1853, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Ellen McGuire
9) Georgiana b. c 1855-7
A) Franklin b. c 1857
B) Lilly b. c 1858
Note: Cornelius was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

8) William VV of Philmont and Columbiaville, NY; b. 8/16/1853 or 8/6/1853, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 3/4/1937, Philmont, NY; m. Ellen McGuire, dau. of John McGuire and Mary _____, 2/3/1883, Stuyvesant Falls, NY. Ellen b. 4/21/1863, Columbiaville, NY; d. 11/11/1913 or 11/16/1913, Philmont, NY

Children:

81) John b. 9/7/1884 or 7/17/1883; m. Beatrice Quelette
82) Celia b. 4/20/1889 or 4/20/1885; d. 12/18/1943
83) James b. 4/6/1890; m. Mary Agnes Marshall
84) Thomas b. 5/1/1892
85) Frank b. 2/24/1895; d. 10/2/1919
86) < Edward James > b. 2/26/1897-8, Philmont, NY; m. Mary Wilhelmina Hill
87) Mary b. 3/4/1900
88) Julia b. 6/5/1903, Philmont, NY; m. (1) Leo Colwell; (2) Albert Wilcox
89) Elizabeth b. 4/15/1908; m. Arthur Gifford
Note: William was a carpenter

THIRD GENERATION

81) John VV b. 9/7/1884 or 7/17/1883; d. 6/6/1949; m. Beatrice Quelette, 1911

Children:

811) Delores b. 5/4/1916; m. Charles Young

83) James VV b. 4/6/1890; d. 3/13/1940; m. Mary Agnes Marshall, 10/20/1920

Children:

831) < Joan Alice > Rosemary b. 9/6/1921; m. Joseph Sullivan
832) Ellen Anastasia b. 12/26/1924; m. George De Monia, 7/15/1946
833) Mary Louise b. 6/17/1926; m. Vernon Race, 10/13/1946
834) Alice
Note: James became Coroner

86) Edward James VV of San Gabriel, CA b. 2/26/1897-8, Philmont, NY; d. 3/4/1955; m. Mary Wilhelmina Hill, dau. of Isaac Alexander Hill and Sophia Matilda _____, 9/26/1931, Newport, RI Mary b. 9/9/1900, Finland

Children:

861) < Edward James >, Jr. b. 8/22-23/1932,Newport, RI; m. Mary Elizabeth Hurley
862) < June Mary > b. 9/3/1933 or 9/30/1933; m.Kay Doyle Thompson
863) William Vincent of Van Nuys, CA b. 11/7/ 1937, Harbor City, CA
864) < Thomas Earl > b. 3/24/1944, Prescott, AZ; m. Carole Ann Beebe
Notes: Edward was in U.S. Navy. William was a purchasing agent

88) Julia VV of Chatham, NY; b. 6/5/1903, Philmont, NY; m. (1) Leo Colwell, 10/5/1924-5; (2) Albert Wilcox, s. of Oscar Wilcox and Harriet _____, 4/1/1940, Troy, NY Leo d. 9/28/1931. Albert b. 2/28/ , Dover Plains, NY

Children by first husband:

881) William Leo b. 7/5/1925, Hudson, NY
882) Leo Edward b. 5/3/1927, Hudson, NY
883) Patricia Ann b. 7/13/1929-30, Hudson, NY

Children by second husband:

884) Albert L. b. 9/27/1942, Albany, NY

89) Elizabeth VV b. 4/15/1908; m. Arthur Gifford, 4/20/1929. Arthur d. 5/__/1949

Children:

891) Arthur Jr. b. 5/14/1933

FOURTH GENERATION

811) Delores VV b. 5/14/1916; m. Charles Young, 9/22/1945

Children:

811,1) Patrice b. 1/18/1950

831) Joan Alice Rosemary VV b. 9/6/1921; m. Joseph Sullivan, 6/9/1940

Children:

831,1) Patricia Ellen b. 4/4/1941
831,2) Jean Delores b. 6/19/1942
831,3) James Michael b. 3/12/1944
831,4) John Millard b. 6/30/1945

831,5) Joseph Robert b. 6/30/1945
831,6) Judith Alice b. 2/22/1947
831,7) Dennis France b. 6/26/1949

861) Edward James VV , Jr. of San Diego, CA b. 8/22-23/1932, Newport, RI; m. Mary Elizabeth Hurley, dau. of Henry Hurley and Essie Elizabeth Norris. Mary b. 7/16/1936, Honolulu, HI

Children:

861,1) Jennifer Elizabeth b. 8/6/1961, La Mesa, CA
861,2) Lisa Marie b. 7/1/1964, La Mesa, CA

862) June Mary VV of San Ysidro, CA; b. 9/3/1933 or 9/30/1933, National City, CA; m. Kay Doyle Thompson, s. of Mangas Thompson and Freida Marie Strohayer, 11/29/1952, Chula Vista, CA

Children:

862,1) Linda Marie b. 3/4/1955, Chula Vista, CA
862,2) Laura Marie b. 1/18/1963, Chula Vista, CA
862,3) Robert William b. 11/30/1965, Chula Vista, CA

864) Thomas Earl VV of Greenbelt, MD b. 3/24/1944, Prescott, AZ; m. Carole Ann Beebe, dau. of Edward Bayless Beebe and Kathryn Mary _____, 1/2/1964, San Diego, CA

Children:

864,1) Thomas Earl, II b. 12/27/1965, Chula Vista, CA
864,2) Christine Bernadette b. 2/14/1966, Cheverly, MD
864,3) Kim Wilhelmina b. 7/23/1968, Cheverly, MD

Abram VV of Stockport, NY; b. c 1791i m. Mary _____, Mary b. 1795, CT

John VV m. Mary _____

Children:

1) Abram of Stockport (1850), NY; b. c 1791; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1795, CT

Ann VV of Stockport, NY m. M. J. Smith of North Adams, MA, 10/6/1842, Stockport, NY

Hannah VV of Stockport, NY m. Peter McDarby of Ghent, NY, 3/16/1836, Ghent, NY

Wilhelmina VV of Stockport, NY m. Peter I. Van Alen. Peter b. c 1815

END STOCKPORT

KINDERHOOK:

Abraham J. VV m. Christina VV 4/16/1795 or 6/14/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Barent VV m. Catharine Gilbert, 11/13/1808 or 11/20/1808, Kinderhook, NY

Bartholomew VV m. Catharine Haver

Children:

1) Mary Ann b. 2/25/1815; bp. 4/4/1815, Kinderhook, NY

Bartholomew VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1729; d. 4/1/1821, Albany, NY

Children:

1) Bodica m. John Van Benthuysen of Albany, NY, 3/12/1812

Charles VV of Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. c 1852; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1852 Note: Charles was a bookkeeper

(455)Claudius (Cloudy, Glondy) VV b. 4/14/1747; d. after 1790; m. Christina Smith, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Adam b. 11/23/1775; d. 1859; m. Christine Smith
2) Clondea b. 1772
3) Christine b. 1772
4) John (?) b. 4/5/1825
5) Isaac m. Susanna Eldridge

Note: Compare with Claudius VV (455) and Isaac VV (313,21) in Vol. I.

Conrad (Coenraad) VV m. Ida (Eytje) Clauw, dau. of Frans Clauw and Marytje Holiday, 6/20/1803, Kinderhook, NY Ida bp. 1/14/1776

Children:

1) Margaret b. 4/15/1810; bp. 7/22/1810, Kinderhook, NY

Frank H. VV b. 1867; d. 2/15/1878; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Frederick VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1816; m. Nancy Siver (Sives), 4/3/1847, Kinderhook, NY Nancy b. 1830

Jurian (George) VV m. Baria Burger

Children:

1) Abraham bp. 2/11/1749, Kinderhook, NY sp. Peter Bronk; Lytie Burkhardt
2) Jacob J. bp. 1756, Kinderhook, NY

George VV m. Susan _____

Children:

1) Osborne b. 1837; d. 8/23/1854; bur. Kinderhook, NY
2) Sarah F. b. 1858; d. 2/21/1860; bur. Kinderhook, NY

George VV of Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) George b. 3/3/1832; d. 8/12/1905; sp. Bartholomeus W; Maria Claeum

533) Hendrick VV m. 544) Margaret Burkhardt, dau. of Hendrick Burkhardt and Eva W. Margaret bp. 5/13/1732, Kinderhook, NY

Hendrick VV m. Annatje Moor

Children:

1) Annatjie bp. 9/23/1781, Kinderhook, NY sp. Casparus Dingemans; Annatje Dingemans, j.d.
2) Richard bp. 8/1/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Richard Moor; Maria Moor, j.d.

Henry J. VV m. Engeltie VV

Children:

1) Christina b. 5/4/1820; bp. 7/30/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Maria VV m. Hendrick VV. Note: For children see under father

Hendrick (H. J.) VV m. Maria VV , 9/22/1792, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Margaret b. 7/12/1795; bp. 11/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
2) Henry b. 1/21/1798; bp. 7/8/1798, Kinderhook, NY
3) Peter b. 7/4/1800; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
4) Cornelia b. 7/27/1803; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
5) Lambert b. 1/16/1806; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

6) Maria b. 5/6/1809; bp. 11/14/1810, Kinderhook, NY
7) John b. 8/9/1834; bp. 8/28/1834, Kinderhook, NY

Henry VV of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1788-91; m. Ellenn _____. Ellenn b. 1795 or c 1806

Children:

1) Margaret b. c 1820; Note: Margaret was a weaver (1860)
2) Rebecca b. c 1824
3) Dorothy b. c 1831

Note: Henry was a farm laborer

Isaac VV m. Jane Hovey, 7/29/1830, Kinderhook, NY

Jacob VV of Schenectady, NY m. Lizabeth Nooks

Children:

1) Jacob bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Valkenburgh; Eva Van Slyck

Jacob VV of Kinderhook and Arcadia, NY; m. Hannah (Annciatie, Annaatie) Rose, 12/31/1814

Children:

1) Margaret b. 10/3/1817; bp. 11/30/1817, Kinderhook, NY
2) Elizabeth b. 11/23/1819; bp. 12/25/1819, Kinderhook, NY
3) Tunis b. 10/24/1821; bp. 2/24/1822, K1nderhook, NY
4) Catharine b. 8/10/1826; bp. 11/19/1826, Kinderhook, NY
5) Henry b. 3/5/1829; bp. 7/6/1829, Kinderhook, NY
6) John Philip b. 1832
7) Jacob b. 7/30/1836; bp. 9/9/1836, Kinderhook, NY
8) William

SECOND GENERATION

6) John Philip VV b. 1832

Children:

61) daughter b. c 1881; m. _____ Benfield

Jacob VV m. Christina Sharp, 2/18/1816, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Jane b. 12/26/1816; bp. 1/21/1817, Kinderhook, NY

Jacob VV m. Margriet VV , 7/8/1774, Kinderhook, NY,

James VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1794; m. Ellen (Hellen) _____. Ellen b. 1801 or 1805

Children:

1) Christina b. c 1829
2) James b. c 1831
3) Eliza (Elizabeth) b. c 1835
4) Angeline b. c 1835; m. _____ Fosmire
5) David (Danie1) b. c 1838
6) Samuel b. c 1842
7) Hellen b. 8/21/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Note: Both people named James were farmers

James VV m. Helen _____

Children:

1) Hellen b. 8/21/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Jochum VV m. Christina Fonda

Children:

1) Johannes b. 5/21/1791; bp. 6/26/1791, Kinderhook, NY
2) Rachel b. 6/2/1793; bp. 6/30/1793, Kinderhook, NY
3) Christina b. 9/13/1795; bp. 10/18/1795, Kinderhook, NY
4) Abraham b. 8/30/1797; bp. 10/15/1797, Kinderhook, NY
5) Harriot b. 1/9/1800; bp. 2/16/1800, Kinderhook, NY
6) Batlemus b. 11/24/1801; bp. New Salem, NY

Note: Christina could be “453,A) Christina” in Vol. I

(52??) Joachim VV m. Thenis Van Slyck

Children:

1) Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY

John VV m. Cornelia Castle, 12/4/1814, Kinderhook, NY

John VV b. 1817; m. Harriet Felts of Kinderhook, NY; 1847, Valatie, NY Harriet b. 1822

John H. VV of Kinderhook, NY; m. Adeline Gow of New Baltimore, NY, 5/30/1853

(probably 533,551) John J. VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Sarah Jane Hinman, dau. of Henry VV Hinman, 1/14/1851

John W. VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY; b. 1801; m. Lucinda (Melinda) McAuley (McCauley), 7/7/1827, Kinderhook, NY Lucinda b. 1801

Children:

1) John McAuley b. 8/26/1829; bp. 9/30/1829, Kinderhook, NY; m. Minerva _____. Minerva b. 1832
2) William Schuyler b. 3/16/1832, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Hall Barbour
3) Peter H. b. 1833; m. S. Margaret
4) Eleanor m. William Crom (Crum), 12/25/1856
5) Myra
6) Lucy M. m. Michael (Frank) L. Eberle
7) Jane F. b. c 1842
8) Isaac B. b. 5/23/1842; d. 11/9/1924, Perrysburg, OH; m. Rebecca Creps
9) Bernard (Barent, Barney) m. Lucy M. Wilson, 4/16/1861
A) Almira b. 1846
B) Leah (Lee) b. 1848
C) Malinda b. 5/__/1850
Note: John was a Mason

SECOND GENERATION

2) William Schuyler VV of Tontogany, OH b. 8/30/1831; bp. 3/16/1832; d. 12/17/1922, Wood Co., OH; m. Harriet Hall Barbour, dau. of James Barbour and Harriet Warner, 10/8/1854, Tontogany, OH. Harriet b. 3/11/1838, Wood Co., OH; d. 4/26/1910, Grand Rapids, OH; bur. Bowling Green, OH

Children:

21) Charles Finley b. 7/6/1855, Wood Co., OH; m. Mary Elizabeth Walters
22) John Martin b. 5/19/1858; m. Minnie Corrine Walker
23) Dorcas Harriet b. 1/19/1862, Wood Co., OH; m. Joseph Huffman
24) William Sherman b. 4/13/1866, Tontogany,OH; d. 8/2/1891, Tontogany, OH
25) Lucy May b. 7/19/1874, Otsego, OH; m. Bernard Frances Davis
26) Clifford b. 10/7/1878, Tontogany, OH; d. 6/13/1881, Tontogany, OH
Note: William was a farmer and served in Navy during Civil War

3) Peter H. VV b. 1833; bur. Tontogany, OH; m. S. Margaret _____

Children:

31) Jennie L. b. 7/1/1865; d. 9/26/1875
32) Carrie B. b. 1867; d. 4/24/1887

THIRD GENERATION

21) Charles Finley VV of Detroit, Willis and Allegan Co. (1888), MI; b. 7/6/1855, Wood Co., OH; d. 11/16 /1938, Douglas, MI; bur. Douglas, MI; m. Mary Elizabeth Walters, dau. of Elias Walters and Phoebe Jane Bossard, 1/2/1883, Toledo, OH. Mary b. 8/9/1860, Weston, OH; d. 12/19/1951, Ganges Township, MI; bur. Douglas, MI

Children:

211) Sylvia b. 1883, Detroit, MI; d. 1883
212) Clarence Chester b. 11/1/1884, Willis, MI; d. 2/29/1892, Douglas, MI
213) Herbert James b. 2/9/1887, Willis, MI; d. 8/7/1907, Douglas, MI
214) Cora Genevieve b. 9/9/1888, Douglas, MI; d. 3/18/1922, Washington, D.C.
215) Maurice Vernon b. 12/23/1890, Douglas, MI; d. 8/7/1907, Douglas, MI
216) Lawrence Everet b. 3/30/1892, Douglas, MI; d. 5/18/1893, Douglas, MI
217) Vera Evelyn b. 1/9/1895, Douglas, MI; m. Milton Edwy Parrish
Note: Charles was a sailor and a farmer

23) Dorcas Harriet VV of Wood Co., OH; b. 1/19/1862, Wood Co., OH; d. 7/21/1937, Wood Co., OH; m. Joseph Huffman, s. of John Huffman and Nancy Ann Wire, 12/18/1879, Weston, OH. Joseph b. 1/20/1856; d. 7/31/1937, Wood Co., OH

Children:

231) Carl Henry b. 1/21/1881
232) Harriet Ann b. 3/16/1883; m. Elbert Clinton Mawer, 11/15/1899
233) Clyde Elmer b. 7/2/1889; m. Margaret Ann Bucher, 12/24/1913
234) Hazel Mae b. 1/22/1892; m. Ambrose Sterling Bucher, 9/18/1913
Note: Margaret and Ambrose Bucher were sister and brother

25) Lucy May VV of Tontogany, OH b. 7/19/1874, Otsego, OH; d. 3/1/1902, Tontogany, OH; m. Bernard Francis Davis, s. of Benjamine Franklin Davis and Elizabeth White, 2/26/1894, Grand Rapids, OH. Bernard b. 7/22/1875, Tontogany, OH; d. 11/6/1957, Weston, OH; bur. Tontogany, OH

Children:

251) Ross Ellwood b. 5/31/1896
252) Benjamine Franklin b. 4/20/1898
253) William Schuyler b. 8/31/1899; m. Wallburg Schneider, 8/21/1920
254) John Martin b. 2/1/1902; d. 4/1/1910

FOURTH GENERATION

217) Vera Evelyn VV of Michigan, IN and Cuyahoga Falls, OH; b. 1/9/1895, Douglas, MI; m. Milton Edwy Parrish, s. of Murton Edwy Parrish and Grace Leona Chase, 10/15/1919, Douglas, MI Milton b. 6/7/1894, Douglas, MI

Children:

217,1) Marlene Evelyn b. 5/26/1923; m. MelvinC. Thayer, 3/26/1959

John L. VV m. Magtilda Quackenbush

Children:

1) Cathalina bp. 11/2/1788, Kinderhook, NY
2) Gethruy

John J. VV m. Hannah Terrol, 10/16/1797, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Margaret b. 7/14/1799; bp. 9/15/1799, Kinderhook, NY
2) Lucinda b. 4/19/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY
3) Hannah b. 10/16/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

John A. VV b. 1841; d. 1925; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Charlotte A. Tipple. Charlotte b. 1844; d. 1899

Children:

1) Kittie b. 1863; d. 1866
2) Jesse D. (?) d. 1878

John VV of Kinderhook, NY Commissioned Officer 1786-1822; Lieut. 1812, Adjutant 1819, Assemblyman 1820

John VV bur. 10/8/1851, Kinderhook, NY

John J. VV of Framington, MA; Possibly brother of Mrs. William B. Van Alstyne of Kinderhook, NY

John H. VV b. 1838; d. 1927; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Matthew VV m. Elizabeth Benster, 4/3/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Nicholas VV bur. 2/1/1855, Kinderhook, NY (?)

Peter VV m. Louise Hoes. Louise b. 1855; d. 8/10/1879; bur. Kinderhook, NY. Note: Peter probably brother or son of John H. VV (533,5)

Peter VV (Valkenier) m. Rachel Palmer

Children:

1) Jane bp. 10/23/1796, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Conklin; Elisabeth Van Hoesen

Peter I. VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Angetje (Engeltie, Dorothea) Witbeck, dau. of Lucas Witbeck, M.L. 5/6/1768

Children:

1) Dorita b. 4/2/1769

Peter J. VV of Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Dorothy
Note: Petition of 10/31/1774 for Peter's appointment as guardian of daughter Dorothy (aged 61, upwards). Surety Lawrence Fonda of Claverack, NY

Hikert (Richard (?)) VV

Children:

1) Marregreta of Kinderhook, NY

Simeon VV b. 3/27/1821; d. 4/13/1861; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Steven VV of Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/3/1854; m. Lydia Ten Eyck, dau. of Abraham R. Ten Eyck and Annetje Visscher, 10/20/1841. Lydia b. 8/24/1811; d. 11/21/1851

Children:

1) Anna Elizabeth b. 9/7/1842; d. 11/21/1851

Gertrude VV b. 1796; d. 5/21/1862; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Sarah A. VV b. 1836; d. 1921; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. John Hagadorn. John b. 1832; d. 191_.

Sarah Valkenier m. Benjamin Clark, 2/4/1797, Kinderhook, NY

Rosalie VV m. _____ Shinkle, Kinderhook, NY

Mary F. VV b. 1850; d. 1931; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Marytjie VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Isaac Vosburg of Kinderhook, NY, 3/26/1775, Kinderhook, NY Isaac bp. 1/28/1738

Children:

1) Cornelia bp. 5/5/1776, Kinderhook, NY
2) Catherine bp. 9/12/1779, Kinderhook, NY
3) Hendrick bp. 8/14/1784, Schenectady, NY

Note: Isaac possibly brother of Hendrick Vosburg who m. Elsie w (532,4)

Mareytie VV m. Jan V. Aalsteyn

Children:

1) Petrus bp. 1/2/1735, Kinderhook, NY

Maria VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Johan Peter Grostevant, 5/18/1782, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Fytja bp. 1/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY

Maria VV m. Samuel Hogaboom, 8/11/1827, Kinderhook, NY

Margaret J. VV b. 1790; d. 11/24/1847; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Margaret VV m. Peter Sickles, 7/4/1819

Children:

1) Maria b. 12/30/1819; bp. 2/13/1821, Kinderhook, NY
2) Eve b. 7/28/1821; bp. 10/7/1821, Kinderhook, NY
3) Catharine b. 3/2/1823; bp. 6/15/1823, Kinderhook, NY
4) Elizabeth b. 3/5/1825; bp. 5/29/1825, Kinderhook, NY
5) Margaret b. 1/9/1827; bp. 4/1/1827, Kinderhook, NY

Lucinda (Lucy) VV m. Peter Van de Bogart, 3/13/1819

Children:

1) John VV b. 12/11/1819; bp. 2/2/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Leah VV b. 1820; d. 1902; bur. Kinderhook, NY

(3A1)Lea VV m. (596)Andreas VV

Children:

1) Jacobus bp. 12/13/1789, Kinderhook, NY

Hannah VV m. Martin Vosburgh, 12/16/1807, Kinderhook, NY

Jemmima (Jemima, Jemimah, Jacomeytje) VV m. Benjamin Hilton, 12/26/1797, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) John b. 8/2/1799; bp. 8/4/1799
2) John b. 2/28/1802; bp. 3/31/1802

3) Benjamin b. 12/14/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
4) Benjamin Peter b. 3/16/1810; bp. 5/6/1810, Kinderhook, NY
5) Abm Ten Eyck b. 8/28/1813; bp.9/19/1813, Kinderhook, NY
6) Catharine Cornelia b. 9/18/1816; bp. 11/3/1816, Kinderhook, NY

END KINDERHOOK

Edmund VV

Children:

1) Edmund, Jr. of Glenville, NY; b. Ghent, NY; d. 9/7/1968i bur. Ghent, NY; m. Ruth Sherman, 1/15/1958
Note: Edmund, Jr. is the uncle of Mrs. Mary Donovan, Mrs. Ned. Wilson, and Mrs. Fred Waugh

Abraham VV m. Mary _____. Mary b. 1804; d. 1861; bur. Rossman, NY

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 1814; d. 1816; bur. Rossman, NY
Note: Dates do not check

B. VV m. P. M.

Children:

1) H. B. b. 1/19/1800; d. 5/28/1824; bur. New Concord, NY

James VV b. 1830; d. 7/9/1890; bur. New Concord, NY

Nicholas VV of Valatie, NY

Children:

1) Ann b. 1812; m. Alvin Hoysradt, 10/23/1847, Kinderhook, NY Alvin b. 1807

William VV m. Rebecca _____

Children:

1) Lany J. b. 12/27/1827; m. John Perry

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lany (Helen) J. VV of Valatie, NY, Fitchburg, MA and Paterson (1860), NJ; b. 12/27/1827; d. 9/17/1899; bur. Hackensack, NJ; m. John P. Perry, s. of Stephen Perry and Haritte _____, 8/3/1850. John b. 1824, Worcester, MA, d. 11/3/1898; bur. Hackensack, NJ

Children:

1) Hattie b. c 1857, Paterson, NJ; d. 1/5/1920, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Hackensack, NJ
2) Frank b. 1/19/1858, Paterson, NJ; d. 5/13/1927, Homer, NY; m. Charlotte Wygant, 1/1/1877

3) Charles b. 1/4-5/1860; d. 2/7/1921
4) Minnie b. 11/28/1861, Paterson, NJ; d. 7/22/1942; m. Robert H. Ellis

Jochem VV m. Rebecca Ploegh,4/18/1724, Linlithgo, NY

Jochem VV m. Johanna Spoor

Children:

1) Henrich b. 1/23/1739; bp. Livingston, NY

32) Joakim VV m. Maria VV

Children:

1) Jannetje b. 12/16/1740
2) Marie (?) bp. 10/20/1744, Livingston, NY

Bauchy (Bautche) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Gilbert (Guishert) Sharp of Kinderhook, NY, 4/5/1770 or 4/3/1770, Linlithgo, NY. Note: Gilbert served in Canadian Military

Lavina VV of Livingston, NY m. John W. Showerman of Livingston, NY, 1/23/1841, Linlithgo, NY

Chester VV d. aged 48-9; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Sarah _____. Sarah d. aged 30

Children:

1) William Kline d. aged 16
2) Edward d. aged 4 mo.
3) Frederick d. aged 7 mo.
4) Albert d. aged 6 mo.

Matthias VV b. 8/9/1825; d. 9/21/1852; bur. West Ghent, NY. Note: Matthias was related to Cornelius VV (432,2)

Matthias VV b. 5/19/1825; d. 9/31/1852; bur. West Ghent. Note: Buried with Synthy VV d. 10/30/1881, aged 63

Cornelia VV m. John D. Gants, 8/30/1823, Ghent, NY

Cornelia VV m. John C. Haver, 4/2/1809

Children:

1) Jane Elizabeth b. 1/24/1810; bp. 4/15/1810, Kinderhook, NY
2) Peter b. 5/5/1812; bp. 6/28/1812, Kinderhook, NY
3) Catherine b. 4/25/1814; bp. 6/19/1814, Kinderhook, NY

Cornelia VV m. Laurens Hoff

Children:

1) John b. 3/15/1789, Kinderhook, NY

Cornelia VV m. Johannes Huyck

Children:

1) Cornelia bp. 3/15/1790, Kinderhook, NY

411,1) Cornelia VV m. Nicholas Kittle (3A5), s. of Daniel Kittle and Catharine VV (3A), 11/17/1782, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Christina bp. 6/22/1783, Kinderhook, NY
2) Catherine bp. 9/25/1785, Kinderhook, NY
3) Geertruy b. 10/5/1787; bp. 11/11/1787, Claverack, NY
4) Daniel bp. 9/26/1790, Kinderhook, NY
5) Maria b. 10/1/1792; bp. 11/4/1792, Kinderhook, NY
6) Bartlemas b. 8/2/1795, New Salem, NY
7) Leya b. 12/19/1797, New Salem, NY
8) Bata b. 10/26/1800, New Salem, NY

Cornelia VV m. John Staats, 11/23/1799

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 10/24/1800; bp. 11/16/1800, Kinderhook, NY
2) Catharine b. 6/11/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY
3) Eva b. 10/10/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
4) Catalina b. 5/25/1809; bp. 6/4/1809, Kinderhook, NY

Baatje (Bata) VV m. William Cornwell, 12/1/1798, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Richard b. 10/23/1799; bp. 12/1/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Elizabeth J. VV m. John Nites (Knights), 9/28/1798

Children:

1) Isaac b. 8/24/1799; bp. 10/27/1799, Kinderhook, NY
2) John b. 3/20/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Kinderhook, NY
3) Abraham bp. 1/27/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Euretta VV b. 1856; d. 1927; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. William Henry Gress. William b. 1852; d. 1921

Children:

1) Jennie b. 1884; d. 10/25/1957, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Eva VV m. Peter Sickles, 4/9/1814, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Alida b. 5/2/1815; bp. 6/25/1815, Kinderhook, NY
Note: Peter probably m. Margaret VV , 7/4/1819

Eva VV m. Johannes Turk (528,8), s. of Jacob Turk and Engeltie VV, 1/11 or 2/11 or 12/25/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Johannes d. before 1824

Grace VV of Ghent, NY m. William Y. Flsher of West Davenport, NY, 1/17/1906, Ghent, NY

Harriet E. VV b. 1838; d. 10/30/1858; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Helen A. VV b. 1839; d. 7/5/1877; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Philip F. Frisbee

Eytje VV m. Cornelius McKegg, 3/23/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Jane VV of Kinderhook, NY m. William Henry Race, 9/15/1857, Kinderhook, NY

Jane VV m. William Taylor, 6/18/1825, Kinderhook, NY

Polly VV m. Barth Hogeboom of Ghent, NY

Susannah VV m. Elipalet Calkins, 10/24/1816

Children:

1) Abraham b. 3/29/1805; bp. 1808, Kinderhook, NY
2) John Hilton b. 6/1/1817; bp. 7/6/1817; d. 12/5/1885; m. Catherine Miniker
Note: Elipalet was not the father of Abraham

(431,225) Sylvester VV

Children:

1) Fanny; b. 9/6/1841 or 1871 (probably 1861); Kinderhook, NY; m. Warren J. Weiting

SECOND GENERATION

1) Fanny VV of Lawyersville, NY; b. 9/6/1841 or 1871, Kinderhook, NY; d. 6/16/1940; m. Warren J. Weiting, s. of Philip A. Weiting (Westing, Wieting). Warren b. 1/10/1861, Carlisle, NY; d. 1/6/1942

Children:

1) Nellie
2) Philip
3) Augustus
4) Mina
5) John
6) Adeline
7) Leah

Note: Tombstone gives Fanny's age as 78

William S. VV m. Sarah Miller

Children:

1) Sarah
2) Frank
3) Ruffus
4) Annie
5) William
6) John
7) Henry
8) Edward

William VV m. Jerusha Alverson, 6/2/1806, Kinderhook, NY

William VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1829; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1830.
Note: William was a painter

_____ VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Catherine Quackenbush

Children:

1) Maria

_____ VV

Children:

1) Hannah E. of Kinderhook, NY, d. 10/1/1891
2) Sarah m. _____ Cooper
3) Mary m. Peter Paddock

Engeltie VV m. Roelof Reyn, 3/5/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Note: This could be "461) Engeltie VV" in Vol. I

Engeltie VV m. Henry J. VV

Children:

1) Christina b. 5/4/1820; bp. 7/30/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. Abraham Clauw (532,94), s. of Burgard Clauw and Eytje VV (532,9), 3/7/1802. Abraham b. c 1780

Children:

1) Abraham b. 12/7/1802; bp. 1/__/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Curtlip (Kurtlip)

Children:

1) Emmetje b. 1/9/1802; bp. 3/21/1802, Kinderhook, NY
2) Margaret b. 5/12/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY
3) Henry b. 9/21/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Gudley, 9/14/1793

Children:

1) Catrina b. 3/10/1794; bp. 4/13/1794, Kinderhook, NY
2) Magdalena b. 4/2/1796; bp. 5/29/1796, Kinderhook, NY
3) Maria b. 8/18/1799; bp. 9/22/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Catrina VV m. Thomas Turk

Children:

1) Jacob b. 1/24/____; bp. 3/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
2) Teuntje b. 7/1/____; bp. 10/24/1795, Wyantskill, NY

Catherine VV m. Benjamin Van Bramer, 9/23/1824, Kinderhook, NY

Catherine VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1824; m. Matthew Van Deusen of Kinderhook, NY, s. of Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Never, 12/21/1846 or 12/24/1846. Matthew b. 5/18/1824, Ancram, NY; d. 2/16/1905, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

1) George Walsh b. 10/19/1847; m. Emma Allchin, 8/28/1877
2) Henry b. 1/8/1850; m. Annie Maran, 4/7/1879
3) Matthew b. 1/16/1852; d. 7/16/1853

4) Catharine E. b. 2/6/1854; d. 4/15/1875; m. James Whittey, 8/24/1875) William F. b. 4/11/1856; d. 8/25/1878
6) Orietta b. 5/10/1858; d. 1/8/1888; m. Norman Baker, 11/27 or 11/8/18-7) Harriet b. 9/24/1860; m. Henry Spath, 3/18/1884
8) Augustus Wynkoop b. 8/24/1865; m. Minnie Anna Coel, 4/6/1897

Catherine VV m. William Van Hoesen

Children:

1) John b. 11/23/1817; bp. 1/1/1818, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Van Leuren, 2/13/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. Bartlett W, 9/17/1822, Kinderhook, NY

Bartlett VV m. Catharine VV, 9/17/1822

Catharine VV m. William Wildey

Children:

1) Catharine Maria b. 6/26/1819; bp. 8/8/1819, Kinderhook, NY
2) Jane b. 8/12/1822; bp. 5/2/1823, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. John Ingerson, 12/24/1801

Children:

1) Peter b. 11/9/1802; bp. 1/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY
2) Jonathan b. 5/27/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. Hiram Seely, 8/5/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. Abraham J. VV, 6/14/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Eliza VV b. 12/7/1827, Malden, NY; d. 8/1/1898, Washington, D.C.; m. George G. Cornwall, s. of Harry Cornwall and Sally Douglas, 6/9/1844. George b. 6/22/1820, New Lebanon, NY; d. 3/16/1892

Children:

1) Henry C. b. 4/9/1845; d. 7/4/1893; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
2) Douglas C. b. 10/27/1846; d. 4/14/1855; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
3) Gilbert C. b. 4/17/1848; d. 10/9/1895; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
4) George b. 5/27/1850; d. 5/9/1851; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
5) Caroline b. 3/17/1852; d. 5/6/1856; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
6) George G. b. 3/29/1853; d. 9/6/1855
7) Samuel G. b. 3/29/1859; d. 7/26/1883; m. Eva Marsh
8) Kate b. 3/25/1866; d. 6/27/1866; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
Note: George was a pioneer in CA and later a merchant in Washington, D.C.

Margaret VV m. Peter Haver, 8/1/1816, Nassau, NY

Children:

1) John b. 1/6/1820; bp. 3/5/1820, Kinderhook, NY
2) Christina b. 11/1/1821; bp. 2/10/1822, Kinderhook, NY

Malgert VV m. Lavina Shook, 11/21/1832, Manorton, NY

Children:

1) Mary b. 10/1/1833; bp. 1834, Manorton, NY
2) Jane b. 1/24/1835; bp. 7/23/1836, Manorton, NY

Alice R. VV of Mellenville, NY m. William C. Seeley of Great Barrington, MA, 1/22/1893, Mellenville, NY

Jeremiah VV m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. 8/6/1784; d. 11/16/1855; bur. Germantown, NY

Bally VV m. Samuel Green

Children:

1) Isaac b. 4/__/1810; bp. 6/18/1811, Germantown, NY

Elisha VV d. 1801; m. Patience Andrews, dau. of Ebenezar Andrews (Andres) of Hillsdale, NY, 2/7/1801

Catherine VV of Hillsdale (1850), NY; b. c 1813; m. William S. Staatts. William b. c 1815

_____ VV m. Lucy C. _____. Lucy b. 1776; d. 6/29/1828, Canaan, NY

Eveline VV b. 1830; d. 1871; bur. Valatie, NY; m. John Felts

Jane VV m. Mason Crocker of Norwich Center, NY, 12/14/1822. Mason b. 1800; d. 1887

Children:

1) Silas b. 5/31/1807; bp. 6/28/1812, Kinderhook, NY

Lany VV m. Henry Gardner, 2/1/1825, Clermont, NY

5TH Branch:

Abraham VV m. Christina Wessels, dau. of Lucas Wessles and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6 of Vol. I, Kinderhook?), 4/21/1805. Christina b. 10/7/1781

END 5TH Branch

Christine VV m. Jacob Bame of Greenport, NY Jacob b. 1792; d. 1867

END COLUMBIA COUNTY

GREENE COUNTY

COXSACKIE

_____ VV m. Ann Hallenbeck

Children:

1) Howard
2) Edward

Abram VV m. Ann Hallenbeck, 10/30/1842, Coxsackie, NY

Abram VV of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. 1822; m. Anna _____. Anna b. 1823

Children:

1) Isaac H. of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. c 1844
2) Charles E. of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. c 1848

Note: Abram was a carpenter

Barent (Bartholomew) VV b. 1751; d. 1/13/1841; bur. Stuyvesant, NY; m. Annatjie _____

Children:

1) < Jacobus > bp. 4/28/1793, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Sharp

SECOND GENERATION

1) Jacobus (James) VV bp. 4/28/1793; m. Elizabeth Sharp, 2/2/1818, Kinderhook, NY Elizabeth b. 4/23/1798; d. 5/9/1844; bur. Stuyvesant, NY

Children:

11) Barent b. 1/2/1819; bp. 2/28/1819, Kinderhook, NY; d. 8/11/1849; bur. Stuyvesant, NY
12) Andrew b. 12/1/1820; bp. 1/14/1821, Kinderhook, NY
13) Hannah b. 4/20/1823; bp. 6/30/1823, Kinderhook, NY
14) Dorothy b. 7/27/1825; bp. 6/30/1825, Kinderhook, NY
15) Christina b. 1/15/1828; bp. 3/23/1828, Kinderhook, NY
16) Catherine Maria b. 9/15/1832; bp. 10/4/1833; d. 6/27/1846; bur. Stuyvesant, NY
17) Ann b. 4/11/1833
Note: In some records Elizabeth Sharp is referred to as Helen

Charles Edward VV of Coxsackie (1880), NY; b. 1847; d. 1920; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Athenia Brandow. Athenia b. 1847; d. 1905; bur. Coxsackie, NY

Children:

1) William b. c 1868
1) Anna M. b. 1869; d. 1913; m. Warren A. Thatcher
3) Clara b. c 1872
Notes: Edward was a ship's carpenter. He joined Army, 2/__/1864

Francis (Frans) VV of Tompkins (1850-70), Trout Creek and Vallatie, NY; b. 8/16/1811; d. 3/10/1895; m. Rachel Cutler (Culter), dau. of Jonathan Cutler and Zilpha Utter. Rachel b. 6/5/1813; d. 11/3/1885

Children:

1) Susan b. 8/28/1835; d. 4/6/1852
2) Sarah b. 8/18-19/1837; d. 3/22 or 12/2/1866
3) < Peter > b. 12/13 or 12/14/1839; m. Caroline Davie
4) < Abram > b. 11/10/1843, Coxsackie, NY; m. (1) Caroline Constable; (2) Julia A. Dann
5) < Isaac > b. 4/21 or 4/23/1846; m. (1) Louisa Marie Huyck; (2) Mrs. Hattie Hotaling
6) < James Andrew > b. 4/22/1848; m. (1) Flora Graham; (2) Adeline Raymond Wynkoop
7) < Jacob > b. 6/8/1853; m. Margaret Clune
Notes: Either Susan or Sarah m. Mike Gafaty (Gafety), 1/23/1850. Francis had a half-brother, Isaac, who served in the Civil War. Francis came to Delaware Co., NY in 1839 from Coeymans, NY

SECOND GENERATION

3) Peter VV of Tompkins (1860-80), NY; b. 12/13/1839; d. 2/20/1913; m. Caroline Davie, dau. of James Duncan Davie and Millicent Ann Buel, 6/8/1860, Rock Royal, NY. Caroline b. 1/20/1837, Walton, NY; d. 4/28/1916, Walton, NY

Children:

31) < Milo Edward > b. 1/30/1872; m. Mary Finch
32) < James Francis > b. 6/20/1861; m. Hattie M. Finch
33) < Myrtle Caroline > b. 8/24/1867; m. John Fletcher
34) < Elipha Jane > b. 8/17/1869; m. Stratford Boyce
35) John J. b. 4/10/1875; d. 2/2/1879
36) < Mary Lola > b. 4/26/1878; m. Arthur D. Sprague
Notes: Peter was a farmer. Peter joined 144th Reg. NY Volunteers

4) Abram (Abraham) VV of Trout Creek Village (1880), NY; b. 11/10/1843, Coxsackie, NY; d. 2/4/1926, Sidney Center, NY; m. (1) Caroline Constable, 3/31/1864; (2) Julia A. Dann (Damm, Dan), 2/24/1880. Caroline d. 3/2/1879; bur. Walton, NY. Julia b. 8/28 or 8/29/1863; bur. Walton, NY

Children by first wife:

41) Isaac b. 3/31/1865; d. 4/__/1865
42) < John Willis > b. 6/5/1866; m. Minnie Amanda Scott
43) Susanna b. 11/6/1868
44) Harriet E. b. 6/28/1871; d. 3/21/1937
45) < Margret > L. b. 2/3/1873; m. (1) Jules Simpson; (2) John Bogart
46) < Sarah Ann > b. 5/21/1875; m. Charles Knowles
47) George A. b. 1876
48) daughter b. 1879

Children by second wife:

49) < Evalena > b. 9/8/1881; m. (1) Rutherford Allen; (2) _____ Hatchner
4A) < Carrie > b. 6/24/1884, Finch Hollow, NY; m. Charles Sutton
4B) Andrew b. 1886
4C) Nora M. b. 11/12/1888
4D) George L. b. 4/24/1891
4E) Laura Mae b. 8/15/1893; m. Charles Eaton
4F) < Charles > E. b. 1/7/1896 or 1/9/1896, Walton, NY; m. (1) Agnes Eaton; (2)Charlotte Reynolds
4G) < Ernest > J. b. 1/25/1900; m. Leola Alger
4H) < Viola Alice > b. 1/12/1903, m. Theadore De Lamater

5) Isaac VV of Tompkins (1870-80), NY; b. 4/21 or 4/23/1846; d. 12/24/1914; m. (1) Louisa Maria Huyck (Houck), probably dau. of Jacob Huyck and Susan Reynolds, 9/28/1865; (2) Mrs. Hattie Hotaling, 10/23/1907. Louisa b. c 1847; d. 5/31/1903

Children by first wife:

51) < Elisha > b. 8/26/1866; m. Mary C. Buell
52) < Sherman > b. 11/__/1868; m. Eliza Gallup
53) < Rachel > b. 2/28/1871; m. (1) Robert Webster; (2) George Johnson; (3) Hitchcock
54) Susie b. 1873; d. 11/23/1934; m. Mike Clume
55) < Dora Esther > b. 10/31/1877; m. Grant Layman
56) < May > b. 12/2/1881; m. Leroy Quackenbush
57) < Phoebe > b. 9/18/1888; m. Harry E. Williams

6) James Andrew VV of Masonville, NY; b. 4/22/1848; d. 6/14/1912, Sherman, PA; m. (1) Flora (Florence) Graham, dau. of Thomas Graham and Amanda 8/22/1871; (2) Adeline Raymond Wynkoop, dau. of Benjamin William Raymond and Mary Grinnell, 9/22/ 1894. Flora b. 1855. Adeline d. 3/17/1939; bur. New Paltz, NY

Children by second wife:

61) Mabel b. 4/18/1895; d. 1898
62) < Benjamin William > b. 8/2/1896, Sherman, PA; m. Viola Adelaide Holmes
Note: James was a farmer

7) Jacob VV of Tompkins, N Y. b. 6/8/1853; d. 6/15/1900; m. Margaret Clune (McClune) 6/5/186-. Margaret d. 5/30/1906

Children:

71) John Henry

THIRD GENERATION

31) Milo Edward VV b. 1/30/1872; d. 4/29/1952; m. Mary Finch, 10/17/1894. Mary b. 10/6/1867; d. 1/25/1921

Children:

311) Gladys of Walton, NY; b. 7/17/1895; m. Howard Brown, 6/15/1922
312) Clementine b. 5/11/1898; d. 5/5/1899
313) < Pauline > b. 1/28/1901; m. (1) Earl Thompson; (2) Leon Holley
314) Ruth b. 1/4/1905; d. 2/11/1905

32) James Francis (Frank M.) VV of Town of Tompkins (1870-80), NY; b. 6/20/1861; d. 7/11/1912, Granton, NY; m. Hattie M. Finch, dau. of George Finch and Harriet Butler, 4/8/1884, Walton, NY Hattie b. 6/5/1864, Finch Hollow, NY; d. 5/ 1950, Masonville, NY; bur. Walton, NY

Children:

321) < Stratford > b. 3/29/1885; m. Edith Gifford
322) Jessie M. b. 8/24/1888; d. 1888
323) Anna b. 2/18/1893; m. Elmer Niles
324) < Leon > b. 7/21/1895; m. Medora Scofield
325) Dewey b. 4/4/1898; d. 1917
326) < Stanley Finch > b. 10/21/1907, Granton, NY; m. Elizabeth Belle Cole
Note: James was a farmer and lumberman

33) Myrtle Caroline VV b. 8/24/1867; d. 10/22/1899; m. John Fletcher, 4/4/1883

Children:

331) Elizabeth Bell b. 3/21/1886; d. 10/18/1970

34) Elipha Jane (Jennie) VV b. 8/17/1869 (1859); d. 11/1/1891 (1915); m. Stratford Boyce (Boice), 12/25/ 1884. Stratford b. 10/24/1868

Children:

341) Grace Caroline b. 12/25/1885; m. Charles Hayes, 6/9/1906
342) Isa (Iza, Lena) b. 5/28/1888 or 5/31/1888; m. (1) Vernon France; (2) Thomas Gadd
343) Myrtle Isabel b. 9/26/1889; m. Bob Mc Gibbon

36) Mary Lola VV b. 4/26/1878; d. 3/8/1948; m. Arthur D. Sprague, 6/15/1897

Children:

361) Lillian Cotrell b. 4/21/1898; m. Newell Wayne, 11/__/1922

362) Carl (Karl) Dudley b. 3/11/1900; m. Catherine Ryan, 8/6/1922
363) Winifred Elizabeth b. 12/5/1902; m. _____ Allen
364) Lawrence Reginald b. 8/29/1905; m. Mildred Chase, 1/19/1929
365) Clinton Edward b. 3/1/1907; m. Frances Haynes, 6/25/1930
366) Charles Vernon b. 1/5/1912; m. Winifred Finch, 1936

42) John Willis VV of Morris, NY; b. 6/5/1866; d. 3/15/1926; bur. Franklin, NY; m. Minnie Amanda Scott. Minnie d. 8/17/1944

Children:

421) < Emery John > b. 2/8/1895; m. Laura Beaman
422) < Oscar > b. 2/14/1896; m. Marguerite Van Slyck
423) Elizabeth Mae b. 6/27/1897; d. 12/14/1919
424) < Shirley Francis > b. 12/23/1915; m. Iva Stillwell

45) Margret L. VV of Hudson, NY; b. 2/3/1873, Catskill, NY; d. 5/25/1954; m. (1) Jules (Julius) Simpson; (2) John Bogart. Jules b. England

Children by first husband:

451) Emma Augusta b. 1/10/1890; d. 9/9/1909, Catskill, NY

46) Sarah Ann VV of Walton, NY; b. 5/21/1875; d. 10/21/1930 or 1938; m. Charles Knowles

Children:

461) Charles b. 1894; d. 10/20/1951; m. Phoebe Edward
462) Abram C. b. 11/__/ ; m. Mabel (Bessie) Durfee
463) Mabel C. b. 11/__/ ; m. Norman Hawkins
464) Margaret b. 1/15/1902; m. William Gray
465) Bruce Henry b. 1/17/1904
466) Frances m. Ralph Saunders
467) Clifford Harold b. 1908; d. 12/7/1928
468) Mary b. 5/30/1911; m. Orin Howard, 5/30/1928
469) Martha b. 5/30/1911; m. Walter Frabel
46A) Cornelia b. 1912; m. (1) Ervin France; (2) Lester Davis
46B) Verona W. d. 2/4/1914
46C) Earl Richard b. 2/19/1915
46D) Nellie May b. 8/27/1918; m. Edward Condon
46E) Bertha
46F) Christie
46G) Claude M. b. 1924; d. 9/5/1926

49) Evalena (Eva) VV of Bainbridge, NY; b. 9/8/1881; d. 1967; m. (1) Rutherford Allen, 9/16/1900; (2) Hatchner

Children by first husband:

491) Glenn b. 10/11/1901; m. Nancy Scott, 3/16/ 1927
492) Julia b. 9/25/1903; m. Guy Eldred, 9/30/1925
493) Una Pearl b. 9/24/1906; m. Richmond Christman, 2/__/1928
494) Mildred L. b. 4/22/1908; m. Hobart Pratt, 8/2/1930

495) Ella May b. 1/12/1910; m. Harold Roberts, 8/30/1940
496) Wanda b. 2/28/1914; m. John S. Booth, 5/20/1929

4A) Carrie VV of Oneonta and Gilbertsville, NY; b. 6/24/ 1884, Finch Hollow, NY; d. 2/3/1974; bur. Morris, NY; m. Charles Sutton, 9/3/1902

Children:

4A1) Emma b. 1/4/1905; d. 1970; m. Earl Sherman, 5/27/1933
4A2) Hugh S. b. 3/23/1907; m. Violet Chrystal, 1/15/1932
4A3) Letha b. 1/17/1912; m. Harold Stillman, 1/14/1932
4E) Laura Mae VV of New Berlin and Sidney Center, NY; b. 8/15/1893; m. Charles Eaton, 12/6/1916
Children:
4E1) Charles William b. 5/10/1919; m. Catherine Pentz, 2/25/1944
4E2) Lawrence H. b. 4/9/1922; m. Ruth Tipcomb, 7/4/1946
4E3) Herbert b. 10/22/1924
4F) Charles E. VV of Walton and Comstock, NY; b. 1/7/ 1896 or 1/9/1896, Walton, NY; d. 5/16/1961, Clarksville, Ark.; bur. Mohawk, NY; m. (1) Agnes Eaton, dau. of Charles Eaton, 2/14/1917; (2) Charlotte Reynolds, 11/27/1931. Agnes d. 1/13/1929. Charlotte b. 4/24/1894, Elk Creek, NY
Children:
4F1) Edith Minnie b. 5/4/1918-9; m. Ed McGowan, 11/17/1933, Norwich, NY
4F2) Richard of Spencerport, NY; b. 11/17/1919-20; m. Betty Osborn, 3/6/1940 Note: Richard was a building contractor
4F3) Wanda Emma b. 1/17/1924; m. Joe Stevens of Rochester, NY
4F4) Edward b. 8/3/1933 or 4/21/1933; d. 5/22/1951; bur. Mohawk, NY
4G) Ernest J. VV of Sidney Center, NY; b. 1/25/1900; m. Leola Alger, 3/24/1926
Children:
4Gl) Clifford Ernest b. 2/3/1927
4G2) Virginia M. b. 8/19/1928; m. A. W. Zura
4G3) June H. b. 7/10/1930
4G4) Bertha Ann b. 9/8/1933
4G5) John Dann b. 8/15/1936
4G6) Alice Marie b. 9/24/1940
4G7) James Earl b. 8/21/1949
4H) Viola Alice VV of Sidney Center, NY; b. 1/12/1903; m. Theadore DeLamater, 9/29/1923
Children:
4Hl) Dorothy Mae b. 8/29/1924; m. Richard Simpson, 12/11/1947
51) Elisha VV of Delaware Co. (1870-1880), NY; b. 8/26/1866; m. Mary C. Buell, 11/25/1891. Mary b. 9/25/1869
Children:
511) < Leroy > b. 7/11/1893; m. (1) Elizabeth Haverstrom; (2) Florence Layman
512) Hazel Mae b. 5/1/1895; d. 1902
513) < Blanche > b. 1/10/1905; m. Walter Fresne
514) < Ralph > b. 4/5/1907; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins
52) Sherman VV b. 11/ /1868; d. 12/10/1926; m. Eliza Gallup. Eliza b. 1853; d. 5/26/1932
Children:
521) < Maude > b. 1891; m. (1) Melvin Cable; (2) George Tymason; (3) Lester Kipp
53) Rachel VV b. 2/28/1871; m. (1) Robert Webster; (2) George Johnson, 2/25/1904; (3) Hitchcock
Children by first husband:
531) Dolly d. 1912; m. _____ Kingle
532) Robert
55) Dora Esther VV b. 10/31/1877; m. Grant Layman, 9/14/1898
Children:
551) Maurice b. 7/22/1900; m. Lillian Fuller, 4/__/1927

552) Florence (Flossie) b. 6/25/1903; m. Leroy VV, s. of Elisha VV and Mary Buell
553) Forest b. 7/7/1905; m. Mildred _____, 4/25/1928
554) Lionel b. 9/18/1906; m. 6/29/1946
555) Edgar b. 5/3/1919
56) May VV b. 12/2/1881; d. 9/20/1940; m. Leroy Quackenbush, 10/4/1904
Children:
561) Isaac b. 8/16/1905; m. Marie Lynn, 8/16/1930
562) Floyd b. 3/__/1906
563) Nellia (Neilea) Louisa b. 8/2/1917; m. Lewis Miller, 8/27/1945. Lewis b. 6/17/1903; d. 8/25/1977; bur. Palatine Bridge, NY
57) Phoebe VV b. 9/18/1888; d. 12/28/1943; m. Harry E. Williams, 12/24/1907. Harry d. 10/5/1933
Children:
571) John Clifford b. 10/6/1908; m. Margaret Harps
572) Eva May b. 5/18/1911; d. 6/9/1911
573) Wanda Blanche b. 9/18/1913; m. Nelson Harper, 9/18/1931
574) Freida b. 3/6/1919; m. Gerald Trowbridge, 8/24/1936
62) Benjamin William VV of Deposit, NY; b. 8/2/1896, Sherman, PA; d. 11/21/1955, Binghamton, NY; m. Viola Adelaide Holmes, dau. of Frank Monroe Holmes and Mabel Moser, 6/29/1921, Deposit, NY Viola b. 11/13/1898, Deposit, NY; d. 1955
Children:
621) < James Francis > b. 4/7/1922, Deposit, NY; m. Madaline Eugenia Pontius
622) Robert Earl b. 8/30/1923, Deposit, NY; d. 9/27/1923
623) < Elwin Eugene > b. 7/29/1924, Deposit, NY; m. Priscilla Axtell
624) < Mary Amy > b. 12/17/1926, Deposit, NY; m. Elmer Martin, Jr.
625) < Paul Holmes > b. 8/8/1934, Deposit, NY; m. Jean Pratt
FOURTH GENERATION
313) Pauline VV b. 1/28/1901; d. 4/13/1954; m. (1) Earl Thompson, 5/29/1920; (2) Leon Holley, 5/15/1928
Children by first husband:
313,1) Russell Trowbridge b. 9/2/1921; m. (1) Florence Weiser, 11/2/1943; (2) Beulah Phoenix, 12/30/1954
313,2) Mary Linda b. 8/8/1923; m. George Mano lakes, 2/20/1943
Children by second husband:
313,3) Jocelyn Alice b. 6/27/1929; m. John Gershwin Howland, 6/15/1953
313,4) Leon Alcott b. 7/11/1932; m. Esther Scofield, 8/7/1955
321) Stratford VV b. 3/29/1885; d. 8/13/1965; m. Edith Gifford, 6/12/1912. Edith b. 8/10/1893
Children:
321,1) < Theron Frank > b. 4/14/1913; m. Rose Edna Roberts
321,2) < Millard Vincent > b. 7/25/1915; m. Eliza beth A. Griffen
321,3) Milton Vinnette b. 7/25/1915; m. Harriet J. Carr, 5/5/1953
321,4) Ruth Elizabeth b. 1/21/1923; m. Marvin John Stoutenberg, 6/30/1951
321,5) < Robert Allen > b. 7/4/1925, Masonville, NY; m. Mary Brundage
321,6) < Doris Virginia > b. 7/17/1927; m. Maurin Glenn Beilby
321,7) < Marion Jean > b. 4/23/1930; m. Kenneth Stanton
324) Leon VV b. 7/21/1895; m. Medora Scofield, 9/__/1921
Children:
324,1) < Ethel Medora > b. 7/22/1925; m. Clifford Peaslee
326) Stanley Finch VV b. 10/21/1907; d. 1/26/1964, Granton, NY; m. Elizabeth Belle Cole, dau. of Norman Cole and Cora B. _____, 3-4/20/1938, Franklin, NY Elizabeth b. 4/14/1918, Franklin, NY
Children:
326,1) Francis Norman b. 3/16/1941, Deposit,NY
326,2) < Philip Stanley > b. 3/2/1943, Walton, NY; m. Linda L. Page
326,3) < Michael Allen > b. 12/31/1943, Walton, NY; m. Evelyn J. Furman
326,4) < Anna Marie > b. 6/21/1949, Walton, NY; m. Christopher Cuyler

Note: Stanley was a farmer
421) Emery John VV b. 2/8/1895; d. c 6/6/1970; m. Laura Beaman
Children:
421,1) < Beverly Laura > b. 4/10/1922; m. Ernest Burton
422) Oscar VV b. 2/14/1896 or 1892; d. 1970; m. Marguerite Van Slyck. Marguerite b. 9/1/1905, Bellvedere, IL
Children:
422,1) < Charles Elmer > b. 1930, Oneonta, NY; m. Garnette Lupien
422,2) < David John > of Hampton, VA; b. 11/1/1927, Oneonta, NY; m. Lois Earle
422,3) Estella b. 1925; d. 1939
424) Shirley Francis of Orange, CA b. 12/23/1915; m. Iva Stillwell, 8/10/1941. Iva b. 7/23/1923
Children:
424,1) Gail b. 2/7/1954
511) Leroy VV b. 7/11/1893; m. (1) Elizabeth Haverstrom (Havestrock); (2) Florence Layman (Laman), dau. of Grant Layman and Dora Esther VV , 7/14/1945 or 2/ 1945
Children by first wife:
511,1) Rita b. 9/7/1933
511,2) Doris b. 7/26/1934 or 7/1/1934
511,3) Joan b. 6/__/1937
Children by second wife:
511,4) Dorothy b. 10/12/1945 (?)
513) Blanche VV b. 1/10/1905; m. Walter Fresne, 5/__/1928
Children:
513,1) Ruth b. 7/13/1929
513,2) Marian b. 7/18/1930; m. Joseph C. Jaggus, 9/18/1948
514) Ralph VV b. 4/5/1907; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, 6/__/1928
Children:
514,1) Florence
514,2) Eleanor
521) Maude VV b. 1891; m. (1) Melvin Cable; (2) George Tymason; (3) Lester Kipp, 8/10/1931
Children by first husband:
521,1) Bernard Elfred
Children by second husband:
521,2) Mary b. 4/5/1927; m. John Schmitt, 6/10/1943
621) James Francis VV of Sherrill, NY; b. 4/7/1922, Deposit, NY; m. Madaline Eugenia Pontius, dau. of Vinton Pontius, 6/7/1947, St. Johnsville, NY. Madaline b. 10/13/1922, East Guilford, NY
Children:
621,1) Jayne Elizabeth b. 10/21/1953, Syracuse, NY
623) Elwin Eugene VV b. 7/29/1924, Deposit, NY; m. Priscilla Axtell, 6/11/1949. Priscilla b. 12/5/1924
Children:
623,1) Ann Axtell b. 1/13/1953
623,2) Pamela Elizabeth b. 6/30/1954
623,3) David Elwin b. 1/30/1958
624) Mary Amy VV b. 12/17/1926; m. Elmer Martin, Jr.
Children:
624,1) Thomas Allen b. 12/31/1948; m. Karen Leckie, 11/25/1969
624,2) Patrick James b. 3/17/1952
624,3) Donna Kay b. 2/20/1956
624,4) Linda Sue b. 6/5/1959
624,5) Sally b. 10/27/1961
625) Paul Holmes VV b. 8/8/1934; m. Jean Pratt, 10/27/1950
Children:
625,1) Timothy Paul b. 6/1/1958

625,2) Daniel James b. 1/17/1960
625,3) Amy b. 11/4/1964
FIFTH GENERATION
321,1) Theron Frank VV b. 4/14/1913; m. Rose Edna Roberts, 4/16/1938 or 4/22/1938. Rose b. 1/27/1916
Children:
321,11) Kay Elaine m. Olon Archer
Note: Theron was mayor of Afton, NY
321,2) Millard Vincent VV b. 7/25/1915; m. Elizabeth A. Griffen, 12/3/1935 or 12/31/1935. Elizabeth b. 3/4/1919
Children:
321,21) < Arla May > b. 11/18/1937; m. Rexford Phoenix
321,22) < Gerry Vincent > b. 9/21/1940; m. Ann Fuller
321,23) Douglas Arnold b. 9/1/1945
321,24) Ronald Lee b. 2/2/1951
321,25) Dennis b. 7/__/1962
321,5) Robert Allen VV b. 7/4/1925, Masonville, NY m. Mary Brundage, 9/__/1943. Mary b. 7/14/1925
Children:
321,51) < Bruce Milton > b. 11/1/1943, Deposit, NY; m. Dorothy Jubinski
321,52) < Carol Lee > b. 11/14/1944; m. Thomas Kopl
321,53) Mary Linda b. 9/27/1949; m. Merle Stone, 3/14/1970
321,54) Phylis Jean b. 2/8/1956
321,55) Barbara Jo b. 11/30/1959
321,6) Doris Virginia VV b. 7/17/1927; m. Maurin Glenn Beilby, 4/11/1952
Children:
321,61) Allan Glenn b. 9/25/1952
321,62) Beth Susanne b. 10/24/1957
321,7) Marion Jean VV b. 4/23/1930; m. Kenneth Stanton
Children:
321,71) James b. 6/19/1947
324,1) Ethel Medora VV b. 7/22/1925; m. Clifford Peaslee
Children:
324,11) Donald James b. 5/25/1946
324,12) Richard Leigh b. 3/21/1948
326,2) Philip Stanley VV of Otego and Gilbertsville, NY; b. 3/2/1943, Walton, NY; m. Linda L. Page, dau. of London Page, 9/15/1961. Linda b. 7/18/1944, CA
Children:
326,21) Deborah Sue b. 5/3/1962, Walton, NY
326,22) Philip Stanley b. 5/29/1964, Walton, NY
Note: Philip was a molder
326,3) Michael Allen VV b. 12/31/1943, Walton, NY; m. Evelyn J. Furman, dau. of Leroy Furman and Fern _____, 7/10/1964, Walton, NY Evelyn b. 6/30/1944, Walton, NY
Children:
326,31) Victoria Lee b. 6/6/1968, Walton, NY
326,32) Nicolle Lynn b. 4/23/1970; d. 4/28/1970
Note: Michael was a machine operator
326,4) Anna Maria VV b. 6/21/1949, Walton, NY; m. Christopher M. Cuyler, s. of George Cuyler and Wava _____, 6/1/1968, Oneonta, NY
Children:
326,41) Diane Susan b. 11/20/1968, Oneonta, NY
421,1) Beverly Laurel VV b. 4/10/1922; m. Ernest Burton
Children:
421,11) Ernest Charles b. 7/5/1944

421,12) Cheryl b. 6/21/1946
422,1) Charles Elmer VV of Seattle, WA b. 1930, Oneonta, NY; m. Garnette Lupien
Children:
422,11) Deane Louise b. 1962
422,12) Charles Edward b. 1964
422,13) Debbie Kay b. 1966
422,14) Donna J. b. 1973
Note: Charles was an engineer
422,2) David John of Hampton, VA; b. 11/1/1927, Oneonta, NY; m. Lois Earle
Children:
422,21) Lee Jay b. 11/24/1953; m. Karen Fountain
422,22) Nancy Jean b. 1/27/1956
SIXTH GENERATION
321,21) Arla May VV b. 11/18/1937; m. Rexford Phoenix, 3/16/1957
Children:
321,211) Randy Lynn b. 11/25/1951 (?)
321,212) Larry Rexford b. 2/7/1962
321,22) Gerry (Gary) Vincent VV b. 9/21/1940; m. Ann Fuller, 3/__/1962
Children:
321,221) Stratford b. 1968
321,51) Bruce Milton VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 11/1/1943, Deposit, NY; m. Dorothy Jubinski
Children:
321,511) Lisa Marie b. 4/10/1968
321,512) Ellen Marie b. 7/20/1970
321,52) Carol Lee VV b. 11/14/1944; m. Thomas Kopl
Children:
321,521) Karen b. 5/9/1965
321,522) Todd b. 5/12/1968
Francis VV of Athens, NY m. Elizabeth Mansfield, 12/26/1819, Coxsackie, NY
Jacob VV of Catskill, NY m. Catherine Goes of Coxsackie, NY,5/19/1811, Catskill, NY
Jacob VV (Probable)
Children by one wife:
1) George
Children by other wife:
2) Seward b. 1857; m. Margaret Wilson
SECOND GENERATION
2) Seward VV of Coxsackie, NY; b. 1857; d. 1932; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Margaret Wilson.
Margaret b. c 1863
Children:
21) Carrie bur. Coxsackie, NY
22) Anna
23) Mary
24) < James > b. 2/5/1883, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Topley
25) Janie bur. Coxsackie, NY
26) < Seward > b. 1/27/1890, Coxsackie, NY; m. Blanche Van Loan
THIRD GENERATION
24) James VV b. 2/5/1883, Coxsackie, NY; d. 3/15/1940,Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Topley, dau. of James Topley and Anna Speenburgh, 4/8/1909. Elizabeth b. 11/2/1890, Coxsackie, NY
Children:
241) William James b. 3/2/1940
26) Seward VV b. 1/27/1890, Coxsackie, NY; m. Blanche Van Loan, dau. of Fred M. Van Loan and Sarah Simpson, 12/31/1912, Athens, NY Blanche b. 1893; bur. Athens, NY
Children:
261) Donald b. 4/30/1922, Albany, NY; d. 1943; bur. Athens, NY

262) daughter
James VV of Coxsackie,NY m. Elizabeth Perry of Catskill, NY, 4/24/1808, Coxsackie, NY
Ann VV b. 4/19/____; d. 9/29/1881; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Philip Miller, 12/6/1823. Philip b. 1/__/1814 (?); d. 5/20/1890. Note confusion of dates.
Children (probable):
1) Jane m. Jacob VV
2) Helen Maria b. 11/28/1824; d. 5/31/1906; m. Richard Hotaling
James VV of Arcadia (1850-60), NY; b. c 1800; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1808
Children:
1) Jacob b. c 1828; m. Jane Miller
2) Elizabeth A. b. c 1830
3) John b. c 1834
4) Charles b. c 1843
Notes: James was a farmer. Jacob was a boatman. The Jacob VV who m. Jane Miller, dau. of Philip Miller, may not be this Jacob
SECOND GENERATION
1) Jacob VV of Arcadia, NY; b. c 1828; m. Jane Miller, dau. of Philip Miller and Ann _____ of Coxsackie, NY, 10/31/1855. Jane b. c 1830-7
Children:
11) Ann b. c 1858
12) Mary b. c 1860
13) Elmer b. c 1862
14) Frank b. c 1871
15) Fred b. c 1871
Lambert VV of Coxsackie (1880), NY; b. c 1851; m. Lavinia (?) _____. Lavinia b. c 1856
Children:
1) Alice b. c 1874
2) Cora b. c 1875
3) Willie b. c 1879
_____ VV
Children:
1) Peter
2) < Lambert >
SECOND GENERATION
2) Lambert VV. May have m. Hettel Schoonmaker
Children:
21) < Edward > ; m. _____ Van Bibber
22) William m. _____ Van Voorst
23) Tunis
24) Sarah
25) Lambert
THIRD GENERATION
21) Edward VV m. _____ Van Bibber (Bebber)
Children:
211) < Lambert > b. 1808; m. Harriet A. De Haviland
212) Lydia m. John Desue (Deane)
213) Nancy m. Johan Schoonmaker
214) Edward
215) William
216) Ann
217) Emeline
Note: William was Superintendent of Parks, NY City, NY
22) William VV m. _____ Van Voorst
Children:

221) William
FOURTH GENERATION
211) Lambert VV of Saugerties (1850) and Coxsackie, NY; b. 1808; m. Harriet (Marie) A. De Haviland of Athens, dau. of John L. Haveland and Nancy _____, 9/16/1829, Athens, NY
Children:
211,1) William b. 1837; m. _____ Chatfield
211,2) John b. 1839; m. ____ Crooshank (?)
211,3) < Edward > b. 1843, Brooklyn, NY; m. Cornelia Lappine
211,4) < Nancy Jane > b. 1845; m. John William Thorp Spencer
FIFTH GENERATION
211,3) Edward VV b. 1843, Brooklyn, NY; d. 4/__/1898, Valley Stream, NY; m. Cornelia Lappine, 1871, NYC, NY. Cornelia b. 1851, Peekskill, NY; d. 5/__/1939, Sheepshead Bay, NY
Children:
211,31) < Edward > b. 1874; m. Adeline Heubach
211,32) Ada b. 1876; d. 1907
211,33) Daisy b. 1878; d. 1949
211,34) Nelson b. 1880
211,35) Gladys b. 1881; d. 1959
211,36) < George > b. 1882 or 1888, Sheepshead Bay, NYC, NY; m. Lucy Levina Bucknall.
211,37) Viola b. 1883 or 1893; m. ____ Hardy
211,4) Nancy Jane VV of The Bronx, NY; b. 1845; m. John William Thorp Spencer
Children:
211,41) Lewis W.
211,42) George B.
211,43) William Van V.
211,44) Margaret
SIXTH GENERATION
211,31) Edward VV b. 1874; d. c. 1957; m. Adeline Heubach
Children:
211,311) Edward of East Quogue, NY m. Thelma Bennette
211,312) Edna m. (1) Henry Schreimer; (2) Augus H. Bennett
211,34) Nelson VV b. 1880; d. 1955
Children:
211,341) William
211,342) Charles
211,36) George VV b. 1882 or 1888, Sheepshead Bay, NYC, NY; m. Lucy Levina (Lavina) Bucknall, dau. of Howard Bucknall and Annie _____, 6/27/1915. Lucy b. 5/__/1889, Brooklyn, NY; d. 2/__/1957
Children:
211,361) Ada Cornelia b. 3/27/1916, Brooklyn, NY
211,362) Holland George b. 4/18/1927, Brooklyn, NY
_____ VV
Children:
1) Willard b. 1866; m. Susanne Merritt
2) Celestia b. 1870; m. Oscar J. Green
SECOND GENERATION
1) Willard VV of Coxsackie, NY; b. 1866; d. 1919; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Susanne Merritt. Susanne b. 1873; d. 1946; bur. Coxsackie, NY
Children:
11) Merritt of Upper Nyack, NY and Hartford (1949), CT b. 5/20/1894, Coxsackie, NY; d. 5/24/1955, Nyack, NY; bur. Nyack, NY; m. Marion (Marian) Frances Faram, 10/12/1924
2) Celestia VV b. 1870; d. 1942; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Oscar J. Green. Oscar b. 1871, Coxsackie, NY; d. 1962, Coxsackie, NY
Children:

21) Oscar J. b. 1907; d. 1925
22) Gilbert
23) Celestia m. Arthur Terrell
Anna M. VV b. 1885; m. William Van Zandt. William b. 1873; d. 1916; bur. Coxsackie, NY
Catharine VV of Coxsackie, NY m. William Mansfield, 3/__/1842, Coxsackie, NY
Catherine (Catalina) VV m. Gerret T. Van Slyke, 1/9/1803
Children:
1) Peter b. 1/23/1804; bp. 2/12/1804, Coxsackie,NY
2) Catherine Maria b. 9/22/1805, Coxsackie, NY
Clara VV b. 1870; d. 1955; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. William P. S. Fancher, s. of Elias D. Fancher and Amanda Wolfe. William b. 1872; d. 1935
Geertruy VV m. Hendrick Schinkel
Children:
1) Annaetje bp. 6/2/1744, Coxsackie, NY
Polly VV of Coxsackie, NY m. Lewis Baker, 7/29/1827, Saugerties, NY
Henry VV of Coxsackie, and Athens (1850-60), NY; b. 3/16/1812; d. 8/8/1884; bur. Athens, NY; m. Elizabeth Clough of Athens, NY, dau. of _____ and Helen , 11/18/1834, Athens, NY Elizabeth b. 10/10/1817; d. 3/31/1873; bur. Athens, NY
Children:
1) < John > J. (John Isaac) b. 9/18/1835; m. Julia Ann Clapper
2) Ann (Lucretianna) b. 9/ /1837
3) Albert (Barned) b. 7/26/1839; m. Eliza 1870, Coxsackie, NY
4) < Helen > (Catherine) b. 4/22/1841; m. M. E. Van Woert
5) Peter Edward b. 3/14/1843; m. Lydia _____
6) < Henry Milton > b. 1/13/1846; m. Carolyn Haggerty
7) < Henrietta > b. 12/1/1849; m. Charles Lee
8) Josephine (Joseph P.) b. 8/8/1852
9) Sarah Jane b. 9/9/1856
Note: Henry was a farmer
SECOND GENERATION
1) John J. (John Isaac) VV of Coxsackie (1860), Athens (1870) and New Baltimore (1880), NY; b. 9/18/1835; d. 1908; bur. Athens, NY; m. Julia Ann Clapper, 12/3/1864, Coxsackie, NY Julia b. c 1843; d. 1928; bur. Athens, NY
Children:
11) Henry M. b. c 1866, Athens, NY
12) Esther b. c 1867, Athens, NY
13) Armenia b. c 1874, Athens, NY; m. Alonzo Sickles
Note: John was a farmer and brickmaker
4) Helen (Catherine) VV b. 4/22/1841; m. M. E. Van Woert
Children:
41) Ardella m. _____ Pauslee
42) Levina m. _____ Bush
6) Henry Milton VV of Port Jackson (Amsterdam), NY and Chicago, IL b. 1/13/1846; m. Carolyn Haggerty. Carolyn bur. Amsterdam, NY
Children:
61) Mary b. 3/1/1872; m. William I. Purdy
62) Elizabeth b. 1/11/1874; m. _____ Davis
63) Carrie b. 3/6/1876
64) Thomas b. 7/17/1879; m. Eva Chisholm
65) William b. 5/27/1882
Note: Henry was a brick yard owner
7) Henrietta VV of Athens, NY m. Charles Lee
Children:
71) Maude m. Fred Brooks

72) Dora m. Grant Van Hoesen
THIRD GENERATION
13) Armenia VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1874, Athens, NY; m. Alonzo Sickles
Children:
131) Myron
132) Edna of Athens, NY; m. Marshall Winegard
Note: Alonzo was Captain on Hudson River Day Line
61) Mary VV m. William I. Purdy, c 1898, Amsterdam, NY
Children:
611) Helen M. b. 1904; m. George Archer, 1937
612) Kenneth b. 1907; d. 1932; bur. Amsterdam, NY
64) Thomas VV m. Eva Chisholm
Children:
641) Dallas

END COXSACKIE
CATSKILL:
Catharine VV of Catskill, NY m. James Welsler (Wetsler) of Catskill, NY, 10/19/1799, Katsbaan, NY
Children:
1) Peter b. 2/13/1800; bp. 3/29/1800, Catskill, NY
2) Martin Van Bergen b. 4/2/1803; bp. 4/24/1803, Catskill, NY
3) Jacob b. 3/22/1806; bp. 5/18/1806, Catskill, NY
4) Evert b. 4/15/1809; bp. 5/14/1809, Catskill, NY
5) John Denneston b. 11/22/1811; bp. 1/5/1812, Catskill, NY
6) John Van Volkenburgh bp. 1814, Catskill, NY
7) James b. 1815; d. 9/28/1890, Durham, NY
Jacob VV b. 1806; d. 8/3/1849; m. Cornelia (Caroline)Race, 1/20/1829 or 1/28/1829, Catskill, NY
Children:
1) William Champlain b. 1/21/1831; bp. 10/16/1831, Catskill, NY
2) Sarah b. 5/26/1832; bp. 5/29/1832, Catskill, NY ; d. 5/29/1832; bur. Catskill, NY
Note: Sarah's tombstone shows b. 5/20/1832; d. 5/24/1832, obviously wrong
James VV m. Julia Wetsel
Children:
1) Jacob Wetsel b. 11/13/1805; bp. 2/2/1806, Catskill, NY
2) Isaac Martin b. 12/29/1806; bp. 3/1/1807, Catskill, NY
James VV m. Drusila _____
Children:
1) Mackey b. 12/31/1806; d. 7/23/1813; bur. Catskill, NY
John VV (Valk) m. Maryetje Valk
Children:
1) Mareytje bp. 7/27/1767, Catskill, NY
John H. VV of Catskill (1870) and York (1880), NY; b. 1824 or c 1844; d. 1882; bur. York, NY; m. Mary C. ____. Mary b. c 1846
Children:
1) Jane R. of York (1880), NY; b. c 1868
2) Carrie R.; b. c 1870
Jane VV of York, NY; b. 1820; d. 1896
Charles VV of York, NY; b. 1857; d. 1873; bur. York, NY Note: Charles may be s. of John H. VV
Catherine VV m. William H. Thoris
Children:
1) Charley b. 1870; m. Lizzie A. Clouw, 11/24/1897, Catskill, NY
Charlotte VV m. John Collier, 1/17/1808
Children:
1) William Edwin b. 3/11/1809; bp. 4/16/1809, Catskill, NY

Esther (Hester) VV of Catskill, NY m. Lawrence Du Bois
Children:
1) Maria b. 1790
2) Cornelius
3) Caty
4) Peter L.
Jannetje VV. Note: Captured by Indians, 1780; Returned to Old Catskill. Became servant to Van Vechtens, 1806
Lavina VV m. Jacob Hallenbeck
Children:
1) Harriet of Catskill, NY; b. 1852; m. (2) Isaac M. Van Loan, 10/8/1890
END CATSKILL
HUDSON/ATHENS/LIMESTREET
Abram VV of Athens (1905), NY; b. 1849; d.1920; bur. Catskill, NY; m. Sarah Ellen Curtis. Sarah b. 1852; d. 1928
Francis VV m. Catherine Chereline (Shevilier) (Kate A. Shevalier), 12/12/1863, Leeds, NY
Children:
1) Hattie b. 1865, Athens, NY; m. Alfred E. Stucey, s. of John Henry Stucey and Ellen Perry, 1/7/1891. Alfred b. 1863. Note: Compare with 1) Hattie, dau. of Issac H. VV and Edith Shevilier on page 94, Vol. II
2) Carrie E. of Athens, NY; b. 1867; m. Egbert Bogardus, s. of Cornelius Bogardus and Eliza Egbertson of Athens, NY, 2/3/1886. Egbert b. 1863, Athens, NY
William VV of Athens (1870-1880), NY; b. c 1840-1849; m. Mary Shevalar, 9/17/1863, Leeds, NY Mary b. c 1847
Children:
1) Edith (Nettie) b. c 1865
2) Elias F. b. c 1867
3) Adelbert b. c 1873
4) Henry b. c 1877
Notes: William might be the son of a James VV. William was a farm laborer

Isaac H. VV m. Edith Shevilier
Children:
1) Hattie b. 1865; m. Alfred E. Stucey
2) _ilts of Athens, NY; b. 1866, Athens, NY; m. Eugene Stacy, s. of John Henry Stacy and Eleanor Perry. Eugene b. 1854, Athens, NY
3) Ellsworth of Lime Street, NY; b. 1871, Lime Street, NY; m. Vina Jump, dau. of Reuben Jump and Christina Hollenbeck. Vina b. 1865, Lime Street, NY
Isaac H. VV of Athens (1870-80), NY; b. c 1846; m. Edith J. _____. Edith b. c 1848-50
Children:
1) Edith Ann b. c 1868
2) Elmer b. c 1870
3) Ellsworth b. c 1872
4) Edwin b. c 1874
5) Corthan b. c 1875
Note: Isaac was a quarryman (1870) and laborer (1880)
Catherine VV m. Benjamin Haveland, s. of Benjamin Haveland and Anna _____. Benjamin b. 1778; d. 5/13/1862
Children:
1) Mary d. before 1883
2) Elsie b. 1803; d. after 1883
3) Lorretta b. 1804; d. after 1883
4) Benjamin b. 1808; d. after 1883
5) Rachel b. 1810; d. after 1883

6) James b. 1812; d. after 1883
7) Sarah b. 1814; d. after 1883
8) John b. 1816; d. after 1883
9) Catherine b. 1818; d. after 1883
A) Edward b. 1820; d. after 1883
B) Henry b. 1822; d. after 1883
C) Emily b. 1826; d. after 1883
D) Louisa b. 1828; d. after 1883
E) David b. 1830; d. after 1883
Note: Benjamin supervisor town of Athens (1841), NY
Christina VV b. 4/6/1821; m. Thomas Perry. Thomas b. 8/21/1816; d. after 1833
Children:
1) Anna E. of Athens, NY m. John H. Clow, 12/16/1885
2) Lottie Elizabeth of Lime Street, NY; b. 1854; m. (2) William Hotchkiss, 2/4/1890
Note: Perry was a farmer in Athens, NY
Jane VV m. William Mackey
Children:
1) Elmore b. 1772, Athens, NY; d. 11/27/1827
Lucretia VV of Athens, NY m. Casper Hallenbeck
Children:
1) Frank of Claverack
2) daughter m. William Brooks
3) daughter m. _____ Cripps
Rachel VV of Athens, NY m. John P. Collier, 5/6/1855, Leeds, NY
Rachel VV m. Elisha B. Haviland of Athens, NY 1/8/1839, Leeds, NY. Note : Rachel had a niece Hattie of Athens (1880), NY; b. c 1860
Jacob A. VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. c 1790; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1790
Children:
1) Rachel b. c 1832
Note: Jacob was a farmer
Jacob A. VV of Athens, NY m. Magdalena _____
Children:
1) < Jacob > A. of Athens (1880), NYb. c 1841; m. Magdalena _____
2) Peter of Avoca, NY
SECOND GENERATION
1) Jacob A. VV of Athens (1880), NY; b. c 1841; m. Magdalena (Maggie) S _____. Magdalena b. c 1847
Children:
11) Abram b. c 1870
12) Ross b. 1877; m. Elizabeth Story Plann
13) < Leah > E. m. Gardner Clawson
14) Harry F. b. c 1887; d. 1910
THIRD GENERATION
12) Ross VV of Athens, NY; b. 1877; d. 1947; m. Elizabeth Story Plann of Leeds, NY, 12/17/1902. Elizabeth b. 1875, Leeds, NY; d. 1964
Children:
121) Isabel b. 1905
122) Frances M. m. _____ Hallstead
Note: Ross was a farmer
13) Leah E. VV of Athens, NY; m. Gardner (Garner) Clawson, s. of Walter S. Clawson and Ada Planck
Children:
131) Viva of Athens, NY; b. 1904; m. Daniel Stacy
132) Roy P. b. 1912

Note: Roy was postmaster of Athens, NY
Peter (Francis) VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1798; d. 1866; bur. Athens, NY; m. Jane Bronk, 11/23/1822, Coxsackie, NY Jane b. 1801; d. 1873; bur. Athens, NY
Children:
1) < Isaac > b. 9/20/1822; m. (1) Julia A. Perry; (2) Mary ____
1) Polly b. c 1831
2) Mary E. b. 1832; m. William Larance Perry
3) Harriet b. c 1835
4) Francis b. 1838; m. Catherine
5) Cath m. _____ Thorn
SECOND GENERATION
1) Isaac VV of Athens, NY; b. 9/20/1822; d. 5/3/1893, Athens, NY; bur. Limestreet Cemetery, Lime Street, NY; m. (1) Julia A. Perry; (2) Mary (Sally)____, between 1870-1880. Julia b. 8/23/1823; d. 12/1/1863, Athens, NY; bur. Limestreet Cemetery. Mary b. c 1831
Children by first wife:
11) < Mary > H. of Athens, NY; b. c 1842; d. 5/14/1878; bur. Limestreet Cemetery
12) Rachel Ann of Athens, NY; b. 10/4/1844; d. 2/12/1874; bur. Limestreet Cemetery
13) Perry of Athens, NY; b. c 1853; m. Eliza Rundell, 11/14/1877
14) < Isabel > of Athens, NY; b. 6/2/1855; d. 2/1/1927; bur. Limestreet Cemetery; m. Isaac Day
15) < William Henry > b. 7/3/1860, Athens, NY; m. (1) Alice Elizabeth Kruger; (2) Adelaide Robinson McGuire
2) Mary E. VV of Athens, NY; b. 1832; d. 1911; bur. Athens, NY; m. William Larance Perry, 2/17/1853. William b. 1832; d. 1911; bur. Athens, NY
Children:
21) Jane b. 1854; d. 1864; bur. Athens, NY
4) Francis VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1838; d. 1894; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1845; d. between 1860-70 (census report (sic.))
Children:
41) Hattie b. c 1865
42) Carrie E. b. c 1867
43) Peter b. c 1869
44) Travis b. c 1874
THIRD GENERATION
11) Mary H. VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1842 or 1848; m. Edwin Minor
Children:
111) Julia M.
14) Isabel VV of Athens, NY; b. 6/2/1855; d. 2/1/1927; m. Isaac Day
Children:
141) Minnie A. b. 1879, Lime Street, NY; m. George H. Jump, 11/14/1901
15) William Henry (Harry) VV of Athens, NY, Osage (1879), IA, Nebraska City, NE; Charles City, IA; and Wibaux, MT; b. 7/3/1860, Athens, NY; d. 12/l/1942, Pasco, WA; m. (1) Alice Elizabeth Kreger, 9/27/1882, Osage, IA; (2) Adelaide Robinson McGuire, 3/14/1912, Wibaux, MT. Alice b. 10/1/1861, Princeton, WI; d. 10/16/1904, Charles City, IA; bur. Floyd Cemetery. Adelaide b. 7/31/1862, Beaver Bank, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 8/21/1934, Pasco, WA
Children by first wife:
151) < Edith > H. b. 4/19/1886, Nebraska City, NE; d. 2/19/1957, Mason, IA; m. (1) Walter B. Pfeiffer, (2) Emmett J. Donnelly
152) < Frederick Albert > b. 1/31/1889, Nebraska City, NE; m. Mary Ann McGrail
Note: William was a rancher
FOURTH GENERATION
151) Edith H. VV of Nebraska City, NE, Charles City and Manson, IA; b. 4/19/1886, Nebraska City, NE; d. 2/19/1957, Manson, IA; m. (1)Walter B. Pfeiffer c 1906, Charles City, IA; (2) Emmett J. Donnelly, 9/__/1916, Sioux City, IA. Walter d. 5/__/1957, Charles City, IA. Emmett b. 1881, d. 1940, Manson, IA

Children by first husband:
151,1) Ruth Eloise (Elizabeth, Mary) b. 3/9/1907, Charles City, IA
151,2) Robert Garland b. 12/29/1909, Charles City, IA
152) Frederick Albert VV of Nebraska City, NE, Charles City, IA, and Denver, CO; b. 1/31/1889, Nebraska City, NE; d. 11/25/1968, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Co; m. Mary Ann McGrail, dau. of Michael William McGrail and Anna Flaherty, 6/8/1915, Denver, CO. Mary Ann b. 9/25/1888, Yuma, CO; d. 3/22/1969, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery
Children:
152,1) < Fred Robert >, I b. 3/14/1918, Denver, CO; m. (Rose) Aileen Cecelia Keogh, 8/31/1941, Denver, CO
152,2) Mary Elizabeth b. and d. 6/28/1920, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery
152,3) < Ann Cecelia > b. 11/1/1922, Denver, CO; m. Raymond Joseph Zowada
Note: Fred was a welder

FIFTH GENERATION

152,1) Fred Robert, I, VV of Denver, CO, and Billings, MT; b. 3/14/1918, Denver, CO; m. (Rose) Aileen Cecelia Keogh, 8/31/1941, Denver, CO. Aileen b. 5/25/1919, Denver, CO

Children:

152,11) < Fred Robert >, II b. 5/3/1948, Denver, CO; m. Carol (Elizabeth Carolyn) Bulger, 9/4/1971, Great Falls, MT
152,12) < Mary Aileen > b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO; m. Richard T. Seitz, 5/15/1971
152,13) Gerard (Gerald) William b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO
152,14) Brian Joseph b. 2/16/1957, Denver, CO

152,3) Ann Cecelia VV of Denver, CO, and Coulee Dam, WA; b. 11/1/1922 (or 1921), Denver, CO; m. Raymond Joseph Zowada, 12/25/1943, Denver, CO. Raymond b. 7/1/11922, Sheridan, WY.

Children:

152,31) Mary Ann b. 10/17/1947, Denver, CO; d. 12/29/1969, Seattle, WA; bur. Coulee Dam, WA. m. Michael Nelson, 8/26/1967, Coulee Dam, WA. Michael b. 3/13/1945.
152,32) Stephen b. 6/15/1950, Denver, CO; m. (1) Dianne Slattery, 3/14/1970, Coulee Dam, WA; (2) Gwen Henderson, 6/24/1975. Diane b. 2/7/1951.
152,33) Michael Edward b. 10/18/1953, Coulee Dam, WA; m. Victoria Wright, 8/14/1976, Coulee Dam, WA. Victoria b. 5/24/1956.
152,34) Gregory Joseph b. 9/14/1957, Coulee Dam, WA

SIXTH GENERATION

152,11) Fred Robert, II, VV b. 5/3/1948, Denver, CO; m. Carol (Elizabeth Carolyn) Bulger, 9/4/1971, Great Falls, MT. Carol b. 11/13/1949, Great Falls, MT.

Children:

152,111) Kevin Tobin b. 12/21/1977, Missoula, MT
152,112) Kristin Ann b. 8/7/1980, Missoula, MT

152,12) Mary Aileen VV b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO; m. Richard T. Seitz, 5/15/1971, Billings, MT. Richard b. 1/30/1950, Billings, MT.

Children:

152,121) Richard Barney b. 10/31/1971, Billings, MT; d. 9/11/1976, Helena, MT
152,122) Katherine Ann b. 7/16/1975, Billings, MT;
152,123) Sarah Jean b. 4/26/1977, Helena, MT;
152,124) Rose Elizabeth b. 6/4/1979, Helena, MT;

William Lawrence VV b. 2/12/1858; m. Anne McKnight, dau. of Nelson McKnight and Mary Peloube, 8/22/1886, Stuyvesant Landing, NY Anne b. 12/14/1865, Athens, NY; d. 2/23/1941, Athens, NY; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

1) William Lawrence b. 11/28/1888, Athens, NY; m. Mary Van Buren
2) Mary Peloube b. 5/5/1890
Note: William was a pharmacist

SECOND GENERATION

1) William Lawrence VV of Menands, Watervliet, and Rensselaer, NY; b. 11/28/1888, Athens, NY; d. 1/31/1968; bur. Menands, NY; m. Mary Van Buren, dau. of Henry E. Van Buren and Jessie P. Thompson, 7/27/1927, Rensselaer, NY Mary b. 6/19/1898, Hudson, NY

William VV of Athens (1870), NY; b. c 1819; m. Rebecca _____. Rebecca b. c 1822

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. c 1847
2) Edward b. c 1851
3) Augusta b. c 1853
Note: William was a pilot

HUDSON:

Abraham VV m. Mary Robb, 6/17/1838, Hudson, NY

Abraham VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Catherine Van Alsteyn, dau. of William Van Alsteyn and Maria Vosburgh, 1/24/1824, Hudson, NY Catherine b. 10/27/1798; d. 8/29/1835

Children:

1) Catherine Maria b. 2/22/1818

Charles A. VV b. 1855, Hudson, NY; m. Amelia Merkle, 7/23/1877, Hudson, NY Amelia b. Roundout, NY

Charles A. VV of Hudson (1860), NY; b. c 1827; m. Angeline _____. Angeline b. 1834

Children:

1) Alanson b. c 1855

William G. VV of Mechanicville, NY; b. 1906, Schuylerville, NY; d. 1/30/1967; bur. Hudson (?), NY. Notes: William had cousins Mrs. John Noonan of Stillwater, NY; Mrs. Hawley Waldron of Mechanicville, NY; Mrs. Arthur Dudley of Oneonta, NY and nephew Edward VV of The Bronx, NY. William was employed by General Electric Co. in Schenectady, NY

Jacob VV m. Susan _____

Children:

1) Henry b. 3/14/1859; bp. 4/4/1859, Hudson, NY

John Adam VV m. Sarah Ann _____

Children:

1) John b. c 1813, New York; m. Hannah _____
2) Martha
3) Eleanor

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Roxbury, NY; b. c 1813, New York; m. Hannah _____. Hannah b. 1823

11) Betsey M. b. c 1836
12) Matthew B. b. c 1843
13) Samuel B. b. c 1848

Note: John was a farmer

(625,411) John A. VV of Hudson, NY m. Sarah Ann VV of Chatham, NY, 12/31/1840. Note: John was a veteran of the Revolutionary War

(m. 625,411)Sarah (Susan) Ann VV of Chatham or Malden, NY m. John A. VV of Hudson, NY, 12/31/1840, Nassau or Malden, NY

John A. VV b. 1806; d. 10/10/1839, Hudson, NY

Matthew VV of Hudson (1850-70), NY; b. c 1794-8; m. Laura _____. Laura b. c 1895-1800

Children:

1) Charles b. c 1832
2) Robert b. c 1836

Note: Matthew was a laborer and cabinet maker

Peter VV m. Jane Bogardous, 1/1/1840, Hudson, NY

Peter VV of Hudson (1860-70), NY; b. c 1830; m. Mary I. _____. Mary b. c 1838, Ireland

Children:

1) Byron b. c 1858
2) Mary I. b. c 2/__/1860
3) Grace b. c 1865
4) Lizie b. c 1867

Notes: Peter was a tin peddler 1860, an iron and rag merchant 1870

Thomas VV of Hudson (1870), NY; b. c 1846; m. Jennie Rowe, 5/7/1868, Hudson, NY, witnesses James Thistleton and Sarah Dutcher. Jennie b. c 1849

Children:

1) Harry b. c 1869

Note: Thomas was a miller

William VV of Bath-on-Hudson (1901), NY m. Maude Atherton Claflin, dau. of Charles R. Claflin and Emily Brown, 7/14/1893. Maude b. 10/3/1872; d. after 1901

Children:

1) Edith b. 5/23/1895; bp. 12/21/1895
2) Mildred b. 6/19/1896
3) William C.
4) George

_____ VV m. Lucy _____. Lucy b. 1892; d. 10/10/1925, Hudson, NY

Ann Aliza (Elisa) VV of Hudson, NY; b. 1827; d. 2/28/1849; bur. Hudson, NY (lot of J. A. W); m. William Latham of Hudson, NY, 10/3/1848. Note: William employed by Plank and Lapham of Hudson, NY

Ann VV m. Morgan Prentiss, 9/25/1834, Hudson, NY. Morgan b. c 1812

Children:

1) Frances b. c 1835

Ann VV m. James Smith, 10/6/1842, Hudson, NY

Caroline VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Frederick Rowe of Hudson, NY, 5/14/1862, Hudson, NY

Catherine VV m. Alexander McFarland, 10/18/1833, Hudson, NY

Catherine VV of Hudson (1850), NY; b. c 1796; m. Thomas Ridgely. Thomas b. c 1777

Cynthia VV b. 1817. Note: Cynthia lived with Catherine VV and Thomas Ridgely, 1850, Hudson, NY

Nellie VV m. William H. Link, 2/24/1904, Hudson, NY

Emeline (Aurelia) VV of Hudson, NY m. William B. Oliver Spalding of Hudson, NY, s. of Noah Allen Spalding and Margaret Mc Elwain of Claverack, NY, 3/17/1850, Hudson, NY William b. 2/19/1826, Claverack, NY; d. 3/13/1862, Hudson, NY

Children:

1) William Allen b. 12/7/1850
2) Henry Peirce b. 8/26/1852
3) Edward Thomas b. 5/6/1854
4) John Frank b. 9/18/1857

Hellen (Helen) VV m. Norman Van Bramer, 12/__/1847, Ghent, NY

Children:

1) Emmariette bp. 3/1/1855, Ghent, NY; m. John Wesley Mattice, 1873, Webster City, IA
2) John Adam b. 1853, Hudson, NY

Sarah VV m. John Roche, 11/24/1845, Hudson, NY

Lavinia Alkenburgh of Athens, NY m. John W. Sickels of Athens, NY, 10/1/1867, Hudson, NY

Abram (Abner) VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1812; m. Sarah (Leah) _____. Sarah b. 1812; d. 9/6/1885, Athens, NY

Children:

1) Kate Ray of Coxsackie, NY; b. c 1836
2) < Peter > A. b. c 1840; m. Mary E. Brooks
3) Jacob A. of Athens, NY; b. c 1841

SECOND GENERATION

2) Peter A. VV of Athens (1860) and Avoca, NY; b. c. 1840; m. Mary E. Brooks, 8/22/1860, Leeds, NY. Mary b. c 1838

Children:

21) Anna b. 5/25/1862; bp. 6/14/1863, Leeds, NY
Note: Peter moved to Avoca, NY between 1861 and 1870

Albert VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1838; m. Anna _____. Anna b. 1847 Note: Albert was engaged in teaming

Edward VV b. 9/3/1843; d. 1927; bur. Athens, NY; m. Alida Vosburgh. Alida b. 1856; d. 1904

Francis VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. c 1805; m. Susan _____. Susan b. c 1802

Children:

1) Jane b. c 1832
2) William b. c 1838
3) Frances b. c 1844
4) Agnes (?) b. c 1849
Note: Francis was a farmer

Mary VV of Lime Street, NY m. William C. Perry of Lime Street, NY, Catskill, NY

Children:

1) Ella m. C. Bronk Day, 11/10/1898

Frans VV m. Hanna _____

Children:

1) < Frans > bp. Loonenburgh, NY; m. Sylva Covel
2) Saartje b. or bp. 8/25/1765, Loonenburgh, NY
3) Mary b. or bp. 1775, Great Barington, MA

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frans (Francis) VV of Holland, NY; b. 12/25/1755, Nobletown (Hillsdale), NY; d. 3/19/1813; m. Sylva Covel (Coval) of Erie Co., NY, 9/11/1784, Nobletown tHillsdale), NY. Sylva b. 10/18/1765

Children:

11) Zacheus b. 5/9/1785; d. 10/26/1845
12) Michael b. 1/28/1788; d. 10/__/1845
13) Francis b. 3/17/1790-1
14) Elizabeth b. 6/9/1793
15) Hannah b. 2/24/1795-6
16) Sylvia (Sylva) b. 5/11/1798
17) Isaac b. 8/7/1800
18) Sally b. 4/14/1801; m. _____ Kimball
19) Amy (Anna) b. 2/6/1803-4; m. _____ Wagener
1A) Polly b. 1/15/1806
Note: It may be the son, Francis who d. 3/19/1813, not his father

Matthew (Mathew, Michail) VV b. c 1765, near Sharon Springs, NY; d. Holland, NY; m. Sarah (Sally, Sylvia)_____. Sarah d. Holland, NY; bur. Protection, NY

Children:

1) Sylvia (Vn Falkenburgh) b. 1789; m. Jacob Hopper (Hoppin), 6/10/1823, Sharon, NY
2) Sally b. 1801-2; m. _____ Kimball. _____ b. 1801; d. 1870
3) Michael b. 1831; m. Lena Randall
4) _____ m. _____ Silloway
5) Annie d. 3/20/1851; m. Jacob A. Wagner
6) Jacques m. _____ Randall
Note: This group of some relation to Frans VV m. Sylva Covel

SECOND GENERATION

3) Michael VV b. 1831; d. 1858; m. Lena Randall

Children:

31) Asa
32) Archibald
33) Nathaniel
34) _____ m. _____ Heakson

35) Maria m. _____ Sweet
36) Polly
37) Esther
38) John
Note: Somewhat questionable

5) Annie VV d.3/20/1851; m. Jacob A. Wagner, 11/9/1824, Sharon, NY

Children:

51) James W. d. 7/24/1905

6) Jacques (Jacus, Zacus) VV m. (1) _____ Randall; (2) _____

Children by first wife:

61) Sally Ann
62) Lana
63) Hannah
64) Catherine m. James Wagner
65) Polly m. Henry Wagner
66) Elizabeth

Children by second wife:

67) Michael
68) Frances
69) Jacob
6A) John

(Possibly 87?) Jurgen (George) VV m. Phody _____

Children:

1) Phody b. or bp. 9/2/1763, Loonenburg, NY

Hannes Falck (Folk, Folik, Valk) m. Anna Maria ____

Children:

1) Wilhelmen (Wilhelmus) b. or bp. 5/21/1733, Kisketaneny (Loonenburg), NY
2) Loring (Lorenz) b. 10/13/1735; bp. 10/23/1735, Loonenburg, NY
3) Margreta b. or bp. 10/29 or 11/29/1737, Loonenburg, NY
Note: These may be Germans

Hans Valk m. Ariaatje

Children:

1) Elsje bp. 6/12/1765, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Coonrad Birgent; Judith _____
2) Frances bp. 1779, Great Barrington, MA
3) Eve bp. 1779, Great Barrington, MA

Anna Maria Volkenburger m. George Killmer, 4/20/1738, Loonenburg, NY

END HAL

HALCOTT:

Jehoiachim VV settled in Halcott, NY c 1813

Josephine VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1864; m. Lucius Tuttle of Westkill, NY Lucius b. 1858, Westkill, NY

Children:

1) Mary L. b. 11/5/1886, Lexington, NY; d. 9/__ or 10/__/1971; bur. Catskill, NY; m. John L. Pray
2) Hazel

END HALCOTT

LEXINGTON:

Abraham VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1791 or 1796; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1800

Children:

1) Alida b. c 1833
2) Catherine b. c 1842

Note: Abraham was a farmer

Alexander VV d. 8/21/1831, Lexington, NY

Daniel VV of Lexington and Hunter, NY; m. Emerette (Loretta) Hoyt

Children:

1) < Milton Thomas > b. 1885-6, Lake Hill, NY; m. (1) Jennie Newkirk; (2) Lizzie Chase Gerry
2) Ella b. 1888; m. William H. Lockwood, s. of Frank Lockwood and Kate Graham, /29/1912, Tannersville, NY William b. 1887
3) Louis of Lexington, NY; b. 1891; m. Mabel Dunham of Lexington, NY, dau. of George Dunham and Emma Smith, 2/2/1920. Mabel b. 1891

SECOND GENERATION

1) Milton Thomas VV b. 1885-6, Lake Hill, NY; m. (1) Jennie Newkirk, dau. of William Newkirk and Lucinda Mosemand, 9/1/1911; (2) Lizzie Chase Gerry, dau. of George Chase and Bertha Moe, 2/24/1921. Jennie b. 1871, East Kill, NY Lizzie b. 1887, Shokan, NY

Children:

11) Dorothy Carole m. Earl Louis Gressman

Note: Milton was a farmer. Compare with “122) Dorothy” on page 274 of Volume II. (Not Milton’s Daughter - JVV)

Herman VV of Hunter and Lexington, NY d. 5/29/1975; bur. Hurley, NY; m. Mary Hastreiter

Children:

1) son m. Helen of Round Lake, NY
Note: Compare with “136,334,32) Herman VV” in Vol. I

Isaac VV of Lexington (1870) , NY; b. c 1803; m. Elizabeth . Elizabeth b. c 1803

Children:

1) Charles b. c 1856

J. P. VV of Lexington Flats (1837-8), NY. Note: J . P . was a justice of the peace

Jacob VV m. Allie _____

Children:

1) A. F. b. 1847, Lexington, NY; d. 9/3/1889

John VV of Lexington (1865), NY m. Mariah Garrison Summon, 9/28/1865

John A. VV of Lexington (1790), NY; b. c 1714; m. Della _____. Della b. c 1720

Children:

1) Saymanth b. c 1751

John VV Town clerk, Lexington Flatts (1835-6), NY

Nathan VV of Lexington, NY. Note: Joined Army during Civil War

Raymond VV m. Adellia _____

Children:

1) Josephine Elizabeth b. 11/26/1926; bp. Lexington, NY, 3/12/1950

Sanford VV m. Anna _____

Children:

1) Phoebe b. 3/22/1849, Lexington, NY

Wesley VV d. 1/9/1906, Lexington, NY

William VV m. Agnes Ford, dau. of Johnathan H. Ford and Esther C. Decker. Agnes b. 1865

Children:

1) James A. b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY

_____ VV

Children:

1) Mary m. _____ Cornish
2) Lucas b. 10/17/1801; m. Amelia A. Peck
Note: Lucas may be son of Peter VV (136) or he may have come from Holland

SECOND GENERATION

2) Lucas VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/17/1801; d. 8/4/1877; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Amelia A. Peck, dau. of Samuel Peck and Marie _____ of Lexington, NY. Amelia b. 5/4/1812, Lexington, NY; d. 11/3 or 4/1894; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

21) Ogden B. b. 7/10/1840, Lexington, NY; m. Mary A. Wheeler
22) James Monroe b. 8/2/1842, Lexington, NY; m. Mary Alice O'Hara
23) Agnes b. 1/31/1845, Leeds, NY; m. J. Martin Vedder
24) Mary b. 11/__/1849; bur. Lexington, NY
25) Rosalind b. 10/12/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 10/27/1939
Note: Lucas was a farmer

THIRD GENERATION

21) Ogden B. VV b. 7/10/1840, Lexington, NY; d. 10/13/1914; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mary A. Wheeler, dau. of Hiram Wheeler and Sally _____. Mary b. 1838; d. 6/19/1908; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

211) Charles L. b. 11/7/1863; d. 3/11/1872; bur. Lexington, NY
212) Lucas D. b. 5/30/1876, Lexington, NY; m. Edith M. Faulkner

22) James Monroe VV b. 8/2/1854, Lexington, NY; d. 7/7/1912; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mary Alice O'Hara, dau. of Bernard O'Hara and Charlotte Briggs, 5/24/1865, Lexington, NY Mary b. 2/14/1847

Children:

221) George B. b. 2/22/1872; m. Lillian Dolan, dau. of James Dolan and Emma Dibble. Lillian b. 5/2/1874; d. 10/3/1965; bur. Elka Park, NY

23) Agnes VV of Leeds b. 1/31/1845, Leeds, NY; d. 1/10/1927; bur. Lexington, NY; m. J. Martin Vedder

Children:

231) May A. b. 1864, Leeds, NY; m. George A. Puffen, 10/21/1888
232) Nellie V. b. 3/8/1869; d. 3/16/1911

FOURTH GENERATION

212) Lucas D. VV b. 5/30/1876, Lexington, NY; d. 12/3/1921; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Edith M. Faulkner

Children:

212,1) Rosalind M. Faulkner b. 9/18/1903

FIFTH GENERATION (Possible)

212,1) Rosalind M. Faulkner VV d. 3/2/1975, aged 71; m. Philip Tesoro

Children:

212,11) Patricia m. Michael Missori
212,12) Philip, Jr.

Bessie VV m. William Porter Simmons

Children:

1) Edmund D. of Lexington, NY; b. 3/24/1873; d. 3/28/1954

END LEXINGTON

WINDHAM:

Abram VV of Windham (1880), NY; b. c 1832; m. Marion _____. Marion b. c 1839

Children:

1) Theodore b. c 1865
2) Amelia D. b. c 1867
Note: Abram was a farmer

END WINDHAM

DURHAM:

Jacob VV of Durham (1860), NY; b. c. 1830; m. Cymantha _____. Cymantha b. c 1827

Children:

1) Lexander b. c 1856
2) Sarah A. b. c 1857
3) William b. 4/ /1860

Note: Jacob was a farm laborer

Anna VV of East Jewett or Hunter, NY; b. c 1855; m. William Paddock. William b. c 1857, Durham, NY

Children:

1) Edith b. 9/__/1882; d. 6/__/1889
2) son b. 11/5/1887
3) Benjamin H. b. 9/7/1890
4) Walter Raymond b. 10/27/1896; d. 2/27/1897

_____ VV

Children:

1) George of Schenectady and Durham, NY; d. 9/20/1955; bur. Castleton, NY; m. Marie
2) Walter
3) daughter m. E. W. Ehricke of Kansas City, MO

Lawrence Falk m. Hester Fiero

Children:

1) Hiram b. 7/22/____; bp. 4/21/1810 (?) Durham, NY
2) Lawrence b. 3/21/1805; bp. 6/15/1805, Durham, NY; sp. Philip Frans; Hannah Frans

Jacob VV m. Samantha C. Edwards, 1/28/1804, Cairo, NY

Children:

1) William Francis b. 1865, Durham, NY; m. (1) _____; (2) Anna May Goff, dau. of Robert Goff and Anna E. Caires, 11/5/1919, Roxbury, NY Anna b. 1881, Stamford, NY

C. VV of Jewett (1880), NY; b. c 1808; m. Phebe _____. Phebe b. c 1818
Note: C. was a farmer

Elnora VV of Jewett, NY m. Loren Beach

Children:

1) John S. d. 12/27/1885

_____ VV m. Margaret _____

Children:

1) John A. b. 1789; m. Katty Hisert; (2) Dorothy _____

SECOND GENERATION

_____ VV of Jewett (1850) and Lexington (1860), NY; b. 1789; d. 10/30/1866; m. (1) Katty Hisert from Andes, NY; (2) Dorothy (Dolly, Doriathy) _____. Katty b. 1/4/1802 or 1/19/1802; d. 12/18/1829. Dorothy b. 1795; d. 7/4/1868

Children by first wife:

11) Catherine m. John Dunlap
12) Cynthia of Fly, NY; b. 1828; d. 3/16/1894; m. _____ Blakeslee

Children by second wife:

13) Abram b. c 1834

THIRD GENERATION

11) Catherine VV m. John Dunlap

Children:

111) Caroline b. 1856; m. Salem Waterman, 12/24/1898

Newton R. Valkenburgh m. Mary ____

Children:

1) < Edwin >_< Phinney > b. 1879, Tannersville, NY; m. Myrtie May Chambers
2) Mari
3) Harry
4) Carrie
5) Marjory

SECOND GENERATION

1) Edwin Phinney Valkenburgh b. 1879, Tannersville, NY; m. Myrtie May Chambers, dau. of William H. Chambers and Susie Miller. Myrtie b. 1891, Middletown, NY

Children:

11) < Roger > R. b. 1914, Middletown, NY; m. Alice Schultz

THIRD GENERATION

11) Roger R. Valkenburgh of Wilton, CT; b. 1914, Middletown, NY; m. Alice Schultz, dau. of Andrew Schultz and Ada De Haven. Alice b. 1915, Harrisburg, PA

Children:

111) < Ann > < De > < Haven > b. 1942, Boston MA; m. John MacGregor (McGregor) Kindred
112) < Roger R. Jr >. b. 1947, Boston MA; m. Virginia Hutchins

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Ann De Haven Valkenburgh b. 1942, Boston MA; m. John MacGregor (McGregor) Kindred

Children:

111,1) Victoria Stronach
111,2) Amanda De Haven

112) Roger R. Valkenburgh, Jr. b. 1947, Boston MA; m. Virginia Hutchins

Children:

112,1) Sarah Bahn b. 1978, Norwalk, MA

Jacob A. VV d. 1841 Note: Record in Prattsville, NY Church

Iretus L. VV m. Polly _____. Polly b. 1779; d. 2/29/1835(sic.); bur. Westkill, NY. Note: Supplement says to delete this entry.

Ann Johen VV b. 1861, Wallkill, NY; m. Ed. Decker. Ed. b. 1843, Wallkill, NY

Children:

1) Freda Gertrude b. 5/7/1893

Beulah VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1890, Hunter, NY

Children:

1) daughter b. 8/30/1918
Note: Beulah was a housewife

Christina VV b. 1850; d. 7/11/1946; bur. Westkill, NY; m. _____ Gossoo

Sandford VV b. 1815, CT; m. Amy Jenkins. Amy b. 1820, Greene Co., NY

Children:

1) Phoebe b. 1845; m. Charles Negus (?)
2) Electa b. 1847
3) < Abigail > b. 1854-5, Greene Co., NY; m. George Uttridge

SECOND GENERATION

3) Abigail VV b. 1854-5, Greene Co., NY; d. 3/28/1910, Colesville, NY; bur. Sanitaria Springs, NY; m. George Uttridge

Children:

31) Grace b. 1884, Colesville, NY; d. 1961; m. George Conklin

George VV

Children:

1) Frank of Fleischmans, NY

Henry VV of Ashland (1850), NY; b. c 1797; m. Maria _____. Maria b. c 1790

Children:

1) Henry b. 1835
Note: Henry was a farmer

Margaret VV b. 1878; d. 1/7/1964; bur. Ashland, NY

Angelina VV of Hunter, NY m. William E. Decker

Children:

1) William E. b. 1891; m. (2) Grace Benjamin

END GREENE COUNTY

ULSTER COUNTY:

KINGSTON:

Abraham L. VV b. 1813; m. Eliza Van Etten. Eliza b. 1811

Children:

1) Millie b. c 1838

2) Leah C. b. c 1841
3) Jane b. 6/28/1847; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
4) Sara Elizabeth b. 3/7/1850; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
5) Ella b. 3/31/1855; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
Notes: Abraham was a liveryman. Millie was a school teacher. Leah was a tailoress.

David VV m. Catharine Freese

Children:

1) Eva Anna b. 11/24/1841; bp. 5/5/1842, Kingston, NY (?)

(311,66) Isaac T. VV b. 11/8/1807; d. 5/17/1882, Kingston, NY; m. Mariah Court

Children:

1) William Henry b. 6/28/1853, Kingston, NY; m. Catherine Ann Kain
2) Eugenia of Kingston, NY m. Edward Meeker
3) Louisa b. 1856 or 1859, Kingston, NY; m. William B. Martin

SECOND GENERATION

1) William Henry (Henry William) VV b. 6/28/1853, Kingston, NY; d. 5/9/1934; m. Catherine Ann Kain, dau. of Schuyler Kain and Catherine Terbush. Catherine b. 1853, Kingston, NY

Children:

11) William Archibald b. 2/4/1886, Kingston, NY; m. Mary E. Thomas
Note: William was a machinist and marine engineer

3) Louisa VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1856 or 1859, Kingston, NY; d. 1907; bur. Lexington, NY; m. William B. Martin. William b. 1856, Rondout, NY; d. 1933; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

31) George Winfield b. 1878, Lexington, NY; m.
Ella May Mose, 9/10/1904
32) Robert Scott b. 8/17/1884
33) Mary Louisa b. 12/1/1896, Phoenicia, NY
34) Elizabeth b. 1/12/1900, Phoenicia, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) William Archibald VV of Kingston, NY; b. 2/4/1886, Kingston, NY; m. Mary E. Thomas, dau. of Henry W. Thomas and Elizabeth Hornbeck, 8/21/1904

Children:

111) Kathryn May of Kingston, NY m. V. V. Fitzgerald
Note: William was in the insurance business

Millie VV of Kingston, NY m. Theodore H. Smith, of Kingston, NY, 5/17/1871, Kingston, NY

Children:

1) Frank Clark b. 9/18/1872; bp. 7/13/1873, Kingston, NY
2) Fred Sands b. 10/2/1873; bp. 7/7/1876, Kingston, NY

Sarah VV of Hurley, NY m. Nicholas Britt of Hurley, NY, 2/20/1818, Kingston, NY

Susan VV of Kingston, NY m. Francis Long of Kingston, NY, 6/1/1846, Kingston, NY

Abraham VV

Children:

1) < Abraham > < Louw > b. 10/28/1760; m. Geertje Elmendorf

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Abraham Louw (Lowre) VV of Kingston, NY; b. 10/28/1760; d. 9/14/1826; bur. Woodstock, NY (Ashokan, NY; Ashokan Removals); m. Geertje Elmendorf, dau. of Conrad Elmendorf, Jr. and Sara DuBois (Blandina Kiersted). Geertje b. 7/29/1753

Children:

11) < Abraham > b. 2/21/1785; bp. 3/28/1785, Kingston, NY; m. Millison Holmes.
12) Gerretjie bp. 2/19/1787, Kingston, NY; m. Jacob Elmendorf
13) < Cathrienta > bp. 6/14/1789, Kingston, NY; m. Henry Semon
14) Blondina bp. 7/28/1791, Kingston, NY; m. Teunis Hoogteeling, 1/25/1804-9
15) Sarah bp. 11/17/1793, Kingston, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) Abraham VV b. 2/21/1785; bp. 3/28/1785, Kingston, NY; m. Millison Holmes (Homes). Millison b. 3/9/1788-9; d. 4/3/1860-9.

Children:

111) Gerriche b. 5/22/1809; d. 4/9/1885, Woodstock, NY; m. Gehi Eli Van Etten, 1/19/1832. Gehi b. 1808; d. 1843.
112) Phebe b. 8/14/1811
113) < Abraham > < Low > bp. 4/18/1813; m. Eliza Van Etten
114) Sally b. 6/8/1815; m. Charles Devine
115) Catherine A. b. 8/28/1817
116) Stephen H. b. 9/3/1819
117) Blandina b. 11/9/1821; d. 1/13/1847
118) Permelia b. 2/1/1824
119) Eliza b. 10/8/1825
11A) Nathaniel H. b. 10/6/1829; d. 5/30/1836

13) Catherine (Cathrienta) VV bp. 6/14/1789, Kingston, NY; m. Henry Semon (Seman), s. of Andrew Semon

Children:

131) Andrew b. 2/11/1809; bp. 4/11/1809, Kingston, NY
132) Abraham b. 2/20/1811; bp. 5/7/1811, Kingston, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

113) Abraham Low VV b. 4/11/1813; bp. 4/18/1813; d. 11/15/1873; m. Eliza Van Etten

Children:

113,1) Millie b. 1838
113,2) Leah C. b. 1841
113,3) Jane b. 6/8/1847; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
113,4) Sara Elizabeth b. 3/7/1850; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
113,5) Ella b. 3/31/1855; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

END KINGSTON

SHANDAKEN:

Albert VV of Shandaken (1903), NY; b. 1879; m. Marguerite _____. Marguerite b. 1875

Children:

1) Anna b. 1900

George VV of Shandaken (1880), NY

Children:

1) George m. Anna _____

END SHANDAKEN

Viola (Ola) VV m. _____ Johnson

Children:

1) Hilda b. 6/25/1903, Chichester, NY; m. Covert

Charles E. VV b. 4/4/1864; d. 6/29/1866; bur. Ulster Co., NY

Charles VV d. 1933; m. Sarah Schoonmaker, dau. of John Henry Schoonmaker and Millie May Dearringer, 1903. Sarah b. 6/23/1880, Quarryville, NY; d. c 4/20/1974

Children:

1) Charles William m. Edna Wolven
2) Nellie m. _____ Ball
3) William
4) Ruth m. William Meiswinkle of Saugerties, NY
5) Grace m. _____ Hommel of Saugerties, NY
6) Minnie m. Charles Doyle of Quarryville, NY
7) Lillian m. _____ Valk of Palenville, NY
8) Anne m. Donald Hommel of Miami, Florida
9) Jesse of Asbury, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles William VV of Saugerties (before 1974), NY; m. Edna Wolven

Children:

11) William of Brooklyn, NY; b. 7/26/1926, Saugerties, NY

Ephraim VV b. 8/8/1808, Saugerties, NY; d. 6/21/1891; bur. Red Creek, NY; m. Dorothy Eliza McLean, 10/12/1833. Dorothy b. 2/2/1814

Children:

1) James C. b. 5/10/1836
2) Mary H. b. 2/22/1838; d. 9/14/1841
3) Cynthia b. 9/9/1839; bur. Red Creek, NY
4) Helen b. 9/14/1841; d. 5/16/1844
5) Maria b. 7/12/1846; d. 7/25/1865
6) Charles Francis b. 11/6/1848
7) Minerva b. 4/4/1854
8) John b. 5/28/1856
9) Eliza J. b. 5/6/1861

SECOND GENERATION

6) Charles Francis VV b. 11/6/1848; d. 10/__/1936; bur. Walcott, NY

Children:

61) Lee b. 7/19/1875
62) Genevieve b. 7/2/1878; m. _____ Greene

THIRD GENERATION

62) Genevieve VV b. 7/2/1878; d. 11/14/1941; m. _____ Greene

Children:

621) Frances b. 4/4/1898; m. R. Hays Catchpole of North Rose, NY
622) Florence b. 11/5/1902; m. _____ Keeler

Glenford VV of Saugerties, NY; b. 12/2/1943; m. Patricia van Steenburg. Patricia b. 3/6/1945

Children:

1) Glenford William b. 8 or 10/30/1967
2) James Michael b. 10/30/1970

Jerome VV (?)

Children:

1) Maria b. 1738; d. 10/15/1757; bur. Saugerties, NY

Jesse VV m. Anna M. ____. Anna d. 10/21/____ aged 55; bur. Barclay Hts., NY

Children:

1) Shiela of Saugerties, NY; m. Karl Sjursen
2) Sharon of Catskill, NY; m. George Hazelton
3) Catrina
4) John Rada of Saugerties. NY

John VV b. 7/4/1745; d. 9/24/1827; bur. Unionville, NY. Note: John was a Revolutionary soldier from town of Saugerties, NY

Julius VV m. Mary _____

Children:

1) Arthur of Saugerties (1855), NY

William VV m. Emma _____

Children:

1) George Wilson b. 12/8/1875; d. 10/4/1879; bur. Saugerties, NY

_____ VV

Children:

1) John Peter b. 1832; d. 2/28/1852
2) Aaron d. 1900, Saugerties, NY; m. Hannah M. Mower. Hannah b. 1834; d. 3/31/1906

Note: _____ might be Lambert

James William VV b. 1840; d. 1923; m. Emma E. O'Bryon. Emma b. 1852; d. 1925; bur. Saugerties, NY

Children:

1) George Wilson b. 1876; d. 10/4/1879
2) Louis Theodore b. 1884, Quarryville, NY; m. Lulu E. Schoonmaker
Note: This family related to Josua VV m. D. Emeline Hill, a probable German family

SECOND GENERATION

2) Louis Theodore VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 1883, Quarryville, NY; d. 1917; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Lulu E. Schoonmaker, dau. of Lawrence Schoonmaker and Emma Van Steenburgh. Lulu b. 1888, Haines Falls, NY

Children:

21) Emma Olive b. 7/16/1910, Haines Falls, NY; m. Roland Osborne
22) Leo Lawrence b. 5/3/1916, Haines Falls, NY; m. Dorothy Elhlyl Wolven

THIRD GENERATION

21) Emma Olive VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 7/16/1910, Haines Falls, NY; m. Roland Osborne

Children:

211) Estella b. 2/28/1930; d. 3/13/1930
212) Louis Oliver b. 4/19/1934
Note: Father of Louis may be George Emerson Files of St. Regis Falls, NY

22) Leo Lawrence VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 5/3/1916, Haines Falls, NY; m. Dorothy Ethlyl Wolven, dau. of Ellsworth Wolven and Ethel Crum. Dorothy b. 1917, Saugerties, NY

Children: .

221) Delores Ethyl b. 6/1/1938; m. Paul Carmen Chimato of Rockville Centre, NY, s. of Nicholas Chimato and Eleanor Riccoppo
222) Dorothy Carole b. 1941, Catskill, NY; m. Earl Louis Gressman, s. of John Gressman and Lillian Marie Kindred of Levittown, NY, 6/22/1963. Earl b. 1943. Note: Compare with "1) Dorothy, dau. of Milton VV" see page 34 of VIIS
223) Leo of Washington, D.C.
Note: Dorothy Ethlyl Wolven later m. Alfred James VV (136,62A,7).

Rebecca VV b. 1894, Big Indian, NY; m. Joseph _____. Joseph b. 1884

Children:

1) Lettie Elizabeth VV b. 4/10/1912, Big Indian, NY

_____ VV

Children:

1) Frank of Ulster Co., NY
2) James

Mary VV of Frost Valley, NY m. George Barkman

Children:

1) Clarence b. 1891; m. Myrtle May Graham, 9/16/1926

Jonas Valk m. Catharina Mackentie

Children:

1) Jan b. 5/7/1798; bp. 5/27/1798, Katsbaan, NY; sp. Johannes Valk; Marytje Fiero

END ULSTER COUNTY

SULLIVAN COUNTY:

Polly VV of "The Manor" m. Samuel Quin of Livingston Manor, NY, 7/27/1807, Red Hook, NY

END SULLIVAN COUNTY

ORANGE COUNTY:

William VV of IN (1840-68), AR (1869-74), OR (1874-93); b. 1/16/1813, Orange Co., NY; d. 8/31/1893; bur. Fish Hawk, OR; m. Caroline Sauers, 5/17/1840, Wabash Co., IN. Caroline b. 1/28/1824; d. 2/1/1902; bur. Fish Hawk, OR.

Children:

1) George T. b. 9/8/1841; d. 4/3/1863 in Civil War; m. Mary Gerrod, 9/14/1862
2) Harriet b. 9/25/1843; d. 7/3/1852
3) Mary Jane b. 11/10/1845; m. Isaac ____, 2/4/1862
4) Melissa Viola b. 3/25/1848
5) Caroline b. 10/1/1850; d. 7/27/1851
6) Margaret J. b. 12/25/1852; m. David W. Freeman
7) F. L. b. 12/14/1853
8) Alonzo Joseph b. 12/14/1855; m. Angie ____
9) Elizabeth E. b. 2/14/1858; d. 10/28/1860
A) William E. b. 9/20/1860; m. Mary Haroey
B) James E. b. 3/18/1863; m. Annie Nichols
C) Benjamin Franklin b. 9/12/1866; m. Araminta Hann
D) Sarah Elizabeth b. 4/4/1870; m. (1) Frank Lonkey; (2) Jack Wege

SECOND GENERATION

6) Margaret J. VV b. 12/25/1852; d. 1939; bur. Clatskanie, OR; m. David W. Freeman, 6/4/1871

Children:

61) Lewis
62) Warren m. Ethlene Tweedle
63) Jane m. Al. Harvey

8) Alonzo Joseph (Joseph Alonzo) VV b. 12/14/1855; d. 6/15/1924; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Angie ____, 1871

Children:

81) Melissa
82) Mary (Jubbie) m. John Foster

A) William E. VV b. 9/20/1860; d. 1920; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Mary Haroey

Children:

A1) Martin
A2) George d. 1977; m. Sue Steele

B) James E. VV b. 3/18/1863; d. 5/11/1926; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Annie Nichols

Children:

B1) Elisee m. Jess Bryant
B2) George Dewey m. (1) Marie Allen; (2) Florence ____
B3) Ellen m. Cory Pitney
B4) Harry m. Beatrice Bristol
B5) Nathan m. Wilma Allen

C) Benjamin Franklin VV b. 9/12/1866; d. 5/1/1953; bur. Warrenton, OR; m. Arminta Hann, 10/3/1893. Arminta b. 2/4/1868; d. 10/14/1936

Children:

C1) Howard b. 1/18/1900; m. (1) Lessie Loomis; (2) Myrtle Snider
C2) Perry b. 1902; d. 1912
C3) Arnold b. 6/20/1904; d. 6/13/1939
C4) Earl Elroy b. 12/05/1908; m. Genevieve Bartlett

D) Sarah Elizabeth VV b. 4/4/1870; d. 1948; bur. Junction City, OR; m. (1) Frank Lonkey; (2) Jack Wege

Children by first husband:

D1) Oliver
D2) Beatrice m. Ed. Clark
D3) Annie
D4) William

D5) Alonzo m. Pearl Holbrook
D6) Elgin m. ____ Lousignot
D7) Frank
D8) Fred

THIRD GENERATION

82) Mary VV (Jubbie) m. John Foster

Children:

821) Viola m. ____ Bunker
822) Fred m. Frieda Jeppeson

B2) George Dewey VV m. (1) Marie Allen; (2) Florence ____

Children by first wife:

B21) Willard

B3) Ellen m. Cory Pitney

Children:

B31) daughter
B32) daughter

B4) Harry m. Beatrice Bristol

Children:

B41) June

B5) Nathan m. Wilma Allen

Children:

B51) Shirley m. Morris Lillick
B52) Allen m. ____ Loumijaroi

C1) Howard VV b. 1/18/1900; m. (1) Lessie Loomis; (2) Myrtle Snider

Children:

C11) Glenn m. Ingabard ____
C12) Jack of Fair Oaks, CA; m. Phyllis Smethers
C13) Benjamin L. m. (1) Jeanne Wahn; (2) Helen ____
C14) Gerald m. Valerie ____

C4) Earl Elroy VV b. 12/05/1908; m. Genevieve Bartlett, 2/20/1936, Astoria, OR. Genevieve b. 2/17/1914

Children:

C41) Jane Helen b. 3/10/1941; m. William Stuller

C42) Mary Jean b. 9/1/1943; m. Michael Norman
C43) Earl Jon b. 7/18/1945; m. Pamela See

FOURTH GENERATION

C41) Jane Helen VV of San Jose, CA; b. 3/10/1941; m. William Stuller, 9/7/1955, South Bend

Children:

C41,1) Craig Allen b. 4/25/1956
C41,2) Vincent Lee b. 12/4/1960

C42) Mary Jean VV of Bakersfield, CA; b. 9/1/1943; m. Michael Norman, 3/13/1971, Warrenton, OR

Children:

C42,1) Michele Jean b. 8/28/1973
C42,2) Jennifer Marie b. 10/5/1975

C43) Earl Jon VV of Salem, OR; b. 7/18/1945; m. Pamela See, 6/16/1967, Warrenton, OR

Children:

C43,1) Dawn Marie b. 7/16/1966
C43,2) Derian Jean b. 5/3/1970
C43,3) Joel Andrew b. 11/27/1974

Irving D. VV b. 1854; d. 1915; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Ida D _____

Isaac VV

Children:

1) John b. 1771; d. 7/23/1855; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary _____. Mary b. 10/16/1776; d. 6/14/1860; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Maria VV m. Wilhelm Schell (Schelleman)

Children:

1) Johannes b. 9/28/1785; bp. 10/__/1785, Beaver Dam, NY
2) Maria b. 8/24/1787; bp. 9/28/1787, Beaver Dam, NY
3) William b. 1/11/1789; bp. 2/1/1789, Beaver Dam, NY

Isaac VV d. before 1/10/1771; m. Marytje _____

Children:

1) Sara b. __/19/1770; bp. 11/25/1770, Beaver Dam, NY

Mary VV of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1833, Newburgh, NY; m. Albert Burr of Bristol, CT, 10/2/1872, Torrington, CT. Albert b. 1822, Haddam, CT.

END ORANGE COUNTY

DUTCHESS COUNTY:

(454??)Jannetje VV m. Leonard Van Kleek

Children:

1) Sarah b. 7/5/1775; bp. 8/6/1775, Poughkeepsie, NY
2) Geertje b. 8/14/1777; bp. 9/6/1777, Poughkeepsie, NY
3) Lawrence b. 5/3/1780; bp. 6/1/1780, Poughkeepsie, NY
4) Leonard b. 9/16/1781; bp. 10/21/1781, Poughkeepsie, NY

John C. VV b. 4/3/1772; d. 2/9/1843; m. (1) Sarah Owens of Poughkeepsie, NY, 1/24/1811, Poughkeepsie, NY; (2) Sarah Good (Mitchell), 2/3/1830, Poughkeepsie, NY. Sarah Owens b. 3/29/1784; d. 5/3/1828. Sarah Good b. 3/7/1799; d. 7/1/1834

Children by first wife:

1) Edwin b. 5/10/1812; bp. 5/9/1824, Poughkeepsie, NY
2) David Carpenter b. 4/8/1815; d. 9/21/1815; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
3) Owen W. b. 4/26/1816; d. 6/7/1817; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
4) Maria b. 5/8/1819; bp. 5/9/1824, Poughkeepsie, NY
5) John W. b. 10/25/1821; d. 8/12/1822; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
6) Henry W. b. 8/3/1823; d. 8/31/1823; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Children by second wife:

7) Sarah b. 2/18/1832; bp. 9/13/1832, Poughkeepsie, NY; d. 12/18/1836; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
8) Mary b. 6/25/1834; d. 8/13/1834; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Note: Church records mother of Sarah as Sarah Mitchell, perhaps her maiden name, Anah Mitchell being witness to Sarah's wedding

Lydia Ann VV of Poughkeepsie, NY m. Levi Morrel of Lagrange, NY, 7/1/1830, Poughkeepsie, NY

E. VV of Poughkeepsie (1850), NY; b. c 1812; m. Mary ____. Mary b. c 1822.

John VV m. Miriam ____

Children:

1) William b. 1865, North East, NY; d. 11/16/1884, Sheffield, MA; bur. Sheffield, MA

Frans VV (?)

Children:

1) Mary B. b. 8/28/1885; d.1939; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Frances L. VV b. 7/31/1875; d. 11/6/1934; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

James Martin VV

Children:

1) Anna of Poughkeepsie, NY

END DUTCHESS COUNTY

NYC:

Henry VV b. 2/__/1822; d. 8/22/1874; m. Ellen Henrietta Phelps, 6/19/1841. Ellen b. 2/1/1823; d. 1/7/1845, West Indies

Children:

1) Ellen Phelps b. 1/7/1845, West Indies; m. Edmund Owen Greenwood

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Ellen Phelps VV of New York City, NY; b. 1/7/1845, West Indies; m. Edmund Owen Greenwood, s. of Miles Greenwood of Cincinnati, OH

Children:

11) Louise m. ____ Johnson
12) Charles Phelps d. c 1930

Edwin VV m. Mary Teller, 11/8/1848, New York City, NY

Jacob A. b. 1848-9; d. 3/8/1917; bur. Woodlawn Cem,, NYC, NY; m. Katherine Buggee. Katherine b. 1854; d. 12/20/1930, NYC, NY; bur. Woodlawn Cem., The Bronx, NYC, NY

Children:

1) Grace
2) Raymond b. 1877
3) Katherine A. b. 1881; d. 9/17/1947
4) Vincent Arthur b. 1/2/1883, NYC, NY; d. 11/7/1951; m. Mary Alicia Fischer
5) Eugene Elmer
6) Lucinda b. 1888; d. 11/9/1966; m. John G. Kehoe, 12/4/1921. John b. 1886
7) George M. b. 4/17/1890, NYC, NY; m. (1) Marguerite _____; (2) Catherine Ryan
8) Edgar A. b. 1893; d. 11/16/1966

SECOND GENERATION

2) Raymond VV b. 1877; d. 5/27/1937

Children:

21) Raymond

4) Vincent Arthur VV b. 1/2/1883, NYC, NY; d. 11/7/1951; m. Mary Alicia Fischer (Fisher), dau. of Thomas Fischer and Katherine _____

Children:

41) Vincent Edward b. 7/5/1910
42) Katherine Agnes b. 9/22/1911; m. Charles Van Wagoner
43) Mary Alicia b. 10/27/1913; d. 11/2/1966; m. Harvey Sliecher
44) Francis Raymond of Westwood, NJ b. 10/4/1915, The Bronx, NY; m. Fulvia Valerie Lodato, dau. of Joseph Lodato and Frances _____, 5/9/1942, Westwood, NJ Fulvia b. 11/11/1914, The Bronx, NY
Note: Francis was a salesman

7) George M. VV of Mamaroneck, NY; b. 4/17/1890, NYC, NY; d. 6/17/1968; bur. Larchmont, NY; m. (1) Marguerite _____; (2) Catherine Ryan, dau. of John J. Ryan and Mary Ann Murphy, 6/12/1930. Marguerita b. 1896; d. 8/19/1926. Catherine b. 5/10/1903, NYC, NY; d. 4/25/1978, Skaneateles, NY

Children by first wife:

71) Marguerite b. 8/19/1926; d. 8/19/1926

Children by second wife:

72) George Bernard of Larchmont, NY, and Bonita, CA; b. 4/25/1931
73) Joan of Charlestown, WV; b. 4/27/1933; m. _____ Platz
74) Anne b. 1/20/1935; m. _____ Fletcher
75) Arlene of NYC, NY; b. 7/25/1938, NYC, NY
76) John b. 12/18/1939
Note: George was an American College Student Leader in 1952 and later was a Commander in U.S. Navy

Suzanne VV m. (1) _____ Hamilton; (2) Edward Ziegler. Edward b. 1870; d. 10/25/1947

Children by first husband:

1) Hamish

Children by second husband:

2) daughter m. Charles L. Greaves
Note: Edward was Assistant Manager of New York Metropolitan Opera Society

Frederick VV m. Ethel Earle. Ethel b. 10/29/1879, Spring Valley, NY; d. 7/15/1961; bur. East Providence, RI

Children:

1) Fred E. of Bedford, MA
2) daughter of Stamford, NY m. William C. Reilly

William E. VV of Laurelton, NY d. 12/__/1936

Children:

1) Eva
2) William

Note: William was Sergeant of Radical Squad, NYC Police Dept.

Edward Charles VV of Clarksville, NY; b. 1905, New York City, NY; d. 4/22/1963; bur. Troy, NY; m. Margarette Waters

George VV m. Catherine U. or V.

Children:

1) George Bernard of Larchmont (1952), NY

Virginia VV of Manhattan, NY m. William Hite, 5/__/1967

J. H. VV of NYC, NY; m. _____, dau. of C. P. Newman

END NYC

END SOUTHEAST NY

SOUTHERN NY:

DELAWARE COUNTY:

_____ VV b. 1762, NY; d. 8/5/1827; m. Margaret _____. Margaret b. 1765, NY; d. 2/15/1854, Racine, WI

Children:

1) John b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; m. Mary Cole
2) Isaac C. b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; m. Esther Margaret Martin
3) Abraham b. Lexington, NY; moved to IN, died there
4) Jacob of Racine, WI
5) Kate b. 1805, Lexington, NY; d. 1834; m. Haines Denton of Racine, WI
6) Dollie of Racine, WI

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Michigan City (1836), IN and Racine (1842), WI b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; d. 3/17/1897, Delavan, WI; m. Mary Cole, 1834, Lexington, NY Mary b. 4/23/1818; d. 5/30/1888, Racine, WI; bur. Racine, WI

Children:

11) Sarah b. c 1837, Racine, WI; d. 1902; m. Myron Dewey of Ahnapee, WI
12) Catherine b. c 1840; m. Oscar Rose, Racine, WI
13) Andrew of Racine, WI; b. c 1843
14) Clarissa m. Joseph Wright, Delavan, WI
15) Frank b. c 1844-46 m. Maggie Nelson
16) Mary b. c 1853-5, Racine, WI; m. John Harris
Notes: John was a ship carpenter. Frank was a carpenter

2) Isaac C. VV b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; d. 1/11/1892, Chetek, WI; m. Esther Margaret Martin, 11/13/1834, Milford, NY Esther b. 11/26/1814, Milford, NY; d. 10/6/1894, Chetek, WI

Children:

21) Jourdan b. 2/17/1837, Michigan City, IN; d. 11/21/1917, Chetek, WI; m. Clementine Rabb, 11/27/1861. Clementine d. 10/5/1893, Baraboo, WI
22) Leroy b. 1/2/1838, Lake Co., IN; d. 8/31/1844, Harrison, IL
23) Elliet b. 9/27/1841, Bridgeport, IL; m. Jennie Caldwell
24) Mathilda b. 11/17/1843, Bridgeport, IL; m. Julius Castle
25) Louisa b. 3/12/1847, Baraboo, WI; m. Francis Edgar Harrington
26) Cyrus b. 2/19/1849, Baraboo, WI; m. Clarissa Brown Langdon
27) Drusilla Margaret b. 5/28/1851, Baraboo, WI; m. (1) John Carmichael; (2) Elliett B. Calkin; (3) Thomas
28) LeRoy b. 12/11/1854, Baraboo, WI; m. Laura May Cox
29) Oscar b. 6/29/1858, Baraboo or Sumter, WI; m. (1) Sarah Karlsletter; (2) Edna Fidelia Barker
Note: Jourdan was a painter and paper hanger

THIRD GENERATION

12) Catherine VV b. c 1840; m. Oscar Rose, s. of Elisha Rose, 12/31/1857, Racine, WI

Children:

121) Nellie May Leona b. 4/26/1878, Racine, WI; d. 5/11/1944, WI; m. Allie Hansen, s. of Thorsten Hansen and ____ Iverson, 5/12/1895
122) Lewis Howard m. Emma Taber

23) Elliet (Elliot) VV b. 9/27/1841, Bridgeport, IL; d. 6/4/1916, Chetek, WI; m. Jennie Caldwell of Galesville, WI, 11/18/1866. Jennie b. 7/17/1843, New Sweden, NY; d. 8/23/1926

Children (adopted):

231) Stella b. 12/25/1872, Whitehall, WI; m. Frank Worth

Note: Elliet was a farmer

24) Mathilda (Matilda) VV b. 11/17/1843, Bridgeport, IL; d. 10/6/1918, Dallas, WI; bur. Chetek, WI; m. Julius Castle, 11/25/1866, Baraboo, WI Julius b. 11/18/1843; d. 2/22/1926, Phillips, WI; bur. Chetek, WI

Children:

241) Frank Howard b. 12/28/1871, Baraboo, WI; d. 1/1/1944, Superior, WI
242) Edna Alta b. 7/14/1880, Dallas, WI; d. 4/29/1956, Superior, WI; bur. Phillips, WI

25) Louisa VV b. 3/12/1847, Baraboo, WI; d. 4/27/1926, Hudson, WI; m. Francis Edgar Harrington, 7/22/1874, Eau Claire, WI Francis b. 4/6/1856, Boston, MA; d. 10/16/1925

Children:

251) Edith Louise b. 1/21/1876, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/28/1881, Hudson, WI
252) Myrtle Iva b. 12/7/1880-1, Hudson, WI
253) Guy Francis b. 4/16/1882, Hudson, WI; d. 6/14/1887, Hudson, WI

26) Cyrus VV b. 2/19/1849, Baraboo, WI; d. 11/17/1925, Chetek, WI; m. Clarissa Brown Langdon, 1/20/1874, Baraboo, WI Clarissa b. 5/13/1852, Baraboo, WI; d. 12/15/1929, Chetek, WI

Children:

261) Elsie Belle b. 8/20/1876, Baraboo, WI; m. Charles I. Schofield
262) Edith May b. 4/9/1881, Dallas, WI; m. Albert Henry Schofield
263) Chancy b. 4/27/1883, Dallas, WI; m. Ethel May Schofield
Note: Cyrus was a farmer in Dallas (1874), WI

27) Drusilla Margaret VV b. 5/28/1851, Baraboo, WI; d. 7/1/1927, Merrillan, WI; bur. Chetek, WI; m. (1) John Carmichael, 9/26/1869, Baraboo, WI; (2) Elliett B. Calkin, 12/19/1875; (3) _____ Thomas, 1906-7. Elliett d. 10/25/1893

Children by first husband:

271) Ida May b. 8/25/1870, Baraboo, WI; d. 2/13/1937, Los Angeles, CA; m. Isaac Henry Archer, 1/12/1892, Baraboo, WI

28) Leroy VV b. 12/11/1854, Baraboo, WI; d. 11/15/1932, Portland, OR; m. Laura May Cox, 7/10/1880, Dallas, WI Laura b. 6/17/1863; d. 1/27/1938, Portland, OR

Children:

281) Grace May b. 3/17/1882, Dallas, WI; m. Michael Klinger _____.
282) Blanche Elizabeth b. 12/31/1884, Dallas, WI; m. William Pelletier
283) Guy Earle b. 1/19/1888, Dallas, WI; d. 4/7/1916, Portland, OR

29) Oscar VV b. 6/29/1858, Baraboo or Sumter, WI; d. 8/15/1924, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. (1) Sarah Karlsletter, dau. of Samuel Karlsletter and Anna Felbur, 7/4/1882, Prairie du Sac, WI; (2) Edna Fidelia Barker, 6/30/1898. Edna b. 7/18/1876, Delton, WI; d. 5/2/1937, Chippewa Falls, WI

Children by second wife:

291) Irma (Erma, Edna) Marion b. 5/23/1906, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. Frank E. Jones
Note: Oscar was a farmer (1902) then optometrist, Chippewa Falls, WI

FOURTH GENERATION

231) Stella VV b. 12/25/1872, Whitehall, WI; d. 9/12/1940, Burlingame, CA; m. Frank Worth, 12/24/1892. Frank b. 8/5/1865, Sheboygan, WI; d. 1/28/1900

Children:

231,1) Ruby Irene b. 2/14/1894; d. 3/18/1900
231,2) Erling Perry b. 3/31/1895; d. 8/18/1895
231,3) Paul Clifford b. 1897; d. 1897
231,4) Violet Ione b. 1899; d. 1899

261) Elsie Belle VV b. 8/20/1876, Baraboo, WI; d. 6/2/1930, Chetek, WI; m. Charles I. Schofield, 12/25/1897, Dallas, WI Charles b. 2/16/1877; d. 3/14/1941, Chetek, WI

Children:

261,1) Lucy Ruth b. 8/18/1898, Dallas, WI; m. Charles R. Ganske, 12/6/1919
261,2) Ira Perry b. 7/27/1900, Dallas, WI; m. Lolita C. Malcolm, 12/29/1923

262) Edith May VV b. 4/9/1881, Dallas, WI; d. 3/24/1972, Eau Claire, WI; m. Albert Henry Schofield (Scofield), 3/5/1904. Albert b. 5/27/1872, Lincoln, WI; d. 5/17/1954, West Bend, WI

Children:

262,1) Irma (Erma) Clarice b. 2/2/1905, Chetek, WI; m. Ralph Williams, 6/6/1929
262,2) Elsie May b. 6/25/1907, Chetek, WI; m. Leonard Thorson, 6/25/1928

263) Chancy VV b. 4/27/1883, Dallas, WI; d. 11/20/1952, Chetek, WI; m. Ethel May Schofield, 11/27/1902, Dallas, WI Ethel b. 5/2/1882; d. 7/3/1942, Chetek, WI

Children:

263,1) Floyd Cyrus b. 7/18/1904, Chetek, WI; m. (1) Goldie Irene Williams; (2) Anne Marie Reed
263,2) Harley Joseph b. 3/23/1906, Chetek, WI; m. Charlotte Raymond Everett
263,3) Lois Ruth b. 5/2/1913, Chetek, WI; m. Lois Alfred Bohy, 6/1/1957, Fond du Lac, WI Lois (husband) b. 11/7/1906, Chicago, IL
Note: Chancy was a mailcarrier and insurance agent

281) Grace May VV b. 3/17/1882, Dallas, WI; d. 8/18/1971, Portland, OR; m. Michael Klinger of Chetek, WI , 6/16/1899. Michael d. 7/31/1917, Chetek, WI

Children:

281,1) Evelyn b. 1/27/1900, Superior, WI; m. Wallace G. Potter, 9/13/1919

282) Blanche Elizabeth VV b. 12/31/1884, Dallas, WI; d. 1/2/1973, Portland, OR; m. William E. Pelletier of Superior, WI, 6/23/1903. William b. 4/2/1877, Quebec, Can.; d. 1/30/1967, Portland, OR

Chlldren:

282,1) Aileen May Isabella b. 3/30/1904, Superior, WI; d. 9/12/1967; m. Clayton S. Dougherty, 1/28/1928
282,2) Lenore Angeline b. 10/6/1905, Superior, WI; d. 3/10/1971; m. Wallace J. Dennis, 8/24/1929

291) Edna Marion VV b. 5/23/1906, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. Frank E. Jones, 10/16/1929, St. Paul, MN. Frank b. 4/27/1906, Charter Oak, IA

Children:

291,1) Rollin (Roland) Frank b. 4/1/1936, Chippewa Falls, WI
291,2) Carolyn Edna b. 8/5/1938, Chippewa Falls, WI
291,3) Allan George b. 10/10/1941, Chippewa Falls, WI
291,4) Barbara Louise b. 8/7/1945, Mitchell, SD

FIFTH GENERATION

263,1) Floyd Cyrus VV b. 7/18/1904, Chetek, WI; m. (1) Goldie Irene Williams, 6/10/1925, Taylors Falls, MN; (2) Anne Marie Reed, dau. of Nels Reed and Gunda _____, 6/14/1931. Goldie b. 9/23/1904, Owen, WI; d. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI Anne b. 11/24/1907, Menomonie, WI

Children by first wife:

263,11) Doris Goldie b. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI, m. Donald Greenwood Berryhill

Children by second wife:

263,12) John Floyd b. 8/28/1935, Menomonie, WI; m. Sharon Jean Henneman
Note: Floyd was a Farmers' Store Manager and Director

263,2) Harley Joseph VV b. 3/23/1906, Chetek, WI; m. Charlotte Raymond Everett, 8/22/1938, Fredrickton, N.B., Can. Charlotte b. 6/18/1909, Jacksonville, N.B., Can.

Children:

263,21) David Joe b. 6/21/1939, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia Griffin
263,22) James Irving b. 6/10/1942, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia O'Neil, Waco, TX
Note: Harley was an educator

SIXTH GENERATION

263,11) Doris Goldie VV b. 6/1/1927 , Rice Lake, WI; m. Donald Greenwood Berryhill, 12/27/1954 , Bloomer, WI Donald b. 9/15/1926, Livermore, IA; d. 9/23/1970, Duluth, MN

Children:

263,111) Ann Gail b. 9/16/1955, Duluth, MN

263,112) Dennis Donald b. 6/ 11/ 1958 , Duluth, MN
263,113) Douglas Alan b. 1/10/1961, Duluth, MN

263,12) John Floyd VV b. 8/28/1935, Menomonie, WI; m. Sharon Jean Henneman of Bloomer, WI, 1953. Sharon b. 2/6/1935

Children:

263,121) Michael John b. 9/9/1953, Chippewa Falls, WI
263,122) Mary Clare b. 2/8/1955, Chippewa Falls, WI

263,21) David Joe VV b. 6/21/1939 , Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia Griffin, 1967. Patricia b. 5/1/

Children:

263, 211) Christina b. 12/18/1967

John H. VV of Franklin (1860), NY; b. c 1822; m. Adaline Gann. Adaline b. c 1828

Children:

1) Emma J. b. c 1854
2) George b. c 1856
3) Mary E. b. c 1858
4) Alma b. 1865, Midway, NY; m. Charles Ayres of Jewett, NY, s. of James E. Ayres and Anna Ford, 6/10/1886. Charles b. 1851
Note: John was a blacksmith

Theodore VV of Middletown (1860), NY; b. c 1824, Delaware Co., NY; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1830, Ulster Co., NY

Children:

1) Adelbert b. c 1847
2) Irenus or Jeremiah b. c 1849
3) Emily b. c 1853
4) Hiram b. c 1859
Note: Theodore was a carpenter

Margaret E. VV b. 1839; d. 6/1/1925, Roxbury, NY

Daniel Arthur VV of Syracuse, NY; b. 1933, Middletown, NY

Raymond VV of Davenport, NY

Children:

1) Donald engaged to Judith Marie Grant, dau. of Robert Eichler and Mrs. _____ Grant, 8/20/1975
Note: Raymond partner in the Ray Logging Company

END DELAWARE COUNTY

BROOME COUNTY:

Morgan Spencer VV of Binghamton, NY, IA, and WI; b. 12/26/1826; m. Catherine ____, 1849, Binghamton, NY. Catherine b. 1826.

Children:

1) Peter
2-4) three others

SECOND GENERATION

1) Peter VV

Grandson:

1??) Garth Spencer

Benjamin VV m. Margaret Cowl

Children:

1) Lavina b. 8/31/1853; m. William Randal

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lavina VV (Van Voltenburg) b. 8/31/1853; m. William Randal, 3/11/1869. William b. 12/9/1831, Lisle, NY; d. 10/11/1896, Sterling Center, MN

Children:

11) Olive b. 8/23/1870; m. John E. Drews, 1/1/1890
12) Allan George b. 8/11/1872, Sterling, MN; m. Lora Belle Vrooman, 1/23/1900

John VV m. Mary Etta Farrow (Farrough)

Children:

1) John Franklin b. Broome Co., NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) John Franklin VV b. Broome Co., NY

Children:

11) Mills of Cadillac, MI and Lakeland, FL

END BROOME COUNTY

CORTLAND COUNTY:

Roselia VV of Marathon, NY; b. c 1830; m. William Rooks of Virgil, NY, 9/25/1849. William b. 1825

END CORTLAND COUNTY

TIOGA COUNTY:

Catherine VV m. John G. Brougham, Jr.

Children:

1) Sally Ann b. 11/2/1828
2) Salome Catherine b. 10/15/1831, Oswego, NY; m. (1) Alvin Doney of Newark Valley, NY; (2) William Thomas Williams of Newark Valley, NY, 1/22/1873, Newark Valley, NY

END TIOGA COUNTY

CHENANGO COUNTY:

James VV of Bainbridge (1841), NY m. Maria _____

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 8/22/1848
2) Charles b. 9/28/1851

END CHENANGO COUNTY

OTSEGO COUNTY:

Cherry Valley:

Hannah VV m. Henry Herver, 1/22/1824, Cherry Valley, NY

Sarah VV of Cherry Valley, NY; b. 1866; m. George A. Van Alstine, 7/27/1884, Fort Plain, NY George b. 1852, Cherry Valley, NY

James VV m. Sally _____

Children:

1) John d. 1824; bur. Otsego Center, NY
2) daughter d. 11/10/1827; bur. Otsego Center, NY

Cyrus VV b. 1848, Otsego Co., NY

Cornelius VV m. Catherine Christman

Children:

1) Frank b. 10/19/1843, Morris, NY; m. (1) Hasty Dixson; (2) Belle Gage
2) M. C. of Binghamton, NY
3) Ezra of Spring Valley, WI

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank VV b. 10/19/1843, Morris, NY; d. 10/31/1923; m. (1) Hasty Dixson, 12/2/1865; (2) Belle Gage, 9/10/1885. Hasty d. 9/29/1884. Belle d. 4/22/1910

Children by first wife:

11) Robert m. Dell Gage
12) Jennie m. Dan B. Gardner
13) Lettie
14) Elsie m. Linn Isbel

Children by second wife:

15) Mabel m. (1) Lester Chapen; (2) Fred Coss

THIRD GENERATION

11) Robert VV of Mt. Upton, NY m. Dell Gage

Children:

111) Irene m. Charles Lennon of Mt. Upton, NY

12) Jennie VV m. Dan B. Gardner

Children:

121) Ethea

14) Elsie VV m. Linn Isbel. Linn d. 11/1/1913, Livingston, MT

Children:

141) Scott
142) Frank of Inglewood, CA

15) Mabel VV m. (1) Lester Chapen, s. of William Chapen; (2) Fred Coss

Children by first husband:

151) Bertha Bell

Children by second husband:

152) Hazel

Frederick VV of Fly Creek, NY; b. 1862; d. 1937, Fly Creek, NY; m. Minerva Waffle of Saltspringsville, NY at Ft. Plain, NY. Minerva b. 1855; d. 1939; bur. Fly Creek, NY

Children:

1) Homer Levi b. 1/15/1896, Springfield, NY; d. 1/29/1969; m. Mrs. Winifred Stuart Lane
2) Lena d. 5/9/1963; m. _____ Mc Rorie
Note: Frederick was a farmer

Second Generation

1) Homer Levi VV of Cooperstown, NY; b. 1/15/1896, Springfield, NY; d. 1/29/1969, Cooperstown, NY; bur. Fly Creek, NY; m. Mrs. Winifred Stuart Lane, dau. of Joshua Stuart and Amelia Peacock, 1936, Easton, PA. Winifred b. 2/24/1895, London, England

Children:

11) Frederick Homer b. 2/27/1936, Mineola, NY; m. Judith Bernadette Michalak
Note: Homer was manager of a shoe store in Cooperstown, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) Frederick Homer of Windsor Locks, CT; b. 2/27/1936, Mineola, NY; m. Judith Bernadette Michalak, dau. of William Michalak and Madeline Corriveau. Judith b. 10/28/1939, Witherbee, NY

Children:

111) William Frederick b. 1/15/1963, Hartford, CT
112) James Joseph b. 2/28/1964, Hartford, CT
113) Karen Lynn b. 4/19/1968, Hartford, CT

Peter VV b. 1801; d. 8/1/1887; bur. Fly Creek, NY; m. Catherine _____. Catherine d. 11/10/188-; bur. Fly Creek, NY

Children:

1) Louisa bur. near Fly Creek, NY

END OTSEGO COUNTY

END SOUTHERN

ST LAWRENCE AREA:

LEWIS COUNTY:

Lorenzo VV m. Frances Taft

Children:

1) Clark Taft b. 10/8/1846, Lee, NY; m. Louise Danka

SECOND GENERATION

1) Clark Taft VV b. 10/8/1846, Lee, NY; m. Louise Danka. Louise b. Gregg, NY

Children:

11) Albert L. b. 9/12/1865, Lowville, NY; m. An Etta Wormwood
12) daughter m. Francis Stevens

THIRD GENERATION

11) Albert L. VV b. 9/12/1865, Lowville, NY; d. 10/12/1962, Rome, NY; m. An Etta Wormwood, 9/12/1900, Lowville, NY An Etta d. 9/12/1949, Rome, NY

Children:

111) Lee Orriele b. 7/25/1901; m. Ruth Mary Bonley
112) Mary b. c 6/10/1909; m. _____ Fike
113) Dorothy b. c 4/19/1915; m. _____ Russell
Note: AIbert was a guide in the Adirondack Mts., NY

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Lee Orriele VV of Hamburg, NY; b. 7/25/1901, Lowville, NY; d. 11/20/1968; m. Ruth Mary Bonley, dau. of George Bonley and Mary _____, 6/20/1932, Buffalo, NY Ruth b. 4/1/1908, 3uffalo, NY

Children:

111,1) Leo Donald b. 6/20/1933; m. Shirley Mae Klinkman
111,2) Richard Orriele b. 8/1/1937, Buffalo, NY

FIFTH GENERATION

111,1) Leo Donald VV of Lancaster, NY; b. 6/20/1933, Buffalo, NY; m. Shirley Mae Klinkman, dau. of Fred Klinkman and Ruth _____. Shirley b. 3/30/1934, Lancaster, NY

Children:

111) Kevin Michael b. 1/4/1O65, Buffalo, NY
112) Karen Lynn b. 5/4/1967, Buffalo, NY

111,2) Richard Orriele VV b. 8/1/1937, Buffalo, NY

Children:

111,21) Heidi Ann
111,22) Mark

END LEWIS COUNTY

ST LAWRENCE COUNTY:

George VV of Gouverneur, NY; d. c 1955. m. Vinneve Lacy, dau. of William Lacy and Maria Thomas. Vinnie b. c 1879, Trout Lake, NY

Children:

1) Ida b. c 1898
2) Ruth b. c 1900
3) Laura b. c 1902
4) Mabel b. c 1904
5) Glenn b. c 1911; m. Mildred Edith

SECOND GENERATION

5) Glenn VV of Gouverneur, NY; b. c 1911; d. 1955; m. Mildred Edith _____

Children:

1) Lois Jean m. ____ Scharoun
2) Joyce Jean m. ____ Insalaco
3) Glen Elliot
4) Carol Ann m. ____ Wasdin
5) George Allen
Notes: Glenn was a millwright

THIRD GENERATION

1) Lois Jean VV m. _____ Scharoun

Children:

11) Christine
12) Michael
13) David

2) Joyce Jean VV m. _____ Insalaco

Children:

21) David
22) Faith
23) Michael
24) Lynn

3) Glen Elliott of TX

Children:

31) Natalie
32) Wendy

4) Carol Ann VV m. _____ Wasdin

Children:

41) Andrew
42) A. Glenn
43) Tammy

END ST LAWRENCE COUNTY:

OSWEGO COUNTY:

Frank VV m. Sarah Hancock

Children:

1) Nettie b. 1/3/1848; d. 11/26/1912, Fulton, NY; m. Manley B. Clark. Manley b. 5/3/ 1838; d. 7/10/1902, Fulton, NY

P. S. VV of Fulton (1850), NY; b. c 1821; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1829

Children:

1) Antonet
Note: P. S. was a shoemaker

Peter F. or J. m. Jane _____

Children:

1) Sarah of Fulton, NY; b. 7/6/1847; d. 10/23/1848
2) Henrette b. 6/2/1849

Sylvanus VV b. 7/9/1828; d. 8/11/1902; bur. Fulton, NY; m. Maria Warner. Maria b. 12/3/1855

_____ VV m. Sarah Hancock. Sarah b. 5/6/1828, Ft. Plain, NY

Children:

1) Frank Manley b. 1/19/1853, Clay, NY; m. Orilla Nichols

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Manley b. 1/19/1853, Clay, NY; m. Orilla Nichols, dau. of Charles Nichols and Rosella _____

Children:

11) Maude
12) Ethel
13) Frank Manley b. 3/36 or 3/27/1883, Fulton, NY; m. Nina Belle Bracy
14) Ernest
15) Edward Christianson

THIRD GENERATION

13) Frank Manley VV of Fulton, NY; b. 3/26 or 3/27/1883, Fulton, NY; d. 10/29/1964, Syracuse or Fulton, NY; m. Nina Belle Bracy, dau. of George Bracey and Flora _____, 6/16/1904, Fulton, NY Nina b. 6/16/1885, Paterno or Clifford, NY; d. 11/29/1948; bur. Fulton, NY.

Children:

131) Doris of Fulton, NY; b. 12/25/1901, Fulton, NY; m. J. Russell Fadden of Scranton, PA, s. of George Fadden and Josephine _____, 8/31/1940. Russell b. 6/25/1906
132) Richard Manley (Jeptha) b. 1/2/1907, Fulton, NY; m. Olive Rae Browning, dau. of James Browning and Emma Jane _____. Olive b. 12/14/1900, Mapleton, WV
133) Francis Robert b. 12/22/1922, Fulton, NY; m. Mary Stokes
Note: Frank was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

133) Francis Robert VV of Clay, NY; b. 12/22/1922, Fulton, NY; m. Mary Stokes, dau. of Arthur Henry Stokes and Marion Hutchings, 6/10/1950, Ilion, NY

Children:

133,1) Diane Louise b. 3/21/1953, Syracuse, NY; m. ____ Dupries, 4/14/1978
133,2) Jon Eric b. 2/24/1955, Syracuse, NY
Note: Francis was an electrician

Samuel VV of Oswego Co., NY; b. 1809; m. Clarinda _____. Clarinda b. 1818, Chenango Co., NY

Children:

1) Charles B. b. 1852

Hattie VV from Oswego area, NY m. _____ Beale

Children:

1) son d. in Spanish-American War

Alice VV of Oswego, NY m. Luther Darling

Children:

1) Elisha
2) Emery
3) Erven
4) Frank
5) Henry
6) Edith
7) Etta
8) Libbie
9) Jennie

Jacob VV of Stillwater (1860), NY; b. c 1826; m. Charlotte _____. Charlotte b. c 1831

Children:

1) Mary A. b. c 1850
2) Theodore b. c 1859
3) Louisa b. c 1861

C. H. VV of Stillwater (1860), NY, age 44; m. Percilla _____

Children:

1) Willard b. c 1845
2) Alice b. c 1850

George VV of Fulton (1850) and Blenheim (1860), NY; m. (1) Leah _____; (2) Julia _____. Leah b. c1823. Julia b. c 1834

Children by first wife:

1) Sarah b. c 1845
2) William b. c 1850
3) Walter b. c 1859

Note: George was a cooper. He may be the s. of a John VV and brother of a William C. VV . See census of 1850 for Fulton NY Others also listed

Jane VV of Fulton, NY m. Enoc S. Tickner, 10/5/1831, Middlebury, NY

END OSWEGO COUNTY

JEFFERSON COUNTY:

J. B. VV of Jefferson Co., NY; b. c 1815; m. Lany A. ____. Lany b. c 1815

Children:

1) Pricilla A. b. c 1839
2) Alfred H. b. c 1841
3) Jacob R. b. c 1843
4) John H. b. c 1845
5) William W. b. c 1846
6) girl

Eliza VV of Watertown, NY m. Marvin York, s. of Stephen York and Urtemesia Fletcher. Marvin b. 12/19/1820

Children:

1) Walter A.
2) Adelbert M. b. 1/21/1885

END JEFFERSON COUNTY

END ST LAWRENCE AREA

FINGER LAKES:

TOMPKINS COUNTY:

DRYDEN:

Eugen VV of Dryden, NY; b. c 1843

John VV of Dryden (1860), NY; b. c 1824; m. Mary ____. Mary b. c 1828

Mills VV of Dryden (1860), NY; b. c 1830. He was a lawyer.

Jane Van Valconberg of Dryden (1850), NY; b. c 1796

END DRYDEN

John VV of Caroline (1850), NY; b. c 1802; m. Sally A. ____. Sally b. c 1809

Children:

1) Anne b. c 1836
2) Henry A. b. c 1838
3) Charles G. b. c 1840
4) James W. b. c 1847

William VV of Ithaca (1860-70), NY; b. c 1816; m. Harriet ____. Harriet b. c 1819.

Children:

1) Eugene (Emmet) b. c 1848-9
2) Harriet b. c 1855
3) Willis b. c 1857
4) Lee b. c 1861

Note: William was a papermaker (1860) and grocer (1870).

Oscar VV of Ithaca (1870), NY; b. c 1841; m. Carrie ____. Carrie b. c 1848.

Children

1) Charles b. c 1867
2) Maria b. c 1869

END TOMPKINS COUNTY

SCHUYLER COUNTY:

_____ VV

Children:

1) Sarah m. ____ Phelps of Yale, MI
2) Charles A. b. 1835; m. Sarah A. Cronk

SECOND GENERATION

2) Charles A. VV of Hector and Valvin, NY; b. 1835; d. 2/21/1911, Hector, NY; bur. Valois, NY; m. Sarah A. Cronk. Sarah b. 1840; d. 11/17/1911, Summerville, NJ

Children (Adopted):

1) Susie m. Louis Lamoreax

Step-children:

1) Jonas Cronk

SCHUYLER COUNTY:

YATES COUNTY:

Andrew VV b. 8/11/1810, NY State; d. 3/25/1865, Yates Co., NY; m. Polly Freer. Polly b. 9/27/1797

Children:

1) George b. 2/20/1836; m. (1) Marilla Hammond; (2) _____
Note: Andrew was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) George VV b. 2/20/1836, Yates Co., NY; d. 1904, Kaneville, IL; m. (1) Marilla Hammond, 1/__/1854, Tioga Co., PA; (2) _____. Second wife d. 5/19/1872, Kaneville, IL

Children by first wife:

11) Andrew b. 2/8/1857; d. 1/16/1862
12) Charles b. 10/27/1861; m. Elizabeth Murphy
13) Herbert b. 9/23/1866, Big Rock, IL; m. Kathryn Koons
Note: George was a farmer

THIRD GENERATION

12) Charles VV of Kaneville, IL b. 10/27/1861; d. 3/6/1941, Kane Co., IL; m. Elizabeth Murphy, dau. of Hans Murphy and Lucinda _____, 2/24/1892, Kane Co., IL. Elizabeth b. 3/24/1873, Kane Co., IL

Children:

121) Hazel b. 12/4/1900, Kane Co., IL; m. Earl Penmas Chapman
Note: Charles was a farmer

13) Herbert VV b. 9/23/1866, Big Rock, IL; d. 5/7/1930, Aurora, IL; m. Kathryn Koons. Kathryn b. 7/12/1866, Henderson, IL

Children:

131) Florence Mae b. 11/19/1889; m. Richard Frederick Schultz
132) Margaret Marilla b. 11/10/1891; d. 4/7/1968, Kaneville, IL; bur. Kendall Co., IL; m. Bennie E. Biesemier, s. of Ernest Biesmier and Mannie _____. Bennie b. 4/14/1887, Palatie, IL; d. 1/9/1955
133) George Harold b. 10/3/1903, Elkton, SD; m. Alyce Mae Lowe

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Hazel VV of Maple Park, IL; b. 12/4/1900, Kane Co., IL; m. Earl Penmas Chapman, s. of Edgar Chapman and Ema _____, 10/2/1920, Naperville, IL. Earl b. 5/3/1898, Aurora, IL; d. 4/1/1961

Children:

121,1) Erma Irene b. 12/25/1921, Kaneville, IL
121,2) Lois Isabel b. 12/19/1922, Kaneville, IL
121,3) Alice Elizabeth b. 5/20/1924, Kaneville, IL
121,4) Emma Hazel b. 9/1/1925, Kaneville, IL
121,5) George Earl b. 6/10/1927, Kaneville, IL

131) Florence Mae VV b. 11/19/1889; m. Richard Frederick Schultz, s. of Herman Schultz and Minnie _____, 6/14/1911, Aurora, IL

Children:

131,1) Lee Verne Richard, b. 7/22/1912, Oswego, IL

133) George Harold VV of Aurora, IL; b. 10/13/1903, Elkton, SD; m. Alyce Mae Lowe, dau. of Frank Lowe and Alvira _____, 1/29/1938, Aurora, IL. Alyce b. 1/1/1912, Aurora, IL

Children:

133,1) David Lee b. 12/12/1939, Aurora, IL; m. Susan Eleanor Snyder
133,2) Barry Dale b. 9/8/1944, Aurora, IL; m. Karyne Pamela Brown Crawford
133,3) Sandra Kay b. 1/3/1948, Aurora, IL
133,4) Ricky Jay b. 5/24/1953, Aurora, IL
Note: George was a butcher

FIFTH GENERATION

133,1) David Lee VV of Aurora, IL; b. 12/12/1939, Aurora, IL; m. Susan Eleanor Snyder, dau. of Hobert Snyder and Gwendolyn _____. Susan b. 9/16/1942, St. Albans, WV

Children:

133,11) Kathleen Renee b. 2/16/1962, Aurora, IL
133,12) David Wayne b. 3/6/1963, Aurora, IL

133,2) Barry Dale VV of Green Bay, WI; b. 9/8/1944, Aurora, IL; m. Karyne Pamela Barbara Crawford, dau. of Irma Spitz, 3/16/1968. Karyne b. 12/5/1944, Papieta, Tahiti

Step-Children:

133,21) Michelle b. 9/5/1953, Honolulu, HI

END YATES COUNTY

ONANDAGA COUNTY:

_____ VV

Children:

1) William b. 1804; d. 1882; bur. Jordan, NY; m. Mary Goff. Mary b. 1808; d. 1884; bur. Jordan, NY
2) Catherine

Catherine VV b. 1798; d. 1882; bur. Jordan, NY

Peter VV b. 5/28/1808; d. 3/22/1892; bur. Baldwinsville, NY; m. Minerva Chaffee. Minerva b. 1823; d. 10/8/1882; bur. Baldwinsville, NY

SAME

Lawrence VV of Lycander, NY; b. 5/5/1818; d. 3/9/1901; m. Sarah Haynes, dau. of William Sterling Haynes and Eliza Maria Smith. Sarah b. 1824, Pawling, NY

Children:

1) Hayden b. c 1848, IL
2) Eliza b. c 1852, IL; m. Garrison Haynes, 8/3/1869

Lawrence VV of Durland (1860), IL b. c 1813, New York; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1822, New York

Children:

1) Hane Y. (male) b. c 1845, IL

2) Eliza b. c 1847, IL
Note: In same household, Franklln Fuller, aged 70, b. New York

Lawrence VV m. Sally Wheeler

Children:

1) John b. 8/25/1850, Dewitt, NY; m. Wilhelmina Michels

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 8/25/1850, Dewitt, NY; bur. Blue Rapids, KS; m. Wilhelmina Michels, 10/30/1873. Wilhelmina b. 2/13/1851

Children:

11) Florence E. b. 8/5/1874
12) Rose E. b. 4/29/1876; m. _____ Estes
13) Lawrence H. b. 2/22/1878, Ypsilanti, MI; m. Emma Jemima Stollenwerck
14) Frank R. b. 2/19/1881
15) William J. b. 2/22/1883
16) Josephine M. b. 2/17/1885; m. _____ Eychauer
17) Arba J. b. 1/27/1888; d. 2/27/1888
18) Nettie b. 1/27/1888; d. 3/2/1893
19) Arba D. b. 5/18/1890
1A) Lloyd Herman b. 6/23/1895; m. Grace Wilkinson

THIRD GENERATION

12) Rose E. VV m. _____ Estes

Children:

121) Raymond
122) Berle
123) Geraldine

13) Lawrence H. VV of Michigan, New York and Blue Rapids, KS b. 8/22/1878, Ypsilanti, MI; m. Emma Jemima Stollenwerck of Kansas, dau. of Anthony Wuester and Mrs. Louise _____ Stollenwerck. Emma b. 11/14/1881, Beattie, KS; d. 1957

Children:

131) Loren Howard b. 12/7/1905; m. Floy Louise Donaldson
132) Dorothy M. b. 3/29/1911; m. _____ Finley of Topeka, KS

14) Frank R. VV b. 2/19/1881

Children:

141) Roscoe C.
142) Nettie of Chicago, IL
143) Alberta of Glendale, CA; m. _____ Rupp

16) Josephine M. VV m. Eychauer

Children:

161) Eben b. Goodland, KS
162) Foster b. Garden Grove, CA

1A) Lloyd Herman or Herman Lloyd VV of Denver and Lakewood, CO; and Tacoma, WA; b. 6/23/1895; m. d. 1/5/1979; bur. Blue Rapids, KS; m. Grace Ethel Wilkinson, dau. of George Wilkinson and Amanda _____, 12/24/1917, Blue Rapids, KS. Grace b. 10/14/1897, Hanover, KS; d. 11/18/1956, Denver, CO; bur. Denver, CO

Children:

1A1) Arba Keith of Tacoma, WA; b. 12/18/1918, Blue Rapids, KS; m. Elizabeth Jane Custer
1A2) George Max of Orlando, FL
1A3) Ruth Evelyn of Denver, CO; m. Leonard R. Smith
Note: Lloyd was a farmer and miner

FOURTH GENERATION

131) Loren Howard of Rosemead, CA b. 12/7/1905; m. Floy Louise Donaldson, dau. of Wilson G. Donaldson and Mary Blanche Rondebush. Floy b. 11/20/1911, Lost Springs, KS

Children:

131,1) Lee Howard b. 9/21/1940; m. Judith Brown Zellner
131,2) Gay Louise b. 1/26/1943; m. William Leonard Nolte

1A1) Arba Keith VV of Elsworth Air Force Base, SD; b. 12/18/1918, Blue Rapids, KS; m. Elizabeth Jane Custer

Children:

1A1,1) Judith (Judi) Kay of College, AK b. 10/19/1946, Denver, CO
1A1,2) Patricia Sue of Kent; b. 10/21/1948, Denver, CO; m. Gary J. Engelhart, s. of Lawrence Engelhart, just prior to 12/3/1978

FIFTH GENERATION

131,1) Lee Howard VV of Princeton, NJ b. 9/21/1940; m. Judith Brown Zellner, dau. of Robert Earl Zellner, Orlando, FL

Children:

131,11) Jeannie Gray
131,12) Mark Loren
131,13) Mary Lee

131,2) Gay Louise VV of Rosemead, CA b. 1/26/1943; m. William Leonard Nolte

Children:

131,21) Carla Jean
131,22) Darlene Theresa
131,23) Lesa

Joseph VV of Lysander (1860), IL(NY?); b. c 1821, New York; m. Leander _____. Leander b. c 1825, New York

Children:

1) Helen b. c 1844, IL
2) Lydia A. b. c 1850, IL
3) Eliz. b. c 1852, IL
4) Caley (Polly) b. c 1855, IL

Henry VV b. 1833; d. 1876; bur. Baldwinsville, NY; m. Mary Pelton, dau. of John Pelton and Margaret _____. Mary b. 1833; d. 1894

Children:

1) John b. 1872; d. 1917

John VV m. Margaret Pellon

Children:

1) Mary of Van Buren, NY d. 2/27/1894
Note: It could be that she was Mary Pellon, wife of a VV

David VV of Collamer, NY; m. Mary J. _____

Children:

1) Emma
2) Charlotte

END ONANDAGA COUNTY:

END FINGER LAKES

WESTERN NY:

GENESEE COUNTY (Pavilion, LeRoy,Batavia,Lyons):

Abraham Henry VV of Holland and Kinderhook, NY m. Katherine _____

Children:

1) Nicholas m. Catherine Maraquat
2) Lewis b. c 1822; m. Catherine Near
Notes: Abraham was a farmer and Hudson River boatman. An Abraham Henry VV s. of Hendrick VV and Betsy Burns m. Deborah Craft. See "4) Abraham Henry VV" on page 80, Vol. II

SECOND GENERATION

1) Nicholas H. VV of Stuyvesant (1850) and Pavilion (1860-70), NY; b. c 1804; m. Catherine Maraquat, 10/22/1825. Catharine b. c 1804; d. before 1870

Children:

11) Mary Ann b. c 1827 or c 1830
12) John b. c 1830; m. Mary ____
13) George b. c 1832
Notes: Nicholas, John and George were boatmen. George was a carpenter in 1870 at Pavilion, NY

2) Lewis VV of Pavilion, NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine Near. Catherine b. c 1823

Children:

21) John H. b. c 1847; m. Alice Wilkins (Williams)
22) Elida M. b. c 1856 m. (1) James Wood; (2)Emery Whitman of Spencerport, NY
23) Willard Teunis b. c 1866; m. (1) _____; (2) _____; (3) Mrs. Hubbell
Note: Lewis was a farmer and forest agent

THIRD GENERATION

John VV of Pavilion (1850-1880), NY; b. c 1830; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1835

Children:

1) Frances b. c 1855
2) Edgar b. 11/__/1860

12) John VV b. c 1830; m. Mary ____

Children:

121) Edgar Walter b. 10/4/1859, Leroy, NY; m. Caroline Ann Hilliard
122) George
123) Ann
124) Elsie

21) John H. VV of Pavilion, NY; b. c 1847; m. Alice Wilkins (Williams). Alice b. 1853

Children:

211) boy d. in Civil War
212) Lila (Liele) b. c 1879
213) Blanche

FOURTH GENERATION

Edgar VV of Genessee Co. (1960), NY

Children:

1) Ralph
Note: See Edgar Walter who m. Caroline Ann Hillard

121) Edgar Walter VV b. 10/4/1859, Leroy, NY; d. 11/9/1923, San Diego, CA; bur. San Diego, CA; m. Caroline Ann Hilliard, dau. of James Hilliard and Mary Elizabeth Swift, 9/24/1888, Detroit, MI. Caroline b. 3/25/1862, Bath, England; d. 1/1/1853; bur. Ontario, OR

Children:

121,1) Ethel Winifred b. 5/8/1889, Pontiac, MI; m. William Marsden Walker
121,2) Howard Earl b. 12/28/1891; m. Mary Elizabeth Slater (Stalter, Statler)
121,3) Florence Ruby b. 4/28/1894; m. Elbert Charles Johnson
121,4) Ralph Hilliard of Port Ludlow, WA (?); b. 1/25/1896, Orchard Lake, MI; m. Mary Margaret Sodja
Note: Edgar is related to Hendrick VV

FIFTH GENERATION

121,1) Ethel Winifred VV b. 5/8/1889, Pontiac, MI; m. William Marsden Walker. William b. 5/1/1883; d. 11/29/1954, Ontario, OR; bur. Ontario, OR

Children:

121,11) Robert Marsden b. 8/5/1913; m. Margaret Belle McDonald, 6/20/1954
121,12) Ralph Edgar b. 12/21/1914; m. Betty Kennedy, 11/30/1946

121,13) Stanley DeLap b. 6/18/1916; m. Charlene Farley, 4/27/1941
121,14) Muriel Margaret b. 3/25/1918; m. John Lee Caldwell, Jr., 8/18/1946
121,15) Shirley b. 3/4/1922; m. Frank Sterling McGarvey, 2/12/1950

121,2) Howard Earl VV b. 12/28/1891; d. 6/17/1933, Portland, OR; m. Mary Elizabeth Slater (Stalter, Statler)

Children:

121,21) Amy Frances b. 9/18/1913; d. 4/12/1922; bur. Hepner, OR
121,22) Dorothy Ann b. 6/4/1915; m. Kenneth Eugene Be Lieu
121,23) Ethel (or H) Louise of Redondo Beach, and Torrance, CA; b. 11/18/1917

121,3) Florence Ruby VV b. 4/28/1894; m. Elbert Charles Johnson. Elbert d. 10/3/1918, France

Children:

121,31) Florence Marjorie b. 5/27/1917; m. Hary Lou Diets, 11/25/1942

121,4) Ralph Hilliard VV of Port Ludlow, WA; b. 1/25/1896, Orchard Lake, MI; d. 3/2/1974; bur. Seattle, WA; m. Mary Margaret Sodja, 11/25/1917, Payette, ID

Children:

121,41) Barbara Caroline b. 3/9/1919; m. Will J. Lewis
121,42) Mary Eleanor b. 2/8/1922; m. Charles A. Russell
121,43) Edgar Walter b. 5/20/1924; m. Margaret ____
121,44) Dorothy Jean of Durango, CO; b. 4/23/1928; m. William E. Holt
121,45) Ralph Hilliard, Jr. b. 9/17/1932; m. Leone Balzan

SIXTH GENERATION

121,22) Dorothy Ann VV b. 6/4/1915; m. Kenneth Eugene Be Lieu, 2/20 or 2/22/1937

Children:

121,221) Kenneth Eugene b. 7/18/1940

121,41) Barbara Caroline VV of Olympia, WA; b. 3/9/1919; m. Will J. Lewis, 9/28/1942

Children:

121,411) Barbara Caroline b. 1/29/1944
121,412) Will B. b. 12/16/1947
121,413) Douglas C. b. 8/15/1949
121,414) Mary b. 8/11/1954
121,415) Mark b. 2/5/1958

121,42) Mary Eleanor (Bette) VV of Spokane, WA; b. 2/8/1922; m. Charles A. Russell, 5/8/1942

Children:

121,421) Charles b. 6/4/1943
121,422) Richard b. 9/16/1944
121,423) James b. 3/25/1955 (?)

121,43) Edgar Walter VV b. 5/20/1924; m. Margaret ____

Children:

121,431) Edgar Walter b. 1/8/1953
121,432) Paul b. 7/5/1954
121,433) Margaret b. 5/6/1956

121,44) Dorothy Jean VV of Durango, CO; b. 4/23/1928; m. William D. or E. Holt, 4/18/1948

Children:

121,441) Dennis S. b. 1/31/1950
121,442) Leslie J. b. 3/18/1952
121,443) Ralph Van b. 6/3/1953
121,444) Paula Marie b. 7/16/1962

121,45) Ralph Hilliard VV, Jr. of Bellevue, WA; b. 9/17/1932; m. Leone Balzan

Children:

121,451) John b. 10/30/1959

BATAVIA:

Joseph VV of Batavia, NY

Children:

1) Robert J. of Linden, NJ; m. Jean Ellen Webb of East Meadow, NY, dau. of Alfred Webb

Wesley Harold VV b. 6/1/1887; d. 1960; bur. Batavia, NY; m. Julia ____. Julia d. 2/__/1963, Batavia, NY; bur. Batavia, NY.

Children:

1) Claude Burton b. 9/24/1912; m. Madeline E. May
2) Laura of Batavia, NY
3) Thelma d. before 1980
4) Ellsworth

SECOND GENERATION

1) Claude Burton VV b. 9/24/1912; d. 9/5/1944, France; m. Madeline E. May, dau. of Jake May and Elizabeth Ecker, 10/18/1942, Clarendon, NY. Madeline b. 7/3/1922, Detroit, MI

Children:

11) Claude Burton, Jr. b. 7/8/1944

K. Katie VV d. 1956; bur. Batavia (?), NY; m. Jesse Smart

END GENESEE COUNTY

WAYNE COUNTY:

Jacob VV of Walworth (1850), NY, and Bellvue, MI; b. 6/19/1806; d. 4/05/1870; bur. Bellvue, MI; m. Mary Dills, daughter of John Dills and Rhoda _____. Mary b. 8/04/1815, NY; d. 5/18/1903; bur. Bellvue, MI

Children:

1) Amelia b. c 1833
2) Emily b. 6/24/1836
3) Harriet b. c 1848

Note: Jacob was a shoemaker. Info added by RLV from cemetery & courthouse records, Eaton County. MI.

Second Generation

2) Emily VV b. 6/24/1836; d. 3/07/1905; bur. Bellvue, MI. Not married???

Children:

21) Fred VV b. 9/23/1858; d. 3/05/1916; bur. Bellvue, MI

NEWARK:

Jehoiakim VV m. Cynthia _____. Cynthia b. 1747; d. 8/11/1819; bur. East Newark, NY

_____ **VV**

Children:

1) Glen
2) Elizabeth m. Daniel Kemper

SECOND GENERATION

2) Elizabeth VV b. 1800; d. 8/14/1861; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Daniel Kemper. Daniel b. 8/26/1802, Chatham, NY; d. 10/26/1895; bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

21) Major John b. 5/__/1834; d. 9/18/1896

Jehoiakim VV d. 4/6/1857, age 55-7; bur. East Newark, NY

_____ VV

Children:

1) _____
2) William d. 9/19/1882; bur. East Newark, NY
3) Isaac

SECOND GENERATION

1) _____ *VV*

Children:

11) Jacob

Glenn VV b. 1806; d. 1/22/1887; bur. East Newark, NY

William VV of Arcadia (1860), NY; b. c 1828; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Adeline _____. Adeline b. c 1830; bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

1) Nancy b. c 1844
2) Joseph b. c 1848
3) Elizabeth (Ellen) F. b. 4/14/1851; d. 9/29/1851; bur. East Newark, NY
4) Alice b. c 1853
5) Charles b. c 1857
6) Cynthia b. c 1859

Note: William was a canal boatman

Margaret VV of Newark, NY; b. 1834; d. c 8/29/1896; bur. East Newark, NY

Edward Lauren VV of Newark, NY; b. 1865-6; d. c 3/9/1923; bur. Zurich, NY; m. Flora Hatfield, perhaps dau. of Robert Hatfield and Emily _____. Flora b. 1871; d. 1950

William VV of Newark, NY; b. 1872; d. 5/12/1909; bur. East Newark, NY

Chester E. VV of Newark, NY; b. 1874; d. c 4/15/1896;bur. Newark, NY

Wolcott:

John VV m. Mary Jane _____, dau. of John Jones and Naomi _____. Mary b. c 1839; d. 5/3/1865, Lyons, NY

Corey VV of Wolcott (1860), NY; b. c 1837; m. Lydia A. _____. Lydia b. c 1839

Children:

1) Charles F. b. c 1849 (?)
Note: Corey was a farmer

J. VV m. Margaret J. _____. Margaret b. 9/9/1824; d. 3/13/1874; bur. Wolcott, NY

Children:

1) Charles Francis b. 1848; d. 1937; bur. Wolcott, NY; m. Alice Esther _____. Alice b. 1858; d. 1937; bur. Wolcott, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) C. Frank VV of Wolcott (1880), NY; b. c 1849; m. Lida _____. Lida b. c 1856

Children:

1) Lee b. c 1876
2) Genevive b. c 1879
Note: C. Frank was a jeweler

John VV of Wolcott (1880), NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1824. Note: John was a laborer

SODUS:

Bartley VV m. Mary VV

Children:

1) Jane Elizabeth b. 7/23/1850, Sodus, NY

Simeon VV of Sodus (1870), NY; b. c 1812. Simeon was a shoemaker.

ARCADIA:

Isaac VV of Arcadia (1850-60) and Newark (1880), NY; b. c 1808; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1809

Children:

1) Muriette b. c 1835
2) Catherine C. b. c 1842 or 1848
3) Ambrose b. c 1848
4) Loretta Eaton b. c 1850

Note: Isaac was a 1aborer

Glen VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1806; m. Theodosia ____. Theodosia b. c 1808.

Children:

1) William H. b. c 1846; m. Chartlotte ____

THIRD GENERATION

1) William H. VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1846; m. Chartlotte ____. Chartlotte b. c 1847

Children:

11) Mary b. c 1863
12) Maggie b. c 1866

William VV of Arcadia (1870-80), NY; b. c 1813-1820; m. Margaret Bloom, c 1835 (?)

Children:

1) Margaret b. c 1844
2) Cynthia b. c 1859; m. Vosburgh
3) James b. c 1862
4) Edwin b. c 1864
5) William b. c 1871

6) Chester b. c 1875
7) Margaret b. c 1878
Note: Note discrepancy in dates. They are from censuses of 1870 and 1880

John VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1824, Holland; m. Vinna ___. Vinna b. c 1825, Holland.

Children:

1) Fanny b. c 1856, NY
2) John b. c 1859, NY
3) David b. c 1861, NY
4) Caroline b. c 1865, NY
5) Cornelius b. c 1867, NY

Elizabeth VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1838

Children:

1) Ella b. c 1867

LYONS:

John VV of Lyons (1855), NY; b. c 1832. Note: John was a harness maker and brother-in-law of Milo Turbush

Philip VV m. Ester (?) Williams, dau. of Charles Williams and Carmela _____ of Lyons, NY

William VV of Lyons (1870), NY. He was a farm laborer.

OTHER:

Abram VV of Butler (1850), NY; b. c 1779; m. Clarissa _____. Clarissa b. c 1794

Children:

1) May J.
2) Julia A.
Note: Abram was a farmer

I. VV m. M. G.

Children:

1) James d. 1/1/1846, age 6-4-10; bur.; Loch Berlin, NY

Elizabeth A. VV of Palmyra, NY m. Peter Van Deusen, s. of John Van Deusen and Elizabeth Huyck, 4/__/1856. Peter b. 3/14/1824. Note: Peter was a brother of John Van Deusen, father of Catherine who m. Andrew VV

David A. VV of Clyde (1880), NY; b. c 1828; m. Amelia _____. Amelia b. c 1832

Children:

1) Ella b. c 1862
2) Frank b. c 1866

Note: David was a hotelkeeper

James VV of Butler (1880), NY; b. c 1847; m. Helen _____. Helen b. c 1860

Children:

1) Gracie b. 8/__/1879

Note: James was a laborer

Frank E. VV of Savannah, NY

Children:

1) Frank

END WAYNE COUNTY

ERIE COUNTY:

Esther VV of Buffalo area, NY; b. c 1808, Western New York; m. Parker L. Connor, 1/1/1828

Children:

1) Hannah of St. Charles (1847), IL b. 12/7/1832

Hiram VV of Buffalo, NY m. May Ann. Note: Hiram lived with Nelson VV and May

Nelson VV of Buffalo, NY; b. 1812; d. 10/15/1884, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Ann _____. Mary b. 1821; d. 2/4/1903, Buffalo, NY; bur. Buffalo, NY

Children:

1) Harriet
2) George
3) Mary
4) Charles
5) June

6) Edward b. 1852 or 1857; m. Mary Hourigan
Note: Hiram VV lived with Nelson VV and Mary in Buffalo, NY

SECOND GENERATION

6) Edward VV b. 1852 or 1857; d. 1/14/1905; m. Mary Hourigan

Children:

61) Laura b. 1/18/1883; d. 10/15/1957
62) Charles J. b. 7/10/1884 or 1894, Buffalo, NY; m. Elizabeth Bisch
63) George
64) Roy
65) Fred d. 2/21/1941
Note: Edward was in the livery business

THIRD GENERATION

62) Charles J. b. 7/10/1884 or 1894, Buffalo, NY; d. 4/3/1956, Buffalo, NY; m. Elizabeth Bisch, 1920, Buffalo, NY Elizabeth b. 6/28/1899, Buffalo, NY

Children:

621) Edward Paul b. 6/30/1922, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Jane Noelter
622) Charles F. b. 8/16/1925
623) Daniel b. 4/24/1934
624) Robert b. 12/30/1937
Note: Charles was Superintendent of Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

621) Edward Paul VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 6/30/1922, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Jane Noelter, dau. of Edward Noelter and Catherine _____, 6/29/1946, Buffalo, NY Mary b. 8/15/ , Buffalo, NY

Children:

621,1) Thomas Edward b. 12/17/1947, Buffalo, NY; m. Elera Giarduna
621,2) Michael Gerard b. 7/5/1950, Buffalo, NY; m. Patricia Hanna
621,3) Mark Noel b. 7/29/1956; m. Josephine Villa

FIFTH GENERATION

621,1) Thomas Edward VV of Rochester, NY; b. 12/17/1947, Buffalo, NY; m. Elera Giarduna, 3/29/1973

Children:

621,11) Niko b. 10/24/1974

621,2) Michael Gerard VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 7/5/1950, Buffalo, NY; m. Patricia Hanna, 8/18/1972

Children:

621,21) Jared b. 11/2/1973
621,22) Sean Patrick b. 4/1/1975

621,3) Mark Noel VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 7/29/1956; m. Josephine Villa, 11/20/1975

Children:

621,31) Nicole b. 11/26/1976

William S. VV of New York m. Harriet Van Valkenburgh (?), 10/16/1846, Buffalo, NY

Sara VV m. Elmer Annis, 11/2/1863, Buffalo, NY

Cornelius VV of Sardenia, NY; b. 1854; d. 1925; bur. Sardenia, NY; m. Dolly Blood, dau. of Upham Blood and Betsy _____. Dolly d. 6/1/1937

Charles VV of Buffalo, NY d. New York City, NY; m. Mary Quinlan. Mary d. 12/31/1937, Buffalo, NY; bur. Buffalo, NY

Children:

1) William J. of Buffalo, NY; b. 11/29/1891, Buffalo, NY; m. Mabel N. Lyall, dau. of Alexander Lyall and Nellie _____, 7/5/____, Buffalo, NY Mabel b. 9/30/1892, Scotland
2) Walter
3) Genevieve
4) Clarence
5) Raymond

WALES:

Abraham VV of Wales, NY aged 65; m. Eliza _____, aged 68

Children:

1) Henry J. aged 26
2) Herman J. aged 3
3) Mary Ann aged 8 mo.

Notes: Data from census of unknown date. Last two children obviously of different family, grandchildren (?)

Sarah Maria VV of Walton, NY; b. 1850; d. 1918, Walton, NY; m. Thomas H. Cole. Thomas b. 1847, Wales (NY ?)

Children:

1) Cornelius b. 1876; d. 1936
2) Joseph b. 1880; d. 1917
3) Jennie b. 1884; d. 1969; m. Samuel E. Robinson, 1902

4) William H. b. 1887; d. 1937
5) Mary C. b. 1892

END ERIE COUNTY:

MONROE COUNTY:

Peter VV of Webster, NY m. Louise _____

Children:

1) Mariah of Canada d. 7/6/1901; m. Stokes

SECOND GENERATION

3) Joseph VV b. 10/22/1872; m. Ellen Stalsworth, St. Joseph, MS

Children:

31) Earl
32) Chester Leon m. Rose May Phillips
33) Evelyn
34) Frank
35) Benjamine Floyd d. 9/__/1968; m. Anna _____
36) Omma
37) Marie

THIRD GENERATION

32) Chester Leon VV of Portland, OR; m. Rose May Phillips, 8/26/1916, St. Joseph, MO

Children:

321) Chester Leroy b. 9/7/1920, St. Joseph, MO; m. Olga Klym
322) Darlyn Deloris b. 8/16/1922, St. Joseph, MO; m. Benjamin Keller

FOURTH GENERATION

321) Chester Leroy b. 9/7/1920, St. Joseph, MO; m. Olga Klym, dau. of Chester Klym and Olga ____, 1/30/____.

Children:

321,1) Darlyn Kay b. 5/5/1954

322) Darlyn Deloris VV of Stockton, CA b. 8/16/1922, St. Joseph, MS; m. Benjamin Keller, s. of Chris Keller and Katherine, 5/22/1939, Olathe, KS. Benjamin b. 2/11/1915, Keif, ND

Children:

322,1) Gary Lee b. 6/6/1941, Portland, OR; m, Betty Jane Spencer, 9/3/1962
322,2) Randy Cris b. 10/23/1945, Portland, OR
322,3) Bonita Kae b. 5/30/1947, Portland, OR; m. Stephen Rogers Barlow, 4/21/1968

Lemon VV m. Nancy _____. Nancy b. c 1815; d. 5/2/1836; bur. Menden, NY

Milbury VV of Portage (1850) and Mendon (1860), NY; b. c 1808; m. (1) Mary D. Brookers (Brookins) of W. Mendon, NY, 12/2/1830, W. Mendon, NY; (2) Dorcas Boyles (Broyles). Dorcas b. 10/20/1804.

Children by first wife:

1) Volney b. 1839, Pittsford, N Y.; m. Elnora Hood
2) William Wallace b. 6/7/1843, Pittsford, NY; m. Marianna Gillam

Children by second wife:

3) Lucretia b. c 1861
Note: Milbury may have had a brother Andrew

SECOND GENERATION

1) Volney VV b. 1839, Pittsford, NY; d. 11/26/1875, Pittsford, NY; m. Elnora Hood, dau. of John Hood and Martha Brown, 10/22/1863, Pittsford, NY. Elnora b. 1846; d. 8/4/1912, Rochester, NY; bur. Pittsford, NY

Children:

11) Lewis b. 8/28/1864; m. Margaret Johnson
12) Hobert b. 3/25/1872, Pittsford, NY; m. Frances E. Henion

2) William Wallace b. 6/7/1843, Pittsford, NY; d. 5/1/1869, Pittsford, NY; m. Marianna Gillam. Marianna b. 9/30/1844; d. 5/1/1869, Pittsford, NY

Children:

21) Milbury b. 5/16/1864; d. c 1920
22) Celia d. 11/29/1884; m. Cora VV. Cora d. 3/20/1871, Pittsford, NY (?)
23) Cora b. c 1867
Notes: William was a wagon maker. Milbury was postmaster, Rochester, NY.

THIRD GENERATION

11) Lewis VV b. 8/28/1864; d. 5/15/1932; m. Margaret Johnson

Children:

111) Dorothy b. 3/29/1906, Rochester, NY; m. Paul Emerson

12) Hobert VV of Pittsford, NY; b. 3/25/1872, Pittsford, NY; d. 10/23/1957, Rochester, NY; m, Frances E. Henion, dau. of Louis Henion and Carrie Graves, 2/19/1908, Rochester, NY Frances b. 5/26/1887, Medina, NY; d. 3/15/1949, Rochester, NY; bur. Pittsford, NY

Children:

121) Marie b. 11/17/1908; m. Robert Foreman
122) Harold b. 7/28/1910, Rochester, NY; m. Jeanette Leight
123) _____ m. Maynard L. Atwater
Note: Hobert was an accountant

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Marie VV b. 11/17/1908; m. Robert Foreman, 9/7/1929

Children:

121,1) Donald Hobart b. 5/22/1930; m. Delphine Dennison
121,2) Kay Charlotte b. 6/15/1935; m. John Holzworth
121,3) Martha Elizabeth b. 12/19/1940
121,4) Caroline Ann b. 12/19/1940; d. 12/24/1940

122) Harold VV of Rochester, NY; b. 7/28/1910, Rochester, NY; m. Jeanette Leight, dau. of John J. Leight and Antoinette Tompkins, 6/28/1934. Jeanette b. 3/13/1908, Rochester, NY

Children:

122,1) John b. 3/4/1942; m. Joan Webb, 1966
122,2) James b. 6/20/1945
122,3) Mary b. 1/17/1947

END MONROE COUNTY

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY:

Francis VV of Portville, NY; b. c 1779, Washington; m. Nelly _____. Nelly b. c 1794

Laura VV b. 10/9/1808, NY; d. 2/18/1861; m. Alonzo Coon, 12/30/1826. Alonzo b. 11/15/1805, VT; d. d. 7/21/1877

Children:

1) Mary (J. F. or T.) b. 12/12/1827, NY
2) Alonzo B. b. 10/1/1829, Oleon, NY (?)
3) Laura G. b. 3/10/1831, Oleon, NY (?)
4) Marquis D. b. 9/23/1833, Oleon, NY (?)
5) John Frances b. 4/10/1836, NY; d. 12/30/1836
6) William Henry b. 11/10/1837, NY; d. 4/11/1865
7) Nellie Ann b. 4/21/1840, NY
8) George Washington b. 5/18/1842, NY
9) Olive Maria b. 6/6/1844, NY; d. 8/27/1845
A) Ralph M. b. 4/14/1846, NY; d. 5/28/1862 at Battle of Corinth, MS (?)
B) Olive Fedelia b. 9/27/1849, NY
C) Francis Sewert b. 7/26/1852; d. 1/17/1934

John VV d. 1854 or 1858; m. Julia _____. Julia d. 1878

Children:

1) Sarah Elizabeth b. 5/22/1841; m. John Barlett Parker

SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah Elizabeth VV of Olean (Oleon), NY; b. 5/22/1841; d. 2/7/1917, Olean, NY; m. John Barlett Parker, 1/25/1859

Children:

11) Fred E.
12) Orin B.
13) Cora M.
14) Erastus Grant
15) Allen A
16) Edgar
17) May
18) John Wallace
19) Electa (Electra) B.

Francis H. VV of Portville, NY; b. c 1828; m. Prudence _____. Prudence b. 1829, Alleghany Co., NY

Children:

1) John A. b. c 1849, Cattaraugus Co., NY
1) Hulda J. b. c 1850, Cattaraugus Co., NY
1) Eliza J. b. c 1855, Cattaraugus Co., NY

James VV (Vollenburg) of Monticello, IA, m. Sarah Cleveland, dau. of Thomas Cleveland and Hannah Wells, 12/8/1850, Yorks, NY Sarah b. 8/31/1833, Freedom, NY

Children:

1) William Henry
2) Mary
3) Anna
4) Franklin

Note: James was a farmer, 1883

James VV m. _____ Schermerhorn

Children:

(533,555)1) Abraham m. Lois Blixton

SECOND GENERATION

1) Abraham m. Lois Blixton

Children:

11) Charles J. of Hawthorne, CA b. 3/3/1938
Note: Compare with "533,555) Abraham VV" and 462,671,422) Charles in Vol. I

END CATTARAUGUS COUNTY

LIVINGSTON COUNTY:

_____ VV

Children:

1) John b. 1799; m. Sara A.
2) Peter assassinated near Ogden, UT
3) Charles of Detroit, MI; b. Detroit, MI
4) Herman of Michigan
5) _____ d. 1871; m. Margaret _____. Margaret d. 7/__/1886, Hyde Park, IL

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 1799; d. 1873; m. Sara A. _____. Sara b. 1809; d. 1880, Wellsboro, PA

Children:

11) Charles Goodrich m. Mary Jane Harkin
12) Henry b. 8/15/1838; Slaterville, NY; m. Harriet Wilson
13) James William b. 8/24/1845; m. Harriet Abbey Truman

3) Charles VV of Detroit, MI b. Detroit, MI

Children:

31) Charles of Royal Oak, MI
32) Ada m. _____ Burns
33) Gertrude

5) _____ VV d. 1871; m. Margaret _____. Margaret d. 7/__/1886, Hyde Park (?), I11.

Children:

51) John
52) James S. b. c 1840; m. Eliza _____
53) Catherine m. Judge Waite

THIRD GENERATION

11) Charles Goodrich VV m. Mary Jane Harkin

Children:

111) Margaret b. 1867; m. William Lincoln Shearer
112) Edwin Augustus b. 1869; m. (1) Fannie Spalding; (2) Louise Johnson
113) Frederick A. b. 1871; m. Margaret Mavis
114) Mary Baldwin b. 1884 or 1886; m. Charles (Hugh) Darrin. Charles b. before 1932
115) Harriet of Lawrenceville, PA b. 1884 or 1886; m. Frank Ryan
116) Ruth of Wellsboro, PA b. 1891; m. William Horam of Wellsboro, PA William d. before 1956

12) Henry VV of Wellsboro, PA b. 8/15/1838, Slaterville, NY; m. Harriet Wilson, dau. of Luman Wilson and Zeruiah Sayre, 9/10/1866. Harriet b. 5/7/1845, Wellsboro, PA

Children:

121) Louis b. 7/20/1867
122) Kate Sayre b. 1/25/1871; m. Arthur H. Dartt, 8/22/1894
123) Anna Zeruiah b. 9/23/1874
124) Helen b. 10/23/1877
125) Harriet b. 3/22/1886

13) James William VV b. 8/24/1845; d. 12/1/1908, Philadelphia, PA; m. Harriet Abbey Truman, of Oswego, NY, dau. of Lucius Truman and Mary P. Leach, 5/30/1872, Wellsboro, PA Harriet b. 10/22/1843, Oswego, NY; d. 12/22/1932, Milwaukee, WI; bur. Wellsboro, PA

Children:

131) Herman Leach of Wauwatosa, WI; b. 8/13/1874, Wellsboro, PA
132) Asa Truman b. 2/25/1879, Wellsboro, PA; m. Margaret Ruth Sheetz
133) Grace
134) Irving L.
Notes: James was in insurance business. Herman was V.P. of Square D Company.

51) John VV of Ft. Madison (1884 or 1889), IA

Children:

511) Edward b. 6/8/1865
512) Clem b. c 1873
513) Joe b. 1/12/1878

52) James S. VV of Chicago, IL b. c 1840; d.9/__/1871; m. Eliza _____

Children:

521) Mary
522) Margaret

53) Catherine VV of Hyde Park, IL m. Judge Waite

Children:

531) Lucy
532) Margaret b. c 1868
533) Charles b. c 1866 or c 1871
534) Joe b. c 1874
Notes: Catherine was publisher of Chicago Law Time. Lucy was a doctor. Charles was a real estate agent in Chicago, IL

FOURTH GENERATION

112) Edwin Augustus of Wellsboro, PA b. 1869; d. 11/22/1932, Wellsboro, PA; m. (1) Fannie Spalding; (2) Louise Johnson

Children:

112,1) Florence m. Claude F. Bennett
Note: Edwin was President of North American (Newspaper), Philadelphia, PA; Founder of Pilgrimage to T. Roosevelt's Tomb at Oyster Bay, NY; Confidential Advisor to President Theodore RDosevelt; Helped to organize Christmas Seals

113) Frederick A. VV b. 1871; m. Margaret Mavis

Children:

113,1) Anna d. before 12/2/1956
113,2) Louise d. before 12/2/1956
113,3) daughter m. Andrew Brady

132) Asa Truman VV of Wellsboro, PA b. 2/25/1879, Wellsboro, PA; d. 10/18/1949 (?), Collingdale, PA; m. Margaret Ruth Sheetz, dau. of Levi Sheetz and Margaret Wilders

Children:

132,1) James Frederick b. 8/14/1917, Philadelphia, PA; m. Helen Mildred Mannal
Note: Asa was an electrical engineer

FIFTH GENERATION

132,1) James Frederick VV of Primos, PA b. 8/14/1917, Philadelphia, PA; m. Helen Mildred Mannal, dau. of William Mannal and Elizabeth Webber, 1/26/1952, Philadelphia, PA Helen b. 9/16/1916

Children:

132,11) Christa Ellen b. 8/26/1954, Philadelphia, PA
132,12) Tina Beth b. 7/4/1957, Philadelphia, PA

William VV probably d. before 1830; m. Ann (Anna) Beebe, from CT. Ann b. c 1773

Children:

1) Peter b. 4/12/1812, Schagiticoke, NY; m. (1) Margaret Predmore; (2) Caroline Freeman; (3) Eliza Ann Boggess Turpin
2) Heman of Orange, NY; b. 1817
3) Elizabeth of Orange, NY; b. 1822
Note: Heman was a boatman on Finger Lakes

SECOND GENERATION

1) Peter VV of Union, UT; b. 4/12/1812, Schagiticoke, NY; d. 2/18/1874, Union, UT; bur. Union, UT; m. (1) Margaret Predmore, dau. of Benjamine Predmore and Hannah Jackson, c 1832; (2) Caroline Freeman; (3) Eliza Ann Boggess Turpin, dau. of Augustus March Boggess and Lydia Ann Stringer, 2/7/1856. Margaret b. 3/10/1810, Frankfort or Lessex, NJ, or Fort Scott, KS; d. 7/25 or 7/28/1897, Fairview, UT. Eliza b. 8/28/1824 or 8/28/1824, Clarksburg, W. VA; d. 3/ /1891, Union, UT Notes: Peter crossed the plains and mountains in the Mormon trek to UT; he practiced law and farming.

Children by first wife:

11) Ruth Ann b. 10/15/1833, Starkie, NY; d. 8/11/1913; m. Andrew Lafayette Siles, 5/18/ 1851
12) Maria b. 6/23/1835, Starkie, NY; m. Norton Jacob
13) Alonzo b. 6/9/1837, Hornby, NY; m. Mary Buckley
14) Martha Jane b. 12/7/1839, Hornby, NY; m. Otis Lysander Terry
15) Charles b. 3/10/1842, Hornby, NY
16) Joseph b. 1/20/1845, Hornby, NY; m. Patience Dalley
17) Catherine b. 9/27/1848, IA
18) Josephine b. 9/14/1852, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 11/__/1936; m. Peter Nordstrom
19) Margaret b. 10/22/1855, Union Fort, UT; m. Orson Hyde Mower

Children by third wife:

1A) Mary Louisa b. 6/5/1856, Union, UT; m. Alva Amasa Tanner
1B) Lydia Alice (Ann) b. 12/25/1857, Union, UT; d. 8/24/1932; m. (1) Charles H. Davis; (2) Joseph Vance
1C) Julia b. 6/30/1861, Union, UT; m. David Alma Proctor
1D) Peter Boggess b. 6/30/1864, Unlon, UT; m. Mary Amelia McGary Smith
1E) Melissa b. 10/8/1867, Union, UT; m. DeMorand Moroni Griffin (Griffen)

THIRD GENERATION

14) Martha Jane VV b. 12/7/1839, Hornby, NY; d. 4/26/1919; m. Otis Lysander Terry, s. of Otis Terry and Cynthia Ruggles, 11/30/1856, UT

Children:

141) Parley Pratt b. 4/16/1858, Union, UT; d. 9/9/1866
142) Margaret Ann b. 8/31/1859, Little Cottonwood, UT; d. 1/19/1929; m. Heber Willard Harker, s. of Joseph Harker and Susannah Sneath, 6/27/1878

143) Martha Maria b. 3/24/1861, Fairview, UT; d. 3/24/1861
144) Eugenia Gertrude b. 1/27/1862, Fairview, UT; d. 10/24/1937; m. Isaac Alma Allred, s. of William Alma Allred and Almira White Aldrich, 3/1/1878
145) Henry William b. 1/13/1864, Fairview, UT; d. 5/10/1947, Fairview, UT; m. (1) Anna Selena Beswick, dau. of Joseph Beswick and Annie Sorensen, 11/15/1883; (2) Mrs. Orana Lillie Searle Barker, dau. of John Courtland Searle and Jerusha Morrison, 11/15/1883; (3) Mrs. Rosatta Barbara Jensen Crane, 4/6/1939
146) Andrew Berdell b. 11/13/1867; d. 9/16/1947; m. Phebe Burnetta Taylor, dau. of William Singleton Taylor and Phebe Jane Stewart, 11/7/1894
147) Wilford Alonzo b. 4/8/1869; d. 6/3/1837; m. (1) Emma Hansen, dau. of Peder Niels Hansen and Marie Jensen, 11/6/1889; (2) Annie Larsen Greco, 6/16/1920

15) Charles VV b. 3/10/1842, Hornby, NY; m. Martha Jane Rigby, dau. of James Rigby and Jane Lovinia Littlewood. Martha b. 2/12/1843, Augusta, IL; d. 7/20/1878, Fairview, UT

Children:

151) James Edwin b. 12/25/1874, Springville,
152) Phillip b. Fairview, UT
Notes: James Edwin VV moved to LaPoint, UT and became known as Ed Van. Phillip VV moved to LaPoint, UT and became known as Phil Van

16) Joseph VV b. 1/20/1845, Hornby, NY; m. Patience Dalley

Children:

161) Maggie b. 4/19/1887
162) Estella Rosetta b. 7/8/1890
163) Orson b. 8/15/1892
164) Amasa Arnold b. 2/7/1897, Indianola, UT

18) Josephine VV b. 9/14/1852, UT; m. Peter Nordstrom, s. of Johaanes Peterson Nordstrom and Kjerstine Anderson, 1/13/1873, Salt Lake City, UT. Peter b. 3/1/1851; d. 11/23/1890, Fairview, UT

Children:

181) Gertrude VV b. 3/20/1870, Fairview, UT; d. 7/25 or 7/27/1927; m. Thomas Wilford Cox, 11/25/1886
182) Peter Laron b. 10/17/1873, Fairview, UT; d. 12/26/1930; m. Annette Sophia Tucker, 11/4/1899
183) Ida Pauline b. 1/8/1876, Fairview, UT; d. 5/11/1913; m. Alma Elliot Roylance, 11/29/1899
184) John Curtis b. 8/14/1879, Fairview, UT; d. 8/19/1962, Fairview, UT; m. Arrilla Sophie Bohne
185) Roselphia b. 3/26/1882, Fairview, UT; d. 9/16/1961; m. Peter Betts
186) Charles b. 8/29/1884, Fairview, UT; d. 1/23/1927; m. Jennie Allred, 12/26/1919
187) Hannah Marie b. 12/19/1886, Fairview, UT; d. 5/29/1945; m. Royal Bertie Stone, 11/2/1910
188) Edward Leroy b. 4/14/1889, Fairview, UT; d. 7/21/1906
189) William Nordstrom b. 4/28/1897, Fairview, UT; d. 8/16/1931; m. Thelma Rose Brailford, 8/3/1928

19) Margaret VV b. 10/22/1855, Union Fort, UT; d. 1/17/1921, Fairview, UT; m. Orson Hyde Mower, Sr., s. of Henry Mower and Lucretia Hupper, 1/8/1878. Orson d. 12/23/1931, Springville, UT

Children:

191) Clara May b. Springville, UT; d. 6/24/1973, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) Alma Eugene Winn, 11/20/1900; (2) Raymond Thomas, 10/5/1926; (3) _____
192) Fannie Bell b. 3/10/1882, Springville, UT; d. 4/6/1974, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. American Fork, UT; m. Thomas Dellano Singleton, s. of Thomas Singleton and Eliza Jane Summers, 2/1/1905. Thomas b. 4/6/1884
193) Jerald Lavelle b. 1/13/1885, Springville, UT; d. 3/6/1964; bur. American Fork, UT
194) Clarence Leroy b. 4/9/1887; m. Lillie S. Anthon
195) Percy Arnold b. 3/29/1889; d. UT County, UT; m. Martha Leyshon, 4/12/1910
196) Pearl b. 4/8/1893; d. 12/4/1968, UT County, UT; m.(1) _____ Butler; (2) Earl Hanff, 11/4/1910
197) Orson Hyde, Jr. b. 11/5/1895; d. Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Martha Reeder, 12/30/1919

1A) Mary Louisa VV b. 6/5/1856, Union, UT; d. 9/2/1919, Oakley, ID; bur. Oakley, ID; m. Alva Amasa Tanner, s. of Nathan Tanner and Pansy (Persis) Tippets, 3/20/1870-1, South Cottonwood, UT. Alva b. 12/26/1849, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 12/29/1929, Delco, ID; bur. Oakley, ID

Children:

1A1) Mary Argenta b. 9/12/1872, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 3/8/1935; m. John F. Mills, 2/22/1891
1A2) Rachel Alva b. 12/21/1875, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 6/4/1940; m. Etta McClaws, 1/8/1896
1A3) Peter Aker b. 2/13/1877, Union, UT; d. 4/25/1940; m. Susie Bell Slate, 6/22/1926
1A4) Persis Luella b. 9/4/1879, Union, UT; d. 8/14/1965; m. William John Cramer, 6/9/1896
1A5) Nathan Henry b. 7/23/1883, Oakley, ID; d. 1/13/1963; m. Caroline Elizabeth Haynes, 9/22/1906
1A6) Eliza Ann b. 3/9/1886, Oakley, ID; d. 12/28/1946; m. John Charles Stapley, 6/6/1908
1A7) William Clarence b. 3/11/1889, Oakley, ID; d. 1/4/1956-7; m. Annie Jay Daley, 9/3/1908
1A8) Helen Urilda b. 1/1/1892, Oakley, ID; d. 5/9/1967; m. Walter Morgan Moose, 2/8/1911
1A9) Eva Elaine b. 3/10/1895, Oakley, ID; d. 1/10/1912
1AA) Francis Lyman b. 11/16/1898, Oakley, ID; d. 11/25/1898
1B) Lydia Alice (Ann) b. 12/25/1857, Union, UT; d. 8/24/1932; m. (1) Charles H. Davis; (2) Joseph Vance

Children:

1B1) Alfred bur. Murray, UT
1B2) Amos bur. Idaho
1B3) Joseph, Jr. m. Myrtle ____
1B4) Jennie
1B5) Alice
1B6) Laura b. and d. Idaho
1B7) Louis bur. CA
1B8) Archie bur. CA

1C) Julia VV b. 6/30/1861, Union, UT; d. 10/16/1938, Union, UT; bur. Murray City, UT; m. David Alma Proctor, s. of David Proctor and Martha Graham, 11/23/1881. David b. 2/9/1860, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 4/10/1937, Union, UT; bur. Murray City, UT

Children:

1C1) David Albert b. 8/24/1882, Union, UT; d. 1/12/1943; m. Sarah Wright
1C2) Martha b. 12/7/1883, Union, UT; d. 12/8/1896
1C3) Ethel b. 7/23/1886, Union, UT; d. 7/23/1886
1C4) Clarence b. 9/8/1887, Union, UT; d. 2/7/1920; m. Mary Maude Smith 3/28/1911

1C5) Ira b. 7/30/1890, Union, UT; m. Lucy Ellen Walker, 11/21/1917, Salt Lake City, UT
1C6) Melvin b. 1/3/1898, Union, UT; d. 10/18/1965; m. Vola Tripp, 7/6/1925
1C7) Ruby b. 3/6/1903, Union, UT; m. Irel Woodhouse, 6/17/1933
1D) Peter Boggess VV of Union, UT b. 6/3/1864, Union, UT; d. 1/27/1925, Union, UT; m. Mary Amelia McGary Smith, dau. of Charles McGary and Sarah Melvina Adams, 4/__/1891, Union, UT. Mary b. 7/15/1868, Ogden, UT; d. 6/20/1944, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Murray City, UT
Children:
1D1) Peter b. 9/28/1892 or 1893, Union, UT; m. Edith Mary Carlisle
1D2) Ira b. 3/31/1895, Union, UT; m. Leah Robinson, Salt Lake City, UT
1D3) Charles Mc b. 5/26/1898, Union, UT; m. Nora Louise Walker
1D4) Clifford b. 3/8/1899, Union, UT; m. (1) Beatrice Mary Eustance; C2) Melvina Bennion
1D5) Luella b. 11/12/1901, Union, UT; m. David Ray Herbst
1D6) Wells B. b. 3/26/1905, Union, UT; m. Wilma Larena Wellington
1D7) Ivy Mae b. 8/14/1909, Union, UT; m. Leo Clifton Hallett Note: Peter was a dairy farmer

1E) Melissa VV b. 10/8/1867, Union, UT; d. 4/3/1940; m. DeMorand Moroni Griffin (Griffen)

Children:

1E1) Bertha b. 12/23/1885, Union, UT; d. 1/7/1947, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Salt Lake City, UT; m. William Handley, 1903
1E2) Vera b. 4/14/1892, Union, UT; d. 11/__/1962, Rolling Hills, CA; m. (1) Clyde Kugler, 9/24/1913; (2) John R. Miller, 1926
1E3) Clyde Morand b. 5/29/1894, Union, UT; d. 11/5/1936; m. Vera Maxfield
1E4) Nina b. 6/27/1896, Union, UT; m. (1) Charles J. Coughlan, 3/30/1918; (2) Gordon, Miller, c 1952
1E5) Irma Eileen b. 3/29/1897, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 3/16/1978, New Castle, PA; m. (1) Veron Ralph Evans, 10/3/1925; (2) Calvert Bement Giltner, 8/26/1950

FOURTH GENERATION

1D1) Peter VV b. 9/28/1892 or 1893, Union, UT; d. 2/21/1952; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Edith Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Charles Hoquard Carlisle and Harriet Mellors, 8/21/1918, Salt Lake City, UT. Edith b. 1/30/1895, Mill Creek, UT; d. 3/30/1976, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Murray City, UT

Children:

1D1,1) Richard Peter b. 1/21/1920, Midvale, UT
1D1,2) Mary Edith b. 9/6/1921, Midvale, UT; m. Seymour Godfrey
1D1,3) Orin Carlisle b. 9/5/1923; m. Dorothy Sorenson
1D1,4) Wayne Vernal b. 4/1/1926, Union, UT; m. Patricla Claire Angell
1D1,5) Beth LaRue b. 12/24/1927, Union, UT; m. Vernon Joseph Hurst
1D1,6) Charles LeRoy b. 8/14/1931, Union, UT; m. Sarah Jane Van Krimpen
1D1,7) Leland Carlisle b. 6/25/1933, Union, UT; m. Thelma Lucille Jorgensen
1D1,8) Afton Fern b. 10/31/1938, Union, UT; m. Lawrence W. Harper

1D2) Ira VV b. 3/31/1895, Union, UT; d. 11/27/1945; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Leah Robinson, 11/27/1917, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D2,1) Frederick b. 12/2/1919; d. 12/__/1919

1D2,2) Hazel b. 12/5/1920; m. Ernest Cowdell
1D2,3) Florence b. 8/29/1924; m. Glen McCarthy
1D2,4) Newel Dean b. 4/30/1928, Union, UT; m. Ila Mae Nalder

1D3) Charles Mc VV of Union, UT b. 5/26/1898, Union, UT; d. 2/18/1928, Union, UT; m. Nora Louise Walker, dau. of John Henry Walker, Jr. and Mary Alice Graham, 2/15/1921, Salt Lake City, UT. Nora b. 1/19/1898, Union, UT. Note: Charles was a farmer and dairyman

Children:

1D3,1) Mac Elwyn b. 10/5/1921, Union, UT; m. Evelyn June Pate
1D3,2) Donna b. 3/29/1923, Union, UT; m. Eugene Acel Gregory
1D3,3) Lois Irene b. 12/10/1924, Union, UT; m. Gene Hawkes Goaslind
1D3,4) Alene Louise b. 10/25/1926, Union, UT; m. Wesley Richard Fish
1D3,5) Jean C. b. 3/2/1928, Union, UT; m. John Pete Pappas
Note: Alene Louise was raised by Ira Proctor (1C5) and Lucy Ellen Walker

1D4) Clifford VV b. 3/8/1899, Union, UT; d. 9/16/1946; m. (1) Beatrice Mary Eustance, dau. of John Eustance and Emily Chedgy, 8/12 or 8/20/1919, Salt Lake City, UT; (2) Melvina Bennion, dau. of Arthur Bennion and Rebecca Pehrson, 4/1/1926, Farmington, UT. Beatrice b. 3/12/1902. Melvina b. 12/3/1904, Taylorsville, UT

Children by first wife:

1D4,1) Kenneth Leroy b. 5/22/1923, Murray, UT; m. Marilyn Tervort

Children by second wife:

1D4,2) Virginia b. 4/18/1927; d. 3/3/1928
1D4,3) Marlene b. 11/4/1930; m. Wilford Griffiths
1D4,4) Sharon Joy b. 10/19/1933; m. Clyde Eugene Mast

1D5) Luella VV of Blackfoot, ID b. 11/12/1901, Union, UT; d. 6/24/1955, Blackfoot, ID; m. David Ray Herbst, s. of William Herbst and Sarah Ann Casper, 4/20/1921, Salt Lake City, UT. David b. 9/22/1896, Holladay, UT; d. 7/31/1966

Children:

1D5,1) David LaVere b. 4/9/1922, Groveland, ID; m. Naomi Maria Farnsworth, 7/5/1945
1D5,2) Vern Ray b. 12/6/1924, Union, UT; m. Eva Louise Mechum, 11/6/1948, Firth, ID
1D5,3) Eldon Encel b. 2/9/1927, Blackfoot, ID; m. Emma Lucille Doig, 2/4/1950, Ames, ID
1D5,4) Virgil b. 1/16/1929, Blackfoot, ID; m. Gail Nora Allen, 1/30/1954, Pocatello, ID
1D5,5) Mary Darlene b. 5/16/1931, Blackfoot, ID; m. LaVoy Walker, s. of George Clifford Walker and Rosella Ann Sharp, 2/22/1950, Blackfoot, ID

1D6) Wells B. VV b. 3/26/1905, Union, UT; d. 12/14/1962, Kearns, UT; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Wilma Larena Wellington, dau. of William Richard Wellington and Lydia Matilda Lunnen, 5/27/1925. Wilma b. 4/27/1903

Children:

1D6,1) Lydia Larena b. 4/21/1926, Union, UT; m. Bert Olyn Beckstead
1D6,2) Floyd Wesley b. 7/1/1928, Union, UT; m. Murrel Darlene Pederson
1D6,3) Ila Mae b. 10/31/1929, Union, UT; m. Louis Edward Granger, Jr.

1D6,4) Rayola Joyce b. 10/28/1930, Union, UT; m. Clairmont Neff
1D6,5) Belva Rae b. 8/30/1934, Union, UT; m. Edward W. Smith
1D6,6) Neil Ralph b. 6/27/1937, Union, UT; m. Bonnie Jean Parker
1D6,7) Karen Ann b. 4/2/1942; d. 4/2/1942, Union, UT; bur. Union, UT

1D7) Ivy Mae VV b. 8/14/1909, Union, UT; d. 4/10/1976; m. Leo Clifton Hallett, s. of Harold James Hallett and Nancy E. Tong, 9/24/1927. Leo b. 7/6/1907, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 9/28/1967

Children:

1D7,1) Shirley Jean b. 11/2/1929, Salt Lake City, UT; m. J. A. Diamond, 8/3/1947
1D7,2) Gary Lee b. 12/25/1934, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Fannie May Middleton, 3/15/1952
1D7,3) Tamera Diane b. 5/9/1943, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Ralph Colledge, 6/14/1961
1D7,4) Janet b. 11/27/1946, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Gary Boyer, 1/30/1965

FIFTH GENERATION

1D1,2) Mary Edith VV b. 9/6/1921, Midvale, UT; m. Seymour Godfrey, s. of Horace Godfrey and Lucy Banghurst, 9/17/1943, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D1,21) John Seymour b. 2/7/1950

1D1,3) Orin Carlisle VV b. 9/5/1923; m. Dorothy Sorenson, dau. of Roscoe D. Sorenson and Ruby Freeman, 7/5/1946. Dorothy b. 1/21/1923, Riverton, UT

Children:

1D1,31) Janet b. 3/7/1947; m. Michael Stroud
1D1,32) Judy b. 3/7/1947; m. Dennis Curtis
1D1,33) Peter b. 5/19/1951; m. Rachel Elaine Pack, dau. of Lloyd Carlyle Pack, 1/11/1973, Van Nuys, CA
1D1,34) Dan E. b. 2/10/1955
1D1,35) Orin Carlisle b. 1/30/1960
Note: Orin was a dairyman, farrer, butcher, water commissioner

1D1,4) Wayne Vernal VV b. 4/1/1926, Union, UT; m. Patricia Claire Angell, dau. of Charles Edgar Angell, II and Mabel Gardner, 6/8/1950, Ely, NV. Patricia b. 5/5/1924

Children:

1D1,41) Claire b. 3/27/1951, Salt Lake City, UT
1D1,42) Gayle b. 5/10/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Paul J. Middelstadt, 11/27/1970
1D1,43) Debra b. 2/23/1954, Salt Lake City, UT
1D1,44) John Wayne b. 7/17/1955, Salt Lake City, UT
1D1,45) William Angell b. 8/17/1958
1D1,46) Bryan Gardner b. 5/8/1960
1D1,47) Richard Carlisle b. 7/17/1962
1D1,48) Joseph Peter b. 10/14/1965
1D1,49) Scott David b. 4/28/1971
Notes: Wayne is a brick mason, designer and building contractor. Gayle is a Registered Nurse. John is a missionary.

1D1,5) Beth LaRue VV b. 12/24/1927, Union, UT; m. Vernon Joseph Hurst, 1/30/1947, ID

Children:

1D1,51) Dian b. 10/3/1947, Murray, UT; m. Lyndon Jess Robb, 12/17/1965
1D1,52) Allen Vernon b. 5/12/1948, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Billie June Erekson, 11/5/1971
1D1,53) Marilyn b. 12/20/1951, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) _____ Smith; (2) William Farley, Las Vegas, NV
1D1,54) Karen b. 8/30/1952, Roosevelt, UT; m. Danny Duanne Buck
1D1,55) Glen Carlisle b. 1/26/1954, Murray, UT
1D1,56) James Van b. 2/4/1956, Murray, UT
1D1,57) Gary Joseph b. 7/4/1957, Murray, UT
1D1,58) Spencer William b. 4/28/1964, Murray, UT; d. 4/28/1964; bur. Murray City, UT
Note: Beth is an Accountant and Bookkeeper

1D1,6) Charles Leroy VV b. 8/14/1931, Union, UT; m. (1) Sarah Jane Van Krimpen, dau. of Cornelius Van Krimpen and Cornella Byrd, 6/10/1955; (2) Margaret Jones, 5/4/1975. Sarah b. 2/2/1936, Rotterdam, Holland

Children:

1D1,61) Ronald Charles b. 5/8/1956, Murray, UT
1D1,62) David Leroy b. 7/27/1958, Murray, UT
1D1,63) Michael J. b. 5/10/1965
Note: Charles is a brick mason

1D1,7) Leland Carlisle VV b. 6/25/1933, Union, UT; m. Thelma Lucille Jorgensen, 9/14/1956

Children:

1D1,71) Steven Leland b. 5/1/1958
1D1,72) Paul Richard b. 6/16/1961
1D1,73) Dale b. 4/24/1962

1D1,8) Afton Fern VV b. 10/31/1938, Union, UT; m. Lawrence W. Harper, 8/3/1958

Children:

1D1,81) Robert Stanford b. 6/18/1960
1D1,82) Peter Ray b. 10/21/1962
Note: Afton was a beautician and later a school teacher

1D2,2) Hazel VV b. 12/5/1920, Midvale, UT; m. Ernest Cowdell, 3/18/1939. Ernest d. 5/2/1974, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D2,21) Rebecca Dawn b. 7/10/1941; m. Carl M. Rosenkrantz, 11/2/1961, Salt Lake City, UT
1D2,22) Nancy Kathleen b. 4/2/1945; m. (1) Guy Matthews; (2) Roger Mowers, 4/29/1967
1D2,23) Randall E. b. 4/14/1946; m. Susan Martin, 6/18/1970, Salt Lake City, UT
1D2,24) Joann b. 6/2/1952; m. Kenneth Jackson, 6/4/1971, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,3) Florence VV b. 8/29/1924; m. Glen McCarthy, s. of Merl McCarthy and Elizabeth Thorpe, 12/24/1945

Children:

1D2,31) Michael Ira b. 1/23/1948; m. Sharyl Ann Robertson, 3/18/1967
1D2,32) Corrine b. 3/29/1953; m. Darrell Ray Erickson, 10/22/1971
1D2,33) Jeffry L. b. 8/26/1954, Murray, UT; m. Janet Burgon, 9/24/1975
1D2,34) Kevin b. 7/29/1958
1D2,35) Lori Ann b. 6/13/1960
1D2,36) Sherry b. 8/8/1964

1D2,4) Newel Dean VV b. 4/30/1928, Union, UT; m. Ila Mae Nalder, Logan, UT

Children:

1D2,41) Tayna b. 9/23/1958
1D2,42) Denise b. 3/24/1960
1D2,43) Talurena b. 5/11/1964, Garland, UT
1D2,44) Ira Kit b. 12/12/1965, Garland, UT
1D2,45) Shanette b. 9/6/1969

1D3,1) Mac Elwyn VV of Princeton, NJ and Urbana, IL; b. 10/5/1921, Union, UT; m. Evelyn June Pate, dau. of Ezra Greenwood Pate and Ada Rosella Sharp, 8/27/1943, Salt Lake City, UT. Evelyn b. 6/6/1921, Sage, WY

Children:

1D3,11) Charles Mac of Memphis, TN; b. 3/12/1946, Boston, MA; m. Daisy Ruth Wanamaker, 10/9/1976
1D3,12) JoLynne of Salt Lake City, UT; b. 2/21/1947, Salt Lake City, UT
1D3,13) Kaye of Stony Brook, NY; b. 4/2/1951, Palo Alto, CA
1D3,14) David Randall of Managua, Nicaragua; b. 5/25/1954, Salt Lake City, UT
1D3,15) Nancy Jane of Champaign, IL and Salt Lake City, UT; b. 1/17/1958, Champaign, IL
1D3,16) Susan Louise b. 2/10/1961, Champaign, IL
Notes: Mac is an electrical engineer and professor Charles is a physician. JoLynne is a journalist and copy editor

1D3,2) Donna VV of Bellevue, WA and Fairborn, OH; b. 3/29/1923, Union, UT; m. Eugene Acel Gregory, s. of Henry Gregory and Evelyn Hofling, 6/16/1945, Merced, CA Eugene b. 4/16/1922, Murray, UT

Children:

1D3,21) Lamont Eugene b. 7/29/1947, Salt Lake City, UT; m. DeEsta Fairchild,2/8/1969
1D3,22) Gary Van b. 4/12/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Irene Fairchild
1D3,23) Ralph Lorin b. 8/12/1953, Seattle, WA
1D3,24) Ronald Wayne b. 2/27/1958, Seattle, WA
1D3,25) Curtis Lynn b. 2/20/1962, Seattle, WA
Note: Donna is a registered nurse

1D3,3) Lois Irene VV b. 12/10/1924, Union, UT; m. Gene Hawkes Goaslind, s. of Charles Earl Goaslind and Lois Hawkes, 12/10/1947, Salt Lake City, UT. Gene b. 4/11/1918, Preston, ID

Children: .

1D3,31) Viki b. 1/31/1954, Auburn, WA
1D3,32) Martin Van b. 11/4/1954, Salt Lake City, UT
1D3,33) Luan b. 6/27/1956, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Darrel Lael Spencer
1D3,34) Lori b. 6/3/1960, Salt Lake City, UT
Note: Lois is a registered nurse

1D3,4) Alene Louise VV b. 10/25/1926, Union, UT; m. Wesley Richard Fish, s. of Murland Walter Fish and Edith Harriet Williams, 5/24/1947. Wesley b. 11/30/1925, Logan, UT

Children:

1D3,41) Murland Richard b. 11/29/1947, Park City, UT; m. Diane Marie Lange, 7/31/1970, Los Angeles, CA
1D3,42) Jerold David b. 1/20/1952, Pxyallop, WA
1D3,43) Timothy Charles b. 12/20/1962, Auburn, WA
1D3,44) Mary Louise b. 8/13/1964, Auburn, WA
Note: Alene Louise is a registered nurse

1D3,5) Jean C. VV b. 3/2/1928, Union, UT; m. John Pete Pappas, s. of Pete Pappas and Constantia Metrakes

Children:

1D3,51) John Pete b. 7/8/1951, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Teri Lynn Pili, 12/30/1974
1D3,52) Michael Allen b. 2/17/1954, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Leslie Pierce, 9/13/1971
1D3,53) Steven Leigh b. 10/14/1955, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Katherine King, 5/15/1976
1D3,54) Kathleen b. 6/3/1960, Salt Lake City, UT
1D3,55) Christopher Jay b. 1/22/1964, Salt Lake City, UT

1D4,1) Kenneth Leroy VV b. 5/22/1923, Murray, UT; m. Marilyn Tervort, dau. of Clyde Franklin Tervortand Hattie Welch, 6/1/1945. Marilyn b. 4/27/1926, Payson, UT

Children:

1D4,11) Vickie Linn b. 9/18/1948
1D4,12) Julene b. 4/26/1950; m. Richard M. Combie, 12/28/1972, Provo, UT
1D4,13) Sandra b. 4/7/1952; m. Michael W. Wynn, s. of Edward S. Wynn, 6/11/1975
1D4,14) Patti Jo b. 12/8/1955
1D4,15) Michael Cary b. 7/27/1958

1D4,3) Marlene VV b. 11/4/1930; m. Wilford Griffiths. Wilford b. 11/1/1927

Children:

1D4,31) William Patel b. 8/3/1953
1D4,32) Rebecca b. 9/14/1957

1D4,4) Sharon Joy VV b. 10/19/1933; m. Clyde Eugene Mast. Clyde b. 3/21/1931

Children:

1D4,41) Clyde Stevens b. 8/1/1951

1D4,42) Susan Joy b. 6/8/1953
1D4,43) Michael Lee b. 11/23/1954
1D4,44) Carrie Lynn b. 2/23/1957
1D4,45) Pamela Marie b. 9/10/1960

1D6,1) Lydia Larena VV b. 4/21/1926, Vnion, UT; m. Bert Olyn Beckstead, s. of Sylvester Beckstead and Florence Rose Egbert, 6/18/1944. Bert b. 6/10/1924

Children:

1D6,11) Bert Olyn b. 2/21/1945
1D6,12) Bruce b. 7/27/1946

1D6,2) Floyd Wesley VV b. 7/1/1928, Union, UT; m. Murrel Darlene Pederson, dau. of Alvin Pederson and Dora Osborne, 11/19/1954, Crescent, UT

Children:

1D6,21) Wesley Floyd b. 6/24/1955
1D6,22) Lesley b. 1/8/1957; m. Cindy Sharpies
1D6,23) Arlene b. 5/20/1958
1D6,24) Clifford Wells b. 5/6/1959

1D6,3) Ila Mae VV b. 10/31/1929, Union, UT; m. Louis Edward Granger, Jr., s. of Louis Edward Granger and Phoebe Amy Vincent, 11/16/1947

Children:

1D6,31) Ronald Edward b. 3/15/1948
1D6,32) Bonnie Lou b. 12/14/1953
1D6,33) Brent Walter b. 6/30/1955
1D6,34) Barbara Sue b. 4/25/1958
1D6,35) Sherry Lynne b. 6/7/1959
1D6,36) Laurie Ann b. 7/31/1960

1D6,4) Rayola Joyce VV b. 10/28/1930, Union, UT; m. Clairmont Neff, 5/7/1950. Clairmont b. 7/12/1925

Children:

1D6,41) Rayola Ann b. 3/23/1951, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,42) Vickie Lynn b. 6/18/1952, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,43) Stanley C. b. 7/23/1953, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,44) Clairmont, Jr. b. 2/1/1955
1D6,45) Steven Craig b. 2/27/1959
1D6,46) Robert Martin b. 4/4/1960

1D6,5) Belva Rae VV b. 8/30/1934, Union, UT; m. Edward W. Smith, s. of William L. Smith and Rela _____, 12/14/1950. Edward b. 10/13/1924, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D6,51) Eddie Ray b. 3/24/1952, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,52) Billie Kim b. 11/21/1953, Astoria, OR
1D6,53) Michael W. b. 12/20/1954, Salt Lake City, UT

1D6,54) Craig Allen b. 3/4/1956, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,55) Vickie Ann b. 4/26/1957, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,56) Tommy Douglas b. 3/18/1958, Salt Lake City, UT

1D6,6) Neil Ralph VV b. 6/27/1937, Union, UT; m. Bonnie Jean Parker of Murray, UT, 6/__/1963

Children:

1D6,61) daughter b. 4/__/1964, Salt Lake City, UT

SIXTH GENERATION

1D1,31) Janet VV b. 3/7/1947; m. Michael Stroud, s. of Walter Stroud and Donna Eileen Page, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D1,311) Heidi b. 4/4/1967
1D1,312) Michael Scott b. 2/17/1970
1D1,313) Michael Orin b. 9/20/1972; d. 9/20/1972, Farmington, NM
1D1,314) Heather Eileen b. 9/4/1974, Farmington, NM

1D1,32) Judy VV b. 3/7/1947; m. Dennis Curtis, s. of Cloyd Thomas Curtis and Beulah Thomson, 6/23/1966, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D1,321) Dennis Wade b. 11/20/1967
1D1,322) Rashelle b. 8/20/1971
1D1,323) Kimberly b. 4/24/1976

1D1,42) Gayle VV b. 5/10/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Paul J. Middelstadt, 11/27/1970

Children:

1D1,421) Stacey ReNae b. 9/6/1972
1D1,422) Craig Paul b. 1/18/1975
1D1,423) Kimberly Jo b. 1/6/1976

1D3,11) Charles Mac VV of Memphis, TN; b. 3/12/1946, Boston, MA; m. Daisy Ruth Wanamaker, 10/9/1976

Children:

1D3,111) Charles Mac III b. 5/6/1981

1D6,22) Lesley VV b. 1/8/1957; m. Cindy Sharpies

Children:

1D6,221) Millisia b. 8/12/1975; d. 8/12/1975, Murray, UT

(426,1?) Heiman VV of Valkenburg, NY

Children:

1) Conrad b. 1801, near Lake Ontario, NY; m. Mariah VV , 12/16/1821, Kinderhook, NY
2) Bart
3) John
4) Heiman

SECOND GENERATION

1) Conrad VV b. 1801, near Lake Ontario, NY; m. Mariah VV, 12/16/1821. Maria b. 1800-03

Children:

11) Lambert
12) Daniel m. Mary A.
13) Edward
14) William Henry b. 2/24/1836; m. Rodine Rowe
15) Oren b. 1852; m. (1) Susan Rowe; (2) Grace Bryant

3) John VV d. 1864; m. Mary _____. Mary d. 1894

OR

4) Heiman VV of Valkenburg, NY

Children:

3/41) Edward b. 1836, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah _____
3/42) Henry Herbert b. 5/22/1843 or 1845, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah Fowler
3/43) Lucinda b. Conesus, NY; m. ____ Predmore
3/44) Heiman b. Conesus, NY
3/45) John b. Conesus, NY
Notes: Heiman founded the town of Valkenburg on Conesus Lake, NY. Children of hls son, Heiman, lived in Owasso, MI

THIRD GENERATION

11) Lambert VV

Children:

111) Ruth Amanda m. _____ Roberts
112) Emma Mariah b. 1852, Conesus Lake, NY
113) George Henry b. 1854, Conesus Lake, NY

12) Daniel VV of Groveland (1880), NY m. Mary A. _____

Children:

121) Jennie

122) Minnie
123) Rosetta

14) William Henry VV of North Dansville, NY; b. 2/24/1836; d. 12/24/1915; bur. Greenmount, NY; m. Rodine (Rodina, Rodena) Rowe, 7/5/1860. Rodine b. 12/17/1839; d. 3/15/1920; bur. Greenmount, NY

Children:

141) Alfred (Leslie) b. 4/25/1861; m. Cora S. Johnston
142) Charles R. b. 1870

15) Oren (Orrin, Orren, Orin) VV of Conesus, NY; b. 1852; m. (1) Susan Rowe; (2) Grace Bryant. Susan b. 1854

Children by first wife:

151) Grant b. 1871; m. Luella Kennedy
152) George

3/41) Edward VV of Livingston Co. (1880), NY; b. 1836, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. 1835

Children:

3/411) Ida of Livingston Co. (1880), NY
3/412) Sarah of Livingston Co. (1880), NY
3/413) Julia of Livingston Co. (1880), NY

3/42) Henry Herbert VV of Groveland (1880) and Conesus, NY; b. 5/22/1843 or 1845, Conesus, NY; d. 12/23/1922, Perry, NY; m. Sarah Fowler, dau. of Thomas Fowler and Amelia ____, 4/10/1866. Sarah b. 8/15/1841 or 1849, Stanton, Gloucestershire, England; d. 10/14/1925, Perry, NY

Children:

3/421) William b. 6/8/1859 (?), Conesus, NY; d. 11/__/1954; m. Lottie Gould
3/422) Frances b. 5/17/1871, Conesus, NY; m. William Voss
3/423) Thomas b. 6/7/1873, Conesus, NY; m. Celia Macauley
3/424) Helen (Nellie)b. 5/24/1878, Conesus, NY; d. 10/12/1938; m.(1) Ernest Henry; (2) William Harding
3/425) Mary E. b. 5/21/1880, Conesus, NY; m. Alexander Macauley
3/426) Harry Herbert b. 6/28/1882, Conesus, NY; d. 1/26/1957
3/427) Grover Cleveland b. 6/18/1884 , Conesus, NY; m. Lillian Mae Parnell
3/428) Sarah G. b. 9/13/1884 (?), Conesus, NY; m. Walter Allen
Note: Henry had cousins Orin, William H., Albert, Charles and Daniel VV

3/45) John VV of Sublette, IL and Sioux City, IA b. 5/8/1850, Albany, NY; d. 2/1/1905, Worthington, MN; m. Margaret Ellen Spencer, dau. of Samuel Henderson and Mary Ann Bee Murlin. Margaret b. 10/7/1857, Franklin City, PA; d. 7/1/1943; bur. Sioux City, IA

Children:

3/451) Claudious Murl b. 8/15/1877; m. Katherine Clemens
3/452) Earl Lamont b. 7/25/1879, Sublet, I11.; m. Madge Dunham
3/453) Clarence Herbert b. 10/4/1882
3/454) Sadie May b. 7/23/1884; m. Philip Eugene De Griselles
3/455) Beulah Maud b. 10/7/1889
3/456) Leo Max b. 11/3/1890 or 11/5/1890, Sioux City, IA; m. Rose Eva Holn
Note: John was a Railroad Conductcr

FOURTH GENERATION

141) Alfred (Leslie) VV of North Dansville, NY; b. 4/25/1861; m. Cora S. Johnston, 12/5/1883

Children:

141,1) Maizie Rowe d. 1918
141,2) Earl b. 4/27/1890; m. (1) Margaret Landers; (2) Marsan _____
141,3) Ralph E.
Notes: Alfred had a music store. Maizie was a teacher in New York City, NY and later in New Paltz, NY Normal School

151) Grant VV of Long Point, Conesus Lake, NY and West Palm Beach, FL b. 1871; d. 6/__/1967; m. Luella (Ella) Kennedy. Luella b. 1876

Children:

151,1) Orren m. Dorothy Long
151,2) Elizabeth m. William Newton

3/422) Frances (Fannie) VV b. 5/17/1871, Conesus, NY; m. William Voss

Children:

3/422,1) daughter m. _____ Wardell of IA

3/423) Thomas VV b. 6/7/1873, Conesus, NY; d. 10/28/1928; m. Celia Macauley

Children:

3/423,1) Herbert
3/423,2) Mabel

3/425) Mary E. VV b. 5/21/1880, Conesus, NY; d. 6/20/1939; m. Alexander Macauley

Children:

3/425,1) Harold
3/425,2) Glen

3/427) Grover Cleveland VV b. 6/18/1884 , Conesus or Groveland, NY; d. 11/18/1937; m. Lillian Mae Parnell, dau. of John Parnell and Anna Speed, 11/03/1909

Children:

3/427,1) Marion b. 1912; m. Clarence E. Popp

3/427,2) Howard C. m. Berneida Waite
3/427,3) Alice Evelyn M. m. Claude Edward VV (462,671,44)
3/427,4) Neil A. m. Evelyn Acker
Note: For children of Alice see under father, in Vol. I

3/428) Sarah G. VV b. 9/13/1884 (?), Conesus, NY; m. Walter Allen

Children:

3/428,1) John
3/428,2) Ruth
3/428,3) Jean

3/451) Claudious Murl VV b. 8/15/1877; d. 1945; m. Katherine Clemens, 8/27/1899. Katherine b. 1872

Children:

3/451,1) Walter Earl b. 7/27/1899

3/452) Earl Lamont VV b. 7/25/1879, Sublet, I11.; d. before 1969; bur. Waterloo, IA; m. Madge Dunham, dau. of Oscar Dunham and Addie Finch, 1901, Leon, IA. Madge b. 10/28/1880, Rock Valley, IA

Children:

3/452,1) Jack Lamont b. 12/9/1904, Sioux City, IA; m. Kathryn Whitehurst Hurst
3/452,2) Margaret Joyce b. 10/14/1905, St. James, MN; m. James Ronald Holmes
Note: Earl was a Railroad Conductor

3/454) Sadie May VV of Worthington, MN b. 7/23/1884; m. Philip Eugene De Griselles, 8/12/1908. Philip b. 12/22/1879; d. 6/10/1965

Children:

3/454,1) Genevieve Almyra b. 2/14/1909; m. Anson Scott, 4/5/1930
3/454,2) Leo Van b. 6/3/1911; d. 7/22/1955; m. Myrtle Boock, 3/30/1937
3/454,3) Eugene Valin b. 6/28/1913; m. Eva Cockran, 12/3/1935
3/454,4) Margaret Elizabeth b. 12/21/1915; m. Clarence Beck, 9/30/1940
3/454,5) Velma Pearle b. 7/8/1918; m. Emery Sanders, 1/30/1959
3/454,6) John Dean b. 7/12/1922; m. Donna Burnside, 9/12/1944
3/454,7) Una Lorraine b. 10/22/1924; m. (1) Thomas Corrigan, 11/13/1943; (2) Vincent Menke, 6/11/1960
3/454,8) William Clifford b. 11/21/1927; m. Beverly Renaker, 1/28/1950

3/456) Leo Max VV of Minneapolis, MN b. 11/3/1890 or 11/5/1890, Sioux City, IA; m. Rose Eva Holn, dau. of Henry Holn and Emelia Kitzman, 9/5/1914, St. Paul, MN Rose b. 4/26/1891, St. Paul, MN

Children:

3/456,1) Paul Spencer b. 7/12/1915, Ft. Dodge, IA; m. Ardys Ruth Lundmark
3/456,2) Emily Gretchen b. 2/26/1917, Des Moines, IA; m. Stephen Edward Ridgley
3/456,3) Robert Eugene b. 9/4/1920, St. Paul, MN; m. Joyce Marie Williams
3/456,4) James Stewart b. 12/26/1937, Minneapolis, MN; m. Gail Louise Conley

Note: Leo was Railroad Yardmaster

FIFTH GENERATION

141,2) Earl (Erle William) VV b. 4/27/1890; m. (1) Margaret Landers, 3/2/1911; (2) Marsan _____, 3/__/1940. Margaret d. 11/18/1937

Children by first wife:

141,21) Katherine Margaret b. 3/25/1912; m. Russell Thomas
141,22) Beatrice May b. 8/23/1914
141,23) Jane Esther b. 4/18/1916

151,1) Orren (Orrin) VV m. Dorothy Long

Children:

151,11) Doreen m. Richard Carr

3/427,1) Marion VV b. 1912; d. 8/18/1978; m. Clarence E. Popp, 1934. Clarence d. 12/7/1978

Children:

3/427,11) Joyce b. 6/18/1935; m. Murray Allen Adaskin, 2/28/1959

3/427,2) Howard C. VV of Perry, NY; m. Berneida Waite, 1938

Children:

3/427,21) Howard Jr.b. 11/19/1939
3/427,22) Mary Jane b. 9/9/1941
3/427,23) Wayne John b. 3/31/1944
3/427,24) Ronald Lee b. 12/24/1945
3/427,25) Theadore (Ted) Henry b. 9/25/1948; m. Roxanne Faye Wood, dau. of Johnson Wood of Babylon, NY
3/427,26) Linda Lou b. 7/6/1947
3/427,27) Leoti Mae b. 9/30/1949
3/427,28) Lyla Rae b. 10/12/1950
3/427,29) Wendy Sue b. 1/28/1957

3/427,4) Neil A. VV m. Evelyn Acker

Children:

3/427,41) Kenneth Neil b. 6/28/1944
3/427,42) Lloyd Irving
3/427,43) Louis (Lewis) Oliver
3/427,44) Carl Raymond b. 2/12/1949
3/427,45) Barbara Ann
3/427,46) Gerald Edward d. aged 3
3/427,47) Beverly Mae
3/427,48) Paul Patrick d. as infant

3/451.1) Walter Earl VV b. 7/27/1899; d. 10/29/1958

Children:

3/451,11) Verner

3/452,1) Jack Lamont VV of Minnesota, MN, Chicago, IL, NYC (1946-1956), NY and Sarasota (1956), FL; b. 12/9/1904, Sioux City, IA; d. 6/11/1963, Brainard, IA; bur. Warterloo, IA; m. Kathryn Whitehurst. Kathryn b. c 1900, Leon, IA; d. 11/25/1965; bur. Waterloo, IA

Children:

3/452,11) Margaret b. 1931; m. _____ Nicely, Rochester, NY
3/452,12) Jack, Jr. of Dallas (1965), TX b. 1936
Note: Jack with Batten, Barton, Dustin and Osburn, Chicago, IL

3/452,2) Margaret Joyce VVof Waterloo, IA b. 10/14/1905, St. James, MN; m. James Ronald Holmes, s. of Wright Holmes and Laura Barker, 9/28/1929, Doon, IA. James b. 1/24/1900, Doon, IA

Children:

3/452,21) June Margaret Walden b. 10/25/1932, Jonesboro, Ark.
3/452,22) Katherine Ann Bartlett b. 11/23/1935, Decatur, IL
3/452,23) Barbara Jean Cross b. 7/10/1937, Pipestone, MN

3/456,1) Paul Spencer VV of Golden Valley, MN b. 7/12/1915, Ft. Dodge, IA; m. Ardys Ruth Lundmark, dau. of Frank Oscar Lundmark and Naomi Ruth Berklund, 2/28/1942, Minneapolis, MN Ardys b. 4/9/1920, Cumberland, WI

Children:

3/456,11) Susan Gay b. 11/26/1944, Cumberland, WI; m. Curtis Carlson
3/456,12) Carole Ruth b. 1/28/1951, Minneapolis, MN
3/456,13) Jay Paul b. 8/24/1954 or 7

3/456,2) Emily Gretchen (or Gretchen Emily) VV of Sherman Oaks, CA; b. 2/26/1917, Des Moines, IA; m. Stephen Edward Ridgley, s. of Edward Ridgley and Ida Grace _____, 8/26/1951, Los Angeles, CA. Stephen b. 12/__/1920, Monrovia, CA

Children:

3/456,21) Mark Stanford b. 6/22/1952, Los Angeles, CA
3/456,22) Stephen Darrel b. 9/17/1957, Los Angeles, CA
3/456,23) Scott Van b. 9/17/1957, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,3) Robert Eugene VV of Brooklyn Center, MN b. 9/4/1920, St. Paul, MN; m. (1) Joyce Marie Williams, dau. of Loring Williams and Marie _____, 10/31/1943, Minneapolis, MN; (2) Betty Arndt, 6/21/1968. Joyce b. 12/19/1920, Minneapolis, MN; d. 10/1/1967

Children by first wife:

3/456,31) Merrily Jan b. 4/22/1944, Watsonville, CA; m. Thomas Barsch
3/456,32) John Loring b. 8/28/1945, Minneapolis, MN
3/456,33) Robin Leo b. 11/5/1948, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,4) James Stewart VV of Bloomington, MN b. 12/26/1937, Minneapolis, MN; m. Gail Louise Conley, dau. of Bob Conley and Elvera Marie Peterson, 10/17/1959, Stillwater, MN Gail b. 10/8/1938, Stillwater, MN

Children:

3/456,41) Linda Jean b. 9/13/1960, Arlington Hts.,
3/456,42) Scott Douglas b. 6/1/1962, Arlington Hts., IL
3/456,43) Julie Christine b. 9/16/1966, El Paso, TX
Note: James was a Major, U.S. Army

SIXTH GENERATION

141,21) Katherine Margaret VV b. 3/25/1912; m. Russell Thomas, 6/__/1940

Children:

141,211) Glen Robert b. 9/15/1941

151,11) Doreen VV of Anandale, VA ; m. Richard Carr

Children:

151,111) Michael

3/456,11) Susan Gay VV of St. Louis, MO; b. 11/26/1944, Cumberland, WI; m. Curtis W. Carlson, s. of Elmer Carlson and Bernice Henry, 1/22/1966, Minneapolis, MN. Curtis b. 3/16/1944, Minneapolis, MN

Children:

3/456,111) Paige Marie b. 7/29/1966, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,31) Merrily Jan VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 4/22/1944, Watsonville, CA; m. Thomas Chisholm Bartsch, s. of Milton Bartsch and Mary Katherine Chisholm. Thomas b. 9/10/1944, Minneapolis, MN

Children:

3/456,311) Collin David b. 10/10/1964, Minneapolis, MN
3/456,312) Christian Jon b. 8/3/1967, Duluth, MN

END LIVINGSTON COUNTY

WYOMING COUNTY:

Hazen VV m. Stella Davis

Children:

1) Frank Ellsworth b. 8/25/1884, Java, NY; m. (1) Bessie Harrison,; (2) Hazel Vallance

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Ellsworth VV b. 8/25/1884, Java, NY; d. 10/12/1967, Machias, NY; bur. Freedom, NY; m. (1) Bessie Harrison, dau. of George Harrison and Julia O'Dell; (2) Hazel Ford Vallance. Bessie b. 5/5/1900; d. 7/4/1954, South Wales, NY; bur. Freedom, NY

Children:

11) George Frank b. 1/6/1942, Arcade, NY; m. Edris Owsley
12) Nina m. (1) Earl Fuller; (2) Floyd Lovell

THIRD GENERATION

11) George Frank VV of Machias, NY; b. 1/6/1942, Arcade, NY; m. Edris Owsley, dau. of Edward Owsley and L. Jane ____, 1/6/1963, Machias, NY. Edris b. 3/18/1942

Children:

111) Rebecca Lynn b. 11/24/1963,Olean, NY
112) George Richard b. 7/19/1966, Olean, NY
113) Edris Jane b. 1/1/1970, Olean, NY
114) Katherine Anne b. 12/11/1976, Olean, NY

12) Nina VV d. 1/__/1968; bur. Freedom, NY; m. (1) Earl Fuller; (2) Floyd Lovell

Children by first husband:

121) Maurice
122) Clara

Children by second husband:

123) Donald
124) David
125) Billy Jo
126) Bobby Jo

Antje VV m. Jacobus Philip

ARCADE:

Nathaniel VV m. Sue Thomas

Children:

1) Delias b. 12/1/1846; m. Louise Rogers

SECOND GENERATION

1) Delias(Lyle) VV b. 12/1/1846; m. Louise Rogers (Wagner)

Children:

11) Earl Wilford b. 1/31/1874, Arcade, NY; m. Nellie Grace Witherel
12) Frank Lee
Note: Delias had a grandson, William E. VV, a pioneer of Perry, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) Earl Wilford VV b. 1/31/1874, Arcade, NY; d. 5/7/1943, Warsaw, NY; m. Nellie Grace Witherel (Witheral), dau. of Wesley Witherel and Laura Grace. Nellie b. 4/__/1876; d. 1933, Warsaw, NY; bur. Warsaw, NY

Children:

111) Raymond Max
112) Merle Dewey b. 12/7/1897; m. Kathleen Mary Conroy
113) Ardys
114) George Wilson
115) Wilford Earl
116) Lyle Lee VV b. 5/17/1919, Arcade, NY; m. Fanny Dutton of Warsaw, NY
117) Kenneth Roger
Note: Earl was a Railroad engineer

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Raymond Max VV of Depew, NY; b. 1895; m. Lornine _____

Children:

111,1) Debara

112) Merle (Matthew) Dewey VV of Jackson, CA; b. 12/7/1897, Arcade, NY; m. Kathleen Mary Conroy (Comroy). Kathleen b. 6/23/1900

Children:

112,1) Kathaleen May
112,2) Robert Earl of El Monte, CA b. 8/4/1921
112,3) Edward Dewey
Note: Merle was a farmer. (Children also listed in this order: RE, KM, ED)

114) George Wilson VV of Fred, Texas b. 10/28/1910, Arcade, NY; m. Merion Beeman, 1929. Merion b. 1/25/1906

Children:

114,1) Gary Lyle b. 1/25/1935, Warsaw, NY; d. 1/__/1957
Note: George was a mechanic

117) Kenneth Roger VV of Silver Springs, NY; b. 12/7/1920, Warsaw, NY; m. Gladys McClure, dau. of Wilbur McClure and Thelma _____. Gladys b. 3/18/1926, Warsaw, NY

Children:

117,1) Roger James b. 8/26/1946, Warsaw, NY
117,2) Mona Lee b. 9/23/1951, Warsaw, NY

Ira VV m. Lena Berwangle

Children:

1) Eleanor of Arcade, NY m. _____ Crosby
Note: Lena is sister to Nettie, mother of Vlola King, wife of Clare VV (533,555,42)

END ARCADE

Peter VV m. Harriet S. _____. Harriet b. 6/23/1842; d. 6/9/1862; bur. Attica, NY

Children:

1) Debby M. d. 7/8/1861 aged 0-9-3

Ardys Vannie VV b. 3/12/1905, Arcade, NY; m. Lewis Kelsey

Children:

1) Irene Louise b. 3/2/1924, Warsaw, NY
2) Lewis Gerald b. 8/4/1925, Warsaw, NY

END WYOMING COUNTY

ONTARIO COUNTY:

Tunis (Anthony) VV of Phelps (1850), NY; b. c 1832

Abigail VV m. Peter Luke, 1/24/1833, Livonia (West Bloomfield), NY

Dorcas VV of West Bloomfield (1850), NY; b. 1788

CANANDAIGUA:

Alexander VV b. 1842; m. Jane _____. Jane b. 1845

Children:

1) John of Canadaigua (1880), NY; b. 1864
2) Amily of Canadaigua (1880), NY; b. 1870

Gary VV of Canandaigua, NY; b. 1/25/1935; d. 1/28/1957

END CANANDAIGUA

END ONTARIO COUNTY

END WESTERN NY

MOHAWK

Smith VV of Mohawk Valley, NY and Providence, RI; m. Elsie Elizabeth Chase or Chare

Children:

1) Fred of Arlington, MA
2) Eva Mae b. 1873; d. 1918; bur. Providence, RI
3) Vane b. 12/3/1874, Providence, RI; m. Addie Mabel Hunt

Note: Smlth was a ship's engineer

SECOND GENERATION

3) Vane VV b. 12/3/1874, Providence, RI; d. 12/26/1952; m. Addie Mabel Hunt

Children:

31) Elsie Elizabeth b. 4/20/1901
32) Atta May

33) Henry Vernon of NYC; b. 6/15/1905, Seaconk, RI; m. Lucy Newell

THIRD GENERATION

33) Henry Vernon VV of NYC or Scarsdale, NY; b. 6/15/1905, Seaconk, RI; *d. 12/1990*; m. Lucy Newell, dau. of Frank Newell and Lucy ____. Lucy b. 1914.

Children:

331) Gilbert Lewis b. 9/25/1941
332) Marlene of White Plains, NY; b. 10/30/1943; m. Robert Douglas Laws, s. of Carl D. Laws and Grace ____ of Scarsdale, NY, 5/4/1968. Robert b. 2/1/1940, White Plains, NY
Note: Henry was vice president of Anaconda Wire and Cable Co., New York, NY

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:

Charleston Township:

Adam VV of Town (Township) of Charleston-Ryders Corners, Montgomery County, NY. b. 7/16/1799; m. (1) Hannah Springsteen (Springstein), 3/08/1820, Ryders Corners, NY; (2) Cinderella Davis, 11/08/1879; (3) Sarah _____; d. 8/06/1891, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI. Hannah, daughter of Casparus Springsteen and Catherine (Caty) Van Valkenburg, b. 11/29/1799, Schodack, Rens. County, NY; d. 4/22/1879; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

1) Catherine b. 11/07/1821, Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; m. (1) James Hervey Young, (2) Amos Farrington.
2) Jacob Henry of Pennfield, MI; b. 12/16/1824, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Cordelia Huldah Gibbs, (2) Margaret I. Hamilton.
3) John Adam b. c. 1828.
4) Jenette A. b. 10/05/1831, NY; m. John Francisco.
5) Mary b. 1/??/1840, NY; m. Charles H. Etson.

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV b. 11/07/1821, Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; d. 7/13/1895, Pennfield, Calhoun Co, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI; m. (1) James Hervey Young, s. of Damon Young, (2) Amos Farrington, 5/17/1870, Bellvue, MI. James b. 2/28/1820, VT; d. 9/07/1873, Sturgeon Bay, WI. Amos b. Brooklyn, NY.

Children by first husband:

11) Inez Sylvia b. 11/26/1845, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; d. 1/04/1838, Putnam, IL; m. Bolivar Morgan, 6/7/1865.
12) Mary Jane b. c. 1852; m. Frank Frazier (Frasier).

13) Ernest Francis b. 1857, WI.
14) Hervey

2) Jacob Henry VV b. 12/16/1824, NY; d. 4/11/1908, Pennfield, Calhoun Co, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI; m. (1) Cordelia Huldah Gibbs, 12/16/1850, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, MI, (double wedding with sister Jenette), (2) Margaret I. Hamilton, 7/04/1860;. Huldah b. 1827/1830, NY; d. 1860, Pennfield; bur. Hicks Cemetery. Margaret b. 12/23/1840, Ireland; d. 4/30/1922, Pennfield, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

21) Edith b. 9/16/1851, Calhoun Co; m. James H. Merrill.
22) Dwight Adam b. 11/23/1853, Pennfield; m. (1) Hannah E. Bostwick, (2) Abbey Ruth Howe Crandall.
23) Clarabel A. b. 1855, Calhoun Co; m. Henry Davidson/Davison.
24) Arden C. b. 1860; d. 1863; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by second wife:

25) Cora Janette b. 9/05/1862, Pennfield; m. Alfred Bollins.
26) Carrie I. b. 8/03/1867, Pennfield; m. Charles M. Blanchard.
27) Ruby I. b. 12/14/1868, Pennfield, MI; m. (1) Charles M. Davis, (2) Ward Walker.
28) Pearl Katie b. 12/01/1871, Pennfield, MI; m. John H. Badger.
29) Lillian Mabel b. 3/05/1878, Pennfield; m. Earl P. Southard.

4) Jenette A. VV b. 10/05/1831, NY; m. John Francisco, 12/16/1850, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, MI (double wedding with brother Jacob); d. 2/04/1901, Chehalis, WA; bur. Fern Hill (formerly Urquhart) Cemetery.

Children:

41) Charlotte (Lottie) b. ___, m. John Wexelburger, Chehalis, WA
42) Infant
43) Infant
44) Irvin b. ___, m. Florence Nightengale Rogers, Hudson/St Croix, WI
45) George Washington b. ___, m. Florence Morgan, Pierce Co, WA
46) Infant
47) Infant
48) Gertrude Rebecca b. ___, m. John Wachob, Midwest
49) Rolfe Raymond b. ___, m. Della Amard TerHune, Chehalis, WI

5) Mary VV b. 1/??/1840, NY; m. Charles H. Etson, 12/31/1859, Eaton Co, MI. Charles b. 1837/1838, NY.

Children:

51) Dennis b. 12/??/1865.
52) Genevieve M. b. 5/??/1870.
53) Dorr C. b. 12/??/1872.
54) Fred H. b. 1/??/1873??.

THIRD GENERATION

11) Inez Sylvia Young b. 11/26/1845, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; d. 1/04/1838, Putnam, IL; m. Bolivar Morgan.

Children:

111) Catherine M. b. 3/??/1866, IL; m. Francis Frasier.
112) Ines b. 9/??/1874, IL.

12) Mary Jane Young b. c. 1852; m. Frank Frazier.

22) Dwight Adam VV b. 11/23/1853, Pennfield; m. (1) Hannah E. Bostwick, 10/01/1874; (2) Abbey Ruth Howe Crandall, 7/??/1887, Harrison, MI; d. 3/15/1946, Harrison, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cemetery. Ruth b. 4/02/1862, Sangerville, ME; d. 1/22/1923; bur. Hillcrest Cemetery.

Children by Second Wife:

221) Edith b. 7/09/1888, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Henry Dexter Carstens, (2) Amasa Darius Clements.
222) Ray b. 12/15/1889, Harrison, MI; d. 5/05/1977; bur. Hillcrest Cem.
223) David b. 5/12/1891, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Ida Ruth Robbins; (2)____ Perry; (3) Mary Savage Chaffee
224) Unnamed Baby b. 6/16/1893; d. aged 3 months.
225) Ina b. 3/14/1895, Harrison, MI; d. 10/15/1912, Grand Rapids, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem.
226) Ira b. 9/23/1897, Harrison, MI; m. Ida Ruth Robbins Van Valkenburg.
227) Ella b. 10/11/1899, Harrison, MI; m. Aksel K. Horup.
228) Lillian b. 1/10/1902, Harrison, MI; m. (1)____, (2)____, (3) Hermey LaRue.

FOURTH GENERATION

226) Ira VV b. 9/23/1897, Harrison, MI; m. Ida Ruth Robbins Van Valkenburg, 9/??/1926; d. 3/01/1978, Clare, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem. (Ida see under #223)

Children:

226,1) Dennis Gale b. 12/30/1929, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Dolores Wood; (2) & (3) Barbara Joanne Allen; (4) Elaine Davis; (5) Katherine Taber McDaniel; (6) Ivon Williams.
226,2) Walter Lee b. 8/14?/1934, Harrison, MI; d. 12/??/1984, Harrison, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem.

FIFTH GENERATION

226,1) Dennis Gale VV b. 12/30/1929, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Dolores Wood, (2) Barbara Joanne Allen, 4/??/1952, Hernando, MS, (3) Barbara Joanne Allen (2nd time) (4), (5) Katherine Tabor McDaniel, (6) Ivon Williams. Barbara b. 7/05/1934.

Children by Second Wife:

226,11) Gregory Alan b. 5/04/1953, Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Pamela Jean Gamble, 3/28/1975.
226,12) Randal Lee of Poquoson (1996), VA; b. 3/25/1954, Clare, MI

SIXTH GENERATION

226,11) Gregory Alan b. 5/04/1953, Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Pamela Jean Gamble, 3/28/1975.

Children:

226,111) Lori Jean b. 3/16/1975
226,112) Allen Gregory b. 7/31/1980

Henry VV , Jr. m. Betsey _____

Children:

1) May
Note: Betsey was baptised as an adult at Charleston, NY, 5/6/1832

Jacob J. VV of Root (1850-60), NY

Children:

1) Nancy of Root, NY; b. 11/5/1827; d. 10/28/1904; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. John D. Leonardson, 4/1/1869, Charleston, NY. John b. 1/10/1830; d. 8/10/1899; bur. Slate Hill, NY
2) Cornelia C. b. c 1830
Notes: Living with Jacob in 1850 was family of James Day, aged 23, his wife Elsie, aged 23 and a son, aged 10. Living with Jacob in 1870 were three Sharp children, Jacob, aged 10, Orville, aged 8 and Eliz, aged 5. Jacob was a farmer. James Day was a carpenter.

Maria VV of Charleston, NY m. John Dewit. John b. 1759, Kaatsban, NY

Maria VV of Charleston, NY; b. 1/19/1813; d. 3/13/1873; bur. Charleston, NY; m. Andrew Dusler (Duesler). Andrew b. 1805; d. 5/5/1891

Children:

1) Richard D. b. 1862; d. 5/6/1864

Hannah VV of Riders Corners, NY m. Frank R. Schuyler of Glen, NY, 2/28/1882

Rachel VV m. Solomon Allen, 8/5/1829

Andrew VV m. Rachel Voorhies, 9/15/1824, Ryder's Corners, NY

Henry H. VV of New York b. 7/22/1810; d. 11/29/1893; bur. Maize, KS; m. Margaret Braughan. Margaret b. 10/21/1814; d. 3/6/1897

Children:

1) Lorenzo b. 9/__/1837
2) Sarah Ann b. 9/23/1838
3) William H. b. 3/7/1840, Jefferson Co., NY; m. Rachel Louise Saltmarsh
4) John b. 1/24/1843; m. Emma Ritter, 6/4/1873
5) Joseph (Jacob) b. 8/26/1844; d. 4/7/1948
6) Margaret Lucinda b. 6/8/1846; m. Levi Bannister
7) Nancy b. 9/5/1849, Lyme, NY
8) Henryette b. 8/18/1853; d. 11/6/1902
9) Annette b. 3/18/1854; d. 3/14/1908
A) Ruth b. 9/12/1856, Lyme, NY; d. 8/20/1938; m. Frank Zerby

SECOND GENERATION

3) William H. VV of Marshall, IL and Wichita, KS; b. 3/7/1840, Jefferson Co., NY; d. 7/27/1928; m. Rachel Louise Saltmarsh, 9/28/1865, Morris, IL Rachel b. 10/6/1844, Scotland; d. 1/24/1909

Children:

31) Wilburt b. 8/7/1866; d. 1/8/1928
32) Elmer Nicola b. 3/17/1868, Marshall, IL; m. (3) Effie Alice Meredith
33) Grace Lewella b. 10/17/1870; m. Daniel Edington
34) Henry Elijah b. 1/15/1873, Wichita, KS; m. Eva Lena Carlisle
35) Lulu May b. 4/13/1875; m. James Rush
36) George Leslie b. 2/15/1877, Maize, KS; m. Maude Lulu Haifley
37) Eddie E. b. 4/30/1879; d. 6/9/1879
38) Jessie Edith b. 5/23/1880; d. 12/__/1955; m. William Woodward
39) Guy b. 9/25/1883
3A) Frank b. 1/13/1887; d. 8/2/1961
3B) Minnie b. 4/5/1889; d. 8/23/1889
3C) Nettie b. 11/23/1890; d. 11/19/1918; m. Ernest Root
3D) Nellie b. 11/23/1890; d. 4/10/1906

THIRD GENERATION

32) Elmer Nicola VV of Omaha, NE, Kansas City and Maize, KS, Webb City, MO, and Picker, OK; b. 3/17/1868, Marshall, IL; d. 6/4/1931, Wichita, KS; m. (3) Effie Alice Meredith, 11/__/1905, Colwich, KS. Effie b. 8/1/1880, Franklin Co., KS; d. 1/30/1974; bur. Joplin, MO.

Children:

321) William Ray of Oregon (1981); b. 6/4/1906, Maize, KS; m. Lillian Blossom Carney
322) Thomas Avery b. 11/4/1908, Houston, TX; m. Goldie Button, 5/3/1930. Goldie b. 4/2/1908; d. 5/12/1980.
323) Mary Louise b. 2/3/1911, Wichita, KS; m. Forrest Delno Perkins
324) Nicola Elmer b. 11/21/1913, Wichita, KS; d. 1974, Chico, CA; m. Ruth Urie
325) Carl Willard b. 4/17/1916, Maize, KS; d. 1955-6, Picker, OK; m. Ruth Bernice Curlee
326) Edith May of Prescott Valley (1981), AZ; b. 6/1/1919, Webb City, MO; m. Ray D. Owen
Note: Elmer was a miner

33) Grace Lewella (Daisy) VV b. 10/17/1870; d. 3/3/1956; m. Daniel Edington

Children:

331) Jessie E. m. L. C. (Chet) Stacy
332) Hazel of Long Beach, CA; m. Arthur Avery

34) Henry Elijah VV of Porterville, CA; b. 1/15/1873, Wichita, KS; d. 10/22/1965; bur. Santa Cruz, CA; m. Eva Lena Carlisle, dau. of Fred Carlisle and Elizabeth Caline Haley, 4/3/1901, Fresno, CA. Eva b. 6/9/1882, Arkabutla, MS; d. 5/6/1961; bur. Santa Cruz, CA

Children:

341) Esda Jessie b. 4/5/1903, Porterville, CA; m. Charles Edsall Roton
342) Hazel Velma b. 7/14/1905, Porterville, CA; m. Alna Marvin Harding
343) Evelyn Lenora b. 3/15/1907, Porterville, CA; m. LaVerne Martin Dunn
344) Carl Elba b. 10/5/1908, Porterville, CA; m. Audrey May Huntington
345) Fred Burrows b. 6/3/1910, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Jewell Wells; (2) Beryl Ritter Campbell; (3) Pearl Keller
346) Wilbor Henry b. 11/23/1919, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Mrs. Myrtle Lauretta Vincent Cagle; (2) Alice Blaekholder; (3) Jeanette Beardsley; (4) Mrs. Ferne Felton
Note: Henry was a farmer

35) Lulu May VV b. 4/13/1875; d. 12/14/1957; m. James Rush

Children:

351) Clarence
352) Maisy
353) Clyde
354) Allen
355) Lena

36) George Leslie VV b. 2/15/1877, Maize, KS; d. 12/1/1963; bur. Santa Cruz, CA; m. Maude Lulu Haifley, dau. of Manuel W. Haifley and Johanna Ogden, 1899, Kansas. Maude b. 11/9/1882; d. 5/30/1954; bur. Santa Cruz, CA

Children:

361) Claude Harold b. 3/28/1900, Maize, KS; m. Dolly O. Hall
362) Grace Florence b. 10/29/1903, Maize, KS; m. Peter Lavorel Demont
363) Goldie Frances of San Diego, CA b. 1/4/1905, Maize, KS; m. David Campbell Smith, s. of Hugh Morrison Smith and Rose Ann Mitchell, Sparks, Nev. David b. 11/30/1903, Muirkirk, Scotland Note: Goldie was a registered nurse
364) George Leslie, Jr. b. 7/14/1906, Wichita, KS; m. Caroline Maxine Elliott

365) Kenneth Victor of Fresno, CA b. 8/8/1910; m. Marge . Marge b. 6/17/1909
366) Dorothy Annabelle b. 12/12/1915, Porterville, CA; m. Floyd M. Knapp
367) Richard Keith of Cosmopolis, WA b. 3/22/1920
368) Mildred Ellen of Long Beach, CA b. 9/8/1922; m. Creder
Note: George was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

321) William Ray VV of Oregon (1981) and Norwalk, CA b. 6/4/1906, Maize, KS; m. Lillian Blossom Carney, dau. of Charles Carney and Ida Lou , 10/18/1930, Joplin, MO

Children:

321,1) Beverley Anne b. 9/23/1931, Truce, Kan,; m. (1) George T. Martin, 9/8/1948; (2) Robert L. King, 7/ /1963
321,2) William Ray, Jr. b. 12/29/1935, Shoal Township, MO; m. Sei Ishizaka
321,3) Judith Karen b. 6/8/1943, Los Angeles, CA; m. Valentino Woodward Andres
Note: William was a drill press operator

323) Mary Louise VV of Lomita, CA b. 2/3/1911, Wichita, KS; m. Forrest Delno Perkins, s. of Luther Elmer Perkins and Lulu Robinson, 12/2/1939, Wichita, KS. Forrest b. 7/7/1907, Clearwater, KS

Children:

323,1) Thomas Gwen b. 11/30/1944, Wichita, KS
323,2) Forrest Dwight b. 3/26/1950, Torrance, CA

324) Nicola Elmer VV of Vallejo, CA b. 11/21/1913; d. 1974; m. Ruth Urie

Children:

324,1) Kenneth Paul b. 1941
324,2) Peggy
324,3) Patricia

325) Carl Willard VV of Picker, OK; b. 4/17/1916, Maize, KS; d. 2/19/1955-6, Picker, OK; bur. Joplin, MO; m. Ruth Bernice Curlee, dau. of John Preston Curlee and Ida Mae Everett, 4/23/1938, Columbia, KS. Ruth b. 8/29/1919, Elvins, KS

Children:

325,1) Judith Joanne b. 5/2/1943, Picher, OK; m. Gary Lee Tyree, 11/20/1962
325,2) Carl Willard, Jr. b. 4/29/1947, Miami, OK; m. Leah Marie Morerod
325,3) Lisa Jane b. 10/27/1953, Miami, OK

326) Edith May VV of Precott Valley (1981), AZ, and Casey, IL b. 6/1/1919, Webb City, MO; m. Ray D. Owen, s. of Arel Emery Owen and Daisy Brummet, 8/30/1946. Ray b. 5/18/1912, Casey, IL

Children:

326,1) Lynda Sue b. 5/31/1947, Terre Haute, IN
326,2) Sandra Kay b. 9/12/1952, Casey, IL
326,3) Terry Kay b. 2/25/1958, Terre Haute, IN

341) Esda Jessie VV of Bakersfield, CA b. 4/5/1903, Porterville, CA; m. Charles Edsall Roton, s. of Thomas Henry Roton and Bertha Elizabeth 6/2/1923, Porterville, CA Charles b. 2/16/1893, Lincoln, NE; d. 5/12/1969

Children:

341,1) Emma Jean b. 10/10/1925, Bakersfield,CA; m. Clifford Earle Wiessner, 11/11/1944
341,2) Howard Roland b. 6/21/1927, Bakersfield,CA; m. Betty Jane Wallis, 5/11/1949

342) Hazel Velma VV of Santa Cruz, CA; b. 7/14/1905, Porterville, CA; m. Alna Marvin Harding, s. of John Harding and Elizabeth Henderson, 8/24/1936,Visalia, CA. Alna b. 3/24/1897, Springfield,CA; d. 7/16/1964

Children:

342,1) Ruth Ellen b. 3/26/1943, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Gary Lee Kirkland; (2) Ernest Blattner

343) Evelyn Lenora VV of Porterville, CA; b. 3/15/1907, Porterville, CA; m. LaVerne Martin Dunn, s. of Robert Martin Dunn and Daisy Vilura, 5/23/1925, Stockton, CA LaVerne b. 5/5/1901, Topeka, KS

Children:

343,1) Cedola May b. 7/16/1928; d. 7/1/1929,
Porterville, CA
343,2) Lewis Wayne b. 5/25/1932, Porterville,
CA; m. Harriet Anne Smith, 8/30/1952

344) Carl Elba VV of Sacramento, CA b. 10/5/1908, Porterville, CA; m. Audrey May Huntington, dau. of William Anthony Huntington and Bertha Olive Kincaid, 9/3/1931, Reno, Nev. Audrey b. 2/20/1910, Watsonville, CA

Children:

344,1) Barbara Lucile b. 7/12/1932, Porterville, CA; m. William Henry Bauer
344,2) Carl Lee b. 10/5/1934, Porterville or Citrus Heights, CA; m. Nancy Carolyn Horne
Note: Carl was a ready-mix operator

345) Fred Burroughs VV of Fremont, CA; b. 6/3/1910, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Jewell Wells, 1/10/1931; (2) Beryl Ritter Campbell; (3) Pearl Keller, 8/12/ 1943. Pearl b. 8/12/1918

Children by third wife:

345,1) Phyllis Jean b. 1/16/1945; m. (1) Buford Fisher; (2) William Jones, Paradise, CA

346) Wilbur Henry VV of Phoenix, AZ; b. 11/23/1919, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Mrs. Myrtle Lauretta Vincent Cagle; (2) Alice Blaeholder; (3) Jeanette Beardsley, 12/10/1950; (4) Mrs. Ferne Felton, 9/2/1960, Winterhaven, CA Jeanette b. 3/25/1929

Children by second wife:

346,1) Ray Wilbur b. 9/23/1948, Santa Cruz, AZ

Children by third wife:

346,2) Richard Henry b. 7/24/1952, Santa Cruz, AZ

346,3) Carl Wynn b. 8/6/1955, Santa Cruz, AZ
Note: Wilbur was a house painter

361) Claude Harold VV of Placerville, CA; b. 3/28/1900, Maize, KS; m. Dolly O. Hall, dau. of G. W. Hall and Georgia May _____, 10/11/1924, San Bernardino, CA Dolly b. 1/16/1902, Mendocino, CA

Children:

361,1) Vernon Dale b. 8/23/1928, Porterville, CA; m. Nedra K. Nordquist
Note: Claude was a truck driver

362) Grace Florence VV of Hanford, CA; b. 10/29/1903, Maize, KS; m. Peter Lavorel Demont, s. of John Potter Demont and Matilda Lavorel, -10/16/1937, Hanford, CA Peter b . 12/17/1896, Newman, CA

Children:

362,1) Dorothy Jean (step-daughter) b. 3/3/1929, Hanford, CA
362,2) Donna Lee (step-daughter) b. 10/12/1932, Hanford, CA
362,3) Mary Lynne b. 10/23/1939, Hanford, CA
362,4) Peter Lavorel, Jr. b. 10/10/1941, Hanford, CA
Note: Grace was a registered nurse

364) George Leslie VV , Jr. of Sitka, AK b. 7/14/1906, Wichita, KS; m. Caroline Maxine Elliott, dau. of Joseph Howard Elliott and Josephine Johnson, 8/16/1930, San Bernardino, CA. Caroline b. 10/6/1910, Delhia, WA

Children:

364,1) Donna Charlotte b. 10/6/1931, Astoria, OR; m. Donald Cannard
364,2) Gloria Dene b. 10/16/1932, Ontario, CA; m. "Skip" Dalgren
364,3) George Leslie III b. 6/6/1935, Astoria, OR
364,4) Karen Marie b. 11/20/1940, Tulalip, WA
Note: George was a logger and a fisherman

366) Dorothy Annabelle VV of Modesta, CA b. 12/12/1915, Porterville, CA; m. Floyd M. Knapp, s. of Charles M. Knapp and Dorothy Marie Brophy, 4/5/1932, San Bernardino, CA Floyd b. 12/6/1919, Fullerton, CA

Children:

366,1) Johanna b. 11/2/1933, San Bernardino, CA
366,2) Michael William b. 11/18/1935, Los Angeles, CA
366,3) Patricia Jeanette b. 8/21/1937, Los Angeles, CA

FIFTH GENERATION

321,2) William Ray VV , Jr. b. 12/29/1935, Shoal Creek Township, MO; m. Sei Ishizaka, 9/5/1957, Fokuaha, Japan

Children:

321,21) Kelvin b. 6/20/1958

321,22) Terry b. 7/2/1959
321,23) Judith Ann b. 7/6/1964
Note: William was a member of the Air Force

321,3) Judith Karen VV b. 6/8/1943, Los Angeles, CA; m. Valentino Woodward Andres, 6/5/1960

Children:

321,31) Cynthia b. 3/23/1961
321,32) Yvonne b. 11/30/1963
321,33) Debra Rene b. 12/24/1965

325,2) Carl Willard VV b. 4/29/1947, Miami, OK; m. Leah Marie Morerod, 1/19/1967. Leah b. 2/14/1947

Children:

325,21) David Corey b. 12/10/1968

344,1) Barbara Lucile VV of Roseville, CA; b. 7/12/1932, Porterville, CA; m. William Henry Bauer, s. of Henry George Bauer and Phyllis Valentine Culver. William b. 12/17/1932, French Camp, CA

Children:

344,11) Donald Wayne b. 6/16/1953, Chandler, AZ
344,12) David William b. 3/14/1956, Chandler, AZ

344,2) Carl Lee VV b. 10/5/1934, Porterville or Citrus Heights, CA; m. Nancy Carolyn Horne, dau. of Earl Horne and Fay _____, 6/26/1960. Nancy b. 9/17/1942, Los Angeles, CA

Children:

344,21) Debra Fay b. 1/31/1962, Sacramento, CA
344,22) Terri May b. 2/5/1965, Sacramento, CA
344,23) Kimberley Ann b. 12/31/1968, Sacramento, CA

345,1) Phyllis Jean VV b. 1/16/1945; m. _____ Fisher

Children:

345,11) Fredalee Nanette

361,1) Vernon Dale VV of Corvallis, OR; b. 8/23/1928, Porterville, CA; m. Nedra K. Nordquist, dau. of Caral Nordquist and Alma Marie Soderblom, 3/23/1951

Children:

361,11) David Reed b. 5/13/1952, Fresno, CA
361,12) Paul Dana b. 1/13/1955, Pasadena, CA
361,13) Perry Kevin b. 5/26/196.2, Fresno, CA

364,1) Donna Charlotte VV b. 10/6/1931, Astoria, OR; m. Donald Cannard, 1950, Portland, OR

Children:

364,11) Linda
364,12) Susan
364,13) May
364,14) Teresa
364,15) Patricia
364,16) Leslie (female)

364,2) Gloria Dene VV b. 10/16/1932, Ontario, CA; m. "Skip" Dalgren

Children:

364,21) Gay
364,22) Lyn
364,23) Guy

Henry VV m. Margret Brocken, 1/4/1837, Ryder's Corners, NY

Henry VV m. Lanah Frank, 3/14/1802, Ryders Corners, NY

Peter VV m. Catharine Frank, 12/6/1798, Ryders Corners, NY

Lydia A. VV m. T. Martin Vanderhoof, 6/3/1846, Charlstown, NY

Lemon VV m. Lucy Ann

Children:

1) Lovilla b. 1/9/1845; d. 1/30/1845; bur. Oak Ridge

Alexander VV b. 1835; d. 1915; bur. Cemetery near Burtonville, NY. Note: Alexander was a Civil War veteran

Glen/Mohawk Township:

Matthew VV m. Anna Van Devere, 10/17/1812, Glen, NY

435?) Matthew VV d. 5/15/1816, aged 78, bur. Glen, NY. Note: Matthew served in Revolutionary War from NY State

J. VV m. Temperance _____. Temperance b. 4/24/1829; d. 8/22/1884; bur. Glen, NY

Cordelia VV of Glen, NY m. Joseph Van Dusen of Riders' Corners, NY, 4/27/1881, Glen, NY

Anna VV bur. Fultonville, NY. Note: Ann was related to Frank VV (581,154,6)

Mary S. VV bur. Fultonville, NY. Note: Related to Frank VV (581,154,6)

Ella VV b. 6/30/1869; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. John S. Ostron. John b. 6/15/1874; d. 12/31/1905 or 1909

Children:

1) John W. b. 11/10/1895; d. 1/22/1896

Canajoharie/Root Township:

Cornelia (Catharine) VV b. 1793; d. 9/25/1861; m. Isaac Wessels, s. of Lucas Wessels and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6), dau. of Abraham Hugenor and Christina VV (534)

Children:

1) John b. 8/4/1812, Mapletown, NY
2) Nancy b. 1/14/1815, Mapletown, NY
3) Henry b. 4/11/1817, Canajoharie, Currytown, Charleston, NY
4) Catherine b. 8/25/1819, Canajoharie, Currytown, Charleston, NY

Note: See "534,6) Jannetjie VV and 531,14) Tannica VV" pages 222 and 239, Vol. I

Alex VV of Sharon Springs, NY m. Mrs. Hattie Ansell of Sharon Springs, NY, 1/6/1878, Canajoharie, NY

Mary VV of Sharon, NY m. Wessel C. Wessels of Canajoharie, NY, 7/9/1842, Canajoharie, NY

Tiney VV of Canajoharie, NY m. Isaac Collier (Colyer) of Canajoharie, NY, 12/22/1803

Henrietta VV m. Ambrose Newell, 8/4/1844, Canajoharie, NY

(See 531,13) Gerrett VV of Mapletown, NY m. Jannetje Clauw, dau. of Gysbert Clauw and probably Annetje _____. Jannetje bp. 11/20/1785

Children:

1) Christina b. 1810; m. Henry Stanton

SECOND GENERATION

1) Christina VV b. 1810; d. 1898; m. Henry Stanton, 1829. Henry b. 1803; d. 1841

Children:

11) Henry b. 1834; d. 1882; m. Mary Elizabeth Carey, 1859

THIRD GENERATION

11) Henry b. 1834; d. 1882; m. Mary Elizabeth Carey, 1859

Children: (Probable):

111) Helene Schuyler
112) Savilla Marie (Maria) m. Marvin Carr
113) Alfa Louise m. J. E. Fraser

James VV m. Jennie Randolph

Children:

1) Ida b. 5/7/1873; m. Raymond Jacob Freer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Ida VV b. 5/7/1873; d. 4/22/1951; m. Raymond Jacob Freer. Raymond b. Port Ewen, NY; d. 8/14/1959, Mapletown, NY

Children:

11) Jennie S. b. 1906
12) Raymond J. b. 1907

Catherine VV m. (b. of Jane who m. Garret P. 531,13)Francis Clow, s. of Andries Clouw and Cornelia Vosburg, 12/12/1804. Francis b. 11/28/1784

Children:

1) John b. 6/27/1808, Mapletown, NY
2) Nancy b. 11/7/1809, Mapletown, NY
3) William b. 9/16/1811, Mapletown, NY
4) Cornelia b. 8/16/1813, Mapletown, NY
5) Jane b. 3/15/1815, Mapletown, NY
6) Margret Maria b. 2/1/1822, Mapletown, NY

Lydia VV m. Jacob Lasher. Jacob b. 1796, near Currytown, NY; d. 1884. Note: Jacob's first wife was Catharine Bellinger

Wester (Palatine/Minden/St. Johnsville Townships):

Emma VV of Herkimer, NY; b. 1877, Palatine or Minden, NY; m. Earl Spoar, 12/30/1894, Ephratah, NY. Earl b. 1876-7, Ephratah, NY

Children:

1) Hasel b. 10/4/1895
2) Marion b. 7/19/1898

Bartholomew VV m. Margrit Oxburger

Children:

1) David b. 7/4/1803; bp. 7/31/1803, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Peter Wurmer; Susannah Wurmer

Diederick VV m. Hannah _____

Children:

1) Lidia Anna b. 6/6/1817; bp. 2/8/1818, Stone Arabia, NY

(See 531,1 and 531,19)Lambert VV m. Martje _____

Children:

(531,191) 1) Maria bp. 1/18/1801, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. David Quackenbushi Arriantje Van Valkenburgh
2) Andrew b. 3/20/1811; bp. 4/5/1811, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Gerret W; Jane Clauw

Bata (Baata, Bauchy) VV of Burtonsville, NY m. Goose (Gosah) Van Buren (Bueren)

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 1/27/1799; bp. 2/17/1799, Stone Arabia, NY
2) Martha b. 6/5/1806; bp. 7/6/1806

Cornelius J. VV m. Batche _____

Children:

1) Gertraut b. 1/24/1803; bp. 2/20/1803, Minden, NY

Harry C. VV of Ft. Plain, NY

Children:

1) Nancy Sue of N. Syracuse, NY m. Gilbert William Strathmann, s. of Henry Strathmann, 6/25/1966

Cath VV of St. Johnsville (1860), NY; b. c 1800; m. John Crouse. John b. c 1790

Children:

1) Caroline b. c 1823

William VV

Children:

1) Suzanne m. Theodore R. Reese, s. of William Reese of St. Johnsville, NY, 6/22/1963

Elizabeth VV m. Benjamin Brown

Children:

1) Hiram b. 3/3/1822; bp. 9/17/1823, St. Johnsville, NY

Eastern:

Sadie VV d. 11/22/____, Amsterdam, NY; m. H. W. Lyke

Libbie VV of Mill Point, NY m. Frederick DeLamater of Minaville, 7/1/1877, Fonda, NY

END MONTGOMERY

HERKIMER COUNTY:

Peter VV m. Hannah _____

Children:

1) Hanah (Nancy) m. George Grimes

SECOND GENERATION

1) Hanah (Nancy) VV m. George Grimes (Georgie Grems)

Children:

11) Henry b. 8/20/1824; bp. 6/6/1825, Herkimer, NY
12) Hannah b. 1/31/1830; bp. 3/7/1830, Herkimer, NY

James VV of Lima and East Bloomfield, NY; b. 1825, Herkimer Co., NY; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1830, Herkimer Co., NY

Children:

1) Cora I. of East Bloomfield, NY; b. c 1857
2) Mary Elizabeth of Lima, NY; b. c 1860
3) Anna M. C. of Lima, NY, b. c 1862

Joannes VV m. Elisa Maria Goff

Children:

1) William m. Jane Mc Chesney of Herkimer, N,Y.

Mynard VV of Russia, Herkimer Co. (2/1/1816 - 10/2/1817), Philadelphia (1834), NY; b. c. 1793; d. 1/4/1864, Hermon, NY; m. (1) Sarah (Sally) ____; (2) Betsy (Betsey) _____. Sarah d. aged 24-0-22. Betsy b. c. 1810

Children by first wife:

1) Lydia Ann b. 6/23/1816
2) Daniel b. 1/4/1821
3) Caleb b. c. 1823-26; m. Surepta (Serepta) Wood
4) Richard b. 7/29/1824
5) Sally Ann b. c 1929
6) Minerva b. 1/29/1831
7) Walter b. c. 1831 or c 1834
Note possibility of error in birthdates.

SECOND GENERATION

3) Caleb VV of Philadelphia, NY; b. c. 1823 or 1826; m. Surepta (Serepta) Wood. Surepta b. c. 1828

Children:

31) Alice b. b. 1851
32) Loren b. 11/27/1853
33) Ida Ann b. 3/19/1853?
34) Mary Augustus b. 4/23/1854
35) Elizabeth b. 8/16/1856; d. 5/26/1857
36) Ella b. 1858, Philadelphia, NY; m. (1) David Demarest (?); (2) Fred E. Baker, 6/6/1894, Lowville, NY. David b. 1855; d. 1881

THIRD GENERATION

32) Loren VV of Watertown, NY; b. 11/27/1853; d. 8/19/1935; m. Marion _____. Marion b. 12/19/1856; d. 10/15/1928; bur. Black River, NY

Children:

321) Glenn b. 5/24/1890; m. Marion Becker
322) Clair d. 1966; m. Clarence Babcock

FOURTH GENERATION

321) Glenn VV of Black River, NY; b. 5/24/1890; d. 12/5/1973; m. Marion Becker, dau. of Clark Becker and L. Grace, 7/9/1917, Carthage, NY. Marion b. 3/24/1894 Carthage, NY; d. 10/15/1966; bur. Black River, NY

Children:

321,1) Helen b. 11/25/1919; d. 11/26/1919, Black River, NY
321,2) Glenn, Jr. b. 12/10/1920, Black River, NY; m. Grace E. Moriarty
321,3) Raymond Francis b. 10/22/1922, Watertown, NY; m. Dorothy Marie Jeffreys
Note: Glenn was with the St. Regis Paper Mill

FIFTH GENERATION

321,2) Glenn VV, Jr. of East-Longmeadow, MA; b. 12/10/1920, Black River, NY; m. Grace E. Moriarty, dau. of Eugene Moriarty and Teresa Walsh, 1/23/1943. Grace b. 1/28/1917, Springfield, MA

Children:

321,21) Glenn, III b. 12/7/1944, Springfield, MA; m. (1) Donna Brown; (2) Diana Reese
321,22) William b. 12/8/1946, Springfield, MA; m. Katharine Simpson
321,23) Gail Marion b. 2/17/1954, Springfield, MA
321,24) Valerie b. 4/25/1959, Springfield, MA
Note: Glenn was a salesman

321,3) Raymond Francis VV of Salem, VA; b. 10/22/1922, Watertown, NY; m. Dorothy Marie Jeffreys, dau. of George A. Jeffreys and Isabel Bearse, 11/4/1944. Dorothy b. 3/30/1923, Johnson City, NY

Children:

321,31) Sherry Rae b. 1/17/1950, Roanoke, VA
321,32) Donna Marie b. 5/1/1952, Roanoke, VA
321,33) Robin Isabel b. 2/27/1959, Roanoke, VA

SIXTH GENERATION

321,21) Glenn VV, III of Springfield, MA; b. 12/7/1944, Springfield, MA; m. Donna Brown, 8/23/1967, Springfield, MA; (2) Diana Reese, 6/3/1976, Granby, CT

Children by first wife:

321,211) Brenda Sue b. 7/28/1968, Springfield, MA
321,212) Glenn IV b. 11/10/1970, Springfield, MA

121,22) William VV b. 12/8/1946, Springfield, MA; m. Katharine Simpson, 9/12/1970, Hampden, MA

Children:

121,221) Wendy Anne b. 4/10/1971, Springfield, MA
121,222) Michael John b. 12/26/1973, South Weymouth, MA

Peter VV of Otsego (1855), NY; b. 1803, Herkimer Co., NY; m. Catherine Rose (?). Catherine b. 1810, Otsego Co., NY

Children:

1) Ceyler b. 1846
2) Emma b. 1849
3) Alice b. 1851
4) Rosetta b. 1853

Notes: Two published books say Peter d. 1814. This is impossible, probably another Peter VV. Peter was a farmer

Dianna VV of Mohawk Village, NY m. Nicholai Piper, s. of Andrew Piper and Elizabeth Billington, German Flats, NY

Children:

1) Alexander b. 1/9/1830; bp. 5/13/1831, Herkimer, NY
2) Sylvester b. 8/22/1832; bp. 9/23/1833, Herkimer, NY
3) Mary Elizabeth b. 8/10/1834; bp. 9/11/1834, German Flats, NY
4) Harriet Aleda b. 2/6/1837; bp. 2/15/1837, German Flats, NY
5) Almira b. 4/4/1839; bp. 4/7/1839, German Flats, NY

Elizabeth VV of Herkimer Co., NY and Stockton (1859), CA; m. Byron Gallup of Schoharie, NY, 6/2/1858, San Francisco, CA

Susanna VV m. Joannes Snyder

Children:

1) John b. 9/8/1925, Danube, NY; bp. 10/28/1825, Herkimer, NY
2) Peter b. 12/31/1827, Stark, NY; bp. 7/27/1828, Herkimer, NY

Catharine VV m. Joannes Mayer

Children:

1) Petrus b. 4/5/1811; bp. 4/29/1812, Frankfort, NY
2) Joannes b. 2/6/1813; bp. 2/11/1813, German Flats, NY

Note: Catharine might be German

_____ VV

Children:

1) Lambert m. Freelove Ellgworth
2) Jane m. (1) Nicholas Conover; (2) William Wayne

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lambert VV m. Freelove Ellsworth

Children:

11) Jane B. b. 10/9/1801, Brooklyn, NY; m. Thomas Crocker Nye
12) Daniel A. b. 1810, Herkimer Co., NY; m. (1) Emeline Cory; (2) Orilla Nash; (3) Lucinda S. Bruce
13) Malgert P.

THIRD GENERATION

11) Jane B. VV b. 10/9/1801, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1872; m. Thomas Crocker Nye, s. of James Nye and Thankfull Crocker. Thomas b. 9/__/1802, Lee, MA; d. 1872, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

1) Helen b. 11/3/1829, DeRuyter, NY; m. Ira Baker of NYC, NY
2) James
3) DeWit
4) John
5) Thomas

12) Daniel A. VV b. 1810, Herkimer Co., NY; d. 7/29/1872, Glenwood, NY; m. (1) Emeline Carey; (2) Orilla Nash; (3) Lucinda S. Bruce of Lockport, NY; dau. of Warren Bruce and Eunice Wright

Children by first wife:

121) Harriet d. before 1892
122) Catherine d. before 1892

Children by second wife:

123) Lyman
124) Daniel
125) Alice
126) Thomas d. after 1897

Children by third wife:

127) Charles M. b. 5/22/1854, Lockport, NY; m. Carrie L. Doolittle
Notes: Daniel came to Erie Co., NY in 1830. Was in the lumber business in Lockport; Vice President of National Exchange Bank, 1844; Niagra Co. Nat'l. Bank, 1864; President Niagra Co. Agricultural Society; Trustee Lockport Hydraulic Co. Thomas was a member of NY Assembly from Niagra Co., NY

13) Malgert P. VV

Children:

131) Frank
132) William
133) Helen
134) Hortense

FOURTH GENERATION

127) Charles M. VV of Lockport, NY; b. 5/22/1854, Lockport, NY; d. 2/19/1931; m. Carrie L. Doolittle Q of Lockport, NY, 8/8/1878

Children:

127,1) Roy D.
127,2) Marion B. m. Frank M. Hardeman
Note: Charles was a banker

Andrew VV of Manheim, NY; b. 2/10/1834; d. 12/6/1914; m. Ellen Snell of Palatine, NY, 1/20/1863, Stone Arabia, NY. Ellen b. 10/26/1842; d. 12/6/1915

Children:

1) William Snell b. 12/20/1864; bp. 6/21/1865, Stone Arabia, NY
2) John Leroy of Chicago, IL; b.5/2/1870, Little Falls, NY
3) Edmund b. 12/14/1872
4) Abraham (?)
Note: John was a doctor

Harvy Lewis VV b. 9/9/1841, Warren, NY; d. 2/17/1921, Cullen, NY; m. Elizabeth Mattice, dau. of Henry Mattice and Betsy _____, 3/8/1871. Elizabeth b. 4/27/1852, Deck, NY; bur. Jordanville, NY

Children:

1) Herbert b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Olive Sweet
2) Harvey Lewis b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Muriel Smith
3) Clyde E. b. 12/23/1891, Warren, NY; m. Evana Hunt
4) Harry
5) Bertha
6) Pearle
7) Harlon m. Ida _____
8) Mary
9) Ella
A) Grace
Note: Harvey was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Herbert VV b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; d. 5/27/1955, Warren, NY; m. Olive Sweet, dau. of George W. Sweet. Olive b. 12/28/1888, Warren, NY

Children:

11) Bernice b. 10/20/1902; m. _____ Dunchel
12) Gladys b. 6/10/1904; m. _____ Hamilton
13) George Earl b. 12/19/1907, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Corabelle Putman
14) Helen b. 4/21/1914; m. _____ Pratt
15) Dorothy b. 4/5/1916; m. _____ Dawson
16) Wilbur b. 9/1/1917
Note: Herbert was a farmer

2) Harvey Lewis (Lewis H.) VV of Schenectady and Johnstown, NY; b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Muriel Smith

Children:

21) Russell F.
22) Lewis Harvey, Jr. b. 6/29/1909, Keck Center, NY; d. 1979; m. Anna Barry
23) Harvey William m. Kathleen Marie Fritz of Tonawanda, NY, dau. of Henry W. Fritz, 7/8/1867

3) Clyde E. VV of Richfield Springs, NY; b. 12/23/1891, Warren, NY; m. Evana Hunt, dau. of Bert Hunt and Carrie Worden, 1915, Herkimer Co., NY Evana b. 10/12/1900; d. 8/11/1959; bur. Jordanville, NY

Children:

31) Irving Lewis b. 9/30/1919, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Eva M. Harter
32) Russell C.
33) Eleanor m. _____ Young

4) Harry VV

Children:

41) Alfred of Richfield Springs, NY

7) Harlon VV m. Ida _____

Children:

71) Mildred
72) Esther
73) Donald
74) Betty
75) William Frank b. 1/21/1922, Springfield Center, NY; m. Dorothy Evelyn _____
76) Barbara
77) Bernard
78) Harlon
79) Richard
7A) Adam

Notes: Esther and Donald were twins. Barbara and Bernard were twins

THIRD GENERATION

13) George Earl VV of Johnstown, NY; b. 12/19/1907, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Corabelle Putman, dau. of Clarence Putman and Bessie , 10/20/1934, Johnstown, NY Corabelle b. 11/22/1914, Johnstown, NY

Children:

131) Gary Allen b. 5/17/1954, Amsterdam, NY; m. Betsy Bancker Thomas, dau. of Paul A. Thomas of Johnstown, NY, 8/11/1979
Note: George was an electrician

31) Irving Lewis VV of Canastota, NY; b. 9/30/1919, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Eva M. Harter, dau. of Cleon Harter and Flossie Sponburgh. Eva b. 1/21/1922, Jordanville, NY

Children:

311) David Lewis b. 9/19/1940, Ilion, NY; m. Julia Lee Sherman
312) Thomas James b. 7/5/1946

75) William Frank VV of Ilion, NY; b. 1/21/1922, Springfield Center, NY; m. Dorothy Evelyn , dau. of John _____ and Frances _____, 4/27/1946, Jersey City, NY Dorothy b. 4/29/1924, Jersey City, NJ

Children:

751) Thomas J. b. 5/4/1947, Ilion, NY
752) Gregory William of Frankfort, NY; b. 2/4/1949, Ilion, NY; m. Kathleen Ann La Porte, dau. of Albert La Porte, 1974, Herkimer, NY
753) Janet Catherine b. 11/26/1951, Ilion, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

311) David Lewis VV of Chittenango, NY; b. 9/19/1940, Ilion, NY; m. Julia Lee Sherman, dau. of Arthur Sherman and Sadie Flint, 7/22/1961, Shannock, RI. Julia b. 2/28/1941, Wakefield, RI

Children:

311,1) Jeffrey Lewis b. 6/12/1962, Quonset Point, RI
311,2) Michael James b. 3/9/1965, Canasota, NY
Note: David was a machinist

Henry VV

Children:

1) Elizabeth of Little Falls, NY d. before 4/16/1944; m. _____ Waldvogel

Peter VV m. Hannah _____. Hannah b. 6-7/22/1842; bur. near Columbia Center, NY

END HERKIMER COUNTY

SCHENECTADY COUNTY:

Hendrick VV m. Margareta Clute (Clout), possibly dau. of Jacob Clute and Cornelia VV, 12/27/1765, Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Maria b. 10/29/1766

Cornelia VV of Schenectady, NY; m. Jacob Clute, s. of Gerret Clute and Marytie _____, Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Gerret b. 6/9/1765
2) Maria b. 6/12/1768

Note: Jacob may be brother of Margareta Clute who m. Hendrick VV

Jochem (Jacob) VV of Schenectady, NY m. Catharina Hollyday (Halloday, Holyday), 5/21/1773

Children:

1) Hendrick Holloday b. 11/6/1774; bp. Kinderhook, NY
2) Peter b. 10/6/1776; bp. Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Eva Kittle

Gertruy (Geertruy) of Glenville, NY m. Abraham J. Peck, Jr., s. of Jacob Peck, 1/17/1799, Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Abraham b. 11/13/1818; bp. 1/17/1819, Glenville, NY

Elizabeth VV of Schenectady, NY m. Nicholas Van Petten of Schenectady, NY; c 10/15/1808

Children:

1) John b. 10/16/1812; bp. 1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
2) Mary Ann b. 5/2/1814; bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
3) Nicholas b. 10/12/1815; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
4) Cornelius b. 12/13/1818; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
5) Peter b. 5/31/1822; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
6) William Henry b. 3/8/1824; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

Barney VV m. Margaret Garebrance, 11/30/1815, Schenectady, NY. Margaret bur. 1/29/1819

Hannah VV of Root (1860), NY; b. 1797

Children:

1) Zilpha E. b. c 1821
2) John Rose b. c 1822
3) Sophia b. c 1851
4) Clarissa b. c 1852
5) Mary b. c 1860

Note: From census report. Obviously all are not children of this Hannah VV

Cornelius VV m. Catharina Wittbeck

Children:

1) Betsy b. 7/17/1819 or 7/27/1819; bp. 9/12/1819, Glenville, NY

Jacob VV m. Mary VV , Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Mahstabel b. 9/5/1817; bp. 7/20/1818, Schenectady, NY

Jacob VV of Mariaville and Rynex Corners, NY; b. c 1807; d. 11/21/1870; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Violet Turnbull, Rotterdam, NY Violet b. c 1810, Rotterdam Township, NY; d. 3/30/1881

Children:

1) Mary b. c 1831, Princetown, NY; d. 12/23/1865
2) Hannah H. b. 5/20/1833; m. Michael Levey
3) Robert b. 1834, Princetown, NY; m. Catherine T. Shannon
4) George b. c 1836, Princetown, NY; d. 3/16/1870
5) Margaret Elizabeth b. 9/3/1837, Princetown, NY; m. John Morrison
6) John b. 6/14/1841, Duanesburg, NY; m. Mary Dorn
7) Abram b. 1848, Princetown, NY; m. Addie Tidball
8) William b. c 1855, Princetown, NY; d. 2/10/1879

Note: Jacob was brought up by Mr. and Mrs. John Schermerhorn of Schenectady Co., NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) Hannah H. VV b. 5/20/1833; d. 8/19/1884; bur. Mariaville, NY; m. Michael Levey. Michael b. 9/20/1817; d. 5/20/1884 or 5/26/1884; bur. Mariaville,NY

Children:

21) John b. 10/27/1854; d. 1/15/1924; m. Anna G. Bronk
22) Viola b. 1855; d. 1924; m. Daniel Pulver
23) Augusta b. 1870; d. 2/11/1871
24) Elizabeth m. George Gidley

25) Jacob
26) Michael
27) Nancy m. DeWitt Lester
Note: Hannah's granddaughter Lorena Anna Smith (21-,-) m. John Duane VV (611), s. of Jacob VV (61) and Jennie Louise Dennison

3) Robert VV b. 1834, Princetown, NY; d. 1914; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Catherine T. Shannon, dau, of John Shannon. Catherine b. 1826, Princetown, NY; d. 1910; bur. Princetown, NY

Children:

31) Ida b. 1859, Princetown, NY; m. William Tidball
32) John W. b. 12/24/1861, Princetown, NY; m. Carrie Elizabeth Bronk
33) Libbie b. 1864, Princetown, NY; d. 1890; bur. Princetown, NY; m. William Mudge
34) Robert, Jr. b. 1865, Princetown, NY; m. (1) Bertha Weast; (2) Addie B. Sheffield

5) Margaret Elizabeth VV b. 9/3/1837, Princetown, NY; d. 9/22/1914; m. John Morrison, 4/15/1858. John b. 1833; d. 1922

Children:

51) Isabelle b. 9/24/1859; m. John Rynex
52) Jacob b. 12/15/1861; d. 8/15/1863
53) Rebecca b. 10/25/1864; m. Winfield S. Jones
54) Elmira b. 8/11/1876; d. 1/9/1880
55) Mary Elizabeth b. 5/10/1872; d. 1/15/1880
56) John VV b. 6/29/1877; d. 12/6/1878
57) Arthur J. b. 9/17/1881; m. Irena Weast, 11/11/1908

6) John VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 6/14/1841, Duanesburg, NY; d. 8/26/1894; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Mary Dorn, dau. of Charles Dorn and Maria Bradt. Mary b. 4/18/1848; d. 1915

Children:

61) Jacob b. 8/21/1869, Rotterdam, NY; m. Jennie Louise Dennison
62) Alvin b. 10/30/1871, Rotterdam, NY; m. (1) Mina L. Veeder; (2) Ella Mabel Kelly
Note: John was a farmer

7) Abram or Abraham VV b. 1848, Princetown, NY; d. 1907; m. Addie (Abigai1) Tidball, dau. of Joseph Tidball and Hannah _____. Addie b. 1865; d. 1952

Children:

71) Anna b. 4/19/1884, Princetown, NY; d. 3/9/1890
72) Ida of Pittsburgh, PA b. 1886; m. Harry Frost. Harry b. 1884; d. 1952

THIRD GENERATION

31) Ida VV of Duanesburg, NY; b. 1859, Princetown, NY d. 3/5/1945; bur. Esperance, NY; m. William Tidball. William b. 1858; bur. Esperance, NY

Children:

311) Edna of Rotterdam (1945), NY m. Andrew M. Levey (2--)
312) Irving of Duanesburg, NY; b. 1893; m. Ethel Gregg

32) John W. VV b. 12/24/1861, Princetown, NY; d. 5/5/1955; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Carrie Elizabeth Bronk, dau. of William Bronk and Sara Ann Dougall. Carrie b. 1864; d. 1929; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children:

321) Emmett b. 10/22/1893; m. Mary Stewart
322) Ethel of Schenectady, NY d. after 5/5/1955; m. (1) Harry Haushalter; (2) Harold W. Briggs, before 5/5/1955

34) Robert J. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1865, Princetown, NY; d. 8/4/1951; bur. Princetown, NY; m. (1) Bertha Weast; (2)Addie Sheffield. Bertha b. 1871; d. 1900; bur. Princetown, NY Addie b. 1883; d. 1942; bur. Princetown, NY

Children by first wife:

341) Mabel b. 1894; m. Charles W. Harris

61) Jacob VV b. 8/21/1869, Rotterdam, NY; d. 1/2/1947; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Jennie Louise Dennison, dau. of George L. Dennison and Belinda Artemesea Root, 6/1/1899, Duanesburg, NY Jennie b. 11/20/1874, Duanesburg, NY; d. 3/3/1956; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children:

611) John Duane b. 2/25/1900, Rotterdam, NY; m. Lorena Anna Smith (21-,-)
612) Elmer b. 2/7/1902; m. Clara Ida Knutti
613) Marion Lois b. 1/23/1911; m. (1) Walter H. A. King; (2) Charles Tourtellot
Note: Jacob was a farmer

62) Alvin VV b. 10/30/1871, Rotterdam, NY; d. 10/13/1954; m. (1) Mina L. Veeder, dau. of Alexander Veeder and Eleanor V. Hotaling; (2) Ella Mabel Kelly, dau. of George W. Kelly and Emma Wimple, 6/28/1911. Mina b. 2/24/1874; d. 10/9/1901-2; bur. Rotterdam, NY Ella b. 5/28/1886; d. 10/11/1974; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children by first wife:

621) daughter d. 3/28/1897 or 11/22/1897
622) Clarence A. of Schenectady and Rotterdam, NY d. 1/29/1971; m. Abigail Ann Tidball, 9/10/1919 or 9/22/1969
623) William b. 8/8/1902 or 8/6/1902; d. 10/19/1902; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children by second wife:

624) Alvin b. 8/13/1913; m. Elsie Victoria Gerling
625) Harold b. 2/18/1919, Schenectady, NY; m. Mildred Keller
Note: Clarence (622) was a head school bus driver, Shalmont, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

321) Emmett VV of Crown Point, NY; b. 10/22/1893; d. 2/17/1945; m. Mary Stewart (Stuart), dau. of Ebenezer Stewart and Caroline Case. Mary b. c 1898, Princetown, NY; d. 5/22/1973

Children:

321,1) Virginia Cecil of Crown Point, NY m. Edward Monroe

341) Mabel VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1894; d. 6/2/1973; m. Charles W. Harris. Charles b. 1892; d. 1944

Children:

341,1) Robert V. of West Covina, NY

611) John Duane VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/25/1900, Rotterdam, NY; d. 6/10/1974; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Lorina Anna Smith "(21-,-)" dau. of Norman Smith and Le Etta Levey "(21-1)", 8/14/1929, Duanesburg, NY Lorina b. 6/11/1906, Florida, NY

Children:

611,1) Mary Catherine b. 7/4/1931, Rotterdam, NY; m. David I. Hughes
611,2) Eleanor Mae b. 4/30/1934, Schenectady, NY; m. Allen Chestnut
611,3) Donald Alvey b. 2/8/1939, Schenectady, NY; m. Rose E. Goodrich

612) Elmer VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/7/1902; m. Clara Ida Knutti, dau. of Jacob Knutti and Ida Kunze, 11/26/1949, Princetown, NY Clara b. 11/6/1917, Duanesburg, NY

Children:

612,1) Nancy Carol b. 6/16/1951, Schenectady, NY
612,2) Robert Elmer b. 5/2/1959, Schenectady, NY

613) Marion Lois VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/23/1911; m. (1) Walter H. A. King, s. of F. H. King and Mattie A. _____, 5/19/1934; (2) Charles E. Tourtellot, s. of Henry F. Tourtellot and Bertha C. Mott

Children by first husband:

613,1) Ronald Herbert b. 12/15/1934

624) Alvin VV of McLean, VA b. 8/13/1913; m. Elsie Victoria Gerling, 6/1/1946, Minneapolis, MN. Elsie b. 10/1/1921

Children:

624,1) Eric b. 5/23/1949
624,2) Lynn Marie b. 9/5/1952
624,3) Lois
Note: Alvin in Research Div. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

625) Harold VV of Salem, N.H., Ithaca, NY and Vienna, OH; b. 2/18/1919, Schenectady, NY; m. Mildred Keller, dau. of John Keller of Fulton, NY, 8/15/1941, Jefferson City, MO. Mildred b. 5/31/1919, Fulton, NY

Children:

625,1) Harold David b. 8/3/1942, Atlanta, GA; m. Alicia Mary Wilson
625,2) Dale b. 1/17/1946, Schenectady, NY; m. Jennifer Sue Sizer
625,3) Cynthia (Cindy) b. 10/24/1958
Note: Harold was Captain with Mohawk Airlines, Niles, OH

FIFTH GENERATION

611,1) Mary Catherine VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 7/4/1931, Rotterdam, NY; m. David I. Hughes, s. of Irving Hughes and Julia McDonough, 10/11/1952, Schenectady, NY

Children:

611,11) Mary Frances b. 1/18/1955, Schenectady, NY
611,12) Davld Van b. 7/20/1956, Schenectady, NY
611,13) Peter Charles b. 8/23/1961, Schenectady, NY
611,14) Ann Elizabeth b. 10/20/1967, Schenectady, NY
Note: Mary was a Registered Nurse

611,2) Eleanor Mae (Ann) VV of Esperance, NY; b. 4/30/1934, Schenectady, NY; d. 2/19/1972; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Allen Chestnut, 3/27/1954. Allen b. Duanesburg, NY

Children:

611,21) Deborah Lynn of Esperance, NY; b. 12/20/1955
611,22) Kelvin Allen of Esperance, NY; b. 2/27/1957
Note: Eleanor was a school bus driver

611,3) Donald Alvey VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/8/1939, Schenectady, NY; m. Rose E- Goodrich, dau. of Ernest Goodrich and Alva Perkins, 10/14/1962, Poughkeepsie, NY

Children:

611,31) Tammy A. b. 9/3/1963, Schenectady, N,Y.
611,32) John E. b. 11/18/1964, Schenectady, NY
611,33) Douglas Donald b. 1/29/1969, Schenectady, NY
Note: Donald was with the State Highway Dept. and a farmer

625,1) Harold David VV of Memphis, TN b. 8/3/1942, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Alicia Mary Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary _____, 5/31/1967, Corpus Christie, TX

Children:

625,11) Allen David b. 1/9/1968, Jacksonville, FL
625,12) Gregory Michael
Note: Harold was wlth the U.S. Navy

625,2) Dale VV of Clancy, MT; b. 1/17/1946, Schenectady, NY; m. Jennifer Sue Sizer, dau. of Robert Earl Sizer and Maxine Douglas, 7/6/1971, Whitehall, MT

Children:

625,21) Heather Dawn b. 3/11/1975, Miles City, MT

Andrew VV

Children:

1) Lucie
2) Lillie m. _____ Hilligas
3) Birdilla
4) William
5) Ernest of Schenectady, NY; b. 8/18/1884
6) Rose b. 3/11/1888

Theodore VV m. Mary Ann Vroman, dau. of John I. Vrooman and Naomi Rickard, 11/3/1855, Niskayuna, NY. Mary b. 1837; d. 1920

Children:

1) Sadie
2) John

Nelly A. VV b. 1844; d. 1/26/1888; bur. Schenectady, NY

_____ VV m. Wilhelmina _____. Wilhelmina b. 1858; d. 2/9/1939

Children:

1) Angelica of Ozone Park, NY

_____ **VV**

Children:

1) Lucy b. 1867, Howe's Cave, NY; m. (1) _____ Hotaling; (2) Marvin Dopp
2) Amanda of Schoharie, NY; b. 1868; d. 8/1961; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John H. Stanton (C. Stanton) of Schenectady, NY
3) Lillian b. 1874; m. Edwin Taber of Albany, NY
4) Ernest of Schenectady, NY; b. 1884, Burtonville, NY; m. Josephine Flashover
5) Rose of Albany and Esperance, NY; m. Arthur Dane (Danen) of Albany, NY

SECOND GENERATIONV

1) Lucy VV of Schenectady and Rotterdam, NY; b. 1867, Howe's Cave, NY; d. 7/18/1957; m. (1) _____ Hotaling; (2) Marvin Dopp. Marvin d. 1931

Children:

11) Florence m. _____ Worrell of Rotterdam, NY

12) daughter m. Ralph Pierce
13) Samuel Hotaling

2) Amanda VV of Schoharie, NY; b. 1868; d. just before 8/16/1961; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John H. Stanton of Schenectady, NY. John d. before 8/16/1961

Children:

21) Frances m. ____ Pitts of Schenectady, NY
22) Goldie m. ____ Smith (See 38) Goldie, below)

3) Lillian VV of Altamont, NY; b. 1874; d. 2/18/1960; bur. Delanson, NY; m. Edwin (Ivin) Taber

Children:

31) Julia m. _____ Vinehart
32) Irving
33) Lena m. _____ Helicaus
34) Clarence b. 1899; m. Luella Taber, _/18/1925
35) Burt
36) Florence
37) Berdella (Birdella) m. _____ Bradt
38) Goldie m. _____ Smith
39) Augustus m. _____ Finch (French)

4) Ernest VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1884, Burtonville, NY; d. 9/8/1975; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Josephine Flashover. Josephine b. NY; d. 11/12/1970; bur. Colonie, NY

Children:

41) Ernest, Jr. of Schenectady, NY

Semore VV of Schenectady, NY; m. Mary Willoughby. Mary b. 1874, Low's Corners, NY; d. 4/2/1950; bur. Leesville, NY. Note: Mary's sister Sadia also m. a VV and lives in Utica (1950), NY

Harold VV m. (1) Grace Richards; (2) Ethel Luke Speidel. Grace d. 10/18/1968. Ethel d. 8/4/1980, Schenectady, NY

Children by first wife:

1) Elizabeth of Schenectady, NY; m. _____ Quinn
2) Howard E. of Danbury and New Fairfax, CT

Roy VV m. granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Brockman, c 6/27/1952, Schenectady, NY

William VV m. Elizabeth Atkins

Children:

1) Satie m. John W. Richtmyer
2) Charles of Rotterdam and Schenectady, NY
3) Dorothy A. m. Albert F. Taber
4) Byron (Barney) of Schenectady, NY; d. 9/22/1975; m. Bessie Clute
5) Matilda (Mary) of Schenectady, NY; m. Arthur Paull
6) Elizabeth of Schenectady, NY; m. Kenneth Cromme (Crommie)
7) Ida of Schenectady, NY and CA (?) m. Dewey Atwood
8) Rose b. 4/28/1893, Glenville, NY; m. Leonard Cole
9) Dewey of Tampa, Florida

SECOND GENERATION

1) Satie VV d. 2/13/1963; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John W. Richtmyer

Children:

11) Charles W. of Schenectady, NY
12) George P. of Schenectady, NY
13) Gene C. of Schenectady, NY
14) daughter of Schenectady, NY; m. Major Cross
15) daughter of Schenectady, NY; m. Ovid Close

3) Dorothy A. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. Albany, NY; d. 12/28/1974; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Albert F. Taber

Children:

31) daughter m. James Quinlan
Note: Dorothy had a grand daughter, Mrs. Dale Camp of North Hollywood, CA

8) Rose VV of Schenectady and Oneonta, NY; b. 4/28/1893, Glenville, NY; d. 2/10/1976, Oneonta, NY; bur. Sloansville Valley, NY; m. Leonard Cole. Leonard d. 3/8/1937

Children:

81) Lillian of Oneonta, NY
82) Nellie of Cobleskill, NY; m. Donald Eckerson
83) Lela of Cobleskill, NY; m. Burton Vrooman
84) Edith of Oneonta, NY; m. William Feeney

George VV of Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) William George b. 1/8/1947

G. W. VV of Schenectady, NY m. Mary _____, 1938, New York City, NY. Note: G. W. worked for General Electric; may have gone to Jacksonville, FL

William J. VV of Schenectady, NY

Children:

1) Mary Lou m. Ronald F. Bendall, s. of Raymond Bendall, 7/16/1960

Roy P. VV of Scotia, NY; b. Canton, NY; m. Ellen Brockman. Note: Roy employed by Alco Engine Co. 9/8/1969

END SCHENECTADY COUNTY

SCHOHARIE COUNTY:

Margaret VV m. Conrad Burgett, s. of Hendrick Burgett and Eva ____

Children:

1) Margaret b. c 1750, Schoharie, NY; d. c 1815, Mendon, NY; m. Lemuel Cleveland, s. of Oliver Cleveland, c 1769, Schoharie, NY. Lemuel b. 1741-55; d. c 1820

438) John P. VV m. Margaret Risedorph. Margaret living in 1810

Children:

1) Lawrence b. 10/1/1775; m. Catalina De Freest
2) Lorenz b. 9/30/1785; bp. 10/9/1785, West Sand Lake, NY; sp. Lorenz Reisdorph and Margaritha, his wife

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lawrence VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 10/1/1775; d. 7/16/1838; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Catalina De Freest of Greenbush, NY, dau. of Peter De Freest, 9/28/1805. Catalina b. 8/8/1783; d. 8/21/1864; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

11) John L. bp. 2/16/1806, Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Wheeler

THIRD GENERATION

11) John L. VV of Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 1/12/1806 or 2/15/1806; bp. 2/16/1806; d. 9/5/1853; bur. West Sand Lake, NY; m. Maria (Mary) Wheeler, 12/3/1822, West Sand Lake, NY Maria b. 5/11/1810; d. 7/3/1877; bur. West Sand Lake, NY.Note: John was a farmer with 6,000 acres

Children:

111) Catharine (Catlinah) b. 2/15/1828; bp. 1/10/1829, West Sand Lake, NY

112) Anna Maria b. 4/20/1830; bp. 6/23/1830, West Sand Lake, NY
113) Elizabeth b. 1/20/1832; bp. 5/6/1832, West Sand Lake, NY
114) Jane b. 8/12/1834; bp. 1/10/1835, West Sand Lake, NY
115) Caroline b. 9/12/1836; bp. 12/24/1836, West Sand Lake, NY
116) John Lawrence b. 10/2/1841; d. 3/3/1843
117) Emily b. 5/4/1843; d. 9/4/1843
118) June b. c 1846
119) Cornelia W. b. 10/29/1850; bp. 4/17/1852, West Sand Lake, NY

(see 645) Jacobus VV b. 11/2/1751; bp. 11/2/1751, Schoharie, NY; m. Lena _____

Children:

1) Maria b. 2/4/1779, Schoharie, NY

Catherine VV m. Nicholas Hoghil, 8/22/1784, Albany, NY

Children:

1) Edward b. 6/12/1785
2) Jacob b. 7/21/1787
3) Maria b. 7/2/____; bp. 9/13/1789, Greenbush, NY
4) Elizabeth b. 9/4/____; bp. 10/20/1794, Wyantskill, NY
5) Thomas b. 9/8/____; bp. 10/1/1797, Greenbush, NY

Teuntze (Eunice) VV m. Thomas Pool, 6/19/1789, Greenbush, NY

Children:

1) Jane b. 7/25/1797; bp. 9/12/1797, Greenbush, NY

Abraham VV (Falck) m. Lidia _____

Children:

1) Anna bp. 3/4/1787, Schoharie, NY;
sp. Christian Barents and his wife

Elizabeth VV m. Peter W. Quakenbush

Children:

1) Hannatie b. 9/25/1796, Lawyersville, NY

Peter VV d. 2/6/1837, aged 51; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Maria VV m. Sebastien Gress, 2/26/1788, Schoharie, NY

John VV

Children:

1) William of Carlisle and Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. 3/19/1788; d. 2/23/1873; m. Elizabeth Young

William VV b. 3/27/1789; d. 2/23/1873; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Rebecca (Elizabeth) Young (Youngs), Lawyersville, NY Rebecca b. 12/10/1788; d. 6/24/1852; bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

1) Lena b. 12/5/1814, New Rhinebeck, NY; bp. 3/1/1815; m. John Perry (?), 8/3/1850
2) Eva Anna b. 10/18/1820, New Rhinebeck, N,Y. d. 2/1/1841; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Claudius Lambert, 10/5/1844, Hudson, NY
3) Jacob b. 7/7/1824, Schoharie, NY; m. Catherine Barner
4) William b. 6/6/1828; bp. 2/7/1829, Sharon, NY
5) Christopher b. 10/1/1831; bp. 4/21/1832, New Rhinebeck, NY
6) Betsey Maria b. 4/27/1834, bp. 9/13/1834, Lawyersville, NY
7) George bp. 10/18/1841, Kinderhook, NY; m. Charity Race

SECOND GENERATION

3) Jacob VV of Carlisle and Cobleskill (1858-70), NY b. 7/7/1824, Schoharie, NY; d. 12/21/1900, Amsterdam, NY; bur. Lawyersville, NY; m. Catherine (Caroline) Barner. Catherine b. 8/9/1825, Barnesville, NY; d. 7/11/1875; bur. Lawyersville, NY

Children:

31) Sarah of Cobleskill, NY; b. 1854
Note: Mother's name is shown as Caroline
32) Peter Ralph b. 10/25/1858, Cobleskill, NY; m. Ellen Elizabeth Wees

7) George VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. 10/31/1837; bp. 10/18/1841, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1914; bur. Cobleskill or Lawyersville, NY; m. Charity Race. Charity b. 1839-40; d. 1927; bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

71) Lilly b. c 1861
72) Frederich b. 1864; d. 1865; bur. Lawyersville, NY
73) Emma b. c 1866
74) William b. 3/1/1869, Cobleskill, NY; m. De Etta Mann

THIRD GENERATION

32) Peter Ralph VV b. 10/25/1858, Cobleskill, NY d. 6/24-25/1940; m.Ellen Elizabeth Wees, 9/3/1885. Ellen b. 4/25/1862; d. 11/29/1917, Warsaw, NY

Children:

321) Caroline of NYC and Croton-onHudson, NY; b. 7/20/1890
322) Walter of Los Angeles, CA b. 4/9/1892

74) William VV b. 3/1/1869, Cobleskill, NY; d. 3/16/1943; m. De Etta Mann

Children:

741) Suzie b. 7/7/1895, Cobleskill, NY; m. Floyd Christman

FOURTH GENERATION

741) Suzie VV b. 7/7/1895, Cobleskill, NY; d. 2/2/1943, Cobleskill, NY; m. Floyd Christman

Children:

741,1) William Floyd m. Lois Georelda Mattice

Maria VV

Children:

1) Maria b. 9/21/1799; bp. 2/5/1800, Schoharie, NY

John VV (Falk) m. Nellie _____

Children:

1) Isaac b. 12/8/1806; bp. 4/__/1807, Schoharie, NY
2) Benjamin b. 6/4/1809; bp. 6/11/1809, Schoharie, NY

George VV m. Catharine Vosburgh, 12/7/1822, Schoharie, NY

Lydia VV of Greenbush, NY m. William Robinson Slocum, s. of Joseph Slocum and Mary Robinson. William b. 6/11/1804

Jacob VV m. Sarah Laroy

Children:

1) Jane b. 10/30/1824; bp. 4/10/1825, Sharon, NY

Ruth VV b. 5/3/1806; d. 4/7/1836; bur. Schoharie, NY

William VV m. Anna Bulls

Children:

1) John P. b. 10/23/1832; d. 4/4/1833; bur. N. Greenbush, NY
2) Rachel Mabel b. 1834; d. 4/9/1835; bur. N. Greenbush, NY
3) William bur. N. Greenbush, NY

John VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. c 1812; m. Maria _____. Maria b. c 1810. John was a farm laborer

Adam VV of Sharon (1850-60), NY; b. c 1813-8; m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1826-9

Children:

1) Charles James b. 11/11/1863, Northville, MI; m. Charlotte Allen
2) Lewis (Louis)
3) Emory m. Mary Jane White
4) Mabel m. ____ Corrin
5) Sarah b. c 1848; m. _____ Harrington or _____ Judgeson
6) Emerson b. c 1853
7) Margritta b. c 1856
8) Clara E. b. c 1859
9) Frederick m. Mary ____
A) Lou
B) May
C) Estelle
Note: Adam was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles James VV of Buffalo, NY and Northville, MI; b. 11/11/1863, Northville, MI; m. Charlotte Allen. Charlotte b. Buffalo, NY

Children:

11) Charles Allen b. 2/10/1889, Northville, MI; m. Dula Pearl Martin
12) Floyd Herbert b. 1891; m. Sue ____
Note: Charles was a molder

2) Lou VV

Children:

21) Ross
22) Franklin

3) Emory VV m. Mary Jane White

Children:

31) Jessie m. _____ Olmstead
32) Roy
33) Ethel of Deerfield Beach, FL; m. _____ Potts
34) Milo
35) Carl
36) Laurence M. b. 5/12/1898, Northville, MI; m. Era Fears
37) Ray

9) Frederick VV m. Mary _____

Children:

91) Claude
92) Harvey b. 2/14/1894, Northville, MI; m. Theresa Heintz

A) Lou VV

Children:

A1) Ross
A2) Franklin

C) Estelle VV

Children:

C1) Mabel Gilbert

THIRD GENERATION

11) Charles Allen of Palm Harbor, FL b. 2/10/1889, Northville, MI; d. 1968; m. Dula Pearl Martin, dau. of John Martin and Kittie _____, 12/24/1916, Detroit, MI. Dula b. 12/3/1893, Northville, MI

Children:

111) James Martin of Palm Harbor, FL; b. 12/23/1917, Northville, MI; m. Bernyn Keith
112) Philip L. of Palm Harbor, FL; b. 3/10/1922, Ann Arbor, MI
113) George Henry of Tampa, FL; b. 8/15/1925, Tampa, FL; m. Mary Ashworth

36) Laurence (Lawrence) VV b. 5/12/1898, Northville, MI; d. 1/15/1978; bur. Kalkaska, MI; m. Era Fears, 12/11/1958, Kalkaska, MI

Children:

361) Robert of San Diego, CA
362) Sally m. ____ Johnson
363) June m. ____ Sanchez

92) Harvey VV b. 2/14/1894, Northville, MI; d. 10/19/1963, Livonia, MI; m. Theresa Heintz, dau. of Joseph Heintz and Agnes _____, 5/8/1916, Milford, MI. Theresa b. 11/26/1897, Detroit, MI; d. 3/21/1950; bur. Northville, MI

Children:

921) Fred b. 8/27/1919, Northville, MI; m. _____ Wilson
922) Dorothy
Note: Harvey was a moulder

FOURTH GENERATION

921) Fred VV of Plymouth, MI b. 8/27/1919, Northville, MI; m. _____ Wilson, dau. of Burt Wilson and Lulu _____, 3/1/1941, Novi, MI. Wife b. 1/19/1920, London, Ontario, Can.

Children:

921,1) Gary L. b. 4/1/1943, Detroit, MI; m. Virginia A. Wingard
Note: Fred was a maintenance mechanic

FIFTH GENERATION

921,1) Gary L. VV of Livonia, MI; b. 4/1/1943, Detroit, MI; m. Virginia A. Wingard, dau. of Robert Wingard and Geraldine _____, 10/5/1963, Plymouth,MI. Virginia b. 9/7/1943, Detroit, MI

Children:

921,11) Cheryl Lyn b. 7/11/1964, Ann Arbor, MI
921,12) Michelle Rene b. 6/3/1966, Livonia, MI

Peter VV of Schoharie and Richmondville (1850), NY; b. 1/7/1818; d. 11/1/1891; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Mehetabel Eggelson (Egelson), 6/7/1843, Ryder's Corners, NY. Mehetabel b. 5/3/1820; d. 2/25/1882; bur. Esperance, NY

Children:

1) Aaron b. c 1843
2) Benjamin b. c 1847

Aaron VV b. 5/19/1824; d. 12/26/1908; bur. Esperance, NY

Note: Some records state he was s. of Peter VV and Mehetable Eggelson. See page 166, Vol. II.

Peter VV m. Mary E. _____

Children:

1) Annabelle b. 12/31/1827; d. 2/12/1879; bur. Schoharie or Slate Hill, NY

William VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. c 1828-1838; d. 1895; bur. Lawyersville, NY; m. Minerva Boyce, 11/23/1853, Cobleskill, NY Minerva b. c 1835; d. 1898; bur. Lawyersville, NY

Children:

1) Irving b. c 1854-5
2) Richard Howard b. c 1856-7
3) Mary E. b. c 1858-9
4) Emma A. b. c 1861
5) Charles b. c 1864
6) Harvey b. c 1870

Note: William was a carpenter (1860) and had a machine shop (1870)

Jacob VV b. 1828, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 12/29/1905; bur. Mechanicsville, NY; m. Charlotte _____. Charlotte b. 1829, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 10/23/1904; bur. Mechanicsville, NY

Children:

1) Albert
2) Addie b. 1850; d. 1886; m. Alexander Patterson
3) Louise b. 1854; d. 1/25/1861; bur. Mechanicsville, NY

Note: Jacob member Co. D. 3 NY Artillery

Benjamin VV b. 9/18/1848 or 9/27/1848; d. 3/27/1898; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Louisa Surnler. Louisa b. 6/24/1858; d. 8/24/1920; bur. Esperance, NY

William VV of Sharon Springs, NY m. Elizabeth Zeelie of Sharon, NY, 12/13/1880

Donna VV of Esperance, NY m. Clifford Northrup. Clifford b. 1924, Walton, NY; d. 5/8/1974; bur. Esperance, NY

Children:

1) Clifford E.
2) Gerald
3) Cindy
4) daughter m. Douglas Knutt
5) daughter m. Gerald Picard

William C. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1870, Rossman Hall, NY; d. 1/13/1949, Schoharie, NY

_____ VV

Children:

1) Benjamin
2) Sylvanius of Fulton, NY; b. 1824; m. Afa _____
3) Alex

Notes: Sylvanius was a cooper. He served in Civil War from Schoharie County, NY, enlisted 9/13/1861; discharged for disability, 1/27/1862, Fultonham, NY. Alex was a farmer. He served in Civil War from Schoharie County, NY, enlisted 9/21/1861; discharged 8/ /1865

Hiram VV of Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. c 1822

Children:

1) M. J. b. c 1850
2) Lydia H. b. c 1855

Howard S. VV b. 7/16/1856; d. 10/27/1907; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Sarah L. Patten. Sarah bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

1) Everett J. b. 8/23/1891; d. 9/28/1918; bur. Cobleskill, NY Notes: Sarah's birth, death or marriage date is 4/3/1872. Everett, buried in same plot is not necessarily their son

Elizabeth VV m. William Youngs

Children:

1) Andrew b. 3/4/1835; bp. 6/5/1835, Lawyersville, NY

John VV of Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. c 1830; m. Maria _____. Maria b. c 1831

Children:

1) Chauncey b. 1860
Note: John was a laborer

_____ VV

Children:

1) Hiram b. 5/25/1825; m. Sophronia _____
2) Evy Ann b. 10/28/1838; d. 11/20/1904; bur. Cobleskill, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) Hiram VV of Fulton, NY; b. 5/25/1825; d. 8/31/1904; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Sophronia (Supphyony, Sofrony, Sephrona) _____. Sophronia b. 2/18/1820; d. 2/27/1860; bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

11) Orcelia b. 8/6/1848, Fulton, NY; d. 2/6/1849
12) daughter b. 12/11/1849

Alice VV of Cobleskill, NY; b. 1860; d. 1944, Oak Hill, IL; m. _____ Allison

Elizabeth M. VV m. David Lawyer, 2/21/1856, Cobleskill, NY

Elizabeth VV of Cheravaly, NY m. John Little of Cheravaly, NY, 2/22/1849, Sharon, NY

Children:

1) Sarah Elizabeth, bp. 6/11/1853, Sharon, NY
2) George Frances, bp. 6/11/1853, Sharon, NY
3) Abigail Jane b. 2/9/1856 or 5/__/1858; bp. 4/7/1858, Sharon, NY
4) John bp. 4/7/1858 (?)

5) Seth bp. 4/29/1860, Sharon, NY
6) Mary bp. 2/21/1866, Sharon, NY
7) Martha bp. 5/10/1868, Sharon, NY
8) Elmer b. 11/1/1868; bp. 5/2/1868, Sharon, NY
9) Elvin or Elisabeth b. 2/13/1873
Note: Discrepancy between birth and baptismal dates in Sharon, NY re co rds

Elisabeth VV m. Christopher Smith, 10/19/1853, Sharon, NY

Francis VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 1830, Canada. Note: Francis was a laborer for Tunis VV (313,26)

Caroline VV b. 9/30/1830, North Greenbush, NY; d. 1/2/1905, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY

Roy VV cf Nassau, NY; b. 6/5/1893; d. 10/29/1953; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Genevieve _____. Genevieve b. 8/8/1902

William F. VV m. Mary Jane C. Coles, 2/24/1843, Greenbush, NY

Anne VV m. John Douglass, Greenbush, NY

Children:

1) Jane b. 10/9/1798; bp. 12/2/1798, Greenbush, NY
Note: Compare with Engeltie VV m. John Douglas on page 231 of Vol. II

GREENBUSH:

Abraham (Abm) VV of Greenbush (5/8/1796), NY m. Teuntje _____

John P. VV d. 7/16/1837; m. Maria _____

Children:

1) Lawrence of Greenbush d. after 7/16/1837
2) Margaret d. after 7/16/1837; m. John Lewis Groat
3) Catherine d. 10/29/1930; bur. near Rensselaer, NY; m. Daniel B. Davis
4) Anna d. after 7/16/1837; m. William W. Butts of Greenbush, NY
5) Nicholas b. after 1826
6) John Lawrence b. after 1816
Notes: Nicholas and John were minors in 1837, guardian John VV of Albany, NY. Executor of will of John P. VV was Bartholomeus VV of Greenbush, NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) Margaret VV b. 1782; d. 1863, Cranesville, NY; m. John Lewis Groat, s. of Lewis Groat, Amsterdam, NY, 2/28/1814

Children:

21) Margaret b. 4/30/1815; bp. 1815, Glenville, NY
22) Catharine b. 3/12/1817; m. Cornelius Gardenier
23) Jane b. 2/28/1819; m. Solomon Pulver Heath, 11/__/1869
24) Lewis b. 8/16/1821
25) Esther b. 3/24/1826; d. 5/22/1868; m. Solomon Pulver Heath, 9/30/1847

Maria Van Volkinburgh b. 7/24/1777; d. 1/10/1852; m. (1) Anthony Brown. Anthony d. 3/19/1813 or 1818; bur. West Sand Lake, NY. Note: Anthony was pastor of Lutheran Churches in Brunswick and Greenbush, NY

END GREENBUSH

Benjamin VV of Middleburgh, NY m. _____. Note: Benjamin was a farmer, married, enlisted 9/21/1861 at age 28, served full term

John VV of Tompkins (1850) and Walton (1860-80), NY; b. c 1806, Middleburg, NY; d. 1886, Walton, NY; m. Catherine Snyder, 11/29/1829, Middleburg, NY. Catherine b. c 1811

Children:

1) William b. c 1831; m. (1) Jane _____; (2) Sophrena More
2) Joseph b. c 1834
3) George b. c 1835; m. Ellen _____
4) Clarissa b. c 1837, Walton, NY; m. James A. Darrin
5) Timothy b. c 1842
6) Gracia b. c 1844; m. Ambrose Moore
7) John b. c 1847; d. 1918
8) James b. c 1848
9) Sarah Marie b. c 1850
A) Minnie b. 1864; d. 1909
Note: John was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) William VV of Walton and Tompkins (1860), NY; b. c 1831; m. (1) Jane Holkum; (2) Sophrena More. Jane b. c 1834; d. before 1870. Sophena b. c 1845

Children by first wife:

11) Thurston b. c 1856, Delaware Co., NY
12) John b. c 1857, Delaware Co., NY
13) Elias b. 5/7/1859, Walton, NY; d. 2/13/1935, Salisbury, CT

Children by second wife:

14) Edward b. 6/11/1874, Walton, NY; m. Edith Haynes
15) Walter b. c 1875
Note: William was a farmer

3) George VV of Walton (1870), NY; b. c 1835; d. 1909, Walton, NY; m. Ellen _____. Ellen b. 1841; d. 1890, Walton, NY

Children:

31) Otis b. 1868; d. 1878; bur. Walton, NY
32) Cook b. c 1869; m. Mary E. Honeywell, dau. of George Honeywell and Elizabeth Mc Cleller. Mary b. 8/16/1878, Walton, NY
Note: George was a farmer

4) Clarissa VV of Walton, NY; b. 1837, Walton, NY; d. 1932, Walton, NY; m. James A. Darrin, s. of Charles Darrin and Hannah Travis. James b. 1830, NYC, NY

Children:

41) Charles H. b. 1859; d. 1915
42) John W. b. 1866; d. 1901
43) Katie b. 1869; d. 1873
44) William J. b. 10/16/1873; d. 7/15/1963; m. Sarah A. Smith, 1/11/1894

6) Gracia (Grace) b. c 1844; m. Ambrose Moore. Ambrose b. Kelsey, NY; d. 1909, Kelsey, NY; bur. Hancock, NY

Children:

61) Nettie Augusta b. 10/6/1870, Xelsey, NY; d. 4/1/1951, Greene, NY; m. Frank Cooper, 9/4/1890
62) Katherine m. _____ Shakelton
63) Horace
64) Isa m. _____ Peckham
65) Maude m. _____ Cook
66) Warner J.

THIRD GENERATION

14) Edward (Edwin) VV of Franklin and Walton, NY; b. 6/11/1874, Walton, NY; d. 8/17/1958; bur. Walton, NY; m. Edith Haynes, 6/__/1897. Edith d. 1949

Children:

141) Kenneth
142) Charlotte m. (1) John Pohley, Bergensfield, NJ; (2) _____ Pickwick, Bergensfield,NJ
143) daughter m. John Atherton, Rochester, NY
Note: Edward was a night watchman

Leroy G. VV of Middleburgh, NY

Children:

1) Leroy G., Jr.
2) Christie

Elizabeth VV of Middlebury, NY; b. 1818; m. John Benedict, 9/12/1841, Middlebury, NY John b. 1819. Notes: Also living in their home was Ann M. VV b. c 1807. Elizabeth was a dressmaker

Mary Jane VV of Middleburgh, NY m. Daniel G. Shafer, 10/31/1868, Middleburgh, NY

Maria VV m. Lawrence Van Dyke, Middlebury, NY

C. VV b. 1845; d. 10/13/1872; bur. Leesville, NY

W. VV m. W. _____

Children:

1) Almira b. 1889; d. 1900; bur. Leesville, NY

John VV m. Maria Van Wie, 1/12/1859, Lawyersville, NY

Anna VV of Warnersville, NY m. Abram Zea of Sharon, NY, 11/27/1867, Lawyersville, NY

Christina VV m. James Smith

Children:

1) Nicholas b. 8/1/1822; bp. 3/9/1823, Lawyersville, NY
2) Rebecca Jane b. 5/1/1824; bp. 6/21/1824, Lawyersville, NY

John VV m. Betsey Blass

Children:

1) William Blass b. 7/4/1835; bp. 10/22/1836, Sharon, NY

John L. VV of Roxbury (1850-60), and Gilboa (1870), NY; b. c 1818, New York; m. Mercy _____. Mercy b. c 1823

Children:

1) Ella (Nellie) b. c 1852
2) Abram b. c 1856
3) John J. b. c 1859
4) George W. b. c 1862

Jacob VV m. Elizabeth

Children:

1) Jane b. 1/7/1838; d. 11/7/1895; m. Joseph Keysee, 1/19/1869, North Blenheim, NY

K. VV of Sharon (1860), NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1816 Note: K . was a farmer

James Harris VV of Gilboa, NY m. Tauremnay Lee

Children:

1) Alvina b. 10/14/1862; d. 6/14/1922, Gilboa, NY

Nellie VV d. 1872, Blenheim, NY; m. David Everest Brewster, s. of Elson Brewster and Mary Allen, 1870. David b. 8/4/1846, Blenheim, NY; d. 1/28/1892, Blenheim, NY

Helen VV m. Willard ____

Children:

1) Madeline K. of Lawyersville, NY; b. 7/3/1914, Fleischmans, NY; d. 12/26/1977; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Willard Almy, 7/31/1931, Middleburg, NY
2) Harold of Gloversville, N
3) Margaret m. ____ McDuffy of Gloversville, NY

NEW RHINEBECK:

NOTE: Rhinebeck may refer to Dutchess County.

Ezra VV of Rhinebeck (1860), NY; b. c 1821, New York State; m. R _____ _____. R. b. c 1831

Children:

1) I. (female) b. c 1853
2) B. F. (male) b. c 1855
Note: Ezra was a fanner

Francis VV m. Catherine Bellinger

Children:

1) Anna Elizabeth b. 12/9/1815; bp. New Rhinebeck, NY
2) Sarah Anna b. 1/29/1817; bp. New Rhinebeck, NY
3) Marcus Bellinger b. 3/31/1821; bp. 4/29/1821, Sharon, NY
4) Mary Sabina b. 3/11/1823; bp. 8/18/1823, Sharon, NY

Second Generation:

3) Marcus Bellinger VV of Seward (1850) and Richmondville (1870), NY; b. 3/31/1821; bp. 4/29/1821, Sharon, NY; m. Aurelia Azubeck (?). Aurelia b. c 1820

Children:

1) John H. b. c 1845; d. 9/24/1869; bur. Seward, NY

2) George Alonzo b. c 1847
3) Mary Ann b. c 1849
4) Charles F. b. c 1850
5) William H. b. c 1853
6) Marurite b. c 1856
7) Harriet A. b. c 1860
Note: Marcus was a carpenter 1850 and laborer 1870

(643,B) Jacob VV of Springfield and Cherry Valley, NY; b. 9/20/1780, Sharon, NY; d. 2/10/1844; m. (1) _____; (2) _____; (3) Sally (Sarah, Salky) Wood, 5/26/1828, Sharon, NY. Sally b. 1/15/1800, Root, NY; d. 3/15/1893

Children by third wife:

1) Elizabeth b. 7/14/1831; bp. 8/14/1831, Sharon, NY
2) Abigail b. 12/25/1833; bp. 1/26/1834, Sharon, NY
3) Henry Bellinger bp. 5/15/1836, Sharon, NY; m. Georgiana Platner
4) Sarah b. 9/29/1838
5) Isaac b. 2/9/1841; bp. 7/25/1841, Sharon, NY

SECOND GENERATION

3) Henry Bellinger VV b. 4/1/1836; bp. 5/15/1836; d. 7/31/1914; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Georgiana Platner, dau. of William Platner of Cherry Valley, NY. Georgiana b. 8/28/1842, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 10/3/1894; bur. Leesville, NY

Children:

1) Estella b. 10/25/1860; d. 8/__/1879; bur. Leesville, NY
2) Frank b. 1864; d. 1867; bur. Leesville, NY
3) Sarah b. 11/21/1865; d. 1/15/1894; bur. Leesville, NY
4) Seymour b. 1868; d. 4/6/1921; bur. Leesville, NY
5) Carrie (Caroline) b. 9/14/1870, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 5/12/1949, Utica, NY; m. (1) Charles D. Hall, s. of Thomas Hall and Nancy Horton, 11/6/1888; (2) (?) Eli Jay Swift, s. of Lamelot Jarvis Swift and Edith La Grange. Charles b. 1842, Sharon, NY; d. before 1949
6) William

Jacob VV m. Gertraut _____

Children:

1) Margaretha Magdalena b. 3/31/1812; bp. 4/26/1812 (?), New Rhinebeck, NY

James VV of Rhinebeck, NY; m. Mary Golding of North East, NY; 1826

William VV m. Anna _____

Children:

1) Norman Parse bp. 6/4/1820, New Rhinebeck, NY

William VV m. Margaretha _____

Children:

1) John b. 8/15/1816; bp. 11/16/1816, New Rhinebeck, NY

Hanna VV m. Philip Bergen, 9/25/1819, New Rhinebeck, NY

Hanna VV m. Roswell King, 12/24/1821, New Rhinebeck, NY

Margareth VV m. John Lowenstein, 4/10/1808, New Rhinebeck, NY

END NEW RHINEBECK

Editha Van Voltenburg of Broom Center (1853-1860), NY

6TH Branch:

John VV m. Dirkie Van Alsteyn (633), dau. of Jochem Van Alsteyn and Eva VV (63), 8/7/1783

(no doubt 64 even though name is wrong)Gerret VV

Children:

1) Joseph b. 1/10/1744

SECOND GENERATION

1) Joseph VV b. 1/10/1744

Children:

11) Joseph b.12/1/1771

THIRD GENERATION

11) Joseph VV b. 12/1/1771

Children:

111) William

643,7) Nancy VV b. 5/29/1773

END 6TH Branch

Nelson VV b. 11/14/1826. Note: Nelson was related to Jacobus VV (645/Schoharie?)

END SCHOHARIE COUNTY

FULTON COUNTY

(454,4?) John VV of Johnstown, NY; d. 3/18/1845; m. Elizabeth, _____, 3/__/1834. Elizabeth b. 7/__/1799, Bennington, Vt.; d. 1/24/1846. Note: This was the famous murder. Elizabeth was hanged in Fulton Co., NY; first hanging of a woman in the United States of America

_____ VV

Children:

1) Anna b. 5/5/1833; d. 8/2 or 8/20/1896, Marysville, KS; m. Alexander McMillan
2) John b. 6/3/1838; Fulton Co., NY; m. Lucretia Caldwell

SECOND GENERATION

2) John VV b. 6/3/1838; Fulton Co., NY; d. 7/31/1896-7, Marysville, KS; m. Lucretia Caldwell

Children:

21) Delos C. b. 2/15/1869, St. Charles, IL; m. Bertha Ellen Dews
22) Ren Lorenzo b. 10/3/1872, Sycamore, IL; m. Mary Roselta Sims

THIRD GENERATION

21) Delos (DeLoss) C. VV b. 2/15/1869, St. Charles, IL; d. 1/5/1941; m. Bertha Ellen Dews, dau. of Eli Dews and Martha Hull, 10/4/1893, Warsaw, IL. Bertha b. 10/4/1873, Warren, IL; d. 10/14/1948

Children:

211) Guy Alvin b. 12/16/1894, Rocky Ford, CA; m. Goldie Baker, 9/20/1917
212) Fred Leland b. 3/22/1897, Kansas; d. 6/30/1897
213) Ray Edward b. 5/14/1898, Stafford, KS; m. Julia Pearl Boze
214) Lloyd Lee b. 8/9/1900, Kansas; d. 8/18/1900
215) John Lester b. 11/11/1901, Kansas; m. (1) Marguarite Marque, 12/2/1923; (2) Clio ____
216) George Neil b. 5/29/1904, Bellingham, WA; m. (1) Merle Allen Edminster, 6/6/1925; (2) Esther Friede Feller
217) Ralph William b. 7/28/1906, Bellingham, WA; d. 9/__/1942, bur. Honolulu, HI; m. Jean Duffy, 4/24/1928
218) Charles Delos of Port Townsend, WA; b. 2/3/1909, Bellingham, WA; d. 7/27/1973; m. Jean Paddock, 7/22/1941

219) Ella Irene b. 7/14/1910, Bellingham, WA; m. Alton P. Watterson, 10/27/1934

22) Ren Lorenzo VV of Lewis, KS b. 10/3/1872, Sycamore, IL; d. 7/4/1957, Seattle, WA; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Mary Roselta (Rosetta) Sims, 8/26/1892. Mary b. 8/29/1876, Rice Co., KS; d. 6/13/1928; bur. Lewis, KS

Children:

221) John Lewis b. 8/30/1894, Wichita, KS; m. Vera Wilcox
222) Edna Mae b. 1/19/1896, Dodge City, KS; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Fred Wells
223) Grace Frances b. 4/7/1897, Dodge City, KS; m. Guy Eldred Leonard
224) Hazel Mary b. 11/29/1898; bur. Lewis, KS; m. David Owens
225) Harry Roy (Leroy) b. 6/5/1900; d. 4/12/1933; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Jessie Miller
226) Clarence b. 12/02/1902; died as baby.
227) Earl Lee b. 3/9/1903; bur. Vancouver, WA; m. Lillian Moore
228) Pearl Ivy b. 2/20/1908, Wichita, KS; m. George Kile
229) Glen Delite b. 6/12/1912, Lewis, KS; m. (1) Viola Musick; (2) Hattie Krone; (3) Jean Richard Hubert
22A) Dale Loren b. 12/28/1916, Lewis, KS; m. Neva Mae Hale

FOURTH GENERATION

211) Guy Alwin (Alvin) VV b. 12/16/1894, Rocky Ford, CA; d. 6/28/1967, Placerville, CA; m. Goldie Baker, dau. of Samuel Baker and Anna Holmes, 9/20/1917. Goldie b. 10/14/1894; d. 3/7/1979, Placerville, CA.

Children:

211,1) Guy Alwin, Jr. b. 9/12/1919; m. Winifred Ethel Johnson
211,2) Donald Roy b. 5/22/1921
211,3) Mavis June b. 6/16/1923; d. 9/10/1937

213) Ray Edward VV b. 5/14/1898, Stafford, KS; d. 9/27/1955, Tacoma, WA; m. Julia Pearl Boze, dau. of William Thomas Boze and Julia Ann Rhine, 6/29/1918. Julia b. 4/18/1898, Cobden, IL; d. 3/8/1969, Tacoma, WA; bur. Tacoma, WA

Children:

213,1) Earl Delos b. 4/21/1919, Tacoma, WA; m. Helen (Aden) Jane Turner
213,2) Ethel Lillian b. 3/22/1921, Tacoma, WA; m. Martin Nowicki, 1/25/1947
Note: Ray was an electrician

215) John Lester VV b. 11/11/1901, KS; m. (1) Marguarite Marque, 12/2/1923; (2) Clio ____

Children by first wife:

215,1) Shirley Dawn b. 4/9/1925
215,2) Marilyn Gail b. 8/27/1927; m. Kenneth Rose
215,3) Jacqueline Margarita b. 8/4/1934

Stepchildren:

215,4) Ronda m. ____ Fox

216) George Neil VV b. 5/29/1904, Bellingham, WA; d. 2/6/1981, Tacoma, WA; m. (1) Merle Allen Edminster (Edminister), 6/6/1925, Olympia, WA; (2) Esther Friede (Frieda) Feller, dau. of William Henry Feller and Fredica Kluckholm, 4/19/1955, Bethel, WA. Esther b. 8/31/1900. LaVerne, IA.

Children by first wife:

216,1) Beverly Neil b. 1/26/1927; m. James Blanchfield

219) Ella Irene b. 7/14/1910, Bellingham, WA; m. Alton P. Watterson, 10/27/1934

Children:

219,1) Paul Alton b. 6/1/1936
219,2) William Douglas b. 11/25/1942

221) John Lewis VV b. 8/30/1894, Wichita, KS; d. 11/19/1971; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Vera Wilcox

Children:

221,1) Sue Jane b. 2/2/1920; m. Carl Meitner
221,2) John Garrett b. 5/11/1923; killed in Germany

222) Edna Mae VV b. 1/19/1896, Dodge City, KS; d. 11/4/1957; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Fred Wells, 9/2/1914. Fred b. 10/10/1892; d. 4/11/1972.

Children:

222,1) Arthur William b. 8/3/1918; m. Mary Rhorer
222,2) Harry Leroy b. 10/23/1919; m. Mary Martin
222,3) Vera Mae b. 8/29/1921; m. Eugene King

223) Grace Frances VV of Dodge City, KS; b. 4/7/1897, Dodge City, KS; m. Guy Eldred Leonard, 11/23/1917. Guy b. 3/9/1896; d. 7/14/1951

Children:

223,1) Joseph Van b. 3/2/1919; d. 5/28/1941; m. Floye Finkle
223,2) Leo Eugene b. 12/31/1920; m. Jessie Winger, 3/30/1942
223,3) Bernard A. b. 5/7/1922; m. Madeline McGee, 3/1/1943
223,4) Wayne G. b. 5/20/1925; m. Donna Volletta, 6/13/1948
223,5) Earl Dean b. 7/31/1926; d. 6/13/1945, Germany

224) Hazel Mary VV b. 11/29/1898; d. 4/6/ or 4/9/1924; bur. Lewis, KS; m. David Owens

Children:

224,1) Ora b. 4/19/1919

227) Earl Lee VV b. 3/9/1903; d. 8/4/1963; bur. Vancouver, WA; m. Lillian Moore

Children:

227,1) Earl Eugene b. 11/24/1927

228) Pearl Ivy VV of Wichita, KS and Greeley, CO; b. 2/20/1908, Wichita, KS; m. George Kile, 12/2/1972

Children:

228,1) Betty Rose b. 5/21/1927; m. ____ Smith
228,2) Raymond b. 12/12/1935

229) Glen Delite VV of Sumner, WA; b. 6/12 or 12/12/1912, Lewis, KS; d. 1/3/1979; m. (1) Viola Musick; (2) Hattie Krone; (3) Jean Richard Hubert, 6/8/1957.

Children by first wife:

229,1) Arlene
229,2) Jackie

Children by second wife:

229,3) Glen Harley b. 10/15/1944; m Hannelore Beiter
229,4) Nancy Jane b. 4/7/1943; m. Donald G. Dayton
229,5) Rose Marie b. 1/18/1947; m. William Myhere
229,6) Sharon of Hillsboro, OR; b. 7/9/1952; m. Larry Kean
229,7) Eileen of Steilacoon, WA; m. James Michael Hahn

Children by third wife:

229,8) Archie Ren b. 9/30/1957

22A) Dale Loren VV of Shelton, WA; b. 12/28/1916, Lewis, KS; m. Neva Mae Hale, dau. of Philip O. Hale and Carrie Middleton, 6/10/1939, Dodge City, KS. Neva b. 9/13/1920, Chevington, CO

Children:

22A,1) Philip Ren b. 3/29/1940, Dodge City, KS
22A,2) Shirley Rose b. 8/29/1942, Bremerton, WA
Note: Dale had a lumber mill

FIFTH GENERATION

211,1) Guy Alwin VV, Jr. b. 9/12/1919; m. Winifred Ethel Johnson, 9/12/1945. Winifred b. 6/9/1923, Clarissa, MN.

Children:

211,11) Guy Alwin VV III b. 7/21/1946, Vancouver, WA; m. Marie Yoshida
211,12) Nicole Ann b. 11/25/1972, San Mateo, CA
211,13) Jason Guy b. 4/6/1978, San Mateo, CA

213,1) Earl Delos VV of Tacoma, WA; b. 4/21/1919, Tacoma, WA; m. Helen (Aden) Jane Turner, dau. of Arthur Edward Turner and Myrtle May Craig, 2/20/1937, Tacoma, WA. Helen b. 2/15/1921, Spokane, WA.

Children:

213,11) Paul Earl b. 1/14/1938, Tacoma, WA; m. Sue Ann Allen

213,12) Ray Alan b. 9/11/1940
213,13) Robert Lee b. 3/9/1944
213,14) Gary b. 4/18/1947
213,15) David James b. 4/10/1958
213,16) Lisa Ann b. 7/10/1962
Note: Earl was a bread salesman

215,2) Marilyn Gail VV of Port Townsend, WA; b. 8/27/1927; m. Kenneth Rose, 6/16/1946. Kenneth d. 1967.

Children:

215,21) Gary b. 7/31/1948
215,22) Kathy b. 5/18/1950
215,23) Karen b. 5/18/1950

221,1) Sue Jane VV b. 2/2/1920; m. Carl Meitner

Children:

221,11) Carla Sue b. 12/11/1941; m. Merle Meeds
221,12) Nikki Irma b. 2/1/61943; m. Walter Nelson
221,13) Gregory Garrett b. 8/24/1945; m. Judith Giltner

229,3) Glen Harley VV b. 10/15/1944; m Hannelore Beiter

Children:

229,31) Mary Ann b. 6/25/1965
229,32) Glen Harley, Jr. b. 6/26/1968

229,4) Nancy Jane VV b. 4/7/1943; d. 2/7/1971; m. Donald G. Dayton

Children:

229,41) Darryl Duane b. 5/26/1960
229,42) Dean Dwight b. 12/18/1961
229,43) Dale Drew b. 12/28/1962
229,44) David Dion b. 12/30/1968

229,5) Rose Marie VV b. 1/18/1947; m. William Myhere

Children:

229,51) Rhonda b. 4/25/1964
229,52) Billie b. 2/6/1965

229,6) Sharon VV of Hillsboro, OR; b. 7/9/1952; m. Larry Kean

Children:

229,61) Larry b. 4/24/1969
229,62) Sara Sharon b. 3/19/1970

22A,1) Philip Ren VV b. 3/29/1940, Dodge City, KS; m. (1) Jeanette Davidson; (2) Linda Seabaugh, 7/23/1977. Jeanette b. 10/24/1942

Children by first wife:

22A,11) Philip Ren b. 10/21/1961
22A,12) Denella Jean b. 10/25/1962
22A,13) Richard Allen b. 5/28/1967

22A,2) Shirley Rose VV b. 8/29/1942, Bremerton, WA; m. Mike Mackie

Children:

22A,21) Christopher Douglas b. 7/1/1969
22A,22) Susan Elizabeth b. 6/13/1971

FOURTH GENERATION

311) Paul Earl VV of Tacoma, WA b. 1/14/1938, Tacoma, WA; m. Sue Ann Allen, dau. of Verl Samuel Allen and Rita Pauline Dwsley, 10/24/1960, Salt Lake City, UT. Sue b. 9/22/1941, Tacoma, WA.

Children:

213,111) Jayna Marie b. 11/20/1963, Ellensburg, WA
213,112) Allen Todd b. 11/14/1964, Tacoma, WA
213,113) Julene Renea b. 4/4/1967, Tacoma, WA
213,114) Aaron Dean b. 7/13/1970, Tacoma, WA
Note: Paul was a school teacher

Lewis VV of Johnstown, NY

Children:

1) Russell Frank m. Carolyn Ramsey Murtha

SECOND GENERATION

1) Russell Frank VV of Ilion, NY m. Carolyn Ramsey Murtha, dau. of Charles Murtha of Scotia, NY 8/20/1966

Children:

11) Thomas Mark b. 7/4/1967

John VV m. Miss Watson, Broadalbin, NY Record alsoin Mayfield, NY church. Note: Witness named _____ Van Allen

Anne VV

Children:

1) Jane b. 7/4/1808; bp. 10/30/1808, Mayfield, NY

Henry VV of Gloversville (1930-40), NY m. Nancy _____

Children:

1) Charles

(643,593,4)_____ VV m. Luella _____

Children:

1) William J. m. Mary Murphy
2) Marietta of Gloversville, NY

Anna VV m. Barnet Backer, 12/9/1813, Gloversville, NY

Isaac VV m. Amanda _____

Children:

1) Peter I. m. Anna Snell

SECOND GENERATION

1) Peter I. VV of Bath, NY; m. Anna Snell of Palatine, NY, dau. of George Snell and Margaret _____, 1/13/1869

Children:

11) Mary Margaret b. 4/9/1871; bp. 6/11/1871
12) David b. 3/21/1872; bp. 6/9/1872; m. Addie May Steenburg of Ephratah, NY, dau. of Harvey Steenburg and Addie Kellenbach, 9/9/1893, Ephratah, NY Addie b. 1873, Ephratah, NY
13) Harvey b. 12/27/1873; bp. 6/28/1874
14) Emma b. 9/28/1878; bp. 5/23/1880

Mary VV b. Palentine, NY; m. Byron Slentrough. Byron b. Ephratah, NY

Children:

1) Roy b. Ephratah, NY

Jane VV m. Peter F. Van Buren

Children:

1) Hannah b. 6/23/1808; bp. 8/7/1808, Mayfield, NY
2) Alida Marie b. 2/27/1810; bp. 4/22/1810, Mayfield, NY
3) Julia Ann b. 2/24/1812; bp. 6/5/1812, Mayfield, NY
4) Francis b. 1/21/1815; bp. 6/18/1814-5, Mayfield, NY

END FULTON COUNTY

ONEIDA COUNTY:

Jacob VV m. Chloe Hodges of Augusta, NY, 6/18/1800, Schuylerville, NY

Children:

1) David b. 8/1/1793; bp. 8/25/1793, Schuylerville, NY
Note: Either the marriage date or David's birthdate is incorrect.

Wilbur Lewis VV

Children:

1) Wilbur Lewis, Jr. of Otter Lake; m. Jean Kawalik, dau. of Joseph Kawalik and Estella ____.

_____ VV

Children:

1) Kenneth
2) Ernest b. 3/6/1908, Rome, NY; m. Gladys F. Commerford
3) Edgar H. m. Florence Commerford
4) daughter m. John Dewitt

SECOND GENERATION

2) Ernest VV b. 3/6/1908, Rome, NY; m. Gladys F. Commerford. Gladys d. 8/25/1966

Children:

21) daughter m. Raymond Marshall
22) Edgar
23) Gene
24) Dolly

3) Edgar H. VV d. 7/30/1974; m. Gladys Florence Commerford

Children:

31) Florence m. Raymond J. Marshall
32) Edgar W.
33) Gene A.
34) Buster
35) Mary
36) Harriet
Note: Apparent confusion of wives and children of brothers Ernest and Edgar

J. M. VV of Franklin Iron Works, NY; d. 1882; m. Mrs. Frances Underhill Addington, dau. of H. A. Underhill. Frances b. 1840; d. 10/3/1886; bur. Clinton, NY

END ONEIDA COUNTY

MADISON COUNTY:

Cornelia VV m. Hiram Brown, s. of James Brown and Sophia Brockett, 10/27/1853. Hiram b. 11/5/1822; d. 7/5/1889

Children:

1) Charles F. b. 10/5/1857; m. Sophia Heintz, 9/12/1886
2) Edwin b. 12/10/1859; m. Leonora Williams, 11/23/1898, Canastota, NY

END MADISON COUNTY

END MOHAWK

OUT-OF-STATE:

ADJACENT STATES:

PA:

Amsey VV b. 5/5/1868; d. 9/__/1942, Austin, PA; m. Anna Matthews. Anna b. 10/6/1881, Sussex, England; d. 1947, Austin, PA; bur. Austin, PA

Children:

1) Myrtle
2) Oliver
3) Olie
4) Amsey, Jr.
5) Leon b. 10/29/1902, Austin, PA; m. Sarah Hunter

Note: Amsey was a bricklayer

SECOND GENERATION

5) Leon VV b. 10/29/1902, Austin, PA; m. Sarah Hunter,
8/4/1907, Warren, PA

Children:

51) Elmer Amsey b. 4/29/1924, Austin, PA; m. Pauline Alice Smith
52) Jean b. 10/28/1925
53) Jack b. 12/25/1927
54) Helen b. 9/15/1930

55) Fern b. 5/1/1932
56) Autumn b. 11/5/1936
57) Susan b. 6/21/1940
Note: Leon was a bricklayer

THIRD GENERATION

51) Elmer Amsey VV of Clarendon, PA b. 4/29/1924, Austin, PA; m. Pauline Alice Smith, dau. of Charles H. Smith, 4/24/1947, Warren, PA. Pauline b. 7/14/1925, Warren, PA

Children:

511) Karen Marie b. 9/9/1948, Warren, PA; m. Steven Buys
512) Mark Amsey b. 8/12/1950, Warren, PA
513) Emily Jane b. 12/3/1953, Warren, PA

FOURTH GENERATION

511) Karen Marie VV b. 9/9/1948, Warren, PA; m. Steven Buys

Children:

511,1) Bonnie Lynn b. 7/29/1966, Dubois, PA
511,2) Amy Coleen b. 3/23/1969, Niagra Falls, NY

_____ VV m. R. Graham. ____ b. PA. R. b. Ireland.

Children:

1) Ira b. 12/26/1850; m. Mary Williamson

Jack VV m. Kathryn _____

Children:

1) Margaret of Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, PA

E. A. Van Valkenburg m. Gertrude Susan Carmen, 10/2/1899, Chadron, OH. Gertrude b. 12/25/1875, New York City, NY; d. 11/20/1923

Children:

1) Daughter m. Joseph Parkinson of Sharon, PA
2) Daughter m. Joseph Graff of Tarentown, PA
3) Harry of Pulaski, PA
4) Howard of Pulaski, PA
5) Elmer of Oakland City, IN

END PA

MASSACHUSETTS:

Alexander VV m. Catherine Werner (Warner)

Children:

1) Monroe Madison b. 4/9/1853, Dalton, MA; m. Anna Engerman
2) Henry
3) Etta
4) Lillian

SECOND GENERATION

1) Monroe Madison VV of Turner Falls, MA; b. 4/9/1853, Dalton, MA; d. 8/17/1938, Troy, NY; m. Anna Engerman, dau. of Anthony Engerman and Mary _____. Anna b. 2/1/1880, Turner Falls, MA; d. 10/27/1948, Waterford, MA; bur. Waterford, MA

Children:

11) Dorothy L. b. 2/21/1906
12) Rebeca M. b. 3/25/1908
13) Katherine B. b. 7/29/1914
14) Evelyn E. b. 7/10/1916
15) Monroe Madison Jr. b. 2/18/1919, Waterford, MA; m. Arabella Bowe

THIRD GENERATION

15) Monroe Madison VV, Jr. of Troy, NY; b. 2/18/1919, Waterford, MA; m. Arabella Bowe, dau. of Frank Bowe and Estelle _____, 1/4/1941, Waterford, MA. Arabella b. 5/23/1919, Bridgeton, NJ

Children:

151) Monroe Donald b. 8/26/1942, Troy, NY; m. Roberta Jean Cooper, dau. of Leo Cooper, 9/17/1967, Waterford, MA
152) Cecelia May b. 12/9/1953, Troy, NY
Notes: Monroe (15) was a restauranteur. Monroe (151) was an accountant

Bartholmeus (Bartholomew, Bartelmeus) VV of Dalton, MA; b. 1798; d. 11/12/1850; m. Catherine L. Gregory, dau. of Justus Gregory and Clarissa Downs, 1/17/1826. Catherine b. 6/13/1761; d. 8/13/1831 or 8/17/1831 Note: May be (438,7) page 160, Vol. I, the son of Johannes VV and Anna Rysdorf.

E. VV of Fall Creek (1870), NY; b. c 1810, MA; Note: Farmhand, lived with Ames Milliman.

Henry Morton VV b. 3/17/1885 (?), Pittsfield, MA; m. Florence Elizabeth Stacey, dau. of Frank Stacey and Elizabeth _____, 3/16/1908 (?), Brooklyn, NY. Florence b. 12/20/1888, Brooklyn, NY. Note: Henry had two aunts or sisters, May VV and Emma VV

John VV of Salisbury(1850-60), CT, and Mt. Washington, MA; b. 1807, Hillsdale, NY or NJ; d. 12/8/1880, Salisbury, CT; m. (1) Margaret (Mary) Winchel, dau. of Eliakin Winchel of Mt. Washington, MA, 1835; (2) ____ Brazie. Margaret b. 1801; d. 19/15/1858, Mt. Washington, MA. Second wife b. NY.

Children:

1) Nancy b. 1836, MA; m. Ira Surdam
2) Augustus b. 1839, CT; m. Harriet ____
3) John F. b. 3/16/1840, CT; m. Marion Decker

SECOND GENERATION

1) Nancy VV b. 1836, MA; d. 8/13/1905, Hartford, CT; m. Ira Surdam, s. of Hiram Surdam and Sally ____, 4/3/1852, Mt. Washington, MA. Ira d. 11/23/1871, Salisbury, CT; b. Salisbury, CT.

Children:

11)

2) Augustus b. 1839, CT; d. 12/20/1878, Salisbury, CT; bur. Salisbury, CT; m. Harriet ____. Harriet d. 12/30/1876, Salisbury, CT; bur. Salisbury, CT.

Children:

21) Margaret m. James H. Thornton

3) John F. b. 1841, CT or Mt. Washington, MA; d. Sheffield, CT; m. Marion Decker, 9/11/1862, Salisbury, CT. Marion d. and bur. Salisbury, CT.

Children:

31) boy d. as infant
NOTE: This John F. could be the same as John VV m. Miriam ____. (SEE NEXT ENTRY).

Joseph VV of Great Barrington, MA; d. 8/20/1856, aged 80

Leo VV of S. Ashfield, MA

Children:

1) James I. of Hawthorne, CA b. 5/19/1934

Harriet VV of Stockbridge, MA b. 1827 or 1927; d. 3/31/1847 or 3/31/1947, Stockport, MA or NY. Note: Harriet was a member of Paper Manufacturing family

Rose VV of Buckland, MA; b. 1871, Buckland, MA; m. William B. Osborn, 12/25/1897, Torrington, CT. William b. 1861, Litchfield, CT.

END MASSACHUSETTS

CT:

Elias VV of Salisbury, CT; m. Jessick Turner, dau. of Peter Turner and Martha Douchy (Donchy), 12/13/1894, Lakeville, CT.

Elizabeth VV of Wolcotville, CT; b. 1851, Newburgh, NY; m. James H. Preston, 6/7/1870, Torrington, CT. James b. 1849, Winsted, CT.

END CT

RI:

John VV of New York m. Mary Ann Moldoon of Providence, RI, 7/31/1864

END RI:

NJ:

Samantha VV d. 12/__/1836, West Bloomfield, NJ

Cornelius VV b. 3/__/1865, Holland; m. Johanna O'Dell Van Houten

Children:

1) Wilbur G. b. 8/10/1903, Warren Point, NJ
2) Christina of Holly Hill, Florida m. John Murphy

John VV of Newark, NJ d. prior to 8/17/____. Note: Member of firm of Cohalan and Cohalan, NYC, NY

END NJ

END ADJACENT STATES

MIDWEST:

WISCONSIN:

7TH Branch:

_____ VV m. _____ Elliott of Oshkosh, WI

Children:

1) Stephen D. b. 6/23/1862, Oshkosh, WI; m. Jeanne Bouet
2) Frank of Carpentersville and Joliet, IL; d. Joliet, IL; m. Ella _____
3) Thomas of Florida
4) Albert of Wisconsin

SECOND GENERATION

1) Stephen D. VV b. 6/23/1862, Oshkosh, WI; d. 3/21/1918, Chicago, IL; m. Jeanne Bouet, dau. of Sylvain Bouet and Juliette Amanda Moreau, 12/24/1897, Chicago, IL Jeanne b. 2/16/1870, Gordan, France; d. 3/18/1949; bur. Chicago, IL

Children:

11) Esther Nellie b. 2/4/1898 (?)
12) Juliette Frances b. 3/25/1898 (?)
13) Stephen Delbert Douglas b. 7/25/1908, Chicago, IL; m. Antoinette Dorothy Fabiano
Note: Stephen was a teamster

THIRD GENERATION

13) Stephen Delbert Douglas VV b. 7/25/1908, Chicago, IL; d. 12/29/1967, Chicago, IL; m. Antoinette Dorothy Fabiano, dau. of Frank Fabiano and Tereasa Scalfaro. Antoinette b. 1/10/1909, North Bay, Ontario, Can.

Children:

131) Jeanne Marcella of Chicago and Addison, IL b. 2/2/1936, Chicago, IL; m. _____ Leverance
132) Dorothy Tereasa b. 8/4/1940, Chicago, IL; m. Joseph Charles D'Amico

FOURTH GENERATION

132) Dorothy Tereasa VV b. 8/4/1940, Chicago, IL; m. Joseph Charles D'Amico. Joseph b. 1/8/1935

Children:

132,1) Bernadette J. b. 10/5/1960
132,2) Rena b. 10/11/1961

END 7TH BRANCH

END WISCONSIN

OHIO:

Abram VV of Ohio after 1847; b. 4/8/1820, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/26/1891, OH; m. Nancy Hale, dau. of Gardner Hale and Rhoda Perry, 1843. Nancy b. 7/7/1922, Lysanda, NY; d. 4/19/1899, OH.

Children:

1) Hannah d. as infant
2) Adrian d. as infant
3) Smith A.
4) Mary E. m. John Salisbury
5) Abram d. 1899
6) Wellington b. 9/11/1859, OH

SECOND GENERATION

6) Wellington VV b. 8/11/1859, OH; d. 6/22/1899, OH; m. Bertha Bell Poucher, 8/13/1899. Bertha b. 4/22/1871, MI; d. 4/9/1946, MI

Children:

61) Willie Lee b. 1/23/1892, OH
62) Rena Ivadell b. 3/5/1896; d. 1972, FL; m. Harold Salisbury

THIRD GENERATION

61) Willie Lee VV b. 1/23/1892, OH; d. 6/10/1958, MI; m. Ethel Alvecta Ratcliff, dau. of John Ratcliff and Cora Graves, 11/20/1912. Ethel b. 10/17/1894, OH

Children:

611) Florence Bell b. 5/18/1913; d. 8/3/1919
612) Francis Wellington b. 9/14/1914
613) Doris b. 3/27/1916; m. Dale Smith
614) Dorothea b. 10/6/1917; m. Harry O'Brien
615) Cynthia b. 2/25/1920; m. (1) Lavern Allison; (2) Isaac Sparks
616) William Eugene b. 11/26/1926 or 1929; m. Hazel Biddix
617) John Willis b. 7/21/1930, OH; m. Joyce Williamson

FOURTH GENERATION

616) William Eugene VV b. 11/26/1926 or 1929; d. 5/16/1975, MI; m. Hazel Biddix, 7/27/1949. Hazel b. 12/27/1930

Children:

616,1) Linda Louise b. 4/1/1950; m. Charles Rinck
616,2) William Lee b. 6/23/1951, MI; m. Rosalyn ____
616,3) Patricia Sue b. 9/13/1952; m. Thomas Sims

617) John Willis VV b. 7/21/1930, OH; m. Joyce Williamson, dau. of Bernard North Williamson and Thelma Viola Meyers, 8/28/1951, Morenci, MI. Joyce b. 7/16/1933, MI.

Children:

617,1) Julie Dawn b. 5/15/1954, NM
617,2) Joni Denise b. 12/15/1957, MI
617,3) John Craig b. 3/12/1959, MI

FIFTH GENERATION

616,2) William Lee b. 6/23/1951, MI; m. Rosalyn ____

Children:

616,21) William Francis

Gilbert VV of Union Furnace (1830-34), OH b. 1812; m. Rose Ann Seyfer, 5/23/1834, Hocking Co., OH

Children:

1) Perry b. 1835
2) Emily b. 1836; m. Jacob Wyskiver, 1860
3) Sarah Jane b. 3/17/1837; d. 10/9/1925, Nelsonville, OH; m. Henry Harden, 2-3/2/1854. Henry b. 12/18/1829, Jackson, OH; d. 12/30/1916, Thornville, OH
4) Mary b. 1837
5) Rachel b. 1841
6) Catherine b. 1842
7) Esther b. 1843
8) Elizabeth b. 1847
9) William b. 1848
A) Lydia b. 1852
B) Ann b. 1853
C) Sarah b. 1855
D) Isaac b. 1855
E) Gilbert, Jr. b. 1857

Horace VV of Miami, OH m. Sarah Jane Furnas, 10/10/1908. Sarah b. 2/1/1897

Parker Thomas VV b. 9/1/1870, Penfield, OH; m. Ina Fritz

Children:

1) Harry Alonzo b. 8/29/1891; m. Esther Armenda Barber

SECOND GENERATION

1) Harry Alonzo VV b. 8/29/1891; d. 9/6/1936; m. Esther Armenda Barber, dau. of _____ and Addie May Hawk of Loraine Co., OH. Esther b. 6/10/1894; d. 12/31/1947

Children:

11) Harold Barker of Elyria, OH; b. 9/8/1920

END OHIO

MI:

_____ **VV**

Children:

1) Llewellyn of Detroit, MI
2) Leonard F. b. 6/16/1917, Detroit, MI; m. Dorothy E. Wilson

SECOND GENERATION

2) Leonard F. VV of Dearborn, MI; b. 6/16/1917, Detroit, MI; m. Dorothy E. Wilson, dau. of Richard Wilson and Cora _____, 3/22/1940. Dorothy b. 1/7/1917, Fredericktown, MO

Children:

21) Sandra J. b. 6/13/1941, Dearborn, MI
22) Sharon A. b. 9/13/1942, Dearborn, MI
23) Robert L. b. 9/17/1945, Detroit, MI

_____ **VV**

Children:

1) Robert
2) Bertha
3) Marion Ellis b. Poss, MI; m. Nora Wood

SECOND GENERATION

1) Robert VV

Children:

11) Ned
12) Ruth

3) Marion Ellis VV of Racine, WI b. Poss, MI; d. 1924, Racine, WI; bur. Racine, WI; m. Nora Wood. Nora bur. Racine, WI

Children:

31) Herman Ellis b. 6/15/1885; m. Ada Marianne Peterson
32) Lion
33) Cora m. Edwin Thomas
34) Allen d. aged 16
35) Bernice m. John Peterson

THIRD GENERATION

31) Herman Ellis VV of Michigan and Racine, WI b. 6/15/1855; d. 9/2/1956; m. Ada Marianna Peterson, dau. of Jens Peterson and Thomina _____. Ada b. 8/24/1886, Denmark

Children:

311) Mabel Thomina b. 1/20/1908, Racine, WI; m. Reginald Earl Markwith
312) James Ellis b. 6/4/1910, Racine, WI

32) James Ellis VV of Vista, CA; b. 6/4/1909 or 1910, Racine, WI; m. (1) _____; (2) Geneva E. _____, 10/1/1959, Milford, N.H. Geneva b. 4/28/1916, N.H.

Children by first wife:

1) James E. b. 1/11/1934, Oakland, CA
2) William b. 10/8/1939, Oakland, CA

33) Cora VV of Helena, MT m. Edwin Thomas

Children:

331) Mildred m. _____ Rue
332) Lillian m. _____ Stuhr

35) Bernice VV of Paradise, CA m. John Peterson, s. of Jens Peterson and Thomina _____

Children:

351) Barbara
352) Patricia
353) Jean

FOURTH GENERATION

311) Mabel Thomina VV of Gardena, CA b. 1/20/1908, Racine, WI; m. Reginald Earl Markwith, s. of Charles Markwith and Elizabeth _____, 8/3/1929, San Francisco, CA Reginald b. 11/27/1906, San Francisco, CA

Children:

311,1) Ronald Eliot b. 9/2/1932, San Francisco, CA
311,2) Janice Elaine b. 4/7/1937

Lavina Valk m. Cook Haines

Children:

1) William Nelson of Haines Falls, NY; b. 1880, Inman, NE; m. Lydia Du Bois, 10/22/1902

Herman VV of Britton (1880), MI b. 1817, New York; d. 3/5/1900; bur. Ridgeway, MI; m. Martha _____. Martha b. c 1827

Children:

1) Joseph b. c 1855
2) Isabelle b. c 1857; m. Arden Vealey
3) John Freemont b. 8/10/1859; m. Evaline Wildman
4) Emma b. c 1863; m. _____ Mull
5) Fred b. c 1864-5; d. 1902
6) Ada (Ida) b. c 1865; m. Lockwood
7) Kate b. c 1870

Note: Fred was with U. S. Infantry in San Francisco, CA

SECOND GENERATION

2) Isabelle VV b. c 1857; m. Arden Vealey

Children:

21) Leon m. Flora _____

3) John Freemont VV of Pinnellas Park, FL b. 8/10/1859; d. 11/__/1919, Thomasville, Ga.; m. Evaline Wildman of Pitcher, NY Evaline b. 1/14/1871, New York; d. 10/30/1958, Mississippi

Children:

31) Leroy b. 7/17/1902
32) Frank Alton b. 4/15/1904, Thomasville, GA
33) Charles F. of Los Angeles, CA b. 8/15/1906
34) Nellie of St. Petersburg, FL b. 4/17/1908; m. William Jones
35) Flora b. 9/24/1910, Thomasville, GA; m. Joseph A. Gillis

4) Emma VV b. c 1863; m. _____ Mull

Children:

41) Ralph

6) Ada (Ida) VV of Tecumseh, MI b. c 1865; m. Lockwood

Children:

61) Mabel

THIRD GENERATION

32) Frank Alton VV of St. Petersburg, FL b. 4/15/1904, Thomasville, GA

Children:

321) Frank Jr. of St. Petersburg, FL
322) William F. b. 9/15/1928, Alabama; m. Mrs. Reba Robinson
323) Mildred of Atlanta, GA m. _____ Roach
324) Betty of New Orleans, La. m. R. Thomas Blades, s. of D. F. Blades

35) Flora VV of Chrystal Springs, MS b. 9/24/1910, Thomasville, GA; m. Joseph A. Gillis

Children:

351) Caroline of Los Angeles, CA b. 6/15/1951; m. (1) _____ Hughes; (2) Billy Joe Davis

FOURTH GENERATION

322) William F. VV of Birmingham (1928), AL and St. Petersburg (1936), FL; b. 9/15/1928, AL; d. 11/19/1971; m. Mrs. Reba Robinson

Children:

322,1) Kathleen m. _____ Aiken

James G. VV of Holland, MI; b. 8/15/1919; m. Blanche M. ____.

James VV of Litchfield (1890), MI

John VV of Calhoun Co., MI m. Helen Clark, dau. of Jacob Clark and Lucinda Angell. Helen b. Silver Creek, NY

Paul P. VV of Pittsfield (1850), MI; m. Esalene _____ (?)

Children:

1) William B. b. c 1832
2) Mary b. c 1836
3) Charlotte b. 1844

Reuben VV b. 6/21/1834, Quincy, MI; d. 12/3/1908; bur. Colorado Springs, CO; m. Emma Reid, 3/29/1885. Note: Reuben was a writer, a printer and a journalist

Timothy H. VV of Kinderhook (1847), NY and Litchfield (1841), MI. Note: Timothy was a preacher

Children:

1) Lorenzo Dow b. 8/6/1832, Elizabeth, Canada; m. Harriet E. Crosby
2) Reuben Y. b. 6/21/1834; d. 12/14/1917, Ely, NV

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lorenzo Dow VV of Bethel, MI b. 8/6/1832, Elizabeth, Canada; d. 2/12/1904; m. Harriet E. Crosby, 8/27/1856. Harriet b. 4/13/1838, Murray Town, NY; d. 11/29/1916, Gallatin, MO; bur. Hamilton, MO

Children:

11) Ada Ola b. 4/28/1858, Ovid, MI; d. 10/13/1927; bur. New Gallatin, MO; m. Eben T. Smith, 10/25/1876; thirteen children
12) Stina W. b. 1/16/1860, Bethel, MI; d. 9/8/1930; bur. Tacoma, WA; m. Phil H. Braughton, 4/16/1876, Hamilton, MO; three sons
13) Rheuben B. b. 8/29/1862, Quincey, MI; d. 12/3/1908; m. Emma Ried
14) Judson Dow b. 4/12/1866, Bethel, MI; m. Ellen Saphronia Jones
Note: Lorenzo was a farmer and preacher

THIRD GENERATION

14) Judson Dow VV of Hamilton, MO; b. 4/12/1866, Bethel, MI; d. 6/21/1937, Phoenix, AZ; m. Ellen (Ella) Saphronia Jones, dau. of William H. Jones and Phoebe Ann Sherman, 1/18/1891, Hamilton, Mo. Ellen b. 8/26/1868, E. Sharon, PA; d. 9/29/1942, Grand Junction, CO; bur. Hamilton, MO

Children:

141) Walter Dean b. 12/25/1897; m. Genevieve Muddell Knight
142) Mona Collett b. 6/4/1895
Note: Judson was a store keeper

FOURTH GENERATION

141) Walter Dean VV of South Fork, CO; b. 12/25/1897, Hamilton, MO; m. Genevieve Muddell Knight, dau. of William Knight and Florence _____, 6/6/1928, Bowling Green, OH. Genevieve b. 6/24/1909, Ogemaw, Co. (?)

Children:

141,1) Betty Lou b. 4/26/1929, Detroit, MI; d. 12/8/1964

Emily VV b. c. 1810-1820; d. c. 1842-1850; bur. Alemena Center, MI; m. Chancey H. Abbott c. 1935. Chauncey later m. Betsey (Hodge) Rhodes, 5/11/1855

Children:

1) Sarah J. b. c. 1836, NY; m. Watson Briggs
2) Laura C. b. 8/6/1839, NY; d. 5/16/1901; m. Henry Smith
3) Ellen A. b. 2/12/1841, MI; d. 5/16/1896; m. Hamilton Rhodes (Rhoades) 1/1/1856
4) James Daniel b. 12/24/1842; d. 3/17/1910; m. Samantha Smith, 11/11/1867

Edward Charles VV b. New York; m. Alice Marie Russell, dau. of George Russell and Mary _____. Alice b. Elk Rapids, MI

Children:

1) Edward Charles b. 11/15/1930
Note: Edward was a painter

SECOND GENERATION

1) Edward Charles of Pasadena, TX b. 11/15/1930; m. Rosella Joy Lancaster, dau. of Joseph Lancaster and Stella _____, 2/11/1963, Tampa, FL Rosella b. 9/10/1944, Tampa, FL

Children:

11) Kari Lynn b. 2/1/1966, Houston, TX
12) David Charles b. 4/14/1967, Houston, TX
X

Caroline VV m. Alvin Kingsley

Children:

1) Grant Barnhart of Battle Creek, MI
2) Kate
3) Lottie
4) Albert of N. Bedford
5) Clarence of N. Bedford
6) Rollin m. ____ Simons

END MI

IN:

Mary Emogene VV b. c 1851, New York State; m. Josiah Todd Kelley, 8/9/1869, Kokomo, IN Josiah b. c 1848; d. 11/28/1903, Kokomo, IN

END IN

END MIDWEST

IOWA:

Abraham H. VV b. 1810, Scott Co., IA; m. Harriet Aldrich, 9/8/1840, Scott Co., IA. Harriet b. 1816

END IOWA

MN:

_____ VV

Children:

1) Judith of St. Paul, MN b. 1937
2) Mary of St. Paul, MN b. 1937

Lester Richard VV b. Buffalo, MN; d. 1933, Peoria, IL; m. Nora Parmeter. Nora d. 1936, Peoria, IL

Children:

1) Clifford Curtis b. 2/8/1897, Buffalo, MN; m. Mary Cordiela Harris
2) Gladys b. Peoria, IL

Note: Lester was a mechanic

SECOND GENERATION

1) Clifford Curtis VV of Monterey, CA b. 2/8/1897, Buffalo, MN; m. Mary Cordiela Harris, dau. of Oscar M. Harris and Ida _____, 3/24/1923, Jellsburg, CO Mary b. 4/2/1898, Sidney, NE

Children:

11) Harris Clifford b. 3/22/1924, Sidney, NE; m. Dena Lang

THIRD GENERATION

11) Harris Clifford VV of Redondo Beach, CA b. 3/22/1924, Sidney, NE; m. Dena Lang, dau. of Henry Lang and Lila McNulty, 5/12/1954 (1945?). Dena b. 3/7/1927, Shannock, TX

Children:

111) Donald Harris of Torrence, CA b. 5/30/1946, Monterey, CA; m. Barbara Marie Heston, dau. of Dale Heston and Dorothy _____, 2/3/1967, Harbor City, CA Barbara b. 7/1/1948, Long Beach, CA
112) Carol b. 12/31/1948
Note: Harris was an engineering test pilot

END MN

CO:

(765,313,2) Edward Christianson VV of Walden (1905-67), CO b. 1881, Erie, CO

Children:

(seven)
Note: Related to J. Richard Jeptha VV

END CO

MT/NE:

_____ VV

Children:

1) Maude
2) Mary
3) Deborah
4) Bowman
5) Lewis b. 1857; m. Atta Helfen

SECOND GENERATION

5) Lewis VV of Hardy, NE b. 1857; m. Alta Helfen. Alta b. 1872, IA; bur. Hardy, NE

Children:

51) Anna b. 2/27/1888
52) William Lewis b. 12/1/1893, Hardy, NE; m. Marguerite Unruh
Note: Lewis worked on Santa Fe Rail Road

THIRD GENERATION

52) William Lewis VV b. 12/1/1893, Hardy, NE; d. 11/27/1962; m. Marguerite Unruh, dau. of Henry Unruh and Millie Smith, 6/4/1929, Wichita, KS Marguerite b. 5/20/1901, Marion Co., KS

Children:

521) William Lewis VV, Jr. of La Palma, CA; b. 3/4/1930, Hardy, NE; m. JoAnn Hefley, dau. of John Hefley and Dymetris Lauderback, 1/20/1967, Long Beach, CA. JoAnn b. 12/6/1938, Snyder, OK
522) Marianna b. 5/30/1931, Hardy, NE
523) Richard Lee b. 5/17/1935, Hardy, NE; m. Betty Sue Jackson
524) Charles Joseph b. 3/3/1938, Hardy, NE

FOURTH GENERATION

523) Richard Lee VV of Fresno and Course Gold, CA; b. 5/17/1935, Hardy, NE; m. Betty Sue Jackson, dau. of Lawrence W. Jackson and Vida Mae Edwards, 3/28/1964, Santa Monica, CA Betty b. 4/8/1940, Center Ridge, AZ

Children:

523,1) Richard Eric b. 1/21/1967, Fresno, CA

Tracy VV of Cozad, NE; b. 1870-80, North Platte, NE

Children:

1) Charles M. b. 10/16/1909, Cozad, NE; m. Mary T. Karges
2) Claude
Note: Tracy was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles M. VV b. 10/16/1909, Cozad, NE; m. Mary T. Karges. Mary b. 1912, Columbus, NE

Children:

11) Curtis Charles b. 1939
12) Keith b. 1942
Note: Keith was a salesman in Corwells Heights, PA

Edmond VV b. NY; d. before 1939; m. Grace Jessup. Grace b. NY; d. before 1939

Children:

1) Douglass Jessup b. 12/3/1908, Omaha, NE or MT; m. (1) Della Kee Gowan; (2) Martha or Margery Wilson or Margery Butland

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Douglas (Douglass) Jessup b. 12/3/1908, MT or Omaha, NE; d. 12/19/1962, Oakland, CA; bur. Calestoga, CA; m. (1) Della Kee Gowan, 3/31/1931, Omaha, NE; (2) Martha or Margery Wilson, dau. of Arvid Wilson and Elin ____, 4/4/1940, or Margery Butland, dau. of Henry Butland and Marguerite ____, 4/23/1949, Reno, NV. Margery b. 6/23/1901, Hopitka, New Zealand. Note: Confusion betweem second wives. Douglas was a copper miner.

Children by first wife:

11) Miriam m. ____ Silva

Children by second wife:

12) Douglas Edmond b. 9/2/1940; m. (1) Karen Huff, (2) Christine Richards
13) Jacelin b. 11/28/1941, CA; m. Miles Peter Wambach
14) Robertta May b. 5/8/1944, Red Lodge, MT; m. John Carl Richter
15) William Craig b. 11/22/1945, Red Lodge, MT; m. (1) Ardis Osterman; (2) Silvia (Brown) Welch

THIRD GENERATION:

12) Douglas Edmond of Columbus, MT and Denver, CO; b. 9/2/1940; m. (1) Karen Huff, 9/4/1961, Billings, MT; (2) Christine Richards, 6/30/1970, Belfry, MT. Christine b. 12/16/1950

Children by first wife:

121) Katherine Lee b. 8/30/1961 (Adopted)
122) Douglas Lee b. 10/6/1963, Columbus, MT
123) Tressa b. 3/8/1966, Denver, CO
124) Kevin Lee b. 6/12/1967, Denver, CO

Children by second wife:

125) Nataska b. 3/10/1971, Denver, CO
126) Landon b. 4/14/1973, Denver, CO
127) Shalden b. 9/12/1976, Denver, CO
128) Tisha b. 5/__/1979, Denver, CO

13) Jacelin VV b. 11/28/1941, CA; m. Miles Peter Wambach, 6/20/1959, Columbus, MT. Miles b. 9/26/1936

Children:

131) Derek Jed b. 10/24/1962, Bozeman, MT
132) Dyke Jeffry b. 3/24/1966, Bozeman, MT
133) Deuel Justice b. 5/14/1968, TX
134) Danyelle Juel, b. 2/13/1922, TX

14) Robertta May b. 5/8/1944, Red Lodge, MT; m. John Carl Richter, s. of Carl Arnold Richter and Beulah Minder Barta, 9/16/1966, St. Anthoy, ID. John b. 6/18/1944, Whitehall, MT

Children:

141) Cherie Yvette b. 4/13/1967, Bozeman, MT
142) Dawn Marie b. 6/29/1971, Bozeman, MT

15) William Craig b. 11/22/1945, Red Lodge, MT; m. (1) Ardis Osterman, 9/10/1963, Columbus, MT; (2) Silvia (Brown) Welch,9/18/1976, Columbus, MT. Ardis b. 12/16/1948. Silvia b. 6/21/1951

Children by first wife:

151) D'Dea Mae b. 3/26/1964, Columbus, MT
152) Simone Marie b. 10/2/1966, Columbus, MT

Children by second wife:

153) Raymond Welch b. 4/1/1969, Columbus, MT; (adopted)
154) Cooper Craig b. 3/12/1977, Columbus, MT

Dudley VV of Rulo, NE b. 9/21/1839, New York; d. 2/14/1919, Rulo, NE; m. Sylvania Roubidoux, dau. of Farron Roubidoux, 11/5/1869. Sylvania b. 9/21/1843, St. Joseph, MO; d. 4/26/1930, Topeka, KS; bur. Rulo, NE

Children:

1) Frank b. 9/3/1882, Rulo, NE; m. Mary Frances Fox
2) Vesta m. _____ Rinehart
Note: Dudley was a school principal and town mayor

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank VV b. 9/3/1882, Rulo, NE; d. 10/5/1941, Oklahoma City, OK; m. Mary Frances Fox, dau. of William Fox and Mary Holloran, 9/5/1911, Kansas City, KS. Mary b. 11/8/1885, St. Joe, MO; d. 3/9/1968, Oklahoma City, OK; bur. St. Joe, MO.

Children:

11) Frank II b. 9/16/1912
12) Marjorie b. 7/16/1914, Rulo, NE; m. Glen Howard Wooley
13) William Dudley b. 10/19/1923, Rulo, NE; m. Velma _____
14) Vanda Virginia b. 6/19/1927, Topeka, KS; m. _____ Halford
Note: Frank was a salesman

THIRD GENERATION

12) Marjorie VV of Oklahoma City, OK b. 7/16/1914, Rulo, NE; m. Glen Howard Wooley, s. of Fred Earl Wooley and Bertie Leone Hendrix, 9/3/1934. Glen b. 4/10/1911

Children:

121) Marilynn b. 12/17/1935
122) Patrick Howard b. 5/14/1940
123) Michael Glenn b. 5/14/1940

END MT/NE

CANADA:

Adam VV m. Ann Diamond, dau. of John Diamond, 10/6/1831. Note: Data from archives, Ottawa, Can.

Cornelius VV m. Sarah More

Children:

1) Lois A. b. 9/1/1845, London, Ontario, Can.; m. Nathan Munger, McGregor, IA. Nathan b. 1830, Copenhagen, NY; d. 1886, Oswego Co., NY

David VV of Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Can.; b. 1792, USA; shoemaker; m. Cynthia ____. Cynthia b. 1797, Canada.

David VV of Point Edward, ON, Can.; d. 9/6/1889, Guelph, ON; Note: Occupation GTR brakeman.

David VV

Note: David was a member of the Prince Edward Co. Militia, Canada, 1822

Elia Kim VV of Camden, Hastings, Can; m. Jane McPherson, 5/28/1818, Fredericksburgh, Can.

George VV of Camden East (1851), Can.; b. 1801, Can.; m. Unis ____. Unis b. 1821.

Children:

1) David b. 1833
2) Sara b. 1835
3) Elin b. 1836
4) George b. 1839
5) Rebecca b. 1843
6) Catrin b. 1849

(Probably 552,71)Henry VV of Winnebago Co. (1860), IL and Canada b. 1816; m. Elizabeth Morey

Children:

1) Sarah Jane b. 10/13/1851, Durand, IL; m. Harry Parker
2) Joe b. 1854
3) John b. 1857

SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah Jane VV b. 10/13/1851, Durnad, IL; m. Harry Parker

Children:

11) Irene m. (1) James Hummel; (2) _____ Johnson
12) Everle
13) Verne S. b. 12/9/1886, Granb y, Quebec, Can.; m. Florence Bear
14) Vere B. b. 12/9/1886, Granby, Quebec, Can.
15) Merrel b. Canada
16) Violes b. Canada

Isaac VV of Susquehanna, NY and Pointe-Claire, Can.

Children:

four

John VV m. Flora Lauzeau, Brantford, Ontario, Can.

John VV of Ernesttown, ON, Can. …

Joseph VV of St. George, Ontario, Can., Palatine, IL and Chicago (1854), IL; b. 1804; d. 4/__/1871; m. Marguerite Du Page, 1828, St. Catherine, Can. (?) Marguerite b. 1808, Quebec City, Can.; d. 11/6/1886

Children:

1) John b. 4/16/1832, St. George, Ontario, Can.; m. Mary James Douglas
Note: Joseph was a farmer, school teacher and land surveyor and land agent, IA

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Ft. Madison, IA, b. 4/16/1832, St. George, Ontario, Can.; d. 10/15/1890; bur. Ft. Madison, IA; m. Mary James Douglas, dau. of James Douglas and Ann Prindiville, 7/3/1861, Ft. Madison, IA. Mary b. 1836, Ft. Madison, IA; d. 6/22/1922; bur. Ft. Madison, IA

Children:

11) Edmond
12) Clement Lincoln b. 12/13/1872, Ft. Madison, IA; m. Edith Tower
13) Joel
Note: John was a legislator, attorney and judge

THIRD GENERATION

12) Clement Lincoln VV of Chicago, IL b. 12/13/1872, Ft. Madison, IA; d. 12/19/1936, Quarryville, PA; m. Edith Tower, dau. of James A. Tower and Laura Simons. Edith b. 10/9/1875, Evanston, IL; d. 2/20/1918, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur. Cedar Rapids, IA

Children:

121) Laurance Tower b. 6/22/1902, Chattanooga, TN; m. Marguerite Litts
Note: Clement was an investment broker and banker

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Laurance Tower VV of Chicago, IL and St. Louis (1940), MO b. 6/22/1902, Chattanooga, TN; m. Marguerite Litts of Chicago, IL dau. of Noah Madison Litts and Margaret Delano Smith. Marguerite b. 5/11/1903, Oak Park, IL

Children:

121,1) Laurance Tower, Jr. b. 3/13/1927, Chicago, IL
121,2) Dirck Douglas b. 4/29/1931, Houston, TX
Note: Laurance, Sr. was in refinery and pipeline design and constructlon business

Lawrence VV b. 1769; d. 1831; bur. St. Armands, Quebec, Can.

Nicholas VV b. 1760-65

Children:

1) Sarah m. _____ Graham
2) Maria or Eliza m. _____ Ball
3) Eliza or Maria m. _____ Wilcox, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.
4) William
5) Ira b. 1840; m. Mary Hemphill

SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah VV m. _____ Graham, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.

Children:

11) Albert m. _____ Gamey
12) Margaret m. _____ Humphrey

5) Ira VV b. 1840; d. c 1875, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.; m. Mary Hemphill

Children:

51) Frank m. Christie
52) Elizabeth d. c 1913
53) Maria d. c 1924
54) Lucinda b. c 1872, Wichita, KS; m. Harry Turner
55) Marshall H. of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1873, Wichita, KS; m. Ethel Schofield
Note: Ira moved from Hanover, Ontario, Can. to Wichita, KS and returned to Canada

THIRD GENERATION

51) Frank VV m. Christie

Children:

511) Mary m. Ralph W. Bragg

54) Lucinda VV b. c 1872, Wichita, KS; m. Harry Turner

Children:

541) Helen m. Nelson Spencer
542) Claire m. C. Q. Wesner
543) Florence m. _____ Wickenburg

55) Marshall H. VV of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1873, Wichita, KS; m. Ethel Schofield

Children:

551) Richard S. of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1904; m. Evelyn Heahan Otis VV of West Burlington, IA

Peter VV of Wisconsin and Houghton, Can. m. (1) _____ Fellows; (2) _____

Children by first wife:

1) George
2) Marie

Children by second wife:

3) Franklin
Note: Peter related to Nicklaas VV (642,1)

Timothy VV b. 1799. Note: Member of Militia of Prince Edward Co., Can., 1822

Truman VV of Brantford, Ontario, Can.

Children:

1) Thaduis Edward

SECOND GENERATION

1) Thaduis Edward VV of Brantford, Ontario, Can.

Children:

11) Edith
12) Edna

_____ VV m. Jane ____. Jane b. 1787. Lived as a widow in South Fredericks Township, Addington Co., ON, Can. In 1851.

Children:

1) Jane Helen b. 1828, Ontario, Can.
2) David b. 1829
3) Nelson b. 1831

4) Frederick b. 1834
5) E. Jane b. 1838
6) Harvey b. 1841

_____ VV

Children:

1) Howard
2) Thad
3) Nathaniel
4) Edith
5) Kate
6) Hiram II (?)
7) Ellis b. 10/27/1878, Norwich, ON, Can.; m. Leila Dogin Cleghorn

SECOND GENERATION

1) Howard (W. H.) VV of Enid, OK

Children:

11) Will
12) Ed
13) Robert Emmett
14) Clarkie Jane m. Gordon W. Fuller, 6/4/____

7) Ellis VV b. 10/27/1878, Norwich, ON, Can.; m. Leila Dogin Cleghorn. Leila b. 9/22/1878, Sugar Valley, GA

Children:

71) Morris Ellis b. 6/3/____
72) Charles Glen b. 2/17/____
73) Iris Lee b. 8/23/1908
74) Roy Jean b. 9/5/1910, Enid, OK; m. Cleo M. Coulson
75) Fern Lenore b. 11/29/1918
76) Paul Henry b. 3/9/1922
77) Doris d. as baby

THIRD GENERATION

74) Roy Jean VV b. 9/5/1910, Enid, OK; m. Cleo Marie Coulson, dau. of John Lovell Coulson and Rena Mae ____, 5/5/1934, Tulsa, OK. Cleo b. 9/4/1915, Tulsa, OK.

Children:

741) Robert Jean b. 11/22/1936, Tulsa, OK; m. Elaine Esther Oldehoft
742) Tedda Kay b. 3/17/1944, Tulsa, OK; m. Robert Mack Black

FOURTH GENERATION

741) Robert Jean VV b. 11/22/1936, Tulsa, OK; m. Elaine Esther Oldehoft, 9/4/1955, Perry, OK.

Children:

741,1) Geri Lynn b. 6/21/1958, Perry, OK
741,2) Tami Jean b. 4/6/1962, Houston, TX; m. Charles New, 7/__/1980
741,3) Kelli Jan b. 2/26/1964, Akron, OH
741,4) Ronald Jay b. 11/24/1968, Lincoln, NE

742) Tedda Kay b. 3/17/1944, Tulsa, OK; m. Robert Mack Black, 1/19/1963, Houston, TX

Children:

742,1) Russell Morris b. 4/17/1964, Camp Hill, PA

Elizabeth VV of Ernestown, ON; Can.; m. Bernard Atwater (Barnet Outwater) of Adolphustown, 11/14/1809

Children:

1) Hanna b. 3/3/18_2, Moscow, ON, Can.
2) Albenbelittle b. 10/21/1810, Moscow, ON, Can.

Elizabeth VV of Portland Township, Can. b. 1836. Note: Elizabeth lived with James and Elsa Mattis in Portland Township, Can. In 1851.

Eliza VV of Pittsburg Township, Can. b. 1844. Note: Eliza lived with Robinson and Sarah Holland in Pittsburg Township, Can. In 1851.

(G)Arthur VV m. ____ Rutherford

Children:

1) A. W. of Victoria, BC, Can.
2) Douglas of Calgary, Alb., Can.

Cornelius VV m. Lois Davis, 3/27/1813, Thorold, Canada

Isaac Cornelius VV b. 2/19/1835, Port Davis (Dover), ON, Can.; d. 11/9/1906, Medical Lake, WA; m. Helen Louise Elizabeth Bower, dau. of Joseph Bower and Mary Murrie, 9/1/1869, Smithland, IA. Helen b. 12/3/1852, Waukegan, IL; d. 12/23/1928, Smithland, IA.

Children:

1) Lily Bell b. 8/28/1870, Smithland, IA; d. 10/1/1877, Smithland, IA

2) Mary Anna b. 7/27/1872, Smithland, IA; d. 1/__/1945, Spokane, WA; m. Thomas Holcomb, 1/__/1945 (?)

3) Sarah Charlotte b. 4/20/1874, Smithland or Le Mars, IA; d. 12/3/1958; m. James F. M. Jones, 7/23/1894

4) Joseph Cornelius b. 7/18/1876, Smithland, IA; d. 6/8/1942; m. Bertha Dixon

5) Ella Pauline b. 6/5/1878, Smithland, IA; d. 6/__/1933; m. J. R. Archibald (Aldridge)

6) Ruth Leona b. 12/27/1880, Smithland, IA; m. Albert Johnson Castle

7) William Anthony b. 7/31/1882, Smithland, IA; m. Klea Peck

8) Geneva May b. 2/17/1884, Smithland, IA; d. 2/7/1951

9) Edgar Richard b. 6/16/1886, Smithland, IA; d. 3/4/1897

A) Laura Frances b. 4/6/1888, Smithland, IA; d. 3/6/1968; m. ____ Brown

B) Eber Harley b. 8/31/1890, Smithland, IA; m. (1) Marjorie Ann (Anne Anna) Peel (Peal); (2) Gertrude Goudey

C) Rosa Marjery b. 3/23/1893, Smithland, IA; d. 2/7/1902

D) Leslie Dewey b. 3/8/1898, Smithland, IA; d. 2/__/1965; m. Mildred ____

SECOND GENERATION

6) Ruth Leona VV 12/27/1880, Smithland, IA; d. 5/24/1949, Spokane, WA; bur. Sioux City, IA; m. Albert Johnson Castle, 12/31/1898

Children:

61) Gladys m. ____ Snyder

7) William Anthony VV b. 7/31/1882, Smithland, IA; d. 10/12/1932, Rockland, IA; m. Klea Peck. Klea b. 4/23/1896, Bingham, UT; d. 1/29/1925, Rockland, ID (IA?)

Children:

71) Verlin Vernon b. 8/3/1915; d. 1976
72) Mildred Bessie b. 1/27/1917; m. Royal Doss
73) Helen Lucille b. 10/19/1918
74) William (Billy) b. 5/12/1920
75) Raymond (Sandy) b. 5/24/1921
76) Dorothy May b. 10/11/1923
77) Thelma Lorene b. 1/29/1925

B) Eber Harley VV b. 8/31/1890, Smithland or Sioux City, IA; d. 1/22/1976, Tacoma, WA; bur. Tacoma or Vancouver, WA; m. (1) Marjorie Ann (Anne Anna) Peel (Peal); (2) Gertrude Goudey. Marjorie b. Ellerslide, Alberta, Can.; d. 12/22/1960, Fort St. John, BC, Can.

Children by second wife:

B1) Harley Anthony b. 12/4/1927, Toledo, OH; m. Barbara June Stringer

THIRD GENERATION

B1) Harley Anthony VV b. 12/4/1927, Toledo, OH; m. Barabra June Stringer, 11/16/1949, Fort St. John, British Columbia, Can.

Children:

B11) Bradford Harley b. 6/12/1950, Fort St. John, BC, Can.
12) Bruce Harvey b. 8/21/1951
13) Rhoda Anne b. 6/2/1953
14) Rhonda Matilda b. 6/2/1953
15) Vanita June b. 8/24/1954; m. _____ Sims
Note: After a divorce Barbara June m. ____ Merwin and he adopted her children.

END CANADA

CA:

Cyril P. VV of San Diego, CA

Children:

1) Mary
2) Tom H. b. 5/7/1924; m. Marilyn _____. Marilyn b. 7/7/1931

END CA

_____ VV

Children:

1) Etta of Oak Park, IL m. _____ Parrott
2) Lillian of Schenectady, NY; b. Massachusetts; d. Florida, 1930-40
3) Monroe of Waterford, NY 1930-40 (?)

Lester De Layn (Deloyn) VV of Fayetteville, N.C. and Silver Springs, MD; b. 5/1/1890, Hackensack, NJ; d. 4/29/1970; m. Margaret Parker Speiss. Margaret b. 1889; d. 1943, Washington, D.C.

Children:

1) Valeria b. 9/15/1913
2) Lester De Layn b. 3/1/1915, Panama Canal Zone; m. Edna Barton

SECOND GENERATION

2) Lester De Layn VV of Wheaton, MD b. 3/1/1915, Panama Canal Zone; m. Edna Barton, dau. of Herbert Andrew Barton and Mabel Clara Smedes, 11/9/1940, Paterson, NJ Edna b. 12/25/1919, Patterson, NJ

Children:

21) Lawrence David b. 4/13/1943, Buffalo, NY
22) James Jay b. 5/12/1946, Columbus, OH; m. Aimee Lynn Ericson
23) Garrett Dean b. 1/9/1950, Amityville, NY
Note: Lester was an engineer

THIRD GENERATION

22) James Jay VV b. 5/12/1946, Columbus, OH; m. Aimee Lynn Ericson, dau. of Earl William Ericson and Marion Heidorn. Aimee b. 2/19/1947, Chicago, IL

Ned VV of Kalamazoo, MI and Orlando, FL; m. Lucille Van Antwerp Burton, dau. of Guy Van Antwerp. Lucille b. 9/17/1903; d. 9/27/1953, Kalamazoo, MI

(531,135,7B1,3)Carl Wesley VV of Charlottesville, VA; b. 9/18/1951; m. Jane Ann Radisill. Jane b. 2/11/1950

Children:

1) Jennifer Estelle b. 11/22/1973
2) Andrew Paul b. 6/16/1976

Carlton VV d. 10/17/1933, Atlantic City, NJ; bur. 10/20/1933, Arlington, VA; m. Thusvelda Meyn. Thusvelda d. 2/26/1940, Washington, D.C.; bur. 2/29/1940, Arlington, VA Notes: Carlton was a 2nd Lieut. Air Squadron, U.S. Army; he was an architect

F. E. VV of Clarksville, Ga., Harper and Danville, KS m. 12/21/1910

Children:

1) Elmo of Tulsa, OK
2) Marion m. _____ Brown

Frank (Ralph) VV of Forestville, WA

Children:

1) John James m. Emma Meadows, 8/27/1949

George VV of Tampa, FL b. 8/15/1925, Tampa, FL; m. Mary Louise Reynolds, dau. of Ohnie Lee Reynolds and Bessie Ina _____, 10/30/____, Quitman, GA. Note: George was a locomotive fireman

George Thomas VV of Kankakee, IL b. 1841; d. 1862, St. Louis, MO

Notes: Married just prior to leaving for Civil War; died St. Louis from smallpox. George had an uncle, William VV , in Michigan

George VV of Florida; Note: George was a general; he introduced the Owari Satsuma Orange in Florida in 1879

Ira James VV of Pennsylvania

Children:

1) Melvin o.
2) Arthur b. 1904
3) _____

SECOND GENERATION

1) Melvin O. VV of MN

Children:

11) Patricia

3) _____ VV

Children:

31) Dorothy Nicolas of San Francisco, CA
32) Melvin O. b. 1925

THIRD GENERATION

32) Melvin O. VV of omaha, NE b. 1925

Children:

321) Janet L. m. _____ Jones

James (Jacob, Joachim) VV of IN and Jones Co. (1839), IA; b. c 1768, PA; d. 1853, IA; m. _____, Wife b. c 1781, PA; d. 1846, IA

Children:

1) Joseph b. c 1814, OH; m. Margaret _____
2) Robert Taylor b. 4/6/1816, Lafayette Co., OH; m. Hester Ann VV
3) Lucretia m. Jonathan Rowe, 2/14/1816, Fayette Co., OH
4) Richard m. Julia Ann
5) Elizabeth m. Owen Mason, 3/22/1922

6) Eleanor b. 5/13/1804, Pennsylvania or New York; m. William C. Knight
7) Margaret Jane m. David Campbell, Marion Co.. IN
8) Hannah m. David Pence, 6/10/1837, Marion Co., IN
9) Dan b. c 1828, IN
A) Peter b. c 1831, IN

SECOND GENERATION

1) Joseph VV of Decatur Co., IA b. c 1814, OH; m. Margaret _____. Margaret b. c 1827, OH

Children:

11) Mary A.
12) William
13) Hannah
14) James
15) Henry
16) John W.

2) Robert Taylor of Marion Co. (1831) and Jo Davies Co. (1838), IN, and Jones Co. (1839-50), IA; b. 4/6/1816, Lafayette Co., OH; m. Hester Ann VV, 3/6/1831 or 6/3/1839; Marion Co., IN. Hester b. 2/24/1822, Morgan Co.,

Children:

21) Lydia A. b. c 1837
22) William H. of Jones Co., IA b. c 1843; m. Esther Lowe
23) Melissa Said b. c 1844
24) Azilda b. c 1847; m. Anthony S. Tompkins
25) Sylvester Fenton b. c 1849; m. Eva Lewis
26) Lamon Augustus b. 6/24/1853, Jones Co., IA; m. Lizzie Leamon
27) Mary Alice b. c 1857
28) G. W. b. c 1859

4) Richard VV of Jones Co. (1860), IA; b. c 1809, PA; d. 9/9/1860, Jones Co., IA; m. _____;

Children:

41) John W. b. c 1840, IN
42) Vincent b. c 1843, IN
43) Thomas J. b. c 1849, IN
44) Lovina b. c 1852, IN
45) Jacob D. b. c 1857, IN

6) Eleanor (Ellen) VV of OH, Morgan Co. (1830), IN, Wyoming Township (1840-50), IA, and Merced Co. (1862), CA; b. 5/13/1804, Pennsylvania or New York; d. 1869, Fresno, CA; m. William C. Knight, 3/1/1823, Canton, OH. William b. 1803, CT or New York; d. 5/__/1867, Napa, CA

Children:

61) Johnson b. 11/15/1826, IN; m. Anna Simpson, 1/3/1841, Jones Co., IA

62) James Harvey b. 1829, IN; m. Mary Margaret Worley
63) Adam b. 1/29/1832, IN; m. Mary Jane Tompkins, 4/16/1854, Jones Co., IA
64) Joseph b. 1834, IN; m. Elizabeth Cass
65) Alpheus b. 1/29/1837, IN; m. Ellen Lovina Smith, 1862, CA
66) William R. b. 1840, IN; m. Rhoda D. Packwood, 3/25/1862, Jones Co., IA
67) Eliza J. b. 3/2/1843, IA; m. (1) Berry (?); (2) Ben Way Jeffers, 2/22/1863, Fairfield, CA
68) Silas W. b. 1846

THIRD GENERATION

24) Azilda VV b. c 1847; m. Anthony S. Tompkins, 4/20/1864, Jones Co., IA

Children:

241) Ora
242) Albert
243) Robert
244) Charles
245) Ada

25) Sylvester Fenton VV b. c 1849; m. Eva Lewis

Children:

251) Lemuel
252) Vertal
253) Walter

26) Lamon Augustus VV of Jones Co., IA, b. 6/24/1853, Jones Co., IA; d. 1942; m. Lizzie Leamon, 1878

Children:

261) Herbert
262) Cleora
263) Myrtle Eleanor
264) Robert

FOURTH GENERATION

261) Herbert VV of Jones Co., IA

Children:

261,1) Juanita

John VV bur. Bradford Co., PA; m. Amy Melissa Bruch. Amy bur. Winsor, PA (?)

Children:

1) Irving Alliston m. Phoebe Southerland
2) Clarence b. 3/9/1855; m. Dora E. Humiston
3) Samantha

4) Charles

SECOND GENERATION

1) Irving Alliston VV of Harpersville, NY m. Phoebe Southerland

Children:

11) Earl of Binghamton, NY
12) Mabel
13) Virgee M. m. _____ Tobey
14) Llewellyn D. b. 7/21/1892, Susquehanna Co., PA; m. Goldie Goodnough
15) Grace
16) Cora
Note: Irving was a farmer

2) Clarence VV of Harpersville, NY; b. 3/9/1855; d. 3/__/1935, Harpersville, NY; bur. Harpersville, NY; m. Dora E. Humiston, dau. of Uri Humiston and Harriet ____, 11/24/1881, Harpersville, NY. Dora b. 4/21/1861, Harpersville, NY; d. 4/21/1890, Binghamton, NY; bur. Harpersville, NY.

Children:

21) Ethel of Harpersville, NY; b. 4/13/1885, Harpersville, NY
22) Harry b. 3/31/1890; d. 11/7/1890
Note: During period 1870-75 Clarence VV lived with Crofut family in Colesville, NY.

THIRD GENERATION

14) Llewellyn D. VV of Afton, NY; b. 7/21/1892, Susquehanna Co., PA; d. 10/16/1957, Afton, NY; m. Goldie Goodnough, dau. of Adelbert Goodnough and Constantia Hall. Goldie b. 11/4/1890, Coventry, NY

Children:

141) George Adelbert b. 6/21/1917, Afton, NY; m. Alice La Verne Feltis
142) Lena b. 2/22/1923; m. Heber Osborn Van Gilder, Jr.
Notes: Llewellyn was a state road foreman and a farmer. Goldie later m. _____ Pratt

FOURTH GENERATION

141) George Adelbert VV of Benicia, CA b. 6/21/1917, Afton, NY; m. Alice La Verne Feltis, dau. of Oscar M. Feltis and Eulelia Riddle, 4/8/1947, Phoenix, AZ Alice b. 1/8/1925, La Moure, ND

Children:

141,1) Leeana Dee b. 11/17/1955, Long Beach, CA
141,2) Veeana Lee b. 11/17/1955, Long Beach, CA; d. 11/19/1955
141,3) Vanetta Lee b. 2/1/1959, Long Beach, CA
Note: George was an optical instrument maker

142) Lena VV m. Heber Osborn Gilder, Jr.

Children:

142,1) Heber Osborn, III
142,2) Daniel Lee
142,3) Thomas Paul

John VV of Huntsville, AL; b. 7/24/1822, Exeter, PA; d. 8/18/1883; m. Charlotte Rodenbaugh, 1/10/1854, Urbana, OH. Charlotte b. 9/15/1835; d. 11/15/1887, Huntsville, AL

Children:

1) Alice b. 11/17/1854, Toledo, OH; m. Harry Prior Ryan
2) Ellen (Nellie) b. 12/5/1856, Peru, IN; d. 3/28/1859, Peru, IN
3) Myrtle b. 3/17/1859, Peru, IN; m. Luke Matthews
4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 5/10/1861, Peru, IN; m. Emily Bradley
5) Olive b. 11/4 or 11/14/1868, Huntsville, AL; m. Benjamine Matthews

Notes: John served in 2nd Artillery U.S.A. 1838-1843, he was a Colonel in the Union Army 1861-63, and stationed at Huntsville, AL at close of civil war. He sent for his family that was in Peru, IN. John was a grain merchant

SECOND GENERATION

1) Alice VV b. 11/17/1854; d. 1/20/1891, Huntsville, AL; m Harry Prior Ryan, 11/16/1876. Harry b. 9/25/1835; d. 4/15/1911

Children:

11) Nellie
12) Van
13) Albert (Alan) Ershine
14) Richard
15) Harry, Jr.

3) Myrtle VV b. 3/17/1859, Peru, IN; d. 2/14/1925, Huntsville, AL; m. Luke Matthews, 11/7/1882. Luke b. 12/26/1856, Marshall Co., AL; d. 12/13/1922, Huntsville, AL

Children:

31) Kenneth Robertson b. 3/28/1892, Huntsville, AL; d. 11/14/1926, Huntsville, AL; m. Odell Wallace
32) John V. b. 1885, Huntsville, AL; d. c 1952, Huntsville, AL; m. (1) Mary Turner Clavtin; (2) Mary Ethel Aaron (?)
33) Luke, Jr. b. 1897; d. 1902

4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh VV b. 5/10/1861, Peru, IN; d. 3/19/1905; m. Emily Bradley, 3/4/1883

Children:

41) Eleanor b. 1/8/1884; d. 1916
42) Joseph Bradley b. 12/5/1885; m. Margaret Powell
43) Charlotte b. 2/2/1887; m. Robert Lowe
44) Wilfred Rodenbaugh, Jr. b. 1/10/1894

5) Olive VV b. 11/14/1868; d. 1/15/1947; m. Benjamine Matthews, 10/8/1890. Benjamine d. 7/2/1935

Children:

51) Luke b. 7/__/1891; d. 4/29/1956
52) Benjamine, Jr. b. 1895; d. 1899
53) Oliver Kennedy b. 5/17/1898

THIRD GENERATION

42) Joseph Bradley VV b. 12/5/1885; d. 4/9/1942; m. Margaret Powell

Children:

421) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 8/18/1908; m. Avalyn Grayson
422) Joseph Bradley, Jr. b. 9/4/1911/ m. Ann Kidd Winn
423) Richard Powell b. 3/20/1916; m. Rosabelle Berry Hill

FOURTH GENERATION

421) Wilfred Rodenbaugh VV of Huntsville, AL b. 8/18/1908, Huntsville, AL; d. 12/5/1968; bur. Huntsville, AL; m. Avalyn Grayson. Avalyn b. 10/12/1914

Children:

421,1) Margaret Telette b. 12/17/1937; m. Nicolas Kellar
421,2) Nancy G. b. 3/7/1943
421,3) Emily Bradley b. 10/30/1954
421,4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 12/16/1956

422) Joseph Bradley VV, Jr. b. 9/4/1911; d. 11/19/1963; m. Ann Kidd Winn, 11/8/1941. Ann b. 9/6/1916

Children:

422,1) Joseph Bradley, III b. 12/9/1942; m. Jimmie A. Bullock, 9/10/1966
422,2) Julia Winn b. 2/17/1947; m. Wilton S. Green, 11/11/1945
422,3) Charles Nicholas b. 12/19/1956

423) Richard Powell VV b. 3/20/1916; m. Rosabelle Berry Hill, 8/15/1938. Rosabelle b 10/30/1920

Children:

423,1) Charlotte Anne b. 8/27/1939; m. Gary M. Byrd
423,2) Richard Powell b. 6/15/1942; m. Nancy Wilkerson
423,3) Robert Forrest b. 5/30/1947; m. Susie Smith

FIFTH GENERATION

421,1) Margaret Telette VV b. 12/17/1937; m. Nicholas Keller, 6/1/1965

Children:

421,11) Donna b. 3/10/1966

423,1) Charlotte Anne b. 8/27/1939; m. Gary M. Byrd, 12/27/1959. Gary b. 6/25/1939

Children:

423,11) Susan Elizabeth b. 7/3/1963
423,12) Catherine Ann b. 3/15/1966

423,2) Richard Powell VV b. 6/15/1942; m. Nancy Wilkerson, dau. of James Wilkerson and Sibyl ____, 9/15/1963. Nancy b. 2/8/1943

Children:

423,21) Victoria Lee b. 5/16/1966
423,22) Juliah
423,23) Sarah

LeRoy VV of Chicago, IL, d. after 1956. Note: LeRoy was a doctor

Matthew VV of Lysander (1860), IL b. 1796, New York; m. Eunice (?) _____. Eunice b. 1836 (?)

Children:

1) Malgur b. c 1854, New York
2) Ellen b. c 1855, IL
3) Charles b. c 1858, IL

Paul VV of Suffolk, VA(cf. 643,511,27)

Children:

1) Wood Griffith b. 1933, East Orange, NJ; m. Ellen Thomas

SECOND GENERATION

1) Wood Griffith VV of East Orange, NJ and Potomac, MD; b. 1933, East Orange, NJ; d. 8/21/1979; bur. Potomac, MD; m. Ellen Thomas

Children:

11) Elizabeth Carter of Potomac, MD
12) Paul Thomas of Potomac, MD

Richard Fowler VV b. 6/16/1905, Newark, CA; d. 6/19/1957, Window Rock, AZ; m. (1) Dorothy Thomas Sullivan; dau. of Jack Thomas and Della Byer; (2) and (4) Ruth _____; (3) Sallie _____. Dorothy b. 10/28/1913, Wellington, KS; d. 12/30/1951, Wellington, KS

Children:

1) Linda L. of Las Vegas, Nev. b. 10/3/1936, Maywood, CA
2) Richard M. b. c 1939
Note: Richard worked with the Navajo Indians and was later employed by their tribal council. Wrote for western magazines and about Navajo Country which was published by the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

Robert T. VV of Washington, DC

Children:

1) Charles J.

Ronald VV of Tampa, FL; b. 7/22/1931; m. Mary Lee _____. Mary b. 3/28/1940

Children:

1) Karyn b. 11/25/1969
Note: Ronald had a step-child Rickey Grimm b. 12/13/1964

Samuel Alfred of Seattle, WA d. Seattle, WA

Children:

1) Alfred Samuel m. Madora Bishop
2) Dora m. _____ Lindersmith
3) Alfa m. _____ Freeman

SECOND GENERATION

1) Alfred Samuel VV d. Oakland, CA; m. Madora Bishop. Madora d. Oakland, CA; bur. Oakland, CA

Children:

11) Harold Alfred b. 1878, MN; m. Lulu Maude
12) Burt Richard

THIRD GENERATION

11) Harold Alfred VV of Oakland, CA b. 1878, MN; m. Lula Maude _____, 1900, Seattle, WA. Lula b. 9/__/1880, VA

Children:

111) Richard Parker b. 1900, Seattle, WA
112) Peggy Mae b. 1908, Seattle, WA; m. _____ Flarg
113) Harold Hugh b. 1912, Oakland, CA

FOURTH GENERATION

113) Harold Hugh VV b. 1912, Oakland, CA

Children:

113,1) Harold of Arcata, CA

Theodore (Terry) Wayne VV of San Jose, CA; b. 8/22/1944; m. Karla Maria Serdienis. Karla b. 10/16/1946

Children:

1) Lonny Tal b. 10/9/1974
2) Monty Allan b. 7/12/1976

W. J. VV of Los Angeles, CA. Note: W. J. was president of Blue Diamond Corp.

William VV d. 4/9/1872, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Emma J. Evans.

William Calob VV b. 1861 (?), Sedro-Wooley, WA; d. 10/__/1918; m. Ellen Maria Hinds, 1891. Ellen b. 2/12/1876, Sedro-Wooley, WA; d. 12/__/1957

Children:

1) Ezra (Ernest) b. 1893; m. Anna Creeding. Anna b. 3/11/1905.
2) Lillian (Olive) b. 1898; m. (1) George Watt; (2) Jack Pettville
3) Mary Ellen b. 1904; m. (1) Raymond Olmstead; (2) Rich Johnson
4) Zechariah b. 1907; m. Wilma Dean Beal
5) David b. 1910; d. 1936

SECOND GENERATION

4) Zechariah VV b. 1907; m. Wilma Dean Beal, 1/27/1927. Wilma b. 4/9/1908

Children:

41) Charles of Tacoma, WA; m. Helen S. ____

William VV (Van der Kreke) b. 9/27/____; d. 7/__/1971; m. Elizabeth A. Van Rykhausen. Note: William came to America form Holland in 1887(?).

Children:

1) Marinus G. b. 1/16/1893, Paterson, NJ; m. Anna Steiginga

SECOND GENERATION

1) Marinus G. VV b. 1/16/1893, Paterson, NJ; d. 1943, W. Paterson, NJ; m. Anna Steiginga (Steinings), Paterson, NJ. Anna b, 5/28/1892, Holland or Paterson, NJ; d. 7/2/1970, Wayne, NJ.

Children:

11) William P. b. 9/29/1910; m. Alice Luskin (Lumsten); (2) Nettie Strunk
12) Henry b. 8/29/1912, Hawthorne, NJ; m. Mary Alice Garside
13) Marinus b. 1/20/1915; m. (1) Edith Colter; (2) Nancy Marchison; (3) Frieda Weiner
14) Cornelius (Neil) b. 6/10/1919, Prospect Park, NJ; m. (1) Delores Haegler; (2) Emma Leona Peirano
15) Peter William b. 6/8/1925; m. Mary Mondschein
16) Harriet b. 11/3/1926; m. George Tedeschi
17) Jacob
Note: Marinus was a bookkeeper

THIRD GENERATION

11) William P. VV b. 9/29/1910; d. 7/2/1971; m. Alice Luskin (Lumsten); (2) Nettie Strunk

Children by first wife:

111) Alice m. William Tempe
112) William m. Carol ____

12) Henry VV of Wayne, NJ; b. 8/29/1912, Hawthorne, NJ; m. Mary Alice Garside, dau. of Benjamin Garside and Mamie Vanderberg, 8/31/1934, Suffern, NJ. Mary b. 11/29 or 11/30/1917, Paterson, NJ

Children:

121) Anna b. 2/8/1938, Paterson, NJ; m. Alex Monid
122) Henry b. 8/22/1942, Paterson, NJ; m. Dianne Seaman
123) Donald b. 6/5/1947, Paterson, NJ; m. Delores Nacco
Note: Henry was a bus driver

13) Marinus VV b. 1/20/1915; m. (1) Edith Colter; (2) Nancy Marchison; (3) Frieda Weiner

Children by first wife:

131) Ronald

Children by second wife:

132) Evelyn

Children by third wife:

133) Albert
134) Louise

14) Cornelius (Neil) b. 6/10/1919, Prospect Park, NJ; m. (1) Delores Haegler; (2) Emma Leona Peirano

Children by second wife:

141) Ronda Lee b. 11/16/1949, Paterson, NJ; m. Geoffrey E. Miller
142) Neal b. 10/13/1951, Ridgewood, NJ; m. Barbara Jean Poalillo

15) Peter William VV b. 6/8/1925; m. Mary Mondschein, 9/7/1947. Mary b. 9/1/1926

Children:

151) Kenneth Peter b. 11/21/1951; m. Nancy Turner
152) Peter Paul b. 1/9/1959

16) Harriet VV b. 11/3/1926; m. George Tedeschi, 6/22/1946

Children:

161) Judy m. Arthur Engelhardt
162) Jacky b. 7/28/1953, Paterson, NJ; m. Mel Breuer, 2/19/1970, Elkton, MD
163) Janis

GENERATION

112) William VV m. Carol ____. Carol b. 11/4/1938, Columbus, OH.

Children:

112,1) Valorie Lynn b. 8/15/1960, Columbus, OH
112,2) Katherine Sue b. 4/8/1962, Columbus, OH
112,3) Jill Ann b. 3/31/1966, Columbus, OH

William VV of Chicago (1840-50), IL, Milwaukee and Fondulac, WI and Forest Home, NY; b. 1817, Chicago, IL

Children:

1) Le Grand of Brooklyn, NY; b. Forest Home, NY; d. 10/28/1939; m. Daisy Josephine _____
2) Willis m. Clara Louise Walker
3) Eugene m. Delia _____
4) Oscar b. Marcellus, NY; m. Margaret E. Robbins

SECOND GENERATION

2) Willis (Wyllys) VV m. Clara Louise Walker, 10/20/1887

Children:

21) Howard
22) Emmett
23) Edward

3) Eugene VV m. Delia

Children:

31) Dorothy m. Griffin
32) Ralph d. 1st World War
Note: Eugene enlisted in Civil War and lost an arm

4) Oscar VV of Forest Home, Syracuse and Truxton, NY b. Marcellus, NY; d. Truxton, NY; m. Margaret E. Robbins. Margaret d. 1928

Children:

41) Oscar L. of Syracuse and Dewitt (1937), NY; b. 12/19/1890, Truxton, NY; d. 1/10/1981; m. Ruth Louise Hunt, 5/23/1918
Notes: Oscar Sr. was in the hardware business. Oscar L. was chief chemist, Crucible Steel Corp. and engaged in rose culture

_____ VV m. Mary de Baun, 3/28/1894, Ramsey, NJ Mary d. 4/__/1957, Paterson, NJ

Children:

1) Harry Reeves b. 12/24/1894; m. Helen Ochs

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Harry Reeves VV of Suffern and Paterson, NJ; b. 12/24/1894; m. Helen Ochs, 5/5/1922, Paterson, NJ. Helen b. 11/22/1898,: Paterson, NJ. (From rev2: m. _____ Lazotte of Mooers, NY)

Children:

11) Harry Richard b. 7/8/1923
12) Kenneth Sheldon b. 9/17/1924
13) Donald Spencer b. 4/23/1926, Paterson, NJ; m. Alida H. Borduin
14) Elaine Jean b. 8/12/1930
Note: Harry was with the Railroad

THIRD GENERATION

3) Donald Spencer VV of Prospect Park, NJ b. 4/23/1926, Paterson, NJ; m. Alida H. Borduin, dau. of Mynert Borduin and Elsie Hiemstra, 12/28/1946, Paterson, NJ Alida b. 7/23/1924, Paterson, NJ

Children:

31) Douglas Lee b. 6/18/1951, Paterson, NJ
32) Donald Spencer, Jr. b. 12/15/1952, Paterson, NJ
33) Roger Alan b. 10/22/1955, Paterson, NJ
34) Anita Helen b. 10/23/1963, Paterson, NJ

_____ VV of Seattle, WA d. 1967

Children:

1) Marilyn
2) Shirley

Anne VV of Philadelphia (1947), PA

Hazel M. VV of Castro Valley, CA m. _____ Machado

Julia Ann VV m. E. W. Dean, 3/15/1863 or 1865. Note: Was listed as second wife of Richard VV of Jones Co., IA on p. 175 of Vol. II.

Julia VV d. 3/15/1886, Galesburg, IL; m. (1) _____ Brewer; (2) Crawford Parker, s. of Walter Parker and Roxa Gilson, 10/11/1862-3. Crawford b. 10/14/1824 or 1827, Plymouth, VT

Children by second husband:

1) Crawford b. 12/5/1864; d. 12/5/1893
2) George b. 11/30/1867; m. Cora Minerva Drummond Morris, 12/11/1896

Lucinda R. Vaertinberg of Perryville, OH b. 4/2/1860, Pennsylvania; d. 1/25/1888; m. John William Coe. John b. 9/14/1857

Polly VV b. 1785; m. Peleg Sisson, s. of John Sisson. Peleg b. 1/18/1756, Dartmouth; d. 8/11/1836, Murray, NJ

Children:

1) Anna b. 11/11/1805; m. Archel Whitehead
2) Sarah b. 10/6/1807
3) Phoebe b. 6/17/1810; m. Enoch Macomber
4) Rhoda b. 11/12/1812; m. Hiram Acker
5) Peleg, Jr. b. 3/20/1815
6) Hannah b. 9/29/1817; d. 1836; m. Hiram Brown, 1833
7) Milbourne b. 7/18/1820
8) Jesse b. 1/14/1826

Note: This record from Peleg's pension papers in DAR record #129581, Richmond Family. Note age of Peleg when last children were born.

Alonzo VV b. 1806, Canada; m. Sally _____

Children:

1) Abner M. b. 1833
2) Jonathan b. 1837
3) Charles b. 1839

Note: Alonzo was a cooper

John VV Head of Normal Dept. of State University of IA when established, Sept. 1855

Hannah VV m. Lockwood Cary, 5/4/1835, Salisbury, CT

H. E. VV of Candlewood Isle, CT m. Betty Attenhofer, dau. of E. R. Attenhofer. Note: H. E. was research manager for Sperry Products,Co., Danbury, CT

Frank VV m. Nellie _____

Children:

1) Louis Betram d. 5/9/1964; bur. Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Lydia _____

Frank Sylvester VV of Napa, CA m. Mattie May Trowbridge, dau. of Silas Thompson Trowbridge and Emeline Rockwell Henderson

George W. VV of San Leandro, CA m. Doris Strousburger

Henry VV

Note: Post graduate, American University of Harriman, TN,1903

James F. or T. VV of La Crosse, WI; b. NY State; d. Honolulu, HI; m. Elizabeth Wells. Elizabeth b. NY State; d. La Crosse, WI

Children:

1) Frank Wells b. La Crosse, WI; m. Kathryne Wyne
2) Albert d. Pearl Harbor, HI
3) Mary d. La Crosse, WI

Note: James was a merchant

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Wells VV b. La Crosse, WI; d. 1912, Honolulu, HI; m. Kathryne Wyne, dau. of Pierre Wyne and Elizabeth _____. Kathryne b. La Crosse, WI; d. 1931; bur. St. Louis, MO

Children:

11) Marie of St. Louis, MO b. 1/31/1891, La Crosse, WI

Note: Frank was a store manager

John VV of Grand Blanc, MI and Los Angeles, CA m. Marion Adelle Grow, dau. of Edward N. Grow and Susan Landon, 1/1/1867. Marion b. 12/3/1849, Waterford, NY; d. 8/24/1921

Children (adopted):

1) Gladis of Montana

2) Edith m. _____ Cotterell of Los Angeles, CA

Benjamine Floyd VV of St. Joseph, MO d. 9/__/1968; m. Anna _____

Children:

1) Floyd

Peter Nathaniel VV b. c 1836, New York; d. 3/29/1902, Andrew Co., MS; bur. St. Joseph, MS; m. (1) Lucinda _____; (2) Nancy Ann Milburn, 4/21/1859, St. Joseph, MS. Lucinda b. or d. 1847, Knox Co., IL. Nancy b. 1843; d. 1922; bur. Missouli, MT

Children by second wife:

1) Betty J. of Missouli (1922), Mont, b. 12/12/1862
2) Honer L. b. 3/17/1869
3) Joseph b. 10/22/1872; m. Ellen Stalsworth
4) Peter b. 5/23/1875
5) Carrie E. b. 3/4/1879

Note: Peter was a private in Co. A, 43rd Reg. Missouri Volunteers, 8/9/1864 - 6/13/1865; wounded at Glasgow, MO

Jacob VV of District of Mecklenburgh, Canada d. before 1843

Children:

1) David

Note: David served in Glen Garry Light Infantry, Fincibles, Canada

William Henry VV

Children:

1) F. A. (male) of Denver, CO

_____ VV m. Adaline _____. Adaline b. 1842; d. 1886; bur. Lincoln, KS

Children:

1) Walter Everett b. 5/21/1869; m. Eva Brazier

SECOND GENERATION

1) Walter Everett VV b. 5/21/1869; d. 2/9/1942, Lincoln, KS; m. Eva Brazier. Eva b. 7/8/1876; d. 6/29/1962; bur. Lincoln, KS

Children:

11) Ira b. 11/19/1898, Lincoln, KS
12) Lester b. 7/28/1900, Lincoln, KS; m. Rachel Stevens
13) Guy b. 6/2/1905, Lincoln, KS
14) Henry b. 12/3/1910, Lincoln, KS

Note: Walter was a farmer

THIRD GENERATION

12) Lester VV of Lincoln, KS b. 7/28/1900, Lincoln, KS; d. 3/10/1953, Pittsburgh, PA; m. Rachel Stevens, dau. of William Chase Stevens and Ada Pugh. Rachel b. 9/17/1901, Lawrence, KS

Children:

121) James Martin b. 11/24/1928
122) Ada Joan b. 8/4/1931
123) William Everett b. 11/21/1935
124) Katrina
Note: William was adopted 11/17/1941, Shawnee, KS by Dr. and Mrs. Clair William Stahl and his name changed to Clair William Stahl, Jr.

FL:

F. A. VV of St. Petersburg, FL

Children:

1) Bettie Jean engaged to R. Thomas Blades, s. of D. F. Blades of New Orleans, La. after 4/17/1953
Note: Bettie Jean was a nurse

END FL

John William VV m. Emma O'Bryon

Children:

1) George Minard m. Florence

SECOND GENERATION

1) George Minard VV m. Florence

Children:

11) George R. b. 9/20/1916; m. Mildred Johnson

THIRD GENERATION

11) George R. VV b. 9/20/1916; m. Mildred Johnson, Brookdale, NJ

Children:

111) Susan b. 1/22/1954; m. Norman Chrystie, II, 5/25/1974
112) Kathy b. 7/8/1955
113) Stephen b. 9/8/1956
114) Tom b. 11/8/1957
115) Beth b. 2/21/1959

END OUT-OF-STATE

FALK, VOLLICK, etc:

Isaac VV (Folick) b. NY

Children:

1) Thomas b. 6/4/1835, NY; m. Betsy (Betsey) Murphy

SECOND GENERATION

Thomas VV (Folick) b. 6/4/1835, NY; d. 4/6/1909, Muskegon, MI; m. Betsy (Betsey) Murphy, 3/20/1863, Grand Haven, MI. Betsy b. 1845

Children:

1) Peter b. 11/14/1864

Abraham VV (Valk) m. Sara Reyerse, 5/15/1741

Hendrick

Children:

1) Arjaantje b. 9/6/ ; bp. 9/28/88; sp. Petrus Van Bleekerm and Rachel Van Zeyl

Note: Hendrick's surname shown as Valk

Hannes Falck m. Marie _____

Children:

1) Margrita b. 11/29/1737

Christian VV (Valk) m. Jane De Lanoy (Delanoy), 2/2/1757

Johannes Valck m. Maria Valck

Children:

1) Jacob b. 6/9/1747

John V. Falck m. Elizabeth Hofman

END FALK/VOLLICK/…

NONE:

Francis Vanvolconburgh m. Hannah Noheware

Frederick VV b. 1829; d. 1831

Frederick VV m. Catalina Schuyler

George VV m. Mae Le R_____

Henry VV m. Sally Wood

586,54) Ira Page VV b. 8/15/1828; d. 8/10/1851

Isaac J. VV m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth d. 9/6/1835

Children:

1) Kattie b. 1796
2) Appha b. 1805

Isaac Emanuel VV

Children:

1) Alice

J. VV b. 1808; d. 1891

J. J. VV m. Sarah B. _____. Sarah d. 12/9/1912

Jacob VV m. Catherine Miller, dau. of John N. Miller and Elizabeth Anderson or Albertson

Jacob VV b. 1877

Children:

1) Rachel m. George Smith

Jacob VV m. Catherine _____, dau. of Laurens A. Sharp and Hilletje Gvewey. Catherine b. 1718

SECOND GENERATION

2) Addie b. 1850; d. 1886; m. Alexander Patterson

Children:

21) Allie W. d. 8/18/1881

Jacob Elder VV b. 8/24/1791; d. 2/10/1845, aged 63-5-14.Note: Year does not check

James VV d. after 8/8/1826; m. Betsey Wetsell

Children:

1) Mahala

Abram VV b. 1774

Children:

1) John J.

Abraham D. VV 6/1/15/1860(sic.); d. 5/20/1861.

(825,3)(Malden,Chatham)James B. VV m. Clarenda _____

Children:

1) Angeline b. 4/__/1819; d. 5/6/1820 or 3/ /1820

Jochem VV

Children:

1) Lambert d. 1693
2) Marytje d. 1700

Jochem VV

Grandchildren:

-1) Paul Henry Morgan b. before 1938; d. after 1938

Johannes VV m. Maria Clauw, probably dau. of Hendrick Clauw and Rebecca Goewy (see 425)

John VV m. Deborah H. Fuller, dau. of Clark Fuller and Deborah Clafin

John VV m. Maria Lape, dau. of John Lape

(421)?John VV m. Catrina Peer

Children:

1) Lea (Leah) b. 10/14/1750

Rebecca VV m. Jurian Van Alstine

Children:

1) Janett b. 11/7/1740

S. VV m. Jac Born, 11/2/1736

Matilda VV m. Peter S. Haskell, 2/7/1841

Mary VV m. Andrew Finch

Children:

1) Mary m. John Chatfield

Mary VV m. David French

Children:

1) Walter b. 1871; d. 11/13/1957

Mary Elizabeth VV m. Elias Fiero

Margaret VV m. James Sim, 4/24/1823

Margareta VV m. Peter Van Alstyne, s. of Isaac Van Alstyn and Mareytie Vosburg. Peter bp. 1698. He later m. Jannetje VV

Children:

1) Isaac bp. 1720; sp. Jochem and Engeltie VV
2) Jochem bp. 1722; sp. Jochem and Jannetje VV
3) Isaac bp. 1725; sp. John and Elizabeth Van Atchey

Margaret VV m. Charles F. Hubbard, 12/31/1829

Amos VV m. Lillian Martin. Lillian d. 12/12/1957

Bartholomew VV m. Elizabeth Moore

Children:

1) Callentje b. 8/8/1782
2) Christina b. 8/8/1782
Note: Compare with 492) Bartholemis VV in Vol. I, p. 165.

Abraham VV m. Sarah Van Allen Note: Compare with 423) Richard Powell VV and 423,3) Robert Forest on page 134, Vol. II

Children:

1) Robert Forest m. Susie Smith

SECOND GENERATION

1) Robert Forest VV m. Susie Smith, 6/17/1967. Susie b. 12/31/1947

Children:

11) Kelly Diane b. 6/6/1969

Bartholomew J. VV

Children:

1) Caroline m. _____ Van Alen
Note: Compare with Bartholomew I. VV on page 21, Vol. II

SECOND GENERATION

1) Caroline VV m. _____ Van Allen

Children:

11) Eliza Catherine m. David P. Mead

Stephen VV d. 2/9/1892

Stephen VV m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. 11/6/1833; d. 3/15/1859.

Thomas VV m. Antje Van Slyck. Note: They were sponsors at baptism of (462,1) Rachel, dau. of Bartlmeus VV (462) and Engeltie Van Slyck, 6/3/1775. (Also see 377)

(see 415,3) William VV m. Engetie Coons

Children:

1) Johannes b. 1/30/1803

William VV m. Charity Frederick

Children:

1) Albert T. b. 8/7/1829; m. Rebecca Du Bois

SECOND GENERATION

1) Albert T. VV b. 8/7/1829; m. Rebecca Du Bois, 10/15/1856

Children:

11) Eva M. b. 7/20/1857; m. George Forshee, 12/25/1877
12) William J. b. 6/22/1861
13) Albert A. b. 5/14/1867
14) Mary H. b. 5/14/1868
15) Charity E. b. 7/12/1872

William Chase VV m. Catherine Rodman

Children:

1) William m. Sarah Chase

Earl VV b. 12/5/1908; m. Genevieve _____. Genevieve b. 2/17/1914

Children:

1) Earl, Jr.
2) Mary b. 9/1/1943; m. Norman

William VV m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

1) Van Alan b. 11/7/1848

William VV m. Mary _____

Children:

1) Edward b. 7/__/Note: Some relation to an Isaac H. VV

William S. VV b. 1833. Note: William served in Civil War from 5/1/1861 through 2/10/1863 as 1st Sargeant to 1st Lieut. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, VA 5/31/1862

Wolfred VV

Children:

1) Pamela
2) Bruce

_____ VV m. Maria Uline

_____ VV m. Mrs. Fred Van Allen

Children:

1) Sylvia m. Peter Zagaceskowski, s. of Peter Zagaceskowski, 10/1/1966

_____ VV m. Catherine Wilbor

Children:

1) Thomas
2) Nina m. Howe

SECOND GENERATION

2) Nina VV m. _____ Howe

Children:

21) Nellie
22) Edith
23) Nina
24) J. Leigh

_____ VV m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1785, New York

Children:

1) Catherine b. c 1817, New York; m. Philip Buckman

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV b. c 1817, New York; m. Philip Buckman. Philip b. c 1814, Germany

Children:

11) John N. b. 1850

_____ VV m. Leah _____

Children:

1) Jacob
2) Peter
3) Elizabeth m. _____ Egbertson
4) Catharine m. _____ Hallenbeck

_____ VV

Children:

1) Albert
2) Walter
3) Jack

SECOND GENERATION

1) Albert VV

Children:

11) Charles Amsdel m. Mae _____

THIRD GENERATION

11) _____ VV m. Mae _____

Children:

111) Kay m. Gary Clive Hammack

_____ VV. Note: This could be “586,5) Pieter VV” in Vol. I

Children:

1) Jochem
2) Solomon

SECOND GENERATION

1) Jochem VV

Children:

11) Abraham

Elmer VV m. Edith _____

Children:

1) Edith Jean d. 8/23/1971; m. Elmer C. Stebbins

Emery VV

Children:

1) Clara

SECOND GENERATION

1) Clara VV bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

11) Jenne b. 1885; d. 1889

Charles VV

Children:

1) Charles
2) Ella
3) Arthur
4) William

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles VV

Children:

11) Genevieve

Cornelius VV m. Dollie Blighton

Children:

1) daughter m. William Jackson

Eugen VV b. 1863 Note: Possibly s. of Cort. VV

Ephraim VV m. (1) Esther Crane; (2) Martha Peirce

Elizabeth VV m. Aaron Merritfield

Mary VV m. John Van Ness

Children:

1) Cornelius
2) Isaac m. Rachel Banks, dau. of Benjamin Banks and Judith Van Hoesen
Note: Mary's great grand daughter, Ann Van Ness m. Loren VV (825,32)

Mary Ann VV m. Van Allen Pugsley, s. of Cornelius Pugsley and Nancy Perry. Van Allen b. 12/13/1837

Mary D. VV m. _____ Cornish

Children:

1) Charles
Note: See "Mary dau. of ____ VV" on page 227 of Vol. II

Margaret (Margret) VV m. Joseph Lawrence, ML 5/11/1775

(w. of 643) Magtahane VV b. 7/12/1742

Lydia VV d. 3/2/1868; m. William Woodward, s. of William Woodward and Lydia E. Tiffany

Leah VV b. 1785; d. 5/22/1866

Lydia VV m. John Hubbard, 1836

Josephine VV m. Judson A. Sperry, s. of Ambrose Sperry and Mary Corwin. Judson b. 6/27/1835

Julia M. VV b. 1860; d. 1926; m. William Myer. William b. 1849

Jane VV m. Johannes (Johannis) Schinckel (Schenkell), ML 2/8/1776

586,1) Jean VV m. Aaron Sharp

Children:

1) Margaret b. 5/2/1800

2) Jacob b. 11/17/1802
3) Polly b. 11/22/1804

Janett VV m. Isaac Van Alstyne, 3/4/1730

Children:

1) Henricus b. 9/4/1731
2) Joachem b. 11/6/1733

Eytje VV m. Samuel Clauw, s. of Gysbert Clauw and Annatie _____

Gertrude Alice VV b. 10/19/1852; d. 4/7/1854

Gertrude VV m. Nicholas Mattice, s. of Nicholas Mattice and Elizabeth Kast, 3/9/1786. Nicholas b. 9/16/1759; bp. 9/26/1759

Getty VV m. John C. Van der Zee

Children:

1) Cornelius Bradt b. 9/14/1811; bp. 10/27/1811
2) Abraham b. 4/13/1813; bp. 8/29/1813
3) Storm b. 3/1/1815; bp. 5/22/1815

Elsie VV m. John I. Tolley, 9/7/1831. John b. 1864

Eliza C. VV b. 10/19/1834; d. 2/20/1853

Elizabeth VV m. Jacobus Vinhagen, 1776. Note: Compare with “414) Bada VV” in Vol. I

Elizabeth VV m. Henry Van Buren. Henry b. 10/26/1811; d. 1879

Children:

1) Luke
2) Norman Richard b. 1836; d. 1898; m. Catherine Van Evera
3) Mary Jane b. 1839; d. 1899; m. Charles Hubbs
4) Nancy Catherine m. Jacob Pulver

Elizabeth VV m. George Little. George b. 4/22/1851; d. 3/__/1927

Elizabeth Lambertsen VV m. William Mc Dermott, ML 7/31/1771

Cornelia VV m. Henry Schram

Children:

1) Eva b. 1/1/1792; bp. 2/2/1792

Cornelia Catherine VV b. 1829; m. Jacob J. Sharpe, 12/24/1848. Jacob b. 1824. Note: Cornelia was a seamstress

Delia VV m. Samuel Surdam, 9/27/1835

Christina VV m. Peter Bullus

Christine VV m. William Garret, ML 6/27/1756

Catherine VV m. Frederick Meinderse (Mynderse), ML 4/15/1765

Catlyne VV m. Gabriel Esselstyne, ML 10/23/1769. Note: Catlyne was related to Gertrude VV (45A)

Caroline VV m. Theodore Doney

Children:

1) Caroline A. b. 11/26/1811; d. 9/4/1872; m. Willard Franklin Spear, 11/27/1835

Ann Mary VV m. Jonathan Skinner, 4/6/1775

Vincent VV. Note: Vincent was 1st Lieut. Clark's Battalion and 1st. Lieut., Capt. Augney's Battalion Missouri Volunteers in War with Mexico. Mortally wounded in battle of Puebla de Taos, N.M. 2/4/1847

Stephen VV m. Mary Bradley, 1785. Mary b. 1764; d. 1837; m. (2) _____ Johnson

Robert VV b. 1919

Richard VV m. Hanna _____

Children:

1) Cornelia b. 5/14/1820

Richard VV

Children:

1) Kelly

Peter VV b. 1832; d. 11/18/1869

Ernest VV

Children:

1) Roxanne engaged to Norman Lee Small, s. of Edward Small and Virginia _____, 5/18/1966

Frances VV bur. Arlington, VA

Herbert VV

Children:

1) Juanita

Jacob VV m. Nellie Osterhoudt. Nellie b. 3/15/1793; d. 4/9/1879

(see 824,2)John J. VV b. 5/4/1787; d. 1873; m. Catherine _____

John VV m. Lybetje _____. Note: They were sponsors at baptism of Margrieta, dau. of Thomas and Eva Turk, 1739-40

John VV b. 1810; d. 9/25/1839

Joseph VV b. 1765; m. Judith Gifford

Joseph VV d. 2/16/1918

Children:

1) Hatty Bell

Joseph VV m. Mary Bowes

Josiah VV

Children:

1) dau. M. ____ Vallance

Grandchildren:

1) Hazel m. ____ Ford

Lambert VV m. probably Catherine Clauw, dau. of Hendrick Clauw and Charlotte Web

Lambert VV m. Jannetje Van Buren

Children:

1) Jan b. 1/30/1785

Lambert VV m. Susanna

Children:

1) Eli b. 1/4/1808
Note: See Lambert VV who m. Sarah Vandenburg

Lambert VV

Children:

1) Lambert

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lambert VV

Children:

11) Martjie Lambertse
12) Gerrett Lambertse
13) Jannetie
14) Jochem Lambertse

Lawrence VV

Children:

1) James b. before 1793

Louis VV m. Florence _____

Children:

1) Louis

Major VV m. Mary Ann Higgs Sheldon. Mary b. 1837, Bermuda

Mattheus VV m. Catherine Eman

Children:

1) Audrey b. 5/14/1803

Matthew VV

Children:

1) Betsy m. D. A. Van Ness

Millard M. VV b. 3/15/1858; d. 2/12/1900

Peter VV m. Amanda

Children:

1) Sarah b. 1/__/1825; d. 12/3/1902; m. Applebee

Catherine Ann VV b. 1846; d. 5/29/1847

Catherine Vaunenboergh m. Richard Gibb, ML 8/17/1737

END NONE

NOT RELATED:

Frederick Alexander VV m. Maria Leonarda Adriana Jolles

Children:

1) Samuel b. 9/14/1891, Leuwarden, Holland; m. Erica Ashauer, 5/16/1918

SECOND GENERATION

1) Samuel VV b. 9/14/1891, Leuwarden, Holland; m. Erica Ashauer of Zurich, Switzerland, 5/16/1918

Children:

11) Frederick Alexander
12) Mariane
13) Denise

Note: Samuel was professor of climatology and regional geography, Clark University, Worcester, MA He was not a descendant of the emugrant, Lambert VV

Willem VV b. 1760, Nordeville, Zeeland, The Netherlands; d. 8/23/1807, Nordeville; m. Grietje Kister. Grietje b. 1765

Children:

1) Cornelis b. 5/17/1799; m. Lena Klaasje Beije

SECOND GENERATION

1) Cornelis (Klaas) VV b. 5/17/1799; d. 9/20/1848; m. Lena Klaasje Beije

Children:

11) Marinus b. 9/16/1838; m. Mariena Goudzwaad
12) Willem b. 11/18/1839, The Netherlands; d. 12/15/1931, Nordeville, The Netherlands
13) Stophel

SECOND GENERATION

11) Marinus VV of Netherlands and Grand Rapids, MI; b. 9/16/1838, Netherlands; d. 3/1/1912, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Mariena (Minnie) Goudzwaad

Children:

111) Lena m. Martin Schastsma
112) dau. d. as infant
113) Karol Kryn b. 10/9/1872; m. Jacomina Klute

13) Stophel (Steven, Stephen, Stoffel) VV b. 12/20/1842, Nordeville, The Netherlands; d. 6/11/1920, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Jeanie (Janna) ____.

Children:

131) Jacob b. 1/15/1877, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Gertrude Van Laer (Laar)
132) dau d. as infant
133) dau d. as infant

THIRD GENERATION

111) Lena VV b. The Netherlands; m. Martin Schastsma of Grand Rapids, MI

Children:

111,1) Marinus m. Martha ____
111,2) Henry
111,3) Hessel m. Mabel ____
111,4) Carl

113) Karol Kryn (Charles) VV b. 10/9/1872, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 6/3/1952, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Jacomina (Minnie) Klute. Minnie b. 1/2/1878, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 1/14/1930, Grand Rapids, MI

Children:

113,1) Marina b. 9/17/1897; m. Jack VanderPloeg
113,2) Martin b. 8/26/1900; m. (1) Celia Sytsma; (2) Doris Anderson; (3) Delia Vander Vennen
113,3) Sue b. 3/27/1903; d. 10/15/1956; m. Bastian Steenberger
113,4) Carrol b. 5/7/1905; d. 7/20/1971; m. Lily Van Wingen
113,5) Roland b. 4/12/1907; d. 1/5/1980; m. (1) Jeanette de Windt; (2) Catherine Koster
113,6) Cornelius b. 10/25/1909; m. Leona Van Dyke

113,7) Josephine b. 12/18/1913; m. Frederick Systama
113,8)Leon b. 4/3/1916; m. (1) Helen Gouloose; (2) Gertrude Vander Nolen
113,9) Ruth Marian b. 5/12/1919; m. Joe Verbrugge

131) Jacob VV b. 1/15/1877, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 2/25/1947, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Gertrude Van Laer (Laar)

Children:

131,1) Jennie m. Lew Horton
131,2) Benjamin
131,3) Stephen (Stoffel) d. before 5/6/1891
131,4) John b. 1909,Grand Rapids, MI; m. Ada Valkier
131,5) Maude b. 4/29/1911; m. Lawrence Wilson
131,6) Gerrit b. 9/11/1913
131,7) Lena b. 12/14/1918; m. Eldon Keith Demerest (Alden Demarest), 11/7/1942

SECOND GENERATION

113,6) Cornelius b. 10/25/1909; m. Leona Van Dyke, 3/3/1938

Children:

113,61) Allison b. 4/15/1940
113,62) Cynthia b. 2/28/1943

131,4) John VV b. Grand Rapids, MI; m. Ada Valkier

Children:

131,41) Jerry L. of Somerville, MA

END NOT RELATED

LEFT TO SORT:

Andrew VV of Napau Co., _____ m. Delana _____. Note: Conveyed land in 1845

George B. VV m. Alice B. Read. Alice d. 2/21/1947; bur. Cypress Hills, NY

Children:

1) Brinton R.

Houghton VV of Concord, NY m. Sarah L. Wilder